

K COATES'S
HERD BOOK:

CONTAINING
THE PEDIGREES
OF
IMPROVED
SHORT-HORNED COWS,
AND THEIR
PRODUCE
FROM THE EARLIEST PERIOD,
AS GIVEN IN
THE FIRST, SECOND, AND THIRD VOLUMES.

REVISED
BY H. STRAFFORD.



LONDON:

PRINTED BY JOSEPH ROGERSON, 24, NORFOLK STREET, STRAND.

MDCCCXLVII.

A D V E R T I S E M E N T .

THE present Volume of the HERD BOOK appears in fulfilment of a promise the Editor entered into on first undertaking the management of the Work. Its genuine excellence and great usefulness up to that period introduced the Editor to the Public in connection with the encouraging and comparatively easy task of a revise. The first, second, and third Volumes were out of print, and it accordingly became necessary, from the oft-repeated demands for perfect sets, to have a re-issue. This was commenced in March, 1846, with the whole of the Bulls (from No. 1 to 2897) as found in the three first Volumes of the Original Edition ; and is here followed, and so far completed, by this Companion Volume of the Cows, ranging over the same space and period. Although condensed, it is trusted that in no part will the Book be found mutilated or imperfect, as abbreviation has been confined almost entirely to the avoidance of a repetition, which, from the Volumes having been published in succession, must, of course, then have been more or less inevitable. In all other respects the matter is given as it first appeared, no alteration being attempted that could for a moment question or endanger the recognised authority of the Original. Indeed, to show how completely the new Edition is framed on the old, the reader has only to observe that every pedigree in this volume is doubly paged, so that no mistake can possibly arise in referring to it.

P R E F A C E .

Within a very short period, it has been the fortune of the present Editor of the Herd Book to find several opportunities for addressing those with whose acquaintance and support it is his great desire to be honoured. These openings, however, he feels are due far more to the ability of his predecessors than to any effort or claim on his own account. In instance of this, he has only to repeat that the greater part of his time hitherto has been occupied in preparing for the press new editions of early volumes ; in collecting which he had comparatively but little share, and consequently on whose success he could scarcely make his own foundation for public favour and sympathy. Still, indirectly, he is conscious of the advantage of thus following “ the well-practised hand ;” not by comparison or unbecoming assurance of equality, but rather from the belief that subscribers who have been so well pleased with the originator will be the more ready to make some allowance for his successor. Moreover, the new volumes in continuation, are not left so entirely to themselves for advancement or attention, but enjoy, from this steady demand for the few first, the companionship of foster-brothers, whose path is already cleared, and fame established. Even beyond this, the re-issue

has been attended with benefit to "the new man," by necessarily forcing him to con over page for page, and pedigree for pedigree, that which he might not perhaps have studied so carefully had not the public given him occasion for so doing. The excellence, then, of the Messrs. Coates' labours, and their appreciation by the agricultural community, have been attended with this good result, viz., that it has given the present Editor a thorough insight into their plans, and facilitated his applications to their chief authorities.

With this volume the work assumes once more a complete character ; while its compiler feels himself the better prepared to advance with it. More recent friends can now at once avail themselves of those means for research and reference of which they have for some years been deprived ; as our old friends, with the ground thus cleared, have greater security for their stock being chronicled at regular periods. The Editor, in short, feels that he has established an intimacy with his supporters ; and so stands armed with greater spirit for the future, but not with less gratitude for the past.

4, MORETON VILLAS, CAMDEN TOWN.

London, June, 1847.

INDEX

TO THE

COWS AND HEIFERS.

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Abadore	- Mr. G. Clark	1, 342	Adelaide	- Mr. Codd	- 225
Abdess	- Short	1, 448	_____	- Hutchinson	8, 444
Abeona	- Littlewood	- 1	_____	- Paley	8, 574
Abigail	- Simpson	- 686	_____	- Ryle	- 8
Acacia	- Lord Althorp	1, 751	_____	- Smith	8, 23
_____	- Mr. Champion	- 187	_____	- Wetherell	- 2
Acantha	- Wailes	- 2	_____	- Whitaker	- 852
Accession	- Lord Althorp	2, 344	_____	- Wiley	9, 531
Achmet (2) Cow	- Mr. Mason	- 2	_____	- Messrs. Wood	- 173
Acklam (Mr. Baxter's)		- 3	Adelina	- Mr. Smith	- 23
Aconite	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	3, 768	Adeline	- Wiley	- 9
_____	- Donkin	- 141	Adeliza	- G. Wood	- 9
_____	- Walker	- 20	_____	- Whitaker	6, 10
_____	- J. Wetherell	- 5	Adept	- Short	- 10
Acquisition	- Short	3, 502	Advance	- Grant	- 10
Acquittance	- do.	- 4	Advancer	- Short	11, 620
Active	- do.	4, 496	Adventure	- do.	- 316
Acton	- De Lisle	- 4	Agapanthus	- Rev. T. Harrison	- 202
Actonia	- Sir J. Ramsden	- 5	Agatha	- Major Bower	- 19
Actress (Mr. Arbuthnot's)		- 500	_____	- Mr. Wiley	- 25
_____	- Mr. Assheton	- 497	_____	- Miss Wright	- 30
_____	- R. Bagshaw	- 811	Aglaia	- Earl Spencer	- 320
_____	- Short	- 5	_____	- Lord Althorp	11, 579
Ada	- R. Bagshaw	- 559	Agnes	- Mr. Booth	11, 78
_____	- Bainbridge	- 8	_____	- Smith	- 136
_____ (Mr. Booth's)		- 5	_____	- Thompson	- 77
_____	- Short	- 467	Ailie	- W. Charlton	- 176
_____	- Smith	- 23	Alacrity	- Major Bower	12, 13
_____	- Watts	- 16	A-la-mode	- Sir C. Knightley	4, 12
_____	- Wetherell	5, 34	Alarm	- Major Bower	- 13
_____	- Whitaker	6, 29	Alba	- Mr. Robertson	- 12
Adamina			Albina (Mr. Bolden's)		- 13
Adela	- Duke of Leeds	- 5	_____	- Mr. R. Booth	- 13
_____	- Mr. Smith	6, 23	_____	- Rotch	- 10
_____	- Whitaker	6, 15	Albinia	- Bolden	- 774
Adelaide	- Duke of Leeds	5, 7	_____	- R. Booth	13, 14
_____	- Marquis of Exeter	- 187	Alcesta	- Simpson	- 686
_____	- Lord Althorp	- 626	Alcmena	- Gibson	- 13
_____	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	767	Aldbrough	- Brown	- 14
_____	- Sir E. Mostyn	- 6	Aleanna	- Major Bower	- 13
_____	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	- 7	Alert	- Mr. S. Williams	- 30
_____	- R. Booth	7, 25	Alethea	- Hon J. Simpson	- 210
_____	- Buston	- 7			

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Alexandria	- Mr. S. Gill	- 357	Anemone	- Mr. Smith	- 794
Alexina	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	14, 415	Angela	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	23
_____	- Sir H. V. Tempest	15, 27	Angelica	- Mr. Wiley	- 356
_____ (Yg.)	- Mr. R. Booth	11, 14	_____	- Mr. Bradshaw	23
Alfreda	- do.	14, 15	_____	- Rev. T. Harrison	- 425
Alfrede	- Duke of Leeds	- 7	_____	- Mr. Hutchinson	- 728
Alice	- Mr. Hustler	- 15	Angelina	- Sir C. Morgan	- 24
_____	- Bloor	- 23	_____	- Sir H. V. Tempest	24, 27
_____ (Yg.)	- Bolden	16, 396	_____	- Mr. Arbutnot	- 490
_____	- Bower	- 16	_____	- Booth	- 266
_____	- Earnshaw	- 15	_____ II.	- Stephenson	- 24
_____	- Pierson	- 251	Ann	- Wiley	- 25
_____	- Robinson	- 119	Anna	- Sir C. Ibbetson	- 19
_____	- Watts	- 16	_____	- Gen. Simson	- 26
_____ Grey	- Short	17, 448	_____	- Mr. R. Booth	25, 31
Alicia	- Major Bower	- 19	_____ (Yg.)	- do.	25, 26
Alinda	- Mr. Whitaker	6, 17	Annabella	- Dixon	26, 33
Alithea	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 17	_____	- Woodhouse	- 281
Allanda	- Mr. Whitaker	- 29	Anna Boleyne	- Lord Huntingfield	- 26
Allpepper (Mr. Short's)	-	- 18	_____	- Sir H. V. Tempest	27, 593
Allspice (Mr. Short's)	-	- 18	_____ Maria	- Mr. R. Jobson	27, 492
Almira	- Major Bower	- 19	_____	- Col. Trotter	- 27
Alpha	- Mr. Hutchinson	18, 645	_____	- Mr. Whitaker	- 15
Alpine	- Col. Trotter	- 19	Annette	- Paley	8, 28
Altamira	- Mr. Bolden	- 13	_____	- Rodman	- 10
Altisidora	- Col. Trotter	- 19	Annis	- T. Lax	28, 271
Alva	- Mr. Whitaker	- 17	Antelope	- Champion	- 333
Aly	- R. Lawson	- 502	Anthem	- Wiley	25, 28
Amaryllis	- Lord Althorp	- 344	Antick	- Major Bower	- 12
_____	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	6, 19	Antiope	- do.	- 12
Amazon	- Marquis of Exeter	20	Antonia	- Rev. H. Berry	- 28
_____	- Mr. W. Jobson	- 57	_____	- Mr. Wiley	- 356
Amba	- Rev. H. Berry	- 5	Antrea	- Lord Althorp	- 344
Amelia	- Marquis of Exeter	20	Aphrodite	- do.	29, 344
_____	- Lord Feversham	- 119	April Daisy	- Mr. Edwards	- 301
_____	- Major Bower	19, 20	_____ Flower	- Whitaker	6, 29
_____	- Col. Trotter	- 453	_____	- Edwards	- 407
_____	- Mr. Buston	- 356	Arabella	- R. Earnshaw	- 654
_____	- Codd	- 20	_____	- Simpson	- 435
_____	- R. Colling	- 21	_____	- Smith	329, 655
_____	- Smith	431, 801	_____	- Wetherell	30, 34
_____	- Thomas	21, 363	Arable	- Short	29, 502
_____	- Col. Trotter	- 21	Araiadne	- R. Booth	- 78
Amethyst	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	767	Arbutus	- Gibson	30, 734
_____	- Mr. Smith	- 685	_____	- Smith	- 52
_____	- Major Bower	20, 21	_____	- Wright	- 30
Amulet	- Mr. Jobson	- 57	Arcadia	- Lord Althorp	- 344
Amy	- Mr. J. Booth	- 22	Archduchess	- Marquis of Exeter	- 725
Andromache	- Earl Spencer	22, 334	Arethusa	- Lord Althorp	- 344
_____	- Lord Althorp	22, 344	Ariadne	- Mr. Booth	- 31
_____	- Major Bower	- 160	_____	- Robertson	- 614
Anemone	- Lord Althorp	- 344	Argira	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 31
_____	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	149	Ariel	- do.	- 31
_____	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	804	_____	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	- 678
_____	- Gibson	- 206	_____	- Fortescue	- 706
_____	- Smith	23, 251	_____	- Gibson	- 31
_____	- do.	- 736	Arlotta	- R. Bagshaw	- 32

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Armata	- Mr. Cottrell	- 759	Baroness	- Mr. Bower	- 598
Armide	- Earl Spencer	- 258	_____	- Simpson	- 304
Arrogant	- Lord Althorp	- 385	_____	- R. Thornton	- 39
Artful	- Mr. T. Beasley	- 32	_____	- G. Wood	- 173
Artifice	- T. Beasley	- 32	_____	- _____	- 262
Artless	- Sir H. Tempest	- 27	_____	- Mr. Wright	- 39
_____	- Mr. White	- 693	Barrel	- Hutchinson	39, 148
Assurance	- Curwen	- 696	Barilla	- Lord Althorp	- 433
Astarte	- Earl Spencer	- 343	Barter	- Mr. Bower	- 383
Astrea	- Mr. Curwen	- 482	Barton	- J. Charge	- 40
Ate	- Sir C. Knightley	32, 698	Bashful	- Marquis of Exeter	71
Atlanta	- Mr. Wiley	- 25	_____	- Major Bower	- 40
Attraction	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 17	_____	- Mr. Bower	40, 611
_____	- Mr. T. Beasley	- 32	_____	- Hon. J. Simpson	35, 40
_____	- Col. Trotter	- 33	Bead	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	- 681
_____	- Mr. Thomas	- 21	Beautiful	- Bower	41, 622
Augusta	- Lord Althorp	- 626	_____	- Thomas	- 51
_____	- Mr. J. Booth	- 33	Beatrice	- Lord Althorp	- 345
_____	- R. Booth	33, 681	_____	- Mr. Cottrell	- 852
_____	- Champion	- 713	_____	- Iveson	- 41
Auricula	- Smith	- 174	Beauty	- Marquis of Exeter	- 384
Aurora	- Col. Trotter	33, 453	_____	- Earl of Carlisle	- 70
_____	- Mr. Buston	- 7	_____	- Lord Feversham	- 41
_____	- Charge	- 34	_____	- Mr. Baker	36, 41
_____	- Hutchinson	- 820	_____	- Barker	42, 78
_____	- Hon. I. Simpson	- 597	_____	(Mr. Baxter's)	- 42
_____	- Mr. Smith	- 23	_____	- Rev. J. Benson	- 42
_____	- J. Wetherell	- 34	_____	- Mr. Benson	- 639
Avarice	- T. Beasley	- 32	_____	- Bower	43, 622
Avarilda	- Paley	- 16	_____	- Brown	- 127
Avelina	- Leyland	- 7	_____	(Old) (Mr. J. Cattle's)	- 43
Ayescha	- Earl Spencer	- 334	_____	- J. Cattle	- 43
Azalia	- Lord Althorp	35, 751	_____	- W. Cattle	43, 44
_____	_____	_____	_____	- Cattley	- 44
_____	_____	_____	_____	- Champion	- 44
Badge	- Mr. Short	- 17	_____	- Charge	- 44
Badger (Yg.)	- Hon. I. Simpson	- 35	_____	- Charlton	- 415
Baffle	- Mr. Bower	35, 41	_____	- G. Clark	- 705
_____	- Short	4, 36	_____	(Yg.) - do.	45, 73
Balance	- Bower	- 62	_____	- G. Coates	- 45
Balsam	- Smith	- 766	_____	(Mr. Codd's)	- 50
Bamboozle	- Earl Spencer	- 292	_____	- C. Colling	- 45
Banter	- Mr. Bower	- 383	_____	- Donkin	- 46
Bantling	- Bower	- 86	_____	- Duncombe	- 510
Barbara	- R. Bagshaw	- 36	_____	- Fitzgerald	- 70
Barbery	- Mar. of Exeter	36, 615	_____	- Fortescue	46, 71
Barmpton	- Mr. R. Colling	36, 37	_____	Spot - Foster	- 51
_____	- do.	- 79	_____	- Gibson	- 46
_____	- do.	- 395	_____	- Hutchinson	47, 690
_____ Lass	- Short	37, 823	_____	- T. Jobling	- 47
_____ Strawberry	- R. Colling	- 37	_____	- Moore	- 477
_____ Trinket	- do.	- 37	_____	- Newton	- 211
Barnby (Mr. Edge's)	- _____	- 38	_____ of the West Ohio Company	- _____	- 65
_____ Lass	- Mr. Geo. Clark	- 38	_____	- Mr. Ostler	- 47
Barometer	- Short	1, 38	_____	- Paley	- 788
Baroness	- Lord Feversham	- 506	_____	- J. Richmond	- 331
_____	- Mr. R. W. Baker	- 38	_____	- Hon. I. Simpson	- 48
_____	- R. Bagshaw	- 781	_____	_____	_____

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Beauty	- Mr. Slater	- 48	Bessy	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	149
—	- Smith	- 378	—	- Mr. Bower	- 324
—	- Tempest	48, 54	—	- R. Thornton	- 59
—	- R. Thomas	50, 142	— (Yg.)	- do.	- 59
—	- Thompson	49, 627	—	- Walker	- 58
—	- R. Thornton	- 503	—	- Bedlam	- Earl of Carlisle - 400
— (Mr. Wailes's)	-	- 51	—	- Bell	- Mr. R. Jobson 60, 677
— (Mr. Whitaker's)	-	- 51	Betha	-	- J. Tute - 60
—	- Mr. Wiley	- 49	Betsy	-	- Bateman - 577
—	- J. Woodhouse	49, 50	—	-	- Bower 60, 253
Bee	- R. Bagshaw	- 51	—	-	- J. Cattle - 184
Bee's Wing	- Maynard	- 780	—	-	- Curwen - 244
Beet Root	- Grey	- 91	—	-	- Ellison - 61
Beggar Girl	- Barker	- 729	—	-	- Nesham - 60
Beldame	- L. Edwards	- 55	—	-	- Spours - 61
Belief	- Major Bower	- 40	—	-	- R. Thornton 59, 61
Belina	- Mr. Whitaker	- 52	Bettina	- Mr. Fox	- 60
Belinda	- Barker	- 42	Betty (Mr. Baxter's)	-	- 61
— (Mr. J. Booth's)	-	- 53	—	- Mr. Bower	- 324
—	- Mr. R. Booth	- 346	—	- Gibson	- 61
— (Mr. Crofton's)	-	- 52	—	- Martin	- Rev. H. Berry - 417
—	- Donkin	- 195	Beusina	-	- J. Crofton - 85
—	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 40	Bianca	-	- Rev. J. A. Rhodes 688
—	- Mr. Smith	- 52	—	-	- Mr. Wright - 365
—	- Col. Trotter	- 52	Biddy	-	- Fortescue - 90
Bell (Mr. Compton's)	-	- 53	Bilberry	-	- Cattle - 624
— (Yg.)	- Mr. Compton	- 53	Birch	-	- Parker - 62
—	- Farrer	- 631	— 2nd	-	- Sir W. Cooke - 62
—	- Gibson	- 53	— (Yg.) (Sir W. Cooke's)	-	- 62
—	- W. Jobling	53, 836	Blackberry	-	- Mr. Gibson - 74
—	- Gen. Simson	- 53	Blackwell	-	- R. Colling - 63
—	- Mr. Whitaker	54, 57	Blanch	-	- Bower 62, 611
Bella	- Bower	- 60	— 2nd	-	- T. Bates - 63
—	- Cattle	- 44	—	-	- Burrows 61, 62
—	- Earnshaw	- 54	—	-	- Champion - 836
— (Yg.)	- do.	- 55	—	-	- Hutchinson 63, 444
—	- L. Edwards	- 55	Blight	-	- Cattle - 65
—	- W. Jobling	- 55	Blithesome	-	- Bower - 358
Belladonna	- Tempest	- 54	Blithsome	-	- G. Wood - 231
Belle	- Compton	- 53	Bloody	-	- Lord Grantham - 63
—	- Jobling	- 56	Bloom	-	- Mr. J. Booth - 71
—	- Spours	- 56	—	-	- R. Booth - 64
Bell Flower	- W. Jobson	- 646	—	-	- Major Bower 64, 68
Bellona	- Farrer	56, 682	—	-	- Mr. Cattle - 65
—	- W. Jobson	57, 646	—	-	- White - 68
Belvidera	- Whitaker	57, 78	Blooming	-	- Bower - 358
Belvoir (Marquis of Exeter's)	-	- 57	Bloomsbury	-	- Major Bower - 64
Ben Cow	- Col. Simpson	- 58	Blossom	-	- Mr. Ashcroft - 65
Benilda	- Mr. Whitaker	- 82	—	-	- Baker - 36
Bernice	- do.	57, 58	—	-	- R. Booth - 65
Bertha	- J. Allison	- 58	—	-	- Buston - 225
Beryl	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	249	—	-	- J. Cattle - 184
Bess	- Mr. J. Appleton	- 781	—	-	- Cattle - 670
— (Mr. Donkin's)	-	- 58	—	-	- Crofton 66, 594
—	- Mr. Donkin	- 95	— (Yg.)	-	- Crofton - 66
—	- Farrer	59, 91	—	-	- Crofton - 418
Bessy	- Earl Spencer	- 141	—	-	- J. Crofton - 65

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Blossom	- Mr. Edge	- 38	Bridget (Mr. Curwen's)	-	76
-----	- Fortescue	66, 71	Brier (Earl Spencer's)	-	77
----- (Old)	- W. Jobling	- 66	-----	- Mr. Gibson	77, 741
-----	- do.	- 67	Bright	- White	- 83
----- (Rev. E. Metcalfe's)	-	69	Bright Ears	- R. Colling	- 77
-----	- Mr. Parrington	- 67	Bright Eyes	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	293
-----	- W. Raine	67, 212	-----	- Mr. Adamson	70, 77
-----	- Spours	- 67	-----	- Baker	- 78
-----	- Col. Trotter	52, 68	-----	- Barker	78, 84
-----	- Mr. A. Wailes	- 135	-----	- Booth	- 78
-----	- White	- 68	-----	- Charge	- 78
-----	- G. Wood	69, 668	-----	- G. Coates	- 45
Blouze	- Major Bower	- 64	-----	- R. Colling	- 79
Blow	- do.	68, 69	-----	- R. Crofton	- 79
Blowzy	- Mr. Gibson	- 46	-----	- Crofton	- 79
Blue Bell	- Bower	- 705	-----	- do.	- 195
-----	- Champion	- 70	-----	(Mr. Curwen's)	- 79
-----	- Fortescue	70, 71	-----	- Mr. Dawson	- 80
Blueberry	- Major Bower	68, 70	-----	- Donkin	- 80
Blue Ey'd Maid	- Mr. Tetley	- 80	-----	- Fawkes	- 80
Blush	- Mar. of Exeter	71, 546	-----	- Gibson	- 81
-----	- Mr. J. Booth	53, 71	-----	(Yg.) do.	- 81
-----	- Major Bower	- 40	-----	- do.	- 82
-----	- Mr. Bower	- 611	-----	- Lawson	- 82
-----	- Burrows	- 62	-----	- Lax	- 83
-----	- Cattley	- 65	-----	- Mason	83, 426
Blyth (Mr. Fortescue's)	-	71	-----	- Swann	- 496
----- Belle	- Mr. Champion	- 401	-----	(Mr. Thomas's)	- 84
----- Lady	- do.	- 72	-----	- Mr. Thompson	- 84
Boadicea	- Earl Spencer	- 433	-----	(Mr. Wailes's)	- 84
-----	- Mr. Wiley	- 85	Brilliant	- Marquis of Exeter	84
-----	- Earl Spencer	- 433	-----	- Earl of Strathmore	85
Bonny	- Mr. Baker	36, 72	-----	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	811
-----	- Bower	72, 75	-----	- Bower	- 40
-----	- Simpson	73, 522	-----	- G. Coates	- 45
----- Face (807) Cow	- Mason	- 73	-----	- Crofton	85, 195
----- Lass	- G. Coates	45, 73	-----	- Edge	- 50
-----	- Ellison	- 268	-----	- Edmonds	- 682
-----	- Paley	74, 808	-----	(Mr. Wiley's)	- 85
-----	- Simpson	- 73	-----	-	- 493
Booty	- Mar. of Exeter	- 602	Briseis	- Lord Althorp	- 81
Boston	- Mr. Curry	- 228	Britannia	- do.	- 81
Bounty	- Earl Lonsdale	74, 406	-----	- Mr. Power	- 86
Bountiful	- Mr. Thomas	- 51	-----	- Champion	- 76
Bramble	- Gibson	74, 741	Brockey	- W. Jobling	- 332
----- (Yg.)	- do.	- 74	Broken Horn	- Bower	- 86
Branda	- Earl of Carlisle	- 620	Broomley	- Angus	- 86
Brandon	- Mr. Paley	- 619	Brown	- Brown	- 87
Bravura	- Bolden	- 39	Brunette	- Bower	- 87
Brawny	- Bower	75, 86	-----	- Hutchinson	87, 441
Brenda	- Parrington	- 76	Bubona (Mr. Bower's)	-	87
-----	- Rev. J. A. Rhodes	837	Bud	- J. Booth	- 88
Breeze	- Mr. Hutchinson	75, 596	Bulrush	- Earl Spencer	- 88
Bridemaid	- Harrison	- 76	Burden	- Mr. R. Thornton	- 89
Bridget	- R. Bagshaw	- 760	Burleigh (Mr. Baker's)	-	89
-----	- J. Berry	- 92	----- (Yg.)	- Baker	- 89
-----	- Champion	- 76	Burley	- Edwards	89, 407

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Burletta	- Mr. Maynard	- 654	Cant	- Major Bower	97, 118
Burnie	- R. Thompson	90	Cantation	- do.	- 97
Bute	- Bower	- 383	Captive	- Mr. Mason	98, 161
Butler	- Lord Althorp	- 292	_____	- Wetherell	- 98
Buttercup (Sir G. Crewe's)	-	- 90	Caradori	- Wiley	- 148
_____	- Mr. Barker	- 90	Cardamine	- Maynard	- 183
_____	- Bower	- 87	Careful	- Major Bower	98, 110
_____ 2nd	- T. Bates	- 90	Careless	- Sir H. Tempest	- 94
_____	- Fortescue	71, 90	_____	- Major Bower	- 100
_____	- Grey	- 91	_____	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 99
_____	- Paley	91, 788	Caridori	- Major Bower	- 156
_____	- Col. Trotter	- 91	Carline	- Mr. Fox	- 99
Butterflower	- Mr. Claridge	93, 832	Carmarine	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	- 653
Butterfly	- Earl Brownlow	- 558	Carmine	- Lord Althorp	- 537
_____	- Earl of Carlisle	92, 710	_____	- Major Bower	- 100
_____	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	92	_____ (Mr. Bolden's)	-	- 99
_____	- Mr. Barker	- 42	_____	- Major Bower	- 99
_____	- R. Booth	31, 92	Carna	- Mr. Gee	- 100
_____	- Bower	43, 91	Carnation	- Major Bower	95, 100
_____ (Mr. L. Edward's)	-	- 55	_____	- Mr. Appleton	- 106
_____	- Mr. Fortescue	- 70	_____	- Assheton	100, 317
_____	- Grey	- 91	_____	- Cattle	- 101
Buxom	- Baker	36, 93	_____ (Yg.)-	do.	101, 571
_____	- Bower	93, 253	_____	- Crofton	101, 594
_____	- Parrington	- 67	_____	- Edmonds	- 572
Byron	- Laxton	- 541	_____	- Gibson	- 351
Cactus	- Holmes	- 598	_____ (Mr. Hargreave's)	-	- 102
Calantha	- Simpson	- 813	_____	- Rev. T. Harrison	103, 572
Calico	- Earl Spencer	94, 250	_____	- do.	102, 770
Calista	- Major Bower	- 110	_____	- Mr. Holmes	- 392
Calliope	- Earl Spencer	285, 617	_____	- Mason	102, 161
_____	- Mr. C. Colling	94, 160	_____	- Morrit	- 103
_____	- Simpson	94, 507	_____	- Seymour	103, 514
Calypso	- Earl Spencer	- 536	_____	- Simpson	- 104
_____	- Mr. Simpson	- 194	_____	- Smith	- 118
_____	- Wiley	- 130	_____	- do.	104, 136
Cambria	- Rolandson	- 94	_____	- do.	- 845
Cambric	- Simpson	- 349	_____ (Yg.)-	White	- 104
_____	- Thomas	- 129	_____	- Wiley	105, 163
Camelia	- Beasley	- 95	Carola	- Thomas	- 105
Camilla	- Earl Spencer	- 257	Carolina	- Earl Spencer	- 273
_____	- Mr. Assheton	- 520	_____	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 99
_____	- Major Bower	95, 160	_____	- Mr. Wright	- 105
_____	- Mr. Donkin	- 95	Caroline (Mr. Appleton's)	-	- 106
_____	- Hepworth	- 91	_____ (Mr. Arbuthnot's)	-	- 109
_____	- do.	- 150	_____	- Rev. J. Benson	- 106
_____ 2nd	- Maynard	- 96	_____	- Major Bower	- 100
_____	- Miss Wright	96, 354	_____	- Mr. G. Coates	- 176
Camomile	- Mr. Wiley	- 96	_____	- R. Colling	106, 837, 838
Camp	- Major Bower	- 95	_____	- Dixon	- 106
Campanula (Mr. Benson's)	-	- 96	_____	- Farrer	107, 587
_____	- Major Bower	- 100	_____	- Fowler	- 107
_____	- Mr. Harrison	97, 517	_____	- Grey	- 189
Cana	- Wiley	97, 105	_____	- Kelk	- 107
Canny Lass	- Alderson	- 146	_____	- Machell	- 107
Cant	- Lord Althorp	97, 536	_____	- Paley	- 162
			_____	- Prescott	- 108

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Caroline (Mr. _____)	Pilkington's	- 109	Chance	- Mar. of Exeter	- 602
_____	- Mr. Short	- 108	_____	- Mr. Brown	- 372
_____	- Simpson	- 349	_____	- Fortescue	- 122
_____	- Smith	- 474	_____	- Pawlett	122, 301
_____	- do.	- 494	Chant	- Wiley	- 28
_____	- Thomas	- 105	Charity	- Lord Grantham	- 357
_____	- Wiley	96, 108	_____	- Mr. Robertson	- 190
Carridori	- Major Bower	- 153	_____	- Simpson	155, 740
Cassandra	- Earl Spencer	- 536	_____	- Skipworth	122, 214
_____	- Mr. Donkin	109, 630	_____	- Wilson	123, 131
_____	- Grey	- 164	Charles (127) Cow	Mason	- 123
Cataline	- Grey	- 133	_____	do.	- 124
Catalani	- Cottrell	111, 118	_____	do.	- 125
Catch	- Alderson	- 166	_____	do.	- 126
Catchfly	- R. Bagshaw	- 840	Charlotte	- J. Allison	- 126
Catel	- Major Bower	- 110	_____	(Appleton's)	- 127
Cathalene	- Mr. C. Colling	- 111	_____	- Major Bower	- 110
_____ (Yg.)-	Parker	- 111	_____ (Yg.)-	Mr. Brown	- 127
_____	- Simpson	- 526	_____	- G. Coates	126, 182
Catherine	- R. Booth	26, 111	_____	- C. Colling	111, 127
_____ (Major Bower's)	- Mr. Fortescue	- 122	_____ (Yg.)-	R. Colling	127, 128
_____	- W. Smith	- 112	_____	- Farrer	- 107
_____	- Walker	- 107	_____	- Wm. Mitton	- 128
_____	- Wiley	49, 110	_____	- J. Richmond	- 108
Cato (119) Cow	Mason	- 112	_____	- Col. Trotter	- 129
_____	do.	- 113	_____	- Mr. R. Thornton	29, 129
_____	do.	- 114	_____	- White	- 281
_____	do.	- 115	_____	- Wiley	121, 130
_____	do.	- 116	_____	- G. Wood	- 173
_____	do.	- 117	_____	Palatine G. Coates	- 126
Catta	- Wiley	48, 143	Charlton	- J. Chrisp	- 130
Cattle's Cherry (Mr. Smith)	- Mr. Grey	- 368	_____	- Grant	- 128
Cauliflower	- Hepworth	- 96	Charmer	- Earl of Carlisle	- 135
_____	- Major Bower	100, 118	_____	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	- 673
Caution	- Mr. Edwards	- 119	_____	- Mr. G. Coates	130, 176
Cave	- Lord Feversham	- 119	_____	- Mason	131, 481
Cecilia	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 697	_____	- Wetherell	- 147
_____	- Mr. R. Colling	- 119	Charming	- G. Coates	- 176
_____	- Duncombe	- 260	Cheat	- Earl Spencer	- 285
_____	- Seymour	- 514	Cherry	- Lord Strathmore	- 40
Celestina	- Whitaker	- 165	_____	- Sir C. Ibbetson	- 307
Celia	- Donkin	- 141	_____	- Mr. Appleton	- 127
_____	- Hutchinson	- 357	_____ (Mr. Barker's)	- Mr. Barker	- 131
_____	- Wiley	120, 121	_____ (Mr. Bower's)	- Mr. Booth	- 132
Ceres (Lord Althorp's)	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	- 121	_____	- Mr. Booth	- 132
_____	- Mr. Compton	- 294	_____	- Cattley	- 516
_____	- Farrer	- 670	_____	- Claridge	- 458
_____	- Mason	120, 161	_____	- C. Colling	- 132
_____	- Wetherell	- 120	_____	- F. Dickson	- 133
_____ (Yg.)	do.	- 120	_____	- Fortescue	- 122
_____	- Wiley	- 121	_____ (Mr. Grey's)	- W. Jobling	- 265
_____	- Wright	- 121	_____	- R. Jobson	- 134
Chambermaid	- R. Bagshaw	- 559	_____ (Yg.)	- W. Jobson	- 133
Championess	- Champion	- 122	_____	- Mason	131, 134
			_____	- Ostler	134, 683

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Cherry	- Parrington	135, 198	Claudia	- Mr. Simpson	- 304
_____	- T. Robinson	- 135	_____	- Wiley	143, 145
_____ (Mr. Wailes's)	-	- 135	Claudine	- Bower	- 718
_____ (Mr. White's)	-	- 136	Cleasby	- Alderson	- 146
_____	- Mr. Wetherell	136, 147	_____ Lady	- do.	- 146
_____	- Woodhouse	- 136	Clelia	- Wiley	- 146
_____ Ripe	- Earl of Carlisle	- 135	Clementina	- Hon J. Simpson	- 146
Chess	- Earl of Carlisle	- 135	Cleopatra	- Lord Althorp	- 617
_____	- Mr. Wetherell	- 137	_____	- Mr. Codd	- 225
Childers Cow	- Brown	- 137	_____	- R. Colling	- 146
Chileo	- Simpson	- 811	_____	- Earnshaw	147, 793
Chilonis	- Niblett	- 377	_____	- Simpson	- 142
Chilton (Mr. Smith's)	-	- 137	_____	- Wetherell	120, 147
_____	- Mr. R. Thornton	- 137	Clio	- Cattley	- 660
_____ (136) Cow	Mason	- 138	_____	- Compton	- 294
_____ (137) Cow	Smith	- 138	_____	- Fisher	- 147
Chiltona	- Mason	137, 138	_____	- Mason	93, 148
Chiltonetta	- Whitaker	- 138	_____	- Wetherell	143, 147
China Aster	- Smith	- 845	Clorinda (Mr. Niblett's)	-	- 154
_____	- Harrison	- 517	Clotilde	- Mr. Wiley	110, 148
Chintz	- Earl Spencer	- 139	Clove	- Champion	- 572
Chloe	- Mr. Smith	- 446	Clytemnestra	- Hutchinson	148, 365
Christabel	- Hutchinson	139, 441	Columbia	- Niblett	- 170
Christiana	- Simpson	139, 194	Columbine	- Lord Althorp	- 250
Christina	- Lord Althorp	- 11	_____	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	149, 632
_____	- Mr. Pawlett	- 712	_____	- Mr. Appleton	- 127
Christmas	- Champion	- 44	_____	- Assheton	149, 317
Cicely	- Wright	- 140	_____	- Major Bower	- 156
Cinara	- Hon. J. Simpson	73, 140	_____	- Mr. Cattley	101, 149
Cinderella	- Mr. Burrows	140, 825	_____	- G. Coates	- 176
_____	- Farrer	- 665	_____	- Curwen	- 161
_____	- Whitaker	- 140	_____	- Gibson	- 150
Circe	- Earl Spencer	141, 273	_____ (Mr. Hepworth's)	-	- 150
Cistus	- Lord Althorp	- 273	_____	- Smith	- 837
_____ (Mr. Donkin's)	-	- 141	_____	- Tetley	80, 150
Civet	- Rev. J. Benson	- 418	_____	- Wetherell	120, 151
Clara	- Mr. Berry	- 141	Coma	- Charge	- 151
_____	- Bolden	- 141	Comedy	- R. Booth	- 497
_____	- G. Coates	- 142	Comely	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 164
_____	- R. Colling	142, 784	_____	- Mr. Assheton	100, 151
_____	- Seymour	142, 171	_____	- Booth	- 152
_____	- Simpson	- 142	_____	- Major Bower	- 153
_____	- Wetherell	120, 143	_____ Mr. J. W. Parrington	133, 838	
_____	- Wiley	- 143	_____	- Mr. G. Robinson	- 152
Clarinda	- Hon. C. Arbuthnot	109	_____	- Major Rudd	- 153
_____	- Mr. W. Jobson	133, 143	_____ (Mr. Spour's)	-	- 152
_____	- Paley	141, 144	Cometilla	- Mr. Wright	153, 364
Clarion	- Lord Althorp	144, 536	Comfort	- Alderson	- 123
Clarissa	- Hon. J. Simpson	145	_____	- Major Bower	80, 153
_____	- Major Bower	- 155	_____	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 154
_____	- Mr. R. Colling	- 144	Congreve	- Major Bower	- 155
_____	- Donkin	- 144	Conscience	- do.	154, 155
_____	- Jobson	- 145	Conqueress	- Mr. Pears	- 224
_____	- Smith	- 606	Constance	- Lord Althorp	- 250
_____	- Wetherell	- 143	_____	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 145
Clark	-	- 835	Constancy	- do.	- 155
Clarke	- Marquis of Exeter	145	_____	- Major Bower	- 155

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Constantia	- Major Bower	155, 160	Countess	- Mr. Barker	200, 422
Consternation	- do.	156	_____	- R. Booth	166
Constitution	- do.	155, 156	_____	- Burrows	166
Constraint	- do.	155	_____	- Buston	166
Convolvulus	- Mr. Maynard	161	_____	- Cattley	167, 653
_____	- Smith	675	_____	- Codd	167
Copia	- Wiley	143	_____	- C. Colling	167
Coquette	- Sir C. Ibbetson	156	_____ (Yg.)	- do.	167, 168
_____	Major Bower	159, 163, 180	_____	- R. Colling	128
_____	- Mr. Allison	157	_____	- do.	169
_____	- Champion	157	_____	- Crofton	169, 594
_____	- Col. Powel	157, 269	_____	- Fortescue	177
_____	- Mr. Tetley	150	_____	- Gibson	169
Cora	- Earl Lonsdale	74	_____	- Newby	170
_____	- Sir C. Ibbetson	307	_____	- Parrington	170, 762
_____	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	132, 158	_____	- Purnell	154, 170
_____	- Mr. T. Beasley	164	_____	- Rooke	74
_____	- Rev. J. Benson	159	_____	- Seymour	171
_____	- Mr. Cattley	661	_____	- Simpson	171, 194
_____	- Chaloner	169	_____	- Gen. Simson	171
_____ (Yg.)	- Champion	159	_____	- Mr. Slater	736
_____	- Claridge	159	_____	- Spours	172
_____	- Codd	160	_____	- Thompson	172
_____	- C. Colling	160, 167	_____	- R. Thornton	172
_____	- Curwen	161	_____ (Yg.)	- do.	172, 173
_____	- Dawson	112	_____	- Topham	173
_____	- Mason	161, 454	_____ (Mr. White's)	_____	174
_____	- Maynard	161	_____	- Mr. Wood	173, 580
_____	- A. L. Maynard	162	_____	- Wright	174
_____ (Yg.)	- do.	162	_____	_____	168
_____	- Paley	162	_____	of Carrick Owst	174
_____	- Walker	107	Courtney	- Major Bower	154
_____	- Wetherell	162	Courtezan	- Hon. C. Arbuthnot	175
_____	- Wiley	60, 163	Cowlady	- Mr. Champion	626
Coral	- Sir C. Ibbetson	156	Cowslip	- Assheton	175, 317
_____	- Miss Wright	19	_____	- Bagshaw	768
Cordelia	- Hon. J. Simpson	139, 164	_____ (Mr. Benson's)	_____	175
_____	- Major Bower	163	_____	- Mr. J. Booth	312
_____	- Mr. Donkin	164	_____	- R. Booth	585
Cordial	- Major Bower	168	_____	- Major Bower	99, 175
Coria	- Mr. T. Beasley	164	_____	- Mr. Buston	166
Coriana	- Simpson	522	_____	- Cattley	101
Cornelia	- T. Beasley	159	_____ (Mr. Charlton's)	_____	176
_____	- Grey	164	_____	- Mr. G. Coates	176
_____	- Wiley	110	_____	- C. Colling	176
Cornelian	- R. Bagshaw	165	_____ (Mr. Glaister's)	_____	180
Cornucopia	- T. Beasley	159	_____	- Mr. Farrer	170, 177
Corrina	- Bolden	99	_____	- Fortescue	122, 177
_____	- T. Beasley	159	_____	- W. Jobling	177
_____	- Simpson	296	_____	- Kelk	177
Cottage Girl	- Barker	422	_____ (Yg.)	- Leighton	178
_____	- Earnshaw	165	_____	- Mason	178, 295
Countess	- Sir C. Ibbetson	165, 293	_____	- Maynard	183
_____	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	589	_____	- Morritt	103
_____	- Mr. Alderson	165	_____	- Norman	172
_____ (Yg.)	- do.	165, 166	_____	- J. W. Parrington	178
_____	- Assheton	394	_____	- Major Rudd	179

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Cowslip	- Mr. Simpson	- 179	Daffodil	- Mr. Hepworth	- 204
_____	- Smith	174, 179	_____	- Radcliffe	186, 201
_____	- R. Thorntou	179, 180	_____	- Smith	- 634
_____	- Wetherell	- 98	_____	- do.	- 716
_____	- White	- 718	_____	- Thomas	- 189
_____	- Wiley	96, 180	Daffy	- Mar. of Exeter	187, 206
_____	- G. Wood	- 231	Dahlia	- Duke of Leeds	- 221
Coy	- Alderson	- 166	_____	- Lord Althorp	187, 765
—	- Major Bower	163, 180	_____	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	- 829
—	- do.	153, 181	_____	- Beasley	- 202
Cranberry	- Mr. Champion	- 626	_____ (Mr. Champion's)	-	- 187
_____	- Gibson	- 30	_____	- Mr. Edwards	- 301
_____	- Maynard	- 832	_____	- Ellison	- 195
Crazy	- Norman	- 172	_____	- J. Newton	- 187
Creole	- Lord Althorp	11, 181	_____	- Parrington	- 188
Crescent	- Mr. Hutchinson	181, 690	_____	- Smith	- 772
_____	- W. Jobling	- 714	Dainty	- Alderson	188, 192
Cressida	- Major Bower	- 153	_____	- Beasley	- 202
Crocketina	- Mr. Thomas	- 129	_____ (Mr. Fortescue's)	-	- 189
Crimson	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	183, 676	_____	- Mr. Grey	- 197
_____	- Mr. Alderson	- 182	_____	- Hepworth	- 215
_____	- Bateman	- 577	_____	- Marfleet	- 188
_____	- G. Coates	182, 484	_____	- J. Parrington	- 188
Crocus	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	- 421	_____	- Raynes	- 189
_____	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 146	_____	- Simpson	- 194
_____	- Mr. Burrows	- 106	_____	- W. Smith	- 189
_____	- Edwards	- 600	Dairymaid (Lord Feversham's)	-	- 191
_____	- Hepworth	- 150	_____	- Mr. G. Angus	- 189
_____	- Kelk	- 177	_____	- Barker	- 137
_____	- Maynard	- 183	_____	- F. Dickson	- 190
_____	- Parker	- 183	_____	- Robertson	- 190
_____	- Seymour	- 103	_____ (Mr. Smith's)	-	- 190
Crooktail	- Cattle	43, 184	_____	- Mr. Thompson	- 190
Crosspatch (Mr. Pear's)	-	- 184	_____	- Wetherell	- 34
Crutchie	- Earl of Carlisle	- 272	Daisy	- Earl Brownlow	- 222
Crystal	- Mr. Assheton	- 360	_____	- Earl of Carlisle	191, 211
_____	- R. Colling	- 184	_____	- Earl Spencer	- 139
Cunning	- Major Bower	- 180	_____	- Lord Lonsdale	- 456
Curiosity	- Mr. Harrison	- 425	_____	- Sir G. Crewe	- 354
Curl	- J. Parrington	- 839	_____ (Sir C. Tempest's)	-	- 192
Custard	- Baker	- 93	_____	- Hon. T. O. Powlett	203
Cybele	- Lord Althorp	- 184	_____ (Yg.)	- Mr. Alderson	- 192
Cymro	- Sir C. Morgan	- 185	_____	- Bacon	- 192
Cynthia	- Mr. Hutchinson	185, 820	_____	- R. Bagshaw	- 804
Cypress	- Maynard	- 832	_____	- Barker	- 192
Cynthia	- Miss Wright	- 140	_____ (Mr. Barker's)	-	- 200
Cypress	- Mr. Wetherell	- 98	_____ (Mr. Baxter's)	-	- 193
Dace	- Rev. H. Berry	- 216	_____	- Mr. Beasley	- 202
Daffodil	- Earl Brownlow	- 222	_____ (Mr. Benson's)	-	- 201
_____	- Lord Althorp	- 765	_____ (Mr. Berry's)	-	- 201
_____	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	185, 421	_____	- Mr. Burrows	- 222
_____	- Hon. C. Arbuthnot	185	_____ (Mr. Charlton's)	-	- 193
_____	- Mr. Benson	- 185	_____	- Mr. G. Coates	193, 707
_____	- Claridge	- 423	_____	- C. Colling	- 194
_____ (Mr. Fawcett's)	-	- 186	_____	- R. Colling	- 194
_____	- Mr. Gibson	186, 689	_____	- Crofton	195, 622
_____			_____	- Drinkrow	- 195

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Daisy	- Mr. Earnshaw	- 784	Daphne (Yg.)	- Mr. Parrington	- 206
—	- Edmonds	- 195	—	- Col. Powel	157, 207
—	- Ellison	- 195	—	(Mr. White's)	- 207
— (Mr. Farrer's)	-	- 196	—	- Mr. Wright	- 207
—	- Fortescue	- 196	Darling	- Sir C. Morgan	- 208
—	- Gibson	- 196	—	- Mr. G. Coates	- 208
— (Yg.)	- do.	- 196	—	- Grey	- 197
—	- Grey	- 197	—	- W. Jobling	- 208
—	- Hepworth	197, 579	—	- T. O. Powlett	208
—	- Lax	- 197	— (Yg.)	- Simpson	208, 209
—	- Orne	198, 851	Darlington	- Bates	- 209
—	- T. W. Parrington	198	Dash	- W. Raine	- 212
—	- Radcliffe	- 201	Datura	- Lord Althorp	- 765
—	- Raine	- 198	—	- Hon. J. Simpson	210
—	- G. Robinson	199, 226	Daylight	- do.	210, 507
—	- Major Rudd	- 198	De Berry	- Mar. of Exeter	210, 322
—	- Mr. Scott	- 199	Deborah	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	- 781
— (Yg.)	- do.	- 199	—	- Paley	- 578
— (Yg.)	- Shaftoe	- 199	Decora	- Bradshaw	- 158
—	- Smith	- 200	Delia	- Rodman	- 238
—	- Stapylton	- 385	—	- Hon. J. Simpson	208, 210
—	- Tallis	- 200	—	- Mr. W. Smith	- 211
—	- Thompson	200, 390	—	- Whitaker	211, 621
—	- Wetherell	- 773	—	- Wiley	- 230
—	- Wiley	- 49	Delicia (Mr. Whitaker's)	-	- 211
—	- J. Woodhouse	686	Delicacy	- Mr. F. Dickson	- 211
Damask	- Marquis of Exeter	201	Delight	- Simpson	- 224
—	- Mr. Edmonds	- 202	—	- Wiley	212, 230
—	- Harrison	202, 632	Denton (Yg.)	- W. Raine	- 212
—	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 222	Desdemona	- Whitaker	211, 212
— Rose	- Mr. Pawlett	- 201	Dewdrop	- R. Bagshaw	- 774
Damsel (Yg.)	- Hon. T. O. Powlett	203	—	- Farrer	- 59
—	- do.	- 203	—	- Grey	- 197
—	- Mr. Beasley	- 202	—	- Rodman	212, 238
—	- Major Bower	203, 205	— (Mr. Rotch's)	-	- 213
—	- Mr. R. Colling	203, 217	—	- Mr. Simpson	- 210
—	Rev. T. Harrison	202, 203	—	- Skipworth	213, 424
—	- Mr. Paley	- 563	Diamantina	- Duke of Leeds	- 222
—	- Simpson	- 210	Diamond	- Mr. W. Jobling	- 213
Damson	- Major Bower	- 203	—	- Parrington	- 213
Dandizette	- Mr. Bower	- 291	—	- Seymour	- 737
—	- Hepworth	197, 204	Dian	- Hutchinson	- 148
Dandy	- W. Charlton	- 415	Diana	- Lord Althorp	- 338
—	- Curwen	- 161	—	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	214, 696
—	- Gibson	- 204	—	- Mr. Bagshaw	- 768
—	- Mason	204, 426	—	- Major Bower	- 194
Dandyzette	- Whitaker	- 204	—	- Mr. W. Charlton	- 176
Daphne	- Earl Brownlow	- 225	—	- R. Colling	214, 217
—	- Mr. Alderson	192, 205	— (Yg.)	- do.	- 214
—	- Major Bower	194, 205	—	- do.	- 837
—	- Mr. J. Booth	- 204	—	- Curry	- 215
—	- G. Clark	- 205	—	- Hepworth	197, 215
—	- Gibson	196, 206	—	- W. Raine	215, 348
—	- Grant	- 206	—	- Robertson	215, 257
—	- Maynard	- 832	—	- Smith	- 218
—	- Paley	- 414	—	- Topham	- 216
—	- T. W. Parrington	207	—	- do.	- 408

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Diana (Mr. Waile's)		- 216	Driffield Cow	- Mr. G. Coates	- 644
Diaper	- Mr. Edmonds	- 202	Drusa	- Rotch	- 213
Dido	- Robertson	- 606	—	- Whitaker	- 214
—	- Rodman	- 212	Drusilla	- Simpson	- 224
—	- Whitaker	204, 216	—	- Smith	- 697
Dilly	- Mar. of Exeter	187, 216	Duchess	- Mar. of Exeter	224, 343
Dimity	- Earl Spencer	- 348	—	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson-	158
—	- Lord Althorp	217, 765	—	- Mr. Baker	- 225
—	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	- 811	— (Yg.)	- Baker	- 225
Dimple	- White	- 404	—	- Bolden	- 99
Dinsdale	- R. Colling	- 217	—	- R. Booth	- 497
— (Yg.)-	do.	- 217	—	- Buston	- 225
Dione	- Niblett	- 238	—	- G. Coates	- 393
Dishley	- W. Smith	- 809	—	do.	225, 768
— Daisy	- Smith	179, 218	—	- Codd	- 226
— Dinsdale	- R. Colling	- 218	—	- Compton	- 226
Dissolution	- Earl Spencer	- 818	—	- Crofton	169, 227
Divernon	- Mr. Rodman	- 238	—	do.	- 594
Docea	- Earnshaw	- 218	—	- Curry	- 228
— (Yg.)	- R. Earnshaw	- 219	—	- Duncombe	- 260
Dr. Syntax (220)	Cow, Mr. Mason	- 219	—	- Edwards	227, 600
Doctress	- Marquis of Exeter-	220	—	- Farrer	- 806
Dodle	- Mr. Fortescue	- 220	—	- Ferguson	- 677
Dodona	- Earl Spencer	- 532	—	- Gibson	228, 773
Doe	- Mr. Hutton	- 327	—	- Hutchinson	18, 229
Dolly	- Earl of Carlisle	- 191	—	- R. Jobson	- 297
—	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	- 36	—	- Marfleet	- 230
—	- Fortescue	- 220	— (Yg.)	- A. L. Maynard-	230
—	- Hon. J. Simpson-	220	— (Yg.)	- G. Robinson	- 226
—	- Mr. Short	- 220	—	- T. Robinson	- 230
—	- Spours	- 221	—	- Simpson	- 224
Donna	- Roods	- 221	—	- Spours	- 230
Donnabella	- Whitaker	216, 221	—	- A. Wailes	- 51
Donna Maria	- Paley	438, 619	—	- Wiley	- 230
Donzella	- Dr. Chorley	221, 222	—	do.	- 727
Dora	- Lord Althorp	- 119	—	- Wood	231, 580
—	- Mr. Burrows	- 222	—	- C. Colling	- 231
—	- Robertson	- 692	— I.	- T. Bates	231, 232
—	- Simpson	- 224	— II.	do.	231, 232
Dorah	- Duke of Buccleugh	205	— III.	do.	231, 233
—	- Duke of Leeds	- 221	— IV.	do.	231, 233
Dorcas	- Marquis of Exeter	222	— V.	do.	231, 233
—	- Mr. Champion	- 187	— VI.	do.	- 233
—	- Smith	- 218	— VII.	do.	- 232
Dorinda	- Alderson	- 205	— VIII.	do.	232, 234
—	- Rodman	- 212	— IX.	do.	232, 234
—	- Whitaker	- 783	— X.	do.	- 233
Doris	- Hon. I. Simpson	222, 366	— XI.	do.	- 234
Dorothea	- Mr. Whitaker	- 221	— XII.	do.	233, 235
Dorothy	- Lord Althorp	119, 518	— XIII.	do.	- 234
—	- Mr. J. Booth	204, 223	— XIV.	do.	- 233
—	- Hutchinson	223, 596	— XV.	do.	- 234
—	- Topham	223, 501	— XVI.	do.	232, 235
Doubtful	- Lord Althorp	- 338	— XVII.	do.	233, 234
—	- Mr. Lee Norman	- 196	— XIX.	do.	- 235
—	- White	- 162	— XX.	do.	234, 236
Dowager (Mr. Pear's)		- 224	— XXI.	do.	- 232
			— XXII.	do.	- 234

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Duchess XXIII.	Mr. T. Bates	- 234	Elenora	- Mr. Wiley	243, 255
— XXIV.	do.	- 233	Elephante (Mr. Bower's)	-	4
— XXV.	do.	- 234	Elgira	- Col. Powel	- 391
— XXVI.	do.	232, 236	Elivena	- Mr. Simpson	- 209
— XXVII.	do.	- 235	Eliza	- Lord Althorp	- 555
— XXVIII.	do.	- 233	—	- Sir C. Ibbetson	- 360
— XXIX.	do.	- 236	—	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	244, 726
— XXX.	do.	236, 237	—	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	- 781
— XXXI.	do.	- 236	—	- J. Booth	- 797
— XXXII.	do.	235, 237	— (Mr. Curwen's)	-	244
— XXXIII.	do.	235, 237	—	- Mr. Ellison	- 468
— XXXIV.	do.	236, 238	—	- Farrer	- 177
— XXXV.	do.	- 235	—	- Mitton	- 128
— XXXVI.	do.	- 235	—	- Wiley	- 444
— XXXVII.	do.	- 237	Elizabeth	- Baker	- 244
— XXXVIII.	do.	- 237	—	- Tetley	- 244
— XXXIX.	do.	- 237	Ella	- J. Berry	- 244
— XL.	do.	- 235	—	- Whitaker	245, 251
— XLI.	do.	- 237	Ellen	- Barker	- 192
— of Gloster	Mr. H. Cottrell	- 314	— (Yg.)	- Baker	- 265
Dulcamara	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 220	—	- Binns	- 246
Dulciana	- Mr. Whitaker	238, 621	—	- Bradshaw	- 526
Dulcibella	- do.	- 238	—	- Champion	- 493
Dulcinea	- Lord Althorp	- 518	— (Mr. Thomas's)	-	245
Dump	- Mr. Baker	211, 239	—	- Mr. Wiley	- 266
Dunhill	- Simpson	- 686	Ellerton 1st	- T. Bates	- 245
Dunstan	- Henderson	38, 239	— 2nd	- do.	- 245
			— 3rd	- do.	- 245
Easby	Mr. Booth	- 239	Eloquence	- Lord Althorp	245, 538
Eastern Gaiety	R. Earnshaw	240, 643	Elvira	- Sir C. Ibbetson	246, 249
— Strawberry	Ld. Macdonald	240, 733	—	Sir H. V. Tempest	246, 593
Easthorpe Strawberry	Mr. Botterill-	240	—	- Major Bower	- 239
Easy	- Col. Grimston	- 142	—	- Mr. Burrows	- 393
Echo	- Mr. Wiley	- 243	—	- Crofton	- 247
Eclipse	- Curry	- 241	— (Yg.)	- Harrison	- 248
— (238) Cow	Charge	- 341	— 2nd	- do.	248, 509
Edith	- Farrer	- 91	—	- Wiley	247, 416
—	- Hutchinson	241, 357	Elvirena	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 254
Edna	- Sir C. Ibbetson	242, 249	—	- Mr. R. Ferguson	246, 248
Effie	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 258	Emancipation	- Cottrell	- 249
— (Mr. Charlton's)	-	- 242	Emerald (Lord Althorp's)	-	250
Eglantine	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 254	—	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	249, 415
—	- Mr. Gibson	242, 741	—	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	- 165
Elastic	- Wiley	- 247	—	- Smith	250, 715
Eleanor	- Lord Althorp	- 242	Emily	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	250, 415
—	- Hon. J. Simpson	248, 794	—	- Mr. Alderson	- 251
—	- Mr. Earnshaw	243, 462	—	- R. Bagshaw	- 51
—	- Paley	- 162	—	- R. Booth	- 250
—	- Smith	- 280	—	- Rev. J. A. Rhodes	- 251
—	- Thomas	- 245	—	- Mr. Smith	- 420
Electra	- Turner	- 246	—	- Whitaker	- 251
Elegance	- R. Bagshaw	- 3	Emma	- Rev. J. A. Rhodes	- 251
—	- Champion	- 323	—	- Mr. Whitaker	251, 783
— (Yg.)	- Rev. J. A. Rhodes	- 243	—	- White	- 432
—	- Mr. Whitaker	243, 258	—	- Wiley	- 163
Elegant	- Rev. J. A. Rhodes	- 243	Emmet	- J. Berry	244, 252
—	- Mr. White	- 693	Emmiline	- Turner	- 246

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Empress	- Mar. of Exeter	252, 343	Evelina	- Mr. R. Colling	259
-----	Lord Feversham	252, 502	Eveline	- Donkin	260
-----	Hon. C. Arbuthnot	353, 549	-----	- Wright	260, 445
-----	- Hon. J. Simpson	254	Evening Star	- Major Bower	21, 261
-----	- Mr. Binns	246	Evergreen	- Mr. T. Beasley	261, 850
-----	- Codd	424	Exeter	- Mar. of Exeter	262, 615
-----	- R. Colling	252, 395	Exhalation	- Mr. Charge	262
-----	- Curwen	79, 253	Exile	- Radcliffe	262
-----	- Earnshaw	253	Experiment	- J. Berry	252, 262
-----	- R. Ferguson	253	Ewart Charlotta-	Geo. Grey	261
-----	- Ostler	254	Eyebright	- Smith	259, 263
-----	- Simpson	48	Fable	- Major Bower	263, 264
-----	- Smith	259, 685	Fabulous	- do.	263
-----	- R. Thomas	599	Facility	- do.	264
-----	- Topham	173, 254	Faction	- do.	264
-----	- Wiley	254, 525	Faculty	- do.	264, 298
-----	- do.	255, 483	Fair Alice	- Mr. Hutchinson	198
-----	- Woodhouse	255	----- Charlotte	- Cattley	265
-----	- Wright	255, 442	-----	- R. Thomas	128
-----	- do.	255	----- Circassian	- Champion	501
Enchantress	- Whitaker	255	----- Cottager	- Owst	265, 394
Endive	- Maynard	412	----- Day	- W. Jobling	265
Eodine	- Webster	183	----- Ellen	- Earl Brownlow	470
Eone	- Wiley	255	-----	- Mr. R. W. Baker	89, 265
Epona	- do.	247	-----	- Cattley	266
Eria	- J. Berry	252	-----	- Wiley	266
Ermine	- Rev. H. Berry	251	----- Helen	- R. Booth	266, 497
Estelle	- Rev. J. A. Rhodes	243	-----	-	735
Esther (Marquis of Exeter's)	-	256	Fairing	- Bolden	302
-----	Mr. R. Earnshaw	243, 256	----- (Mr. Champion's)	-	267
-----	- Glaister	275	Fair Maid (Sir E. Mostyn's)	-	267
-----	- Lax	257	-----	- Mr. Assheton	267, 269
-----	- W. Smith	189	-----	- R. Booth	267, 447
-----	- White	257, 281	-----	- do.	268
Ether	- Charge	256	-----	- Cattley	681
Eugenia	- Turner	246	-----	- W. Smith	211
Euphenia	- do.	246	-----	- Col. Trotter	268
Euphrosyne	- Whitaker	258	----- One	- Mr. Thomas	268
Europa	- Earl Spencer	325	----- Villager	- Owst	268, 701
-----	- do.	257, 355	Fairy	- Earl of Carlisle	272
----- (Hon. J. Simpson's)	-	258	-----	- Sir C. Ibbetson	268, 293
-----	- Mr. Farrer	59	-----	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	149
-----	- Robertson	257, 700	-----	- Hon. C. Arbuthnot	745
----- (Mr. Whitaker's)	-	258	-----	- Mr. Assheton	269, 490
Eurydice	- Earl Spencer	355	----- 2nd	- T. Bates	269, 270
-----	- Mr. Beasley	254	----- 3rd	- do.	270
Eusarke	- Lord Althorp	325	----- 4th	- do.	270
-----	- Hon. J. Simpson	560	----- 5th	- do.	270
Euterpe	- Lord Althorp	258	-----	- Booth	608
Eva	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	32	-----	- Major Bower	263
-----	- Robertson	258	-----	- Mr. Cattley	830
Evadne	- T. Beasley	850	----- 1st	- Grey	270, 281
-----	- J. Booth	259	-----	- Hustler	269
Evande	- Simpson	526	-----	- Paley	271
Eve	- Booth	259	----- (Col. Powell's)	-	269
-----	- Robertson	518	-----	- Mr. Thomas	268, 269
Evelina	- Major Bower	259, 260			

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Fairy	- Mr. White	- 270	Farmer (251) Cow,	Mr. Mason	- 282
Faith	- R. Booth	- 271	-----	do.	- 283
-----	- Lax	- 271	Fascination	- Earl Spencer	- 405
Fama	- Dawson	- 274	Fashion	- Lord Althorp	- 283
Fame	- Lord Althorp	271, 584	-----	-Hon. J. Simpson	210, 284
-----	- Mr. R. Booth	- 272	-----	- Mr. Champion	- 283
-----	- Major Bower	- 264	-----	- Paley	271, 284
-----	- Mr. Laxton	- 275	-----	- J. Parrington	- 188
Fan	- Major Bower	- 273	Fatima	- R. Booth	273, 284
-----	- Mr. Laxton	- 290	-----	- Major Bower	- 273
-----	- Newton	211, 272	----- 2nd	- Mr. Grey	281, 285
-----	- Short	- 18	-----	- W. Smith	285, 777
Fancy	- Earl of Carlisle	- 272	-----	- Miss Wright	- 354
-----	- Lord Althorp	- 273	Faunia	- Mr. Niblett	- 208
-----	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 300	Faustina	- Earl Spencer	- 285
-----	- Mr. Assheton	272, 394	-----	- Mr. Whitaker	- 496
----- (Mr. Bainbridge's)	-	- 276	Favorica	- Champion	- 699
-----	- Mr. R. Booth	273, 447	Favourite (Sir W. Cooke's)	-	- 286
-----	- Major Bower	- 263	----- (Yg.)-	Sir W. Cooke	- 286
-----	- do.	264, 273	-----	- Mr. Bateman	- 286
-----	- Mr. J. Cattle	- 274	-----	- C. Colling	- 167
-----	- Cattley	- 274	----- (252) Cow	Mr. R. Colling-	284
-----	- do.	- 294	-----	- Mr. Dawson	- 285
-----	- Curwen	- 279	----- (Mr. Fortescue's)	-	- 286
-----	- Dudding	274, 501	-----	- Mr. Fowler	- 287
-----	- Rev. W. Glaister	- 275	----- (252) Cow,	Mr. Mason	- 287
-----	- Mr. Grey	- 279	-----	- Mr. Maynard	- 287
----- (Mr. Laxton's)	-	- 275	-----	- T. W. Parrington	288
----- (Mr. Paley's)	-	- 275	----- (Major Rudd's)	-	- 288
-----	- Mr. Robertson	- 276	-----	- Mr. W. Smith	288, 777
-----	- R. Smith	276, 298	Felicia	- Simpson	- 427
-----	- W. Smith	- 211	Felony	- Lord Althorp	- 528
-----	- Walker	- 305	Feltwell (Mr. Champion's)	-	- 289
-----	- White	276, 549	Fendy	- Mr. R. Jobson	289, 492
Fanny	- Earl Spencer	- 438	-----	- W. Jobson	- 789
-----	- Mr. R. Booth	277, 447	Fenella	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 145
-----	- Major Bower	- 264	Fenelle	- Mr. Dawson	- 306
-----	- Mr. J. Cattle	- 277	Feodore	- Whitaker	289, 302
-----	- Cattley	- 277	Feronia	- Simpson	- 765
-----	- R. Colling	278, 691	Ferris Cow (Mr. Hepworth's)	-	- 289
-----	- Col. Cradock	- 278	Fickle	- Mr. Laxton	290, 292
-----	- Mr. Curwen	278, 279	Fiction	- Lord Althorp	- 290
----- (Yg.) (Mr. Curwen's)	-	- 278	Fidelle (Ohio Company's)	-	- 290
----- (Mr. Grey's)	-	- 279	-----	- Mr. Whitaker	- 299
-----	- Mr. Jobling	- 279	Fidelity	- Wiley	- 297
-----	- Mason	- 279	Fidget	- Smith	- 549
-----	- Paley	280, 284	-----	- White	281, 290
-----	- Sedgwick	- 192	Fiery (Mr. Tempest's)	-	- 291
-----	- Smith	- 280	Fig	- Mr. Dawson	285, 291
-----	- Rev. H. Vaughan	- 280	Figurante	- Marquis of Exeter	307
-----	- Mr. Webster	279, 280	----- (Mr. Bower's)	-	- 291
----- (Yg.)	- do.	- 280	Filpail	- Rev. J. A. Rhodes	- 291
-----	- Wetherell	- 281	-----	- Mr. Whitaker	291, 305
----- (Mr. White's)	-	- 281	Finical	- Earl Spencer	341, 695
-----	- Woodhouse	281, 826	Flame	- Mr. Laxton	- 292
-----	-	- 844	Flash	- do.	275, 292
Fantasia (Mr. Mowbray's)	-	- 281	Flattery	- Lord Althorp	- 292

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Flecked Cherry-	Mr. R. Jobson	- 292	Flowery	- Hon J. Simpson	300, 304
Fletcher	- Fletcher	- 293	_____	- Mr. Spours	- 300
_____ 2nd	- T. Bates	- 293	Flourett	- Grey	- 295
_____ 3rd	- do.	- 293	Foggathorpe	- Edwards	301, 665
_____ 4th	- do.	- 293	Folly	- Marquis of Exeter	301
Fleur-de-lis	- Earl Spencer	- 421	_____	-	- 283
_____	- Mr. Grey	- 285	Formax	- Mr. Booth	- 267
Flirt	- Earl of Carlisle	- 277	_____	- R. Booth	- 301
_____	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	293	Formosa	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	23
_____	- Hon. J. Simpson	284	Fortitude	- Mr. Skipworth	- 301
_____	- Mr. Laxton	- 292	Fortuna	- J. Booth	302, 505
_____ (Mr. Morrit's)	-	- 293	_____	- Cattley	277, 294
_____	- Mr. T. W. Parrington	293	_____	- Niblett	- 208
Flora	- Sir W. Cooke	- 299	Fortunate	- Skipworth	- 214
_____	- Sir C. Ibbetson	- 293	Fortune	- Assheton	- 302
_____	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	158	_____	- R. Booth	- 302
_____	- Sir E. Mostyn	- 303	_____ (Yg.)	- do.	302, 303
_____	- Mr. Assheton	272, 294	_____	- Cattley	- 277
_____	- Barker	- 294	_____	- C. Colling	- 303
_____	- Cattley	266, 294	_____	- Paley	- 304
_____	- R. Colling	- 691	_____	- Simpson	- 304
_____	- Compton	- 294	_____	- Skipworth	- 214
_____ (Yg.)	- do.	- 294	_____ (Mr. Smith's)	-	- 304
_____	- Curwen	- 831	_____	- Mr. Smith	- 354
_____	- Donkin	- 295	_____ (Mr. Walker's)	-	- 305
_____	- Farrer	- 707	_____	-	- 305
_____	- Grey	- 295	_____	-	- 443
_____	- Horncastle	- 666	Foundling	- Mr. Bower	- 87
_____ (Yg.)	- R. Jobson	- 295	_____	- Hutchinson	- 241
_____	- Mason	295, 548	Frances	- Ellison	- 468
_____	- Maynard	296, 530	_____	- R. Jobson	- 306
_____	- Ostler	- 296	_____	- Thompson	- 77
_____	- Parker	- 296	Fragrance	- Lord Althorp	305, 584
_____	- Smith	- 296	_____ (Mr. Whitaker's)	-	- 305
_____	- Stapylton	297, 385	Frederica	- Mr. Whitaker	306, 822
Florantha	- Bower	- 291	Frensy	- Mason	- 481
Flora of Pitcorthie	Gen. Simson	- 297	Frisky	- Curwen	- 244
_____ Simpson	- Mr. R. Jobson	- 297	_____	- Col. Mellish	- 280
Florella	- Col. Powell	- 52	_____	- Misses Strickland	306
_____	- Mr. Whitaker	- 306	Frolic	- Marquis of Exeter	307
Florence	- Grey	- 270	_____	- Earl Brownlow	- 740
_____	- Smith	298, 297	_____	- Mr. Assheton	307, 394
_____	- Wilkinson	- 298	_____	- Robertson	276, 307
Florette	- Barker	- 294	_____	- Major Rudd	- 724
_____	- Booth	- 298	Fulvia	- Mr. Niblett	- 208
_____	- G. Raynes	- 132	Fun	- Sir C. Ibbetson	- 307
Floria (Yg.) (Sir W. Cooke's)	-	- 299	_____	- Major Bower	- 273
_____	- Mr. R. Booth	- 272	_____	- Mr. Dawson	- 285
Florid	- Grey	- 270	Fury	- White	- 281
Florida	- Lord Althorp	171, 299	Fusia	- Assheton	- 307
Florinda	- Mr. Whitaker	299, 305	Fustain	- Lord Althorp	- 695
Flosculus	- Compton	- 294	Gadfly	- Mr. J. Berry	308, 314
Floss	- Bolden	- 302	Gaiety (Yg.)	- Marquis of Exeter	- 308
Flower (Mr. Baxter's)	-	- 299	_____	- Mr. T. C. Beasley	- 308
_____	- Mr. R. Booth	273, 300	_____	- Earnshaw	308, 335
_____ (Yg.)	- do.	- 300	_____	- Ostler	309, 512
_____	- Hutton	- 327			

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Gaiety	- Rev. J. A. Rhodes-	735	Gertrude	- Mr. Edmonds	- 317
_____	- Mr. Skipworth	- 309	_____	- Grey	- 395
_____ (Mr. W. Smith's)	-	- 309	_____	- Whitaker	- 316
Gainfordine	- Mr. G. P. Harrison	466	_____	- Wiley	317, 322
Galatea	- Whitaker	309, 324	Giddy	- Walker	- 324
_____	- Wiley	- 317	Gift	- Edwards	- 600
Galaxy	- Cottrell	- 310	Gilliver (Yg.)	- Burrows	318, 825
Gambier Cow	- T. Bates	- 471	Gilly Flower (Mr. Whitaker's)	-	- 318
Gambol (Mr. Tibbit's)	-	- 310	Gipsev	- Mr. Farrer	- 631
Gamelia	- Mr. Whitaker	- 316	Glory	- Hon. C. Arbuthnot	318
Gammon	- Earl Spencer	- 540	Golden Pippin	- Mr. R. Colling	- 319
Garaffilia	- Mr. Rodman	- 309	_____	- Grant	- 318
Garcia	- R. Earnshaw	- 785	Gooseberry	- Mar. of Exeter	319, 615
Garland	- Alderson	310, 311	Gosling	- Mr. Thomas	- 313
_____	- Shaftoe	- 310	Gossip	- Bower	- 529
Garnet	- Rev. H. Berry	311, 314	Goswick	- Weir	- 319
_____	- Mr. Smith	- 323	_____ (Yg.)	- J. Chrisp	319, 320
Gaudy	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson-	92	_____ 2nd	- do.	319, 320
_____	- do.	311, 589	Governess (Marquis of Exeter's)	-	- 320
_____	- Mr. Alderson	- 311	_____	- Mr. Champion	- 768
_____ (Yg.)	- Assheton	- 311	_____	- Smith	- 679
_____	- T. C. Beasley-	308	Grace	- Marquis of Exeter-	322
_____ (Old)	- Booth	- 312	_____	- Lord Althorp	320, 795
_____	- do.	- 312	_____	- Mr. Curry	- 321
_____ (Yg.)	- do.	- 312	_____ (Mr. Curwen's)	-	- 321
_____	- D. Briggs	- 495	_____ (Mr. Donkin's)	-	- 322
_____	- Crofton	- 312	_____	- Mr. Hutton	321, 326
_____	- Mason	303, 312	_____	- Rev. H. Ramsden	322
_____ (Yg.)	- do.	161, 313	Graceful	- Mar. of Exeter	322, 384
_____	- A. L. Maynard-	313	_____	- do.	- 323
_____	- Sherwood	- 313	_____	- Hon. C. Arbuthnot	745
_____	- Smith	- 309	_____	- Mr. Champion	- 323
_____	- Woodcock	- 313	_____	- Smith	- 809
Gay	- Dawson	- 314	_____	- H. Smith	- 414
_____ Garland	- Owst	- 314	_____	- W. Smith	323, 512
_____ Lass	- Alderson	- 310	_____	- Skipworth	- 309
_____	- Bosville	- 643	_____ (Mr. Whitaker's)	-	- 324
_____	- Smith	- 512	Gramarie	- Lord Althorp	- 540
_____	- Walker	- 324	Grasmere	- Mr. Hutchinson	- 688
_____ Maiden	- Bosville	- 643	Grasshopper	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	516
Gazelle	- Rev. H. Berry	- 314	Gratitude	- Mr. Wiley	- 322
Gazette	- Mr. Berry	- 485	Grey	- Dawson	- 325
Gelder Rose	- Earl Spencer	- 305	_____ Lady (Mr. Culley's)	-	- 324
Gem	- Mr. Walker	- 250	_____ (Yg.)	Mr. Culley	324, 826
Gentle	- R. Jobson	203, 314	_____	- Webster	- 827
George (273) Cow	- Mason	- 315	Grimstone	- R. Grimstone-	324
Georgiana	- Sir C. Morgan	- 315	_____	- Oliver	- 324
_____	- Mr. Rodman	- 317	Grindon (Mr. J. Chrisp's)	-	- 325
_____	- Shaftoe	- 315	Griselda	- Lord Althorp	- 325
_____	- Short	- 316	_____	- Mr. Simpson	- 73
_____	- Col. Trotter	- 316	_____	- Whitaker	- 316
Geraldine	- Mr. Hutchinson	- 316	Grizel	- W. Cooper	- 325
_____	- Rodman	309, 317	_____ (Yg.)	- do.	- 325
Geranium	- Edmonds	203, 317	Grizi (Mr. Tempest's)	-	- 326
_____	- do.	317, 741	Grizzle	- Mr. Hutton	- 326
_____	- Pawlett	- 201	_____ (Yg.)	- do.	- 326
_____	- Smith	- 414	_____	- Spours	- 327

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Grizzled Flower	Mr. Hutton	326, 327	Helen	- Mr. Smith	- 104
— Monica-		- 507	—	- Wetherell	- 329
Guinever	- Lord Althorp	327, 750	—	- White	- 432
Gulnare	- Mr. Farrer	- 631	—	- G. Wood	- 811
Halycon	- Beasley	328, 329	Helena	- Hutchinson	336, 365
Halnaby	- Booth	- 328	Heliose	- Major Bower	- 239
Halo	- T. Beasley	- 339	Helpmate	- Mr. T. Beasley	- 328
Hannah	- Lax	- 328	Henrietta	- Champion	- 336
—	- Spours	- 329	—	- Wetherell	329, 336
—	- Wetherell	- 329	Henry (301) Cow	Mason	- 337
Happy	- Curwen	- 53	Her Highness	- Wiley	- 337
Harmless (Mr. Beasley's)		- 329	Hermione	- Lord Althorp	187, 338
Harmona	- Rev. J. Benson	- 150	Hesper	- Mr. Rotch	- 331
Harmonia	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 330	Hessle Strawberry	Earnshaw	338, 733
Harmonica	- Mr. R. Booth	- 11	Hexagon	- Beasley	- 329
Harmony	- Beasley	- 329	Hibernia	- Champion	- 333
—	- Rev. J. Benson	- 330	Hippodamia	- Simpson	- 719
Harpisichord	- Mr. Beasley	- 329	Holly (Mr. Skipworth's)		- 338
Harriet	- do.	- 336	Honey	- Mr. Champion	- 338
— (Mr. Farrer's)		- 330	—	- Slater	- 339
—	- Mr. Fortescue	- 338	Honeymoon	- T. Beasley	329, 339
—	- Col. Mellish	- 330	Honeysuckle	- Compton	- 831
—	- Mr. Paley	- 357	—	- Fortescue	338, 339
—	- Major Rudd	- 569	—	- Pilkington	- 846
—	- Mr. Wetherell	331, 336	—	- Simpson	- 349
—	- White	- 257	Hon. Miss Barrington	T. Bates	- 390
—	- G. Wood	311, 811	Hope	- Robertson	- 455
Haswell (Mr. Richmond's)		- 331	—	- Skipworth	- 214
— (Yg.) (Mr. Richmond's)		- 331	Horatia (Yg.) (Lord Huntingfield's)		339
Haughton (Yg.) (Mr. C. Colling's)		- 332	Hortensia	- Mr. J. Chrisp	- 593
—	- Mr. A. Hall	- 332	Hostess	- Champion	- 401
—	- R. Thornton	- 332	Hostlena	- Owst	- 339
Hawkey	- W. Jobling	- 332	Houri	- Lord Althorp	- 537
Hawthorn (Sir G. Crewe's)		- 332	Huntress	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	340, 763
—	- Mr. J. C. Maynard	- 333	—	- Mr. Webster	- 340
Haymaker	- Smith	- 345	Hyacinth	- Earl Spencer	- 345
Hebe (Lord Althorp's)		- 334	—	- Mr. J. Berry	- 340
—	- Mr. Brown	- 372	—	- Smith	340, 431
—	- Champion	- 333	Hybla	- Hutchinson	- 820
—	- R. Colling	333, 424	—	- Robertson	- 341
—	- Curwen	- 425	Hydrangia	- Lord Althorp	- 187
— (Yg.)	- Thompson	- 333	Hyperbole (Mr. Robertson's)		- 341
—	- Wiley	334, 372	I. A.	- Mr. Wiley	- 494
—	- Wright	- 333	Ianthe	- Buston	- 356
Hector (Yg.)	- Curry	- 228	—	- Whitaker	- 342
Hecuba	- Earl Spencer	187, 334	Icicle	- Fortescue	- 126
—	- Mr. Wiley	- 334	Ida	- Lord Althorp	82, 341
Heiress	- Lax	- 334	—	- Mr. Briggs	- 342
Helen	- Sir H. V. Tempest	- 246	—	- Holmes	- 341
—	- Mr. Beasley	- 336	Idothea	- Simpson	341, 443
—	- Curwen	- 382	Iduna	- Ellison	- 195
—	- Earnshaw	- 335	Illustrious	- Crofton	- 561
—	- Lax	- 335	Imogen	- R. Booth	- 342
—	- Col. Powel	- 698	— (Yg.)	- Clarke	- 342
—	- Mr. Robertson	307, 335	Imogene	- Miss Wright	342, 396
—	- Simpson	- 686	—	- Mr. Simpson	- 575

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Ina	- Earl Spencer	343, 433	Jasmine	- Rev. T. Harrison	- 353
Incest	- Lord Althorp	- 82	_____ (Mr. Pilkington's)		- 352
Indiana	- do.	82, 343	_____	- Mr. Raine	- 353
Innocence (Marquis of Exeter's)	- 343		_____	- Major Rudd	353, 724
_____	- Mr. Pawlett	- 122	_____	- Mr. Smith	- 354
_____	- Simpson	- 367	_____	- Mr. White	- 455
Innocent	- Baker	- 38	_____	- Wiley	- 360
Inverness	- Chrisp	- 704	_____	- Wright	354, 432
Io	- Lord Althorp	82, 344	Jazel	- Major Bower	- 353
—	- Mr. Bolden	344, 347	Jean	- Mr. W. Jobson	- 354
—	- Rev. W. Glaister	- 344	Jeanie Deans (Mr. Curwen's)		- 355
Iodine	- Lord Althorp	82, 345	_____	- Mr. W. Jobson	261, 354
_____	- Mr. Bolden	- 344	Jemima	- Assheton	- 360
Iphigenia	- Earl Spencer	35, 345	_____	- Grey	- 351
_____	- Mr. Whitaker	342	_____	- Paley	355, 357
Iris	- Lord Althorp	- 82	_____	- Simpson	- 349
_____	- Mr. Bolden	- 347	_____	- Wiley	- 356
_____	- Brentnall	- 345	Jenny	- Benson	- 187
_____	- R. Colling	- 346	_____	- T. W. Parrington	- 355
_____ (Mr. Wiley's)		- 346	_____ Mills	- Scroope	- 367
_____	- Miss Wright	- 372	_____ Nettle	- W. Jobson	- 354
Isabel	- Earl of Carlisle	- 342	Jessica	- Earl Spencer	242, 355
_____	- Mr. Earnshaw	- 346	_____	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	- 443
Isabella	- Mar. of Exeter	252, 346	_____	- Mr. Assheton	- 351
_____	- Hon. J. Simpson	348	_____	- Blood	- 359
_____	- Mr. R. Booth	- 347	_____	- Bolden	- 396
_____ (Yg.)	- do.	- 347	_____	- Donkin	356, 370
_____	- Almond	- 215	_____	- Edmonds	- 352
_____	- Benson	- 96	_____	- Hutchinson	- 357
_____	- Moore	348, 375	_____	- Col. Powel	- 817
_____	- Raine	- 348	_____	- Mr. Wiley	356, 360
_____	- Simpson	- 224	Jessy	- Lord Grantham	- 357
_____	- R. Thornton	- 514	_____	- Mr. Buston	- 356
Ivory	- Earl Spencer	35, 348	_____	- Chrisp	- 325
_____	- Mr. J. Booth	33, 349	_____	- R. Colling	- 357
Jacqueline	- Whitaker	- 368	_____	- W. Charlton	- 193
Jade	- Major Bower	- 333	_____	- Donkin	- 358
Jalap	- Mr. Hutchinson	- 316	_____	- R. Foster	- 358
Jane	- Hon. J. Simpson	349	_____ (Mr. Hargreave's)		- 358
_____ (Yg.)	- Mr. Assheton	- 350	_____	- Mr. Scott	- 358
_____	- Curwen	- 76	_____	- Smith	- 428
_____	- Fortescue	- 370	_____	- W. Smith	280, 359
_____ (Mr. Gibson's)		- 351	_____	- R. Thornton	- 359
_____ (Mr. Grey's)		- 351	_____	- Walker	- 304
_____	- Mr. Paley	349, 355	_____	- Wetherell	350, 360
_____	- Spours	- 350	_____	- White	- 789
_____	- J. Wetherell	350, 524	_____	- Wiley	346, 360
_____ (Mr. White's)		- 350	Jewel	- Sir C. Ibbetson	- 360
Janet	- Mr. R. Booth	347, 351	_____	- Mr. Chrisp	- 325
Janette	- Assheton	351	_____	- Hutchinson	- 361
_____ (Mr. Beasley's)		- 352	_____	- Wetherell	357, 350
_____	- Mr. Champion	- 618	_____	- White	- 789
Jasmine	- R. Booth	- 844	_____	- Wiley	346, 361
_____	- Blood	- 359	_____	- Woodcock	- 365
_____ (Mr. Edmond's)		- 352	Jewess	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	- 589
_____	- Mr. Grey	352, 356	_____	- Mr. Wiley	- 366
			_____	- Wright	- 361

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Jewlip	- Mr. Hutchinson	- 362	Juno	- Mr. Smith	118, 371
Jewsbury	- do.	- 460	—	- Thomson	- 369
Jezebel (Mr. Pear's)	-	- 362	—	- Col. Trotter	- 372
Jilt	- Lord Althorp	- 242	—	- Mr. Wiley	372, 843
Jocasta	- Mr. Wiley	362, 372	—	- Wright	- 372
Joceline	- do.	- 362	Jupiter (342) Cow	Mason	- 373
Johanna	- C. Colling	- 362	—	do.	- 374
— of (1806)	do.	- 363	Juturna	- Lord Althorp	242, 375
— of (1809)	do.	- 363	Kate	- Sir C. Ibbetson	- 728
— of (1812)	do.	- 363	—	- Mr. Bolden	- 377
—	-	- 690	—	- R. Briggs	- 375
Jonquille	- Beasley	- 363	—	- Claridge	375, 555
—	- Maynard	- 364	—	- Codd	- 440
—	do.	- 183	—	- R. Colling	- 375
Josephine	- J. Chrisp	- 595	—	- Hutchinson	- 376
—	- Grey	351, 364	—	- W. Raine	- 376
—	- Whitaker	- 488	—	- Short	- 823
Joyce	- Beasley	352, 364	Katherine	- Thomas	- 376
Jubilee	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 756	Kettonia	- Briggs	- 376
Judith	Mr. G. Hutchinson	- 365	—	- Thomas	- 376
—	- Wright	- 364	—	- White	- 404
Judy	- Rev. H. Berry	- 451	Kilderkin	- Hutchinson	- 39
—	- Mr. Wiley	- 367	Killerby	- Mr. Booth	- 377
—	- Woodcock	- 365	Kitty (Capt. Davies's)	-	- 377
Julia (Lord Althorp's)	-	- 366	—	- Mr. Mason	- 377
—	- Sir C. Knightley	365, 641	— Mason	do.	- 378
—	- Mr. Fortescue	- 370	Laburnum	- Smith	- 378
—	- Grey	- 356	Lactea	- Sir C. Morgan	- 379
—	- Hutchinson,	366, 785	Lactometer	- Mr. Cottrell	- 379
—	- Simpson	- 366	Lady	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	158, 379
—	- H. Smith	- 371	—	- Sir E. Mostyn	- 323
— (Mr. Waile's)	-	- 371	—	- Mr. Alderson	166, 379
—	- Mr. White	- 498	—	- Allison	- 380
—	- Wiley	366, 558	—	- J. Booth	380, 399
Juliana	- Simpson	- 367	— (Mr. Baxter's)	-	- 379
— (Mr. Scroope's)	-	- 367	—	- Mr. Cattley	- 380
Juliet	- Mr. Wiley	366, 367	— 3rd	- Charge	- 381
—	- Beasley	- 367	—	- C. Colling	381, 568
—	- Hutchinson	- 366	—	- Crofton	- 381
—	- W. Jobson	261, 367	— (Mr. R. Crofton's)	-	- 382
— (Yg.)	do.	- 367	— (Mr. Curwen's)	-	- 382
—	- Wiley	356, 368	—	- Mr. Drinkrow	- 382
July Flower	- Grey	351, 368	—	- Dudding	- 383
Junia	- Wiley	366, 368	—	- Earnshaw	168, 383
Juno	- Sir C. Ibbetson	268, 368	—	- L. Ellison	- 594
—	- Rev. J. Benson	- 369	—	- Fawkes	384, 429
—	- Mr. R. Colling	369, 837	—	- Grant	10, 384
— (Yg.)	do.	- 369	— (Yg.)	- Hutton	316, 384
—	- R. Crofton	- 836	—	- Maynard	- 385
—	- Curwen	- 321	—	- Pearson	- 385
—	- Curry	- 369	— (Col. Powel's)	-	- 385
—	- Donkin	- 370	—	- Major Rudd	385, 398
—	- Duncombe	370, 591	—	- Mr. Seymour	171, 386
—	- Fortescue	- 370	—	- Scott	- 386
—	- Glaister	- 344	—	- Slater	- 386
— (Rev. E. Metcalfe's)	-	- 370			
—	- Mr. Ostler	- 371			

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Lady	- Mr. Smith	386, 504	Ladykirk	- Mr. Wiley	- 438
—	- Spours	- 387	Ladylegs	- J. Parrington	- 717
—	- R. Thornton	- 387	Ladylike	- Thomas	- 384
— (Mr. A. Waile's)	-	- 387	Lady Loraine	- Sir C. Loraine	- 396
—	- Mr. Wetherell	- 388	— Lucy	- Mr. Burrows	397, 825
— (Mr. Wood's)	-	- 388	—	- Thompson	- 627
—	- Mr. J. Woodhouse	388	— Marion	- Earl of Carlisle	- 397
— Abernethy	Wiley	- 454	— Mary	- do.	190, 272
— Alice	- Thompson	- 75	—	- Mr. Dudding	397, 622
— Ann	- Allison	389, 644	—	- Harrison	- 633
—	- Major Rudd	167, 389	—	- Lax	335, 398
—	- Mr. J. Woodhouse	389	—	- Major Rudd	167, 398
— Anne	- Skipworth	- 437	—	- Mr. Seymour	398, 709
—	- E. Thompson	390, 391	—	- Smith	398, 410
—	- Thompson	- 627	—	- Woodhouse	- 826
— Barrington (Mr. Bates's)	-	- 390	— Matilda	- Charge	- 34
— Bertram	- Mr. Whitaker	390, 399	— Mayoress	- Pears	- 224
— Betty	- Alderson	391, 392	— Mowbray	- J. Booth	399, 746
—	- Allison	390, 644	— of the Lake	Ohio Company	- 672
—	- Burrows	61, 391	— of the Valley	Mr. Alderson	399, 439
— Jun.-	Thompson	- 391	—	Burrows	- 397
—	- Whitaker	391, 837	—	J. Cattle	- 274
Ladybird	- Earl Spencer	- 852	— Paley	- Ohio Company	- 296
—	- Mr. Holmes	392, 413	— Rose	- Mr. Allison	- 399
—	- Paley	- 823	— (Mr. Morrit's)	-	- 399
Lady Blanch	- Allison	- 644	— Rudd (Mr. Whitaker's)	-	- 399
— (Mr. L. Edwards's)	-	- 392	— Sally	- Earl of Carlisle	- 400
—	- Mr. Paley	- 823	— Sarah	- Mr. R. Booth	- 400
— Bountiful-	Compton	- 579	— Susan	- Hutchinson	- 316
— Byram (Mr. Alderson)	-	- 392	—	- E. Thompson-	391
— Catherine-	Mr. Botterill	- 55	Lais	- Sir C. Knightley	400, 819
— Checks	- Ewbank	- 392	Lallage	- Lord Althorp	- 401
— Colling	- J. Colling	- 611	Landlady	- Mr. T. Beasley	- 422
— Cow	- Cottrell	393, 405	—	- J. Booth	- 401
Ladyday	- Farrer	- 330	—	- Jobling	- 401
—	- Paley	- 497	Langdale	- Alderson	- 401
—	- Sedgwick	- 738	Larkspur	- Harrison	- 562
—	- Whitaker	- 447	—	- Smith	378, 402
Lady Eliza	- Woodhouse	- 396	—	- do.	- 473
— Elizabeth-	Major Rudd	- 167	—	- White	- 402
— Ellen	- Mr. Burrows	393, 825	Larona	- Sir C. Knightley	402, 777
— Fanny	- Curry	- 393	Lass	- Misses Strickland-	403
— Frances	- Owst	394, 453	Latona (Mr. Bainbridge's)	-	- 403
— Godiva (Mr. Assheton's)	-	- 394	—	- Mr. G. Coates	- 382
— Grace (Mr. Grey's)	-	- 395	—	- Earnshaw	- 403
—	- Mr. Champion	- 395	—	- Edwards	- 465
—	- R. Colling	- 395	—	- Lax	- 404
—	-	- 581	—	- Simpson	- 655
— Gull	- R. Jobson	- 835	—	- Smith	- 345
— Jane	- Curwen	- 382	—	- do.	- 404
—	- Edwards	- 227	—	- W. Smith	404, 495
—	- Harrison	- 248	—	- Col. Trotter	404, 429
— (Mr. White's)	-	- 395	—	-	- 606
—	- Mr. J. Woodhouse	396	Laud	- Mr. Cottrell	379, 405
—	- Wright	- 396	Laura	- Earl Spencer	- 405
— Grey-	Hinde	- 591	—	- Mr. G. Coates	382, 405
— Jean	- Robson	- 229	—	- C. Colling	381, 406

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Laura (Yg.)	- Mr. C. Colling	- 406	Lavinia	- Mr. Wiley	163, 416
_____	- R. Colling	406, 407	_____	- White	- 791
_____	- Edwards	- 407	_____	- Miss Wright	- 255
_____	- Hutton	- 385	Lazy	- Earl Brownlow	- 412
_____	- Lee	- 825	Leda	- Mr. Robertson	258, 762
_____	- G. L. Ridley	407, 735	_____	- Simpson	- 442
_____	- W. Smith	411, 495	Legacy	- Lord Althorp	- 416
_____	- Topham	- 408	_____	- Mr. Wright	- 417
_____ (Mr. A. Wailes's)	- 408		Lemonade	- Pears	417, 659
_____	- Mr. Wetherell	387, 697	Leonora	- Smith	- 697
_____	- Wiley	407, 416	Leopardess	- Alderson	417, 439
_____	- Wright	- 408	_____	- Rev. J. Benson	- 418
_____	- 409		Leopoldine (Mr. J. Crofton's)	- 418	
_____	- 736		Letitia	- Mr. Beasley	- 418
Lauradenda	- Cattley	- 149	_____	- Whitaker	- 436
Laurel	- Sir C. Ibbetson	- 673	Levity	- Bosville	- 240
_____	- Mr. R. Booth	409, 585	_____	- Capt. Shawe	- 438
_____	- Cattley	- 149	Liberal	- Mr. Wiley	- 418
_____	- Maynard	- 546	_____	- Lord Althorp	419, 754
_____	- Parrington	- 409	_____	- Mr. C. Colling	- 419
_____	- W. Smith	- 410	Lichen	- Earl Spencer	- 191
_____	- Smith	- 845	Light Bright Eyes	Mr. Webster	- 419
_____	- White	- 68	Lilac	- T. Beasley	- 422
_____ Leaf	- A. Wailes	- 410	_____	- Charge	- 420
_____	- Wright	- 408	_____	- Holmes	- 420
Laurentia	- Cattley	- 149	_____	- Smith	- 280
_____	- Cottrell	- 393	_____	- do.	- 420
Laurestina	- Miss Wright	- 19	_____	- Williams	30, 420
Lauretta	- Sir E. Mostyn	- 404	Lillias	- Marquis of Exeter	461
Laurustina	- Mr. Smith	410, 495	_____	- Mr. R. Earnshaw	647
_____ (Mr. Topham's)	- 411		Lilla	- Grey	- 396
_____	- Mr. White	411, 791	Lily	- Mar. of Exeter	343, 421
_____	- Wright	408, 411	_____ (Sir W. Cooke's)	- Earl Spencer	191, 421
Lavender (Earl Brownlow's)	- 412		_____	- 421	
_____	- Mr. Bloor	- 402	_____	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	421, 565
_____	- Cattley	- 670	_____	- Mr. Barker	- 422
_____ (Mr. Gibson's)	- 412		_____	- Bartholomew	- 824
_____ (Yg.)-	Mr. Gibson	- 412	_____	- T. C. Beasley	- 422
_____	- Maynard	161, 412	_____	- Rev. J. Benson	42, 422
_____	- Ostler	- 413	_____	- Mr. Brown	- 766
_____	- Smith	413, 431	_____	- Cattley	101, 423
_____	- do.	- 252	_____	- Charlton	- 242
_____	- do.	- 414	_____	- Claridge	- 423
_____	- Thomas	- 429	_____	- Clark	- 423
_____	- Wiley	414, 444	_____	- Codd	- 424
_____	- 352		_____	- C. Colling	194, 424
Laverna	- Major Bower	- 415	_____	- R. Colling	- 424
Lavinia (Sir H. C. Ibbetson's)	- 429		_____	- Crofton	169, 424
_____	- Mr. Abbay	- 414	_____	- R. Crofton	- 663
_____	- Rev. J. Benson	- 414	_____ (Mr. Curwen's)	- 425	
_____	- Mr. R. Colling	- 510	_____ (Capt. Davies's)	- 425	
_____	- Charlton	- 415	_____	- Mr. F. Dickson	- 425
_____	- T. Jobling	- 415	_____	- R. Earnshaw	- 462
_____	- Col. Mellish	404, 416	_____	- Edmonds	- 741
_____	- W. Smith	- 309	_____	- Ellison	- 604
_____	- do.	416, 495	_____ (Yg.)	- Farrer	- 587
_____	- Smith	- 606	_____	- Gibson	- 773

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	
Lily	- Mr. Glaister	- 275	Loretta	- Mr. Bower	- 108	
—	- Rev. T. Harrison	353, 425	Lottery	- Alderson	434, 439	
—	- Mr. Hutton	- 321	Lotus	- Watson	- 1	
—	- Mason	426, 498	Louisa	- Marquis of Exeter	456	
—	- Mitton	- 694	—	- Mr. G. Coates	405, 434	
(Mr. Morritt's)	—	- 426	—	- R. Colling	434, 435	
—	- Mr. Orne	- 851	—	- Col. Mellish	429, 435	
—	- Paley	- 736	—	- Mr. Wiley	- 108	
—	- Pearson	- 427	—	Palatine	G. Coates 434, 435	
—	- Robinson	- 427	Lovely	- Alderson	- 417	
(Yg.)	- G. Robinson	- 425	—	(Yg.)	- Briggs	- 436
—	- Scott	- 427	—	—	- Curwen	- 79
—	- Seymour	- 386	—	(Yg.)	(Mr. Edwards')	- 435
—	- Sherwood	- 709	—	—	- Mr. Ellison	- 39
—	- Simpson	208, 427	—	—	- Spours	- 436
(Mr. Smith's)	—	- 428	—	—	- Thomas	429, 436
—	- Mr. H. Smith	- 428	—	—	- Wetherell	387, 436
—	- W. Smith	- 809	—	—	—	- 435
(Mr. Spour's)	—	- 428	—	Lass	- Thomas	- 436
—	- Mr. Stapylton	- 834	—	(Old)	—	- 435
—	- Taintor	- 428	Lucerne	- Marquis of Exeter	436	
—	- Thomas	- 429	Lucetta	- Mr. Tempest	- 609	
—	- Col. Trotter	- 429	Lucia Bertram	- Rev. J. A. Rhodes	437	
—	- Rev. Mr. Vaughan	429	—	- do.	437, 489	
—	- Mr. Walker	- 430	Lucid	- Mr. Beasley	- 437	
—	- Wetherell	- 527	Lucilia	- C. Colling	406, 437	
—	- Wiley	- 430	—	- Simpson	- 442	
—	- Wood	- 388	—	- Smith	262, 410	
—	- Woodhouse	- 826	—	- A. Wailes	- 408	
—	- Worth	- 137	Lucinda (Mr. Fawcett's)	—	- 437	
—	—	- 827	Luck's-all	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 438	
—	Face	Hutchinson - 87	—	- Mr. Farrer	- 56	
—	of the Valley	Cattley - 613	Lucky	- Paley	388, 438	
—	of the Tees	(Ohio Company's) - 430	Lucretia	- Lord Althorp	- 438	
Ling Cropper	(Mr. Whitaker's)	- 430	—	- Mr. Simpson	- 442	
—	Flower	- Mr. Wilkinson - 318	—	- Wiley	- 438	
Little Toy	- J. Booth	431, 756	Lucy	- Alderson	- 439	
Lively	- Ellison	- 39	—	- J. Booth	- 439	
—	- Gibson	- 419	—	2nd	- Charge	- 439
—	(Rev. E. Metcalfe's)	- 409	—	—	- W. Charlton	- 193
—	- Mr. Smith	280, 431	—	(Mr. Chrisp's)	—	- 440
—	- Spours	- 431	—	- Mr. G. Coates	- 382	
—	- Thomas	- 429	—	- Codd	- 440	
—	- Watson	- 1	—	(Mr. Donkin's)	- 440	
—	- Wetherell	- 432	—	- Mr. Edwards	440, 665	
—	(Mr. White's)	- 432	—	- Ellison	- 427	
—	(Yg.)	- Mr. Wright - 432	—	- Grant	- 437	
Livia	- Booth	- 432	—	- Hutchinson	181, 441	
Littledale	—	- 289	—	- G. Robinson	441, 425	
Lizette	- R. Booth	- 351	—	- Scott	- 441	
Lizzy Lundie	- Farrer	- 91	—	- G. Robinson	- 441	
Loadstone	- Smith	433, 450	—	- Simpson	- 442	
Lobelia	- Lord Althorp	366, 433	—	- Thomas	- 50	
Lofty	- Mr. Claridge	433, 804	—	- Wetherell	- 387	
—	- Earnshaw	- 433	—	- Williams	- 428	
—	- Wright	- 434	—	- Woodcock	- 189	
—	—	—	—	Colling	- C. Colling - 442	

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Lucy Dinning	- Mr. Dinning	440, 442	Maid of Corinth	Mr. Hutchinson	785
Lulica	- Bosville	240	— of Kent	do.	8
Luminous	- Beasley	443	— of the Mill	Dodd	497
Luna	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	443, 726	Majesty	- Arbuthnot	451, 458
—	- Mr. Hall	841	—	- Laxton	451, 459
—	- Hutchinson	443	—	- Pawlett	679
—	- Robertson	257, 443	Majoram	- Laxton	519
—	- Wiley	414	Malibran	- Edwards	478
Lupin	- Hon. J. Simpson	438	Malina	- Whitaker	464
—	- Mr. Hutchinson	441, 772	Malkin	- Laxton	472
—	- Simpson	684	Malmsey	- Earl Spencer	525
—	- Smith	200	—	- Mr. Laxton	472
—	- Watson	1	Malvina	- Whitaker	474
—	- Wetherell	432	Mammet	- Laxton	480
—	- Wiley	444	Mandane	- Barker	469
— (Yg.)	- Wright	445	—	- Rev. H. Berry	451
Lustring	- Lord Althorp	94, 754	—	- Mr. Wiley	483, 452
Lustre	- Col. Grimston	142	Mango	- Laxton	450
Lydia	- Earl Brownlow	412	Maniac	- Earl of Carlisle	397
—	Alderson & Coates	434, 445	Manta	- Mr. J. Booth	452
—	- Mr. T. Beasley	422	Manuella (Mr. J. Crofton's)	-	452
— (Mr. Dudding's)	-	445	Manuscript	- Mr. Baker	452
—	- Rev. W. Glaister	446	Marcella	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	185
—	- Mr. Mason	446, 527	—	- Col. Trotter	453
—	- Paley	438	March Bred	- Mr. White	472
—	- Smith	446	March Hare	- Farrer	682
Lynx	- Thomas	384	Marchioness	- Sir G. Cooke	61
Mabella	- Whitaker	447, 491	— (Mr. Bagshaw's)	-	453
Macula	- Laxton	451	—	- Mr. Hutchinson	47
Madam	- Booth	447	—	- Owst	453
—	- Earnshaw	447, 785	—	- Whitaker	453, 515
— (Yg.)	do.	785	Marcia	- Major Bower	454, 460
—	- Laxton	449, 459	—	- Mr. Cattley	265
—	- Short	316, 448	—	- Champion	454
Madame	do.	316, 448	—	- Mason	312, 454
Madam Mason	- Mason	282, 449	Margaret	- Burnell	454
— Vestris	- Robertson	562	—	- Lax	257, 455
Mad Cap	- Culley	324	—	- Col. Powel	269
Madeline	- G. P. Harrison	466	—	- Mr. Robertson	455
Madrigal	- Earl Spencer	525	—	- Smith	455
Madona	- Mr. Farrer	813	—	- Whitaker	474
Maduca	- Hon. J. Simpson	248	— (Mr. White's)	-	455
Magdalen	- Mr. W. Smith	449	— Bruce	Rev. J. Benson	456
Magdalena	- C. Colling	449	Margaretta	- Mr. T. Beasley	455
Magdalene	do.	450	Margarite	- Laxton	472
Magnet	- Smith	136, 450	Margery	- Earl of Carlisle	397
—	- Whitaker	515	Margil	- Sir J. Ramsden	456
Magnificent	- Bower	622	Maria	- Marquis of Exeter	456
—	- Whitaker	450, 515	—	- Lord Althorp	290
Magnolia	- Hirst	511	—	- Lord Lonsdale	456
—	- Laxton	450, 459	—	- Sir B. Graham	457
Maia	- Earl Spencer	537	—	- Mr. Barker	469
—	- Mr. Hall	185	—	- T. C. Beasley	463
Maida	- Whitaker	461	—	- R. Booth	400, 457
Maiden	- J. Booth	380, 451	— (Yg.)	do.	457
—	- Thomas	488	— (Yg.)	- Bower	37
			—	- Claridge	458

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Maria	- Mr. R. Colling	- 458	Mary	Mr. G. P. Harrison	466, 733
---	- R. Crofton	458, 473	---	- Horncastle	- 459
---	- Duncombe	- 260	---	- Paley	- 357
---	- Lax	- 459	---	- Scott	- 513
---	- W. Mellish	- 459	---	- Short	- 467
---	- Parker	111, 460	---	- Spours	- 172
---	- Scott	- 459	---	- Thomas	363, 467
---	- Gen. Simpson	- 646	---	- Thompson	- 333
---	- Mr. Simpson	- 366	---	(Mr. A. Wailes's)	- 468
---	- Smith	- 520	---	- Mr. Whitaker	449, 468
---	- A. Wailes	- 468	---	- Ellison	- 468
---	- Wetherell	- 795	---	- Ann	- Barker 422, 469
---	- White	- 68	---	---	- Rev. J. Benson - 330
---	- Wiley	460, 727	---	---	- Mr. Champion - 289
Marian	- Hutchinson	362, 460	---	---	- R. Colling - 469
Marianne	- Mar. of Exeter	461, 602	---	---	- Grey - 466
---	- Mr. Thomas	- 467	---	---	- Payne - 469
Marida	- Whitaker	461, 473	---	---	- Scott 469, 513
Marigold	- Earl Brownlow	- 517	---	---	(Mr. Smith's)
---	- Lord Althorp	- 184	---	---	- Mr. A. Wailes - 468
---	- Mr. Pilkington	- 520	---	---	- Whitaker - 491
---	- W. Smith	- 449	---	---	- White - 83
Marion	- Major Bower	461, 464	---	---	- Wilkinson - 470
---	- Mr. Earnshaw	- 462	---	---	- Anne - Dudding 470, 506
---	(Yg.)	- R. Earnshaw - 462	---	---	- Blossom - Tetley - 506
Marjoram	- T. Beasley	- 455	---	---	- Butterfield do. - 506
Marmalade	- Champion	- 504	Mason	-	- 470
---	- Laxton	- 480	---	(Yg.)	- Harrison 470, 471
---	- Smith	- 463	Matchem (2281)	Cow	Brown - 471
---	- Wiley	- 452	Matchless	-	- Champion - 471
Marpessa	do.	- 454	---	-	- Curwen - 526
Mary (413) Cow	Mason	- 463	---	-	- Laxton 472, 480
Martha	- Earl of Carlisle	463, 486	---	-	- White 395, 472
---	- Mr. T. C. Beasley	- 463	Matilda	- Earl of Carlisle	- 463
---	- R. Booth	25, 464	---	- Major Bower	- 477
---	- Smith	- 520	---	- Rev. J. Benson	472, 616
---	- W. Smith	- 449	---	- Mr. Charge	- 473
---	- Whitaker	- 515	---	(Mr. R. Crofton's)	- 473
---	- White	- 83	---	- Mr. Duncombe	- 591
Martinmas Maid	Botterill	- 779	---	- Raine	- 473
Mary	- Sir C. Ibbetson	- 764	---	- Scroope	- 367
---	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	464, 669	---	- Smith	449, 474
---	- Mr. Assheton	- 490	---	- Wetherell	- 795
---	- T. C. Beasley	- 463	---	- Whitaker	474, 515
---	- Major Bower	- 460	---	- White	- 83
---	do.	461, 464	---	- Wiley	460, 474
---	- Mr. Charge	464, 465	---	- J. Woodhouse	475
---	- W. Charlton	- 176	---	- Wright	- 475
---	(Yg.)	- J. Clark - 465	---	-	- 473
---	- Codd	- 226	---	of Mortham	W. Harrison - 475
---	- C. Colling	- 783	Matron	- Arbuthnot	- 578
---	- Col. Cradock	- 465	---	- Wiley	- 499
---	- Mr. Edwards	- 465	Matty	- Paley	- 349
---	do.	- 407	---	- Whitaker	- 80
---	- L. Ellison	- 465	Maud	- Rev. H. Berry	- 468
---	- Fortescue	- 489	---	- Rev. E. Metcalfe	- 474
---	(Yg.)	- Grey - 466	May	- Major Bower	476, 479

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
May Blossom	- Mr. Burnell	- 476	Milbank	- Miss Milbank	- 484
— Bud	- Thomas	- 478	—	- Mr. Simpson	- 48
— Bush	- Tetley	- 506	Mildness	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	251, 485
—	- Hutchinson	- 645	Mildred	- Mr. Smith	- 479
—	- Wiley	- 476	Milkmaid	- Mason	485, 548
— Day	- J. Booth	476, 516	—	- Newton	- 486
Maydwell	-	- 262	—	- Thomas	- 488
May Flower (Mr. Arbuthnot's)	-	- 476	Millicent	- Pawlett	- 301
—	- Rev. J. Benson	477, 734	—	- Hon. J. Simpson-	94
—	- Mr. Cattley	- 509	—	- Mr. Whitaker	- 485
—	- R. Crofton	- 452	Milta	- Wiley	483, 486
—	- Edwards	478, 769	Mina	- Edwards	- 227
—	- Moore	375, 477	—	- Thomas	- 467
—	- Thomas	478, 479	Minerva	- Major Bower	- 477
—	- R. Thornton	- 478	—	- Mr. Cottrell	486, 487
—	-	- 477	—	- Donkin	295, 487
— Fly	- Lord Feversham	- 506	—	- Col. Mellish	458, 486
—	- Major Bower	477, 479	—	- Mr. Smith	- 118
—	- Mr. Smith	- 479	—	- W. Smith	463, 487
Maynardia	- J. C. Maynard	479	—	- Whitaker	468, 487
May Pole	- Major Bower	- 477	Mineta	- do.	- 453
— Rose	- Mr. Harrison	- 631	Miniature	- Haffenden	- 487
—	- Shaftoe	315, 479	—	- Pawlett	- 712
Meadowsweet	- Farrer	- 585	Minikin	- Rev. H. Berry	- 488
Medallion	- Laxton	472, 480	Minime	- Mr. J. Bryant	- 486
Medea	- do.	450, 480	Minion	- Laxton	- 451
Media	- Rev. J. A. Rhodes	251	Minna	- Earl of Carlisle	- 620
Medlar	- Mr. Laxton	480, 519	—	- Mr. Assheton	- 490
Medora	- R. Booth	- 65	—	- Rev. H. Berry	487, 488
—	- J. Wetherell	- 5	—	- Major Bower	- 476
Medusa	- Lord Althorp	481, 816	— (Yg.)	- Rev. J. A. Rhodes	337, 488
Meg	- Hon. T. O. Powlett	481	— 2nd	- Mr. Smith	- 463
Melbona	- Mr. Whitaker	- 474	—	- Thomas	- 488
Melinda	- Smith	- 487	—	- Whitaker	- 488
—	- Whitaker	- 450	—	- Rev. J. A. Rhodes	251
—	- Wiley	- 452	— Bertram	- do.	- 489
Melissa	- Whitaker	- 474	Minx	- Rev. H. Berry	488, 489
Melody	- Assheton	- 484	—	- Mr. Laxton	- 480
Mercy	- Whitaker	- 485	Mira	- Col. Mellish	- 458
Mermaid	- Robertson	- 215	Miracle	- Mr. Cattley	516, 730
—	- Misses Strickland	481	—	- Champion	- 489
Merry Lass	- Mr. Mason	481, 635	—	- Whitaker	447, 489
Messalina	- Lord Althorp	- 816	Miranda (Mr. Arbuthnot's)	-	- 490
Meta	- Mr. Whitaker	- 447	—	- Mr. T. C. Beasley	463
Meteor	- Charge	- 482	—	- Assheton	490, 520
Meteora (Mr. Curwen's)	-	- 482	—	- Donkin	490, 658
—	- Mr. Gibson	- 482	—	- Whitaker	491, 783
—	- Hustler	- 482	—	- Williams	30, 490
— of the West	Major Bower	- 483	Mirandola	- Whitaker	475, 491
Mida	- Mr. Wiley	- 483	Mischief	- J. Bryant	- 486
Midonsley Molly	Baker	483, 452	Misfortune	- Marquis of Exeter	656
Mignonette	- Lord Althorp	- 290	Miss	- Mr. Laxton	- 448
—	- Mr. Harrison	- 353	—	- Marquis of Exeter	216
—	- Hirst	- 484	— Ann	- Mr. R. Thompson	492
—	- Smith	- 716	— Bailie	- Hutchinson	- 444
Mignonne	- Cottrell	- 487	— Baker	- Baker	- 492
Milbank (Yg.)	- G. Coates	- 484	—	- G. Hutchinson	492

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Miss Baker	2nd Mr. G. Hutchinson	492	Mrs. Candour	-	502
— Barke	- Thomas	492	— Coulson	- Mr. R. Thornton	503
— Barmpton	- R. Thornton	493, 692	— Lambert	- R. Colling	849
— Bayley	- Tempest	266	— Liddell	- Hutchinson	503
— Beauchamp	Rev. H. Berry	487, 493	Model	- Codd	503
— Coates	- Sir J. Ramsden	493	Modesty	- Marquis of Exeter	503
— — — — —	- Mr. Bosville	822	— — — — —	- Mr. J. Crofton	504
— Champion	- Champion	493	— — — — —	- R. Crofton	473
— Charge	- Burrows	222	— — — — —	- Laxton	459, 519
— Colling	- Colling	494	— — — — —	- Maynard	183
— Creswell	- Hon. J. Simpson	495	— — — — —	- R. Smith	605
— Crookshanks	Mr. Tempest	520	— — — — —	- Smith	353, 504
— Cropper	- R. Cropper	495	— — — — —	(Mr. Tempest's)	505
— Daisy	- D. Briggs	495	— — — — —	-	504
— Day	- Fortescue	489	Modish	- Mr. J. Booth	505
— Dickson	- Earl of Carlisle	190, 495	Moggy	- Woodcock	505
— Dinsdale	- Mr. R. Colling	217	Moghiana	- Thomas	505
— Drinkrow	- R. Earnshaw	495	Moina	- Niblett	521
— Ducrow	- Earl of Carlisle	495	Molly (Lord Feversham's)	-	506
— Durham	- Lord Grantham	578	— (Yg.)	- Lord Feversham	506
— Dyon	- Mr. Dyon	496	— (Mr. Dudding's)	-	140, 506
— Elizabeth	- Short	496, 720	— Maybush	Mr. Tetley	80, 506
Missey	- Berry	485	— — — — —	- Whitaker	491
Miss Fairfax	- W. Cooper	496	Mona	- Sir J. Ramsden	507
— Foljambe	- Foljambe	497	— — — — —	- Mr. Dawson	503
— Foote	- R. Booth	267, 497	— — — — —	- Hutchinson	553
— — — — —	- Cottrell	613	— — — — —	- Rev. J. A. Rhodes	488
— — — — —	- Tibbets	497	Monica	-	507
— Fortune	- Harrison	425	Moonlight	- Mr. Champion	507
— — — — —	- Holmes	282	Moor (Mr Rowell's)	-	507
— Grazier	- Skipworth	301	Moppet	- Rev. H. Berry	468, 508
— Holmes	- Holmes	498	Morel	- Mr. Neesham	132
— Lambert	- R. Colling	498	— — — — —	- Tempest	795
— Lancaster	- White	498, 791	Morgiana	- Major Bower	377
— Lax	- Maynard	287, 498	Moss Province	- Mr. Compton	831
— Leighton (Mr. Dudding's)	-	498	— Rose	- Earl Brownlow	627
— — — — —	- Mr. Smith	309	— — — — —	(Earl Spencer's)	508
— — — — —	-	178	— — — — —	- Mr. Assheton	490
— Lenox	- Miss Wright	39, 499	— — — — —	(Mr. Benson's)	508
— Mason	- Mr. Mason	499	— — — — —	- Mr. Binns	246, 509
— Mellish	- Owst	499, 701	— — — — —	- Cattley	509, 792
— Night	- Fortescue	489	— — — — —	- Chrisp	630
— Noon	- Baker	38, 500	— — — — —	- Codd	510
— O'Connell	- Ellison	39	— — — — —	- R. Colling	629
— Ogle	- Owst	500, 701	— — — — —	- do.	510
— O'Neil	- Jobling	500	— — — — —	(Yg.) do.	510
— Points	- Champion	501	— — — — —	- R. Crofton	580
— — — — — Jun.	- Topham	501	— — — — —	- Capt. Davies	425
— Prim	- Rev. H. Berry	484	— — — — —	(Mr. Edmond's)	510
— Rogerson	-	501	— — — — —	2nd - Mr. Ellison	509, 511
— Slee	- Mr. R. Lawson	82, 502	— — — — —	- Rev. T. Harrison	512, 572
— Wade	- Botterill	240	— — — — —	(Mr. Harrison's)	511
— Welcome	- Skipworth	820	— — — — —	(Yg.) Mr. Harrison	509
— Windsor (Rev. H. Berry's)	-	502	— — — — —	- Hirst	511
Mistake	- Marquis of Exeter	503	— — — — —	- Maynard	530
Mistletoe	- Mr. Cattley	516	— — — — —	- T. Morkill	808
Mistress	- Short	502	— — — — —	- Ostler	512

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Moss Rose	(Mr. Parrington's)	- 512	Nan	- Mr. Thomas	- 521
_____	- Major Rudd	- 560	Nance	- Buston	- 521
_____	- Mr. Scott	- 513	_____ (Yg.)	- Simpson	- 522
_____	- Sherwood	- 709	_____	- Thomas	521, 523
_____	- Seymour	- 514	Nancy	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	614
_____	- Simpson	- 513	_____	- Mr. Baxter	- 522
_____ (Mr. Smith's)	411, 513		_____	- Glaister	- 522
_____	- Mr. Stapylton	- 569	_____	- White	174, 523
_____	- R. Thomas	- 834	_____	- Woodcock	189, 523
_____	- Thompson	- 333	_____ Dawson	Tempest	- 798
_____	- R. Thornton	- 514	Nannette	- Baker	- 523
_____	- A. Wailes	- 51	_____	- Rotch	- 545
_____	- Webster	- 514	Nanny	- J. Chrisp	523, 524
_____ (Yg.)	do.	- 514	_____ (Yg.)	do.	523, 524
_____	- Whitaker	- 515	_____	- Mason	- 527
_____	- Wiley	- 835	Narcissa (Mr. Donkin's)		- 524
_____	- G. Wood	- 668	_____	- Mr. Smith	- 190
_____		- 515	Narcissus	- Wetherell	524, 773
Mossy Face	- Fortescue	- 489	Neat	- Laxton	- 541
Mottle	- Spours	- 694	Neatness	- Berry	- 547
Mufti	- Curwen	53, 515	Nectar	- Lord Althorp	334, 525
_____	- Webster	- 515	_____	do.	- 334
Mulberry	- Dukeof Buccleugh	519	Nectarine	- Mr. Whitaker	525, 544
_____	- Mr. Benson	- 175	Neesham	- Wrightson	- 525
_____	- J. Booth	- 516	Nekayah	- Robertson	258, 525
_____	- Cattley	- 516	Nell (Mr. Bradshaw's)		- 526
_____	- Rev. T. Harrison	- 517	_____	- J. Chrisp	- 526
_____	- Mr. Holmes	- 413	_____ (Mr. Curwen's)		- 526
_____	- Harrison	- 202	_____	- Mr. Mason	303, 527
_____	- Smith	- 517	_____	- Simpson	- 526
_____	- Wiley	518, 617	_____ Gwyn	- Sir H. V. Tempest	527, 593
_____		- 516	_____	- Wood	- 527
Muscadel	- Tempest	- 778	_____ Gwynne	- Mr. Burrow	- 61
Murioso	- Rev. H. Berry	- 507	Nelly	- Wetherell	- 527
Music	- Mr. Robertson	- 518	Nemeria	- Whitaker	- 546
Muslin (Earl Spencer's)		- 518	Nereid	- Lord Althorp	209, 528
Muta	- Mr. Laxton	459, 519	Nerissa	- Rev. H. Berry	528, 548
_____	- Scott	- 718	_____	- Mr. J. Wetherell	- 528
_____	- Wiley	499, 518	Neswick Cow (Yg.) (Mr. Bower's)		- 529
Myrina	- Niblett	- 472	Nettle	- Mr. Wetherell	- 524
Myrrha		- 519	Neva	- Smith	- 578
Myrtle (Duke of Buccleugh's)		- 519	Nightshade	- Mar. of Exeter	10, 529
_____	- Rev. J. Benson	- 150	_____	- Earl Spencer	- 508
_____	- Mr. Benson	- 437	Nina Lassave	- Mr. Tempest	- 505
_____	- J. Berry	- 519	Ninny	- Laxton	- 541
_____	- Cattley	- 509	Niobe	- Robertson	- 307
_____	- Edmonds	520, 741	_____	- Whitaker	- 546
_____ (Mr. Pilkington's)	- 520		No. 1	- Mason	- 529
_____	- Mr. Smith	- 345	— 2 (or Portia)	do.	- 530
_____	- do.	- 470	— 3	do.	- 530
_____	- do.	- 520	— 4 (or Lady Chilton)	do.	- 531
_____	- Rev. M. Theakston	33	— 5	do.	- 531
Mysilda		- 520	— 6	do.	- 532
Mysinda		- 521	— 8	do.	- 532
Mystery	- Mr. Assheton	511, 521	— 10	do.	- 533
_____			— 12 (or Chiltona)	do.	- 530
Naiad	- Lord Althorp	- 358	— 13	do.	373, 531, 533

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
No. 14	- Mr. Mason	- 533	Nonpareil	- Mr. Williams	30, 545
— 15	- do.	- 529	_____ (Mr. Wood's)	-	545
— 16	- do.	- 534	Nonsuch	- Marquis of Exeter	542
— 17	- do.	282, 531	_____ 2nd	- Mr. T. Bates	- 545
— 19	- do.	- 534	_____	- W. Cattle	- 43
— 20 (or Lady Sarah)	do.	530, 534	_____	- Cattley	- 542
— 21	- do.	- 535	_____	- Laxton	- 541
— 22	- do.	- 535	_____	- W. Robinson	- 545
— 23	- do.	- 535	_____	- Rotch	- 545
— 24	- do.	- 536	_____	- Wetherell	527, 545
— 25	- do.	- 536	_____	- Whitaker	319, 546
— 26	- do.	- 536	_____	- J. Woodhouse	- 623
— 27	- do.	- 529	Noodle	- Marquis of Exeter	- 546
— 28	- do.	- 531	Norah	- Mr. H. Cottrell	- 315
— 29	- do.	- 537	_____	- Grant	- 546
— 33 (or Kitty Mason)	do.	- 532	_____	- Rotch	- 545
— 35	- do.	- 532	_____	- Simpson	547, 847
— 37	- do.	- 529	_____	- Wetherell	- 528
— 38	- do.	- 530	Noreen	- Earl Spencer	- 508
— 39	- do.	530, 537	Norna	- Lord Althorp	- 358
— 40	- do.	- 531	_____	- Rev. H. Berry	547, 583
— 41	- do.	- 537	_____	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 139
— 43	- do.	- 533	North Ruby	- Mr. Spours	- 547
— 45	- do.	535, 537	Northumberland	- J. Chrisp	- 526
— 46	- do.	- 538	Nosegay	- Lord Althorp	508, 547
— 47	- do.	- 538	Novelty	- Mr. Flint	- 548
— 48	- do.	73, 533	Novice	- Marquis of Exeter	- 548
— 50	- do.	- 2	_____	- Rev. H. Berry	- 583
— 51 (or Miss Mason)	do.	- 532	Nun	- do.	548, 583
— 52	- do.	- 538	_____	- Mr. Simpson	- 547
— 54	- do.	534, 539	Nursemaid	- Smith	- 578
— 55	- do.	531, 539	_____	- Wetherell	- 528
— 56	- do.	- 531	Nutmeg	- Rev. H. Berry	- 548
— 57	- do.	533, 540	_____	-	- 548
— 58	- do.	533, 540	Nymph	- Mr. Laxton	- 541
— 60	- do.	536, 540	_____	- Mason	426, 548
— 61	- do.	- 534	_____	- Wetherell	- 528
— 64 (or Tamar)	do.	- 535	Oak Apple	- Earl Spencer	- 853
Noa	- Cottrell	- 528	Oberea	- Lord Althorp	- 550
Noblesse	- Laxton	- 541	Octavia	Hon. C. Arbuthnot	- 549
Noddy	- Marquis of Exeter	546	_____	- Mr. Beasley	- 550
Noel	- Lady Noel	- 541	_____ (Mr. Smith's)	-	549
Nonpareil	- Mar. of Exeter	318, 542	_____	- Mr. White	- 549
_____	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	726	Olive	- Beasley	- 550
_____	- Mr. J. Appleton	- 541	_____	- Gibson	- 550
_____	- Rev. J. Benson	- 106	_____	- Owst	- 551
_____	- Mr. Buston	521, 542	_____ Branch	- do.	551, 700
_____	- Cattley	542, 554	Olivia	- Lord Althorp	- 519
_____	- Clark	- 542	_____	- Mr. T. C. Beasley	- 551
_____	- Codd	- 167	_____	- Hutchinson	- 596
_____	- R. Colling	369, 543	Olympia	- Beasley	- 551
_____ (Yg.)	- do.	- 543	_____	- Pears	551, 659
_____	- Crofton	543, 579	Omega	- Farrer	- 587
_____	- Robinson	- 544	_____	- Hutchinson	- 645
_____	- Tempest	- 788	Ophelia	- Lord Althorp	- 519
_____	- Topham	- 544	_____	- Mr. Beasley	- 550
_____	- Wetherell	- 544	_____	- Grey	- 553

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Orphelia	- Col. Powel	- 851	Pedigree	- Mr. Vansittart	- 559
Opo	- Mr. Owst	- 551	Peeress	- Marquis of Exeter	- 590
Oppia	- Earl Spencer	- 820	_____	Lord Feversham	560, 567
Orbit	- Mr. Charge	- 552	_____	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 560
Oreade	- T. C. Beasley	- 552	_____	- Mr. Buston	- 706
Orgarth	- do.	- 552	_____	- C. Colling	132, 560
Oriana	- Gibson	- 552	_____	- Crofton	169, 561
Oriel	- Hutchinson	- 553	_____	- Smith	- 697
_____	- do.	- 772	_____	- Wood	561, 580
Oriflamme (Mr. Grey's)	-	- 553	Peerless	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	- 696
Orleans	- Mr. T. C. Beasley	- 552	Peggy	Hon. T. O. Powlett	- 562
Orphan Girl	- Rotch	- 435	_____	- Mr. Charlton	415, 561
Overture	- Grey	- 553	_____	- J. Chrisp	- 561
_____	_____	_____	_____	- R. Jobson	306, 562
Pageant	- Earl Spencer	533, 554	Peg Woffington	Sir H. V. Tempest	- 593
Painted Lady	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 248	Pekuah	- Mr. Robertson	562, 606
Palm Flower	- Lord Feversham	- 191	Pella	- Whitaker	- 574
_____	- Mr. J. Appleton	- 590	Penelope	- Earl Spencer	- 401
_____	- Cattley	554, 655	_____ (Mr. Berry's)	_____	- 563
_____	- Farrer	587, 20	_____	- Mr. Paley	563, 604
_____	- Hutchinson	555, 690	_____ (or No. 62)	Mason	- 563
_____	- Wetherell	- 566	_____	- Mr. Smith	- 416
Pandora	- Lord Althorp	- 652	Pensham (Mr. J. Berry's)	_____	- 563
_____	- Mr. J. Booth	555, 565	Pensive (Mr. Skipworth's)	_____	- 564
_____	- Cattley	- 571	Peony	- Lord Althorp	- 343
_____	- Claridge	60, 555	_____	- Mr. Harrison	562, 573
Pansey	- Charge	- 556	_____	- Maynard	- 742
Pansy	- Earl Spencer	- 556	Perpetua	- Hutchinson	- 820
Panza	- Mr. Benson	- 427	Peterella	- Hutchinson	564, 821
Paragon	- Alderson	556, 567	Phantom	- Fortescue	- 286
_____	- H. Allison	- 557	Pheasant	- Earl of Carlisle	564, 570
Parentia	- Whitaker	- 583	Philippa II.	- Mr. T. Bates	564, 565
Paris	Hon. J. Simpson	557, 560	_____	- W. Charlton	- 564
Pasta	- Lord Althorp	- 652	Philomel	- Lord Althorp	- 537
_____	- Major Bower	- 582	Phœbe	- Sir C. Ibbetson	- 565
_____	- Mr. Tempest	- 715	_____	- do.	- 149
Patch	- Wiley	- 558	_____	- Mr. J. Booth	- 565
Patelina	- Ellison	- 604	_____	- R. Booth	- 92
Patience	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 31	_____	- Bradshaw	- 586
_____	- Mr. Alderson	- 556	_____	- C. Colling	- 565
_____	- Fortescue	- 572	_____	- Donkin	80, 566
_____	- Grey	- 566	_____	- Parker	- 568
Pastime	- Earl of Carlisle	- 570	_____	- Skipworth	- 338
_____	- Major Bower	557, 582	_____	- Smith	- 179
_____	- Mr. L. Edwards	- 574	_____	- J. Walker	522, 566
Patroness	- Pears	- 709	_____	- Wetherell	566, 589
Pattica	- Edmonds	- 572	_____	- Wilkinson	- 567
Paulina	- J. Booth	- 558	Phoenix	- Earl of Carlisle	- 564
_____	- J. Chrisp	- 593	_____	- Lord Feversham	- 567
_____	- Maynard	- 832	_____	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 560
_____	- Whitaker	558, 583	_____ (Mr. Alderson's)	_____	- 567
Pauline	- Hutchinson	- 772	_____	- Cattley	- 670
Peach	- Smith	- 558	_____	- C. Colling	287, 568
Peahen	- R. Bagshaw	- 559	_____ (Yg.)	- do.	- 568
Pearl	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	- 249	_____	- Duncombe	- 838
_____	- Hon. C. Arbuthnot	- 683	_____ (Yg.)	- Ellison	- 569
Pease Blossom (Rev. H. Berry's)	-	- 559	_____	- Parker	- 568

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Phoenix	- Major Rudd	388, 569	Premium	- Mr. Compton	- 579
Phyllis (Yg.)	- Earl of Carlisle	- 570	_____	- Crofton	- 579
_____	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 557	_____ (Mr. R. Crofton's)		195, 580
_____	- Mr. Champion	- 548	_____ (Yg.) (Mr. Grey's)		- 581
_____	- Curry	- 569	_____	- Mr. Wood	- 580
_____	- Newton	- 570	Pretty Ceres	- Whitaker	- 581
_____	- Major Rudd	560, 570	_____ Face	- do.	581, 582
Picottee	- Earl Spencer	- 547	_____ Kate	- do.	- 581
_____	- Mr. Harrison	- 770	_____ Lass	- Earl of Carlisle	- 587
_____	- Holmes	- 563	_____	- Mr. Whitaker	- 582
_____	- Tibbett	- 102	_____ Maid	- J. Charge	- 582
Picture	- Jobling	- 571	_____	- Ellison	- 268
Pine Apple	- Maynard	- 364	_____	- Horncastle	- 600
_____	- Tempest	- 798	Pride	- Earl of Carlisle	- 587
_____	- Whitaker	- 319	_____	- Lord Althorp	271, 559
Pink	- Barker	- 571	_____	- Mr. Arbuthnot	- 578
_____	- Cattley	101, 571	_____	- Major Bower	582, 584
_____	- Champion	- 572	Priestess (Yg.)	- Mr. Hustler	- 583
_____ (Rev. T. Harrison's)		- 572	Prim	- Major Bower	583, 585
_____ (Yg.)	Rev. T. Harrison	572, 573	Prima	- Mr. Whitaker	582, 584
_____ (Mr. Edmond's)		- 572	Prime	- Major Bower	583, 584
_____	- Mr. Fortescue	- 572	Primrose	- Earl Brownlow	- 602
_____	- Holmes	- 598	Primrose (Lord Althorp's)		- 584
Pippin	- Mar. of Exeter	318, 573	_____	- Mr. J. Appleton	- 599
Placida	- Mr. Wiley	- 636	_____	- Arbuthnot	- 476
Planet	- Charge	- 573	_____	- Benson	- 201
_____ (Mr. L. Edwards's)		- 574	_____ (Yg.)-	- Booth	- 585
Platina	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 37	_____	- R. Booth	- 585
Playful	- Mr. Beasley	- 574	_____	- Major Bower	298, 585
Plaything	- J. Booth	- 756	_____ (Mr. Bradshaw's)		- 586
Pocohontas	- Col. Powel	- 725	_____	- Mr. Cattley	571, 655
Poetry	- Lord Althorp	401, 574	_____	- Charge	- 586
Polly	- Mr. Charge	552, 574	_____	- Ellison	- 571
_____	- Earnshaw	- 654	_____	- Farrer	429, 587
Polyanthus	- Earl Spencer	- 547	_____	- Gibson	- 689
_____	- Rev. E. Metcalf	- 186	_____	- Newton	587, 604
_____	- Mr. Simpson	- 575	_____	- Ostler	296, 588
_____	- Smith	- 345	_____	- Major Rudd	588, 603
Pomona	- J. Berry	- 563	_____	- Mr. Seaton	- 588
_____	- Cattley	516, 575	_____	- Wetherell	- 589
_____	- Champion	- 267	_____	- White	- 104
_____	- R. Colling	- 575	Princess	- Mar. of Exeter	252, 590
_____	- Miss Wright	411, 575	_____	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	589, 696
Pope (514) Cow-	Mr. Mason	- 576	_____	- Mr. Alderson	567, 590
Poppy I.	- Alderson	- 577	_____	- J. Appleton	590, 804
_____ II.	- do.	- 577	_____	- Binns	246, 591
_____	- Langdale	- 577	_____	- Major Bower	377, 591
_____	- Simpson	- 575	_____ (Mr. Bower's)		- 591
_____	- Smith	- 578	_____	- Mr. Buston	- 591
Portentia	- Whitaker	- 565	_____	- J. Cattle	592, 608
Portia	- Donkin	- 566	_____	- Cattley	- 571
_____	- Major Rudd	560, 578	_____ (Yg.)	- J. Chrisp	592, 595
Precedence	- Mr. Bower	- 622	_____ 2nd	- do.	- 595
Preceptress	- Marquis of Exeter	- 320	_____ 3rd	- do.	592, 595
Prejudice	- Lord Althorp	- 559	_____ 4th	- do.	593, 595
Premium	- Lord Grantham	- 578	_____	- R. Colling	319, 593
_____	- Major Colling	- 579	_____	- Crofton	- 594

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Princess	- Mr. J. Crofton	- 227	Prudence	- Earl Brownlow	- 567
_____	- Earnshaw	- 383	_____ (Yg.)	- Earl of Carlisle	- 604
_____	- Ellison 569, 594, 595		_____	- Mr. Barker	- 571
_____	- Farrer	- 107	_____	- R. Booth	- 457
_____	- Fortescue	- 595	_____	- Ellison	- 604
_____	- Grey 581, 606		_____	- Maynard	- 161
_____	- J. Henderson	- 595	_____	- T. Morkill	- 808
_____ (Yg.)	- Hinde 591, 596		_____	- Newton	- 604
_____ (Mr. Hutchinson's)	- 596		_____ (Mr. Paley's)	- 604	
_____	- Mr. Moore	- 348	_____	- Mr. J. Richmond-	331
_____	- T. Morkill	- 808	_____	- Smith 416, 504	
_____ (Mr. Parrington's)	- 596		_____	- R. Smith	- 605
_____	- Major Rudd 560, 597		_____	- Whitaker	- 565
_____	- Mr. Simpson 847, 597		Psyche	- do.	- 581
_____	- Smith	- 597	Pulcheria	- do.	- 581
_____	- do.	- 560	Purity	- Alderson 556, 605	
_____	- do.	- 697	_____	- R. Earnshaw	- 447
_____	- do.	- 736	_____	- Lax 455, 605	
_____	- Walker 597, 788		_____	- Robertson	- 606
_____	- Wetherell	- 589	_____	- Wetherell	- 566
_____	- Woolin	- 598	Pussy	- Edwards	- 478
_____	-	- 772	Pyracantha	- Gibson	- 242
_____	-	- 598	_____	- Rev. T. Harrison 353, 606	
_____ Britannia	Adamson	- 598	_____	- Mr. Smith 606, 831	
_____ Charlotte	J. Chrisp 592, 598		_____	- Miss Wright	- 260
_____	R. Jobson	- 314			
_____	R. Thomas	- 128	Quack	- Marquis of Exeter	220
_____	do.	- 599	Quail	- Lord Althorp	- 607
_____	do.	- 599	_____	- Mr. Dawson	- 610
_____ Jemima-	Maynard	- 654	_____	- Col. Grimston	- 607
_____ Mary	- J. Chrisp	- 595	_____	- Mr. Holmes	- 607
Princetta	- Paley	- 599	_____	- Lord Althorp	- 607
Priscilla	- Earl Brownlow	- 567	Quality	- Sir G. Cooke	- 608
_____	- Mr. J. Appleton 541, 599		Queen	- do.	- 608
_____	- Major Bower	- 585	_____ (Yg.)	- 608	
_____	- Mr. Donkin	- 566	_____	- Mr. J. Cattle 44, 608	
_____	- Paley	- 597	_____	- Curwen 253, 482	
_____	- Simpson	- 686	_____	- Dawson	- 610
_____	- Smith	- 416	_____	- Paley	- 388
_____	- Whitaker 583, 600		_____	- Simpson	- 726
Prize	- Marquis of Exeter	602	_____ (Mr. Webster's)	- 608	
_____	- Mr. Adamson	- 68	_____ Bess	- Mr. Whitaker 515, 608	
_____	- Alderson	- 567	_____ Mab	- Booth	- 608
_____	- Edwards 600, 769		_____	- Burrows	- 318
_____ 2nd	- do. 407, 600		_____	- Whitaker	- 609
Prodigy	Sir H. C. Ibbetson 589, 601		_____ Mary	- Robertson	- 609
_____	- Mr. Parker	- 601	_____ Oak	- Whitaker 581, 609	
_____	- Thomas	- 601	_____ of Trumps	Edwards	- 478
Profit	- Champion	- 602	Quenilda	- R. Woodhouse	609
_____	- Clark	- 602	Quickly	- Sir C. Knightley 12, 610	
Promise	- Beasley	- 574	Quince	- Mr. Whitaker 609, 610	
Proof	- Thomas	- 601			
Proserpine	- R. Briggs	- 602	Rachel	- Marquis of Exeter	461
_____ (Mr. Fawcett's)	- 603		_____	- Hon T. O. Powlett	612
_____	- Major Rudd 597, 603		_____	- Mr. Cattley	610, 687
Providence	- Mr. Cottrell	- 528	_____	- J. Colling	- 611
Prude	- Bolden	- 603	_____ (Yg.)	- do.	- 611
_____	- Charge	- 603	_____	- Earnshaw	- 611
_____	- Thomas	- 602	_____	- R. Earnshaw	- 618

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Rachel	- Rev. W. Glaister	612	Red Daisy	- Mr. Crofton	622
—	- Mr. Smith	446, 619	—	- Hargreaves	688
—	- Col. Trotter	687	—	- Hustler	621
—	- Mr. Walker	788	— Duchess	- Chrisp	—
—	- Whitaker	612, 677	—	- R. Jobson	622
—	- Wiley	612	—	- Marfleet	622
Racket	- H. Cottrell	613	— Gilliver	- Burrows	825
—	- Wiley	346	— Goswick	- Chrisp	319, 623
Radiance	- Short	823	— Lady (Mr. Culley's)	-	623
Rainbow	- Skipworth	721	—	- Mr. J. Woodhouse	623
Rally	- R. Booth	650	— Neck	- Hon. T. O. Powlett	624
—	- J. Colling	613, 628	— Marigold	- Mr. Dolby	624
—	- do.	611	— Mulberry	- Cattley	624
Ranunculus	- Cattley	653	— Princess I. (Mr. T. Bates's)	-	625
—	- do.	613, 655	—	- II. Mr. Fletcher	625
—	- Gibson	769	—	- III. do.	625
Rapture	- Pears	709	— Raspberry	- Champion	626
Rarity	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	601, 614	— Rose (Lord Althorp's)	-	626
—	- Mr. Bainbridge	678	— (Lord Huntingfield's)	-	626
—	- R. Booth	614, 618	—	- Mr. Alderson	626
—	- Robertson	614	—	- Allison	627
—	- Smith	615, 716	—	- I. Hustler	636
Raspberry (Marquis of Exeter's)	-	615	—	- II. T. Bates	636, 637
—	- Earl of Chesterfield	668	—	- III. do.	637
— (Mr. Adamson's)	-	615	—	- IV. do.	637
—	- Rev. J. Benson	616	—	- V. do.	637, 638
—	- Mr. Benson	729	—	- VI. do.	637
—	- Cattley	516, 616	—	- VII. do.	637, 638
—	- Claridge	616	—	- VIII. do.	637, 638
—	- Ellison	616	—	- IX. do.	637, 639
— (Yg.)	- do.	616	—	- X. do.	637, 639
—	- Mason	617, 734	—	- XI. do.	638
—	- Paley	619	—	- XII. do.	638
—	- Rev. J. A. Rhodes	694	—	- XIII. do.	639
—	- Mr. Wiley	617, 737	—	- T. Beasley	622, 627
Rebecca	- Lord Althorp	489, 617	—	- Benson	186
—	- Rev. H. Berry	417	— (Yg.)	- Booth	628
—	- Mr. R. Booth	618	—	- Buston	225
—	- Champion	618	—	- J. Cattle	274, 627
—	- Earnshaw	618, 785	—	- Cattley	509, 628
— (Yg.)	- R. Earnshaw	618	—	- (Mr. Codd's)	628
—	- Lax	328, 619	—	- Mr. J. Colling	611, 628
—	- A. L. Maynard	620	—	- R. Colling	629
—	- Paley	271, 619	—	- (Mr. J. Crofton's)	629
—	- Smith	340	—	- (Mr. R. Crofton's)	629
—	- do.	378	—	- Mr. Curry	630
—	- do.	619	—	- (Mr. Curwen's)	630
—	- Miss Wright	361	—	- (Yg.) Mr. Curwen	630
Red and White			—	- (Mr. Donkin's)	630
Lady (Mr. Culley's)		324, 640	—	- Mr. Earnshaw	631
Red and White			—	- Farrer	631, 770
Strawberry	- Mr. Benson	779	—	- Rev. T. Harrison	572, 632
— Barmpton	- Short	502, 620	—	- do.	572
— Bright Eyes	- Webster	620	—	- Mr. G. P. Harrison	633
— Butterfly	- Earl of Carlisle	92, 620	—	- R. Harrison	821
— Cheeks	- Mr. A. L. Maynard	620	—	- Harrison	509
— Cow	- Raynes	621	—	- do.	631

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Red Rose	- Mr. Horncastle	- 633	Romp	- Col. Powel	- 698
—	- Hutton	- 327	—	-	- 515
—	- A. L. Maynard	620	Romper	- Mr. Paley	- 74
—	(Mr. Paget's)	- 634	Rosa	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 679
—	(Mr. Paley's)	- 634	—	- Mr. Alderson	- 680
—	Mr. T. W. Parrington	198, 634	—	- J. Booth	- 646
—	- Mr. G. L. Ridley	- 635	—	- Champion	- 699
—	(Mr. J. Richmond's)	- 634	—	- Claridge	- 647
—	- Col. Simpson	- 635	—	- J. Colling	- 628
—	- Mr. Stapylton	- 569	—	(Capt. Davies')	- 647
—	- F. Thompson	- 635	—	- Mr. Earnshaw	647, 664
—	- A. Wailes	- 371	—	- Farrer	- 670
—	- Webster	- 636	—	- Horncastle	- 666
—	- Wiley	617, 636	—	- Munson	648, 766
—	- Wood	- 636	—	- Stapylton	- 648
—	- G. Wood	- 668	—	- Col. Trotter	- 648
—	- Woodhouse	- 136	—	- Mr. Watson	- 649
— Sall	- Hutchinson	640, 710	—	- White	- 411
— Strawberry	(Mr. Benson's)	- 639	Rosabel	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	- 673
—	—	—	—	- Mr. Donkin	630, 649
— or Gaiety	- Rev. J. A. Rhodes	- 639	—	- Whitaker	- 850
— Susan	- Mr. Codd	- 628	Rosabella	- Lord Althorp	649, 675
Reform	- Lord Althorp	419, 640	—	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 495
Refulgence	- Mr. Charge	- 640	—	- Mr. Booth	78, 650
Regan	- Sir C. Knightley	- 641	—	- Cattley	- 650
Regina (Mr. Allison's)	-	- 641	—	- J. Colling	611, 650
Relick	- Mr. Edwards	- 89	—	- Col. Trotter	674, 651
—	- Smith	- 725	—	- Mr. Watts	- 659
Renown	- Earl Spencer	- 539	Rosabelle	- Farrer	- 587
Restless	- Mr. R. Colling	144, 641	Rosalba	- Booth	- 673
Retribution	- Earl of Carlisle	- 660	Rosalia	- Major Bower	- 657
Rhea	- Sir C. Knightley	- 641	—	- Mr. Ellison	- 511
—	- Mr. Wiley	617, 642	—	- Whitaker	- 646
Rhoda	- Maynard	- 161	Rosalina	- T. Lax	- 652
—	- Smith	- 547	Rosalind	- Lord Althorp	651, 675
—	- Whitaker	- 612	—	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	- 185
—	- Wiley	612, 642	—	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 348
Rhodope	- Niblett	- 642	— II.	- Mr. T. Bates	- 652
Ribston Pippin	- Whitaker	- 642	— III.	- do.	- 652
—	do.	- 319	—	- Booth	- 653
Ringlet	- Earl of Carlisle	- 660	—	- W. Charlton	- 652
—	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	- 643	—	- Donkin	- 658
—	- J. Parrington	- 839	—	- Edmonds	- 510
Roall	- Earnshaw	- 308	—	- Hutchinson	- 820
— Gaiety	- R. Earnshaw	308, 643	Rosalita	- Lord Althorp	481, 652
Roan	- Newson	- 162	Rosamond	- do.	539, 652
— Cow	- G. Coates	484, 644	—	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 655
— Lady (Mr. Allison's)	-	- 644	—	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	- 653
Roaned Heifer	- Mr. Hutchinson	640, 643	—	- Booth	328, 653
Roany (Old)	- do.	643, 545	—	- Cattley	- 653
Robina	- Whitaker	- 646	—	- Earnshaw	654, 664
Rocket	- do.	- 656	—	- Maynard	- 654
Roguary	- Earl Spencer	554, 645	—	- Col. Mellish	- 654
Rolla	- Gen. Simpson	- 646	—	- Mr. Simpson	- 507
Romelia	- Mr. Leyland	- 681	—	- Smith	- 672
Romp	- Arbutnot	- 538	—	- Rev. J. Vincent	- 94
—	- J. Booth	- 646	—	- Mr. White	- 402

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Rosanna (Sir G. Crewe's)	-	655	Rosebud	- Mr. Hustler	636
_____	- J. Colling	611	_____	- Ostler	666
_____	- Cattley	655	_____	- Major Rudd	724
_____	- Wetherell	656, 739	_____	- Mr. Scott	667
Rosanne	- Mr. Barker	656	_____	- Shaftoe	667
_____	- Rev. J. Benson	42	_____	- Sherwood	840
_____	- Booth	764	_____	- Slater	668, 685
_____	- Maynard	333	_____	- Smith	345
_____	- Whitaker	646	_____	- Watson	649
Rosary	- J. Booth	656	_____	- Wiley	636
_____	- Holmes	850	_____	- Wood	668
_____	- W. Jobson	657, 830	_____	- Smith	668
Rose	- Mar. of Exeter	436, 471	_____	- Worth	649
_____	- Earl Spencer	77	_____	I. (Mr. T. Bates's)	662
_____	Alderson & Coates	657, 674	_____	II. - Mr. T. Bates	662
_____ (Mr. Bolden's)	-	657	Rosebush	- Pears	659, 669
_____	- Mr. Booth	628	Roseleaf	- Claridge	669
_____	- R. Booth	26	Roselin	- W. Jobson	830
_____	- Major Bower	657, 687	Rosemary	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	669
_____	- Mr. Cattley	660, 661	_____	- Mr. J. Appleton	662
_____	- Charge	658	_____	- Cattley	670
_____	- G. Coates	658	_____	- Curwen	630
_____	- Donkin	630, 658	_____	- J. W. Dudding	670
_____	- Ellison	465	_____	- Farrer	631, 670
_____	- Harrison	633	_____	- Gibson	412, 671
_____	- Horncastle	659	_____ (Yg.)	- do.	671
_____ (Mr. Pears's)	-	659	_____	- Hepworth	671, 675
_____	- Mr. Robertson	659, 684	_____	- Paley	619, 671
_____	- Strickland	659	_____	- Smith	672, 837
_____	- Teesdale	660	Rose of Sharon	- T. Bates	638, 672
Roseate	- W. Jobson	660, 830	Rosetta	- J. Colling	611, 672
Rosebell (Lord Huntingfield's)	-	660	_____	- Foster	675
_____	- Mr. W. Jobson	830	_____	- Major Rudd	569
Roseberry	- Alderson	657	_____	- Mr. Thomas	654
_____	- J. Berry	661	_____ (Mr. Whitaker's)	-	672
_____	- J. Booth	661	Rosette	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	676, 673
_____ (Mr. Bradshaw's)	-	661	_____	- Mr. Assheton	217, 673
_____	- Mr. Cattley	661	_____	- Barker	656
Rose Blanche	- Harrison	512	_____	- T. Beasley	621, 662
Rosebud	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	632	_____	- Booth	673
_____ (Lord Huntingfield's)	-	662	_____ (Yg.)	- do.	673
_____	- Mr. Alderson	626	_____	- Major Bower	298, 674
_____	- Allison	627	_____	- do.	687
_____	- Appleton	662, 680	_____	- Mr. Brown	766
_____	- T. Beasley	621, 662	_____	- G. Coates	658, 674
_____	- Claridge	663, 832	_____	- R. Colling	629, 675
_____	- R. Colling	629, 663	_____	- Crofton	579, 663
_____	- Curry	630, 664	_____ (Mr. J. Crofton's)	-	674
_____	- Crofton	663, 664	_____	- Mr. Ellison	665
_____	- Duncombe	510	_____ (Mr. Foster's)	-	675
_____	- Earnshaw	664	_____	- Mr. R. Harrison	821
_____	- Edmonds	665, 510	_____	- Hepworth	648, 675
_____	- Edwards	769	_____	- Ostler	675
_____	- Ellison	665	_____	- Smith	494, 676
_____	- Farrer	631, 665	_____	- do.	666
_____	- Gibson	666, 689	_____	- Wood	636
_____	- Horncastle	666	_____	- Wetherell	685

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Rosewood	- Mr. W. Jobson	- 830	Ruby	- Mr. Seymour	- 762
Rosina	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	- 696	—	- Slater	- 685
—	- Mr. R. Booth	11, 676	—	- Smith	- 434
—	- Major Bower	- 676	—	- do.	- 685
—	- Mr. J. Colling	- 672	—	- Wetherell	- 685
—	- R. Colling	- 675	—	- White	- 350
—	- Fergusson	- 677	—	- J. Woodhouse	- 686
—	- Horncastle	- 633	— Gilliver	- Burrows	- 318
—	- R. Jobson	297, 677	Rude	- Major Bower	686, 687
—	- Col. Powel	- 391	Rue	- Mr. Watson	- 649
—	- Mr. Thomas	- 654	Rumps	- Compton	- 294
—	- Whitaker	672, 677	—	- Simpson	- 686
Rosinæ	- do.	- 646	Rural	- Bosville	- 462
Rosy	- Barker	- 677	Russell	- Col. Trotter	- 687
Rouge	- Hutchinson	- 336	Ruth	Lord Huntingfield	- 755
—	- Wood	- 636	—	- Mr. Allison	641, 687
Roundelay	- Lord Althorp	- 481	—	- Appleton	- 680
Rowena	- do.	675, 678	—	- Bolden	- 679
—	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 679	—	- Booth	- 300
—	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	- 678	—	- Cattley	687, 792
— (Mr. Bainbridge's)	-	- 678	—	- Rev. W. Glaister	- 275
—	- Mr. Claridge	- 678	— (Mr. Hargreave's)	-	- 688
—	- Simpson	- 794	—	- Mr. Hepworth	- 671
—	- Miss Wright	434, 679	—	- Parker	- 687
Roxana	- Lord Althorp	- 489	—	- Watson	- 649
—	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	- 676	Rydale	- Hutchinson	181, 688
— (Mr. Bolden's)	-	- 679	Sabella	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	639, 688
Roxanne	- Mr. Whitaker	- 656	—	- Mr. Whitaker	- 714
Royalty	- Mar. of Exeter	590, 679	Sabina	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 31
Ruby	Lord Huntingfield	669, 679	—	- Mr. H Cottrell	- 24
—	- Lord Strathmore	40, 680	—	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	688, 735
— (Yg.)	- Sir W. B. Cooke	- 683	—	- Mr. Simpson	- 207
—	- Alderson and Coates	- 674	Sackbut	- Earl Spencer	- 144
—	- Mr. Alderson	- 680	Sacontala	- do.	- 144
— (Mr. J. Appleton's)	-	- 680	Saffron	- Mr. W. Jobling	- 689
—	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	- 681	St. Caroline	- Hutchinson	- 684
—	- Rev. J. Benson	- 681	— Helena	- Rev. J. Benson	- 150
—	- Mr. Bolden	- 657	— John (572) Cow	Mr. Mason	- 689
—	- R. Booth	- 681	—	do.	- 690
—	- Major Bower	- 687	Sall	Alderson & Coates	691, 723
—	- Mr. Cattley	516, 681	— (Yg.)	Mr. Hutchinson	690, 710
—	- C. Colling	- 682	Salla	- Woodcock	- 313
—	- J. Colling	- 613	Sally	- R. Colling	- 691
—	- R. Colling	- 629	—	- Hutchinson	- 691
— (Mr. Edmond's)	-	- 682	— (Yg.)	- do.	- 691
—	- Mr. Ellison	- 332	—	- Ostler	- 692
—	- Farrer	91, 682	—	- J. Richmond	- 331
— (Mr. J. Fawcett's)	-	- 683	—	- Robertson	- 692
—	- Mr. Harrison	- 471	—	- R. Thornton	- 692
—	- Horncastle	- 666	—	- Wetherell	- 692
—	- A. L. Maynard	- 682	— (Yg.)	- do.	- 740
—	- Ostler	- 683	— (Mr. White's)	-	- 693
—	- Parker	568, 683	—	- Mr. Woodcock	- 693
—	- Pilkington	- 493	— Brown	- Champion	- 401
— (Mr. Robertson's)	-	- 684	— O	- Hutchinson	441, 693
—	- Major Rudd	- 684	Salvia	- Dawson	- 741
—	- Mr. Seaton	- 684			

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Sappho	- Col. Mellish	- 737	Snowdon	- Mr. Chrisp	- 704
Sarah	- Alderson & Coates	- 723	Snip	- Lady Noel	- 704
—	- Mr. Grey	693, 708	Snowball (Yg.)	- Clark	- 705
—	- Mitton	- 694	—	- Duncombe	- 682
—	- Spours	- 694	—	- Pawlett	- 712
—	- R. Thornton	- 694	—	-	- 770
—	-	- 305	Snowberry	- R. Booth	- 464
Sarcenet	- Lord Althorp	- 749	—	- Wiley	- 518
Satin	- do.	695, 749	Snowdrift	- Alderson	- 707
Satinette	- Mr. Paley	- 736	Snowdrop	- Earl Brownlow	- 210
Satisfaction	- Laxton	- 744	—	- Earl of Chesterfield	615
Savanilla	- Rev. J. A. Rhodes	- 746	—	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	421, 767
Saxifrage	- Mr. Beasley	695, 729	—	- Mr. Alderson	705, 742
Scarlet Bright Eyes	Webster	419, 695	—	- T. Beasley	- 729
Scotia (Lord Huntingfield's)	-	- 695	—	- Benson	187, 705
Scotina	- Mr. Ostler	- 696	—	- Major Bower	- 477
Scrivlesby	- Lax	- 459	—	- Mr. Burrows	- 825
Scut (Mr. Hetherington's)	-	- 696	—	- Buston	- 706
Selina	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	- 23	—	- Champion	- 706
—	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 697	—	- J. Chrisp	- 592
—	- Mr. Cattley	- 516	—	- Claridge	678, 706
—	- C. Colling	167, 696	—	- Clarke	- 732
—	- Rev. W. Glaister	- 697	—	- G. Coates	- 707
—	- Mr. Simpson	- 209	—	- R. Colling	769, 707
—	- Smith	- 288	—	- Farrer	- 707
—	- do.	- 697	—	(Yg.)- Gibson	196, 708
— (Yg.)	- do.	- 697	—	- Grey	- 708
Semele	- Booth	585, 698	—	- Hutchinson	- 181
Semira	- Whitaker	- 739	—	- Mason	295, 708
Seraphina	- Earl Spencer	- 88	—	- Mumford	- 402
—	- Mr. Whitaker	698, 739	—	- Payne	- 100
Shepherdess	- Champion	- 699	—	(Mr. Pears's)	- 709
—	- Topham	698, 699	—	- Major Rudd	- 603
Sherwood Lass-	R. Earnshaw	- 699	—	(Mr. Scott's)	- 709
Shift	- Baker	72, 700	—	(Yg.)- Mr. Seymour	- 709
Short Horns 1st (Mr. T. Bates's)	-	- 700	—	(Mr. Sherwood's)	- 709
— 2nd-	Mr. T. Bates	- 700	—	- Mr. Stubbs	- 710
— 3rd-	do.	- 700	—	- Topham	- 408
— 4th-	do.	- 700	—	- A. Wailes	- 84
— 5th-	do.	- 700	—	- Webster	- 710
— Tail	- Horncastle	- 659	—	- Whitaker	- 582
—	- Robertson	- 700	—	-	- 770
—	- Spours	- 428	Sockburn Sall (Mr. Hutchinson's)	-	- 710
Showy	- Laxton	- 717	Sonsie	- Mr. R. Jobson	- 711
Sibyl	- Marquis of Exeter	- 701	Sophia	- Lord Althorp	535, 711
Signora	- Mr. Wetherell	- 692	—	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	516
Silk	- Lord Althorp	- 749	—	(Mr. Bolden's)	- 711
Sillibub	- Mr. Laxton	- 744	—	- Mr. Harrison	- 712
Silver Pippin	- Whitaker	318, 701	—	- Horncastle	- 659
Silversides	- Owst	- 701	—	- Parker	- 763
Sir Oliver (605) Cow	Mason	- 702	—	- Simpson	- 35
—	do.	- 703	—	- W. Smith	- 808
Sister Ann	- Grey	- 693	Sophy	- Beasley	- 353
Skylark	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	703, 748	—	- Fitzgerald	712, 745
Smart	- Alderson	703, 705	Spangle (Mr. Almond's)	-	- 712
—	- Laxton	- 704	— (Mr. Champion's)	-	- 713
Smilax	-	- 154	— (Mr. L. Edward's)	-	- 713

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Spangle	- Mr. Fowler	- 713	Stately (Rev. E. Metcalf's)	-	- 737
_____	- Thomas	- 693	_____	- Mr. Newton	- 724
_____	- R. Thornton	- 713	_____	- J. W. Parrington	- 838
Sparkler	- Assheton	- 717	_____ (Major Rudd's)	-	- 724
Spartan Belle	- Rev. J. A. Rhodes	688	_____	- Mr. Smith	288, 725
Speckle (Mr. L. Edwards's)	-	- 713	_____	- Wetherell	- 725
Speculation	- Marquis of Exeter	713	Stella	- Marquis of Exeter	- 725
Spider	-	- 710	_____	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	696, 726
Spinky	- Mr. W. Jobling	- 714	_____	- Alderson & Coates	- 723
_____	- Spours	172, 714	_____	- Col. Mellish	726, 727
Spinster	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	246, 714	_____	- Col. Trotter	- 727
Splendour	- Mr. Bolden	711, 714	_____	- Mr. Wetherell	- 747
_____	- Cattley	- 575	_____	- Wiley	727, 737
_____	- do.	715, 722	Stiffner	- Short	- 18
_____	- Charge	- 715	Strange	- Wetherell	- 740
_____	- Crofton	715, 717	Stranger	- Hutchinsonson	645, 728
_____	- Ostler	- 715	_____	- Simpson	- 726
Spot	- Brentnall	- 716	Strawberry	- Sir C. Ibbetson	307, 728
_____	- Compton	- 579	_____ (Mr. Appleton's)	-	- 728
_____	- Topham	323, 716	_____	- Mr. Baker	- 72
Spotless	- Pawlett	- 301	_____	- Barker	- 729
_____	- Smith	- 725	_____	- Baxter	3, 729
Spots	- Botterill	- 716	_____	- T. Beasley	695, 729
_____ (Yg.)	- do.	- 716	_____ (Mr. Benson's)	-	- 729
Sprightly	- Assheton	- 717	_____	- Mr. Booth	- 730
_____	- Rev. J. Benson	- 418	_____	- Buston	- 730
_____ (Mr. Crofton's)	-	- 717	_____	- Cattley	- 730
_____	- Mr. Hutton	- 717	_____	- Charge	- 730
_____	- Laxton	- 717	_____	- do.	- 731
_____	- Paley	- 144	_____ 2nd	- do.	- 731
_____	- Parrington	- 718	_____ (Mr. Clark's)	-	342, 732
_____	- Scott	- 718	_____	- Mr. R. Colling	- 732
_____	- Slater	- 718	_____	- Earnshaw	732, 784
_____ (Mr. White's)	-	- 718	_____ (Yg.)	- do.	732, 733
Springflower	- Earl of Carlisle	710, 719	_____	- Ellison	- 332
Spruce	- Mr. Laxton	- 704	_____	- Fowler	- 732
Stacey	- Short	- 18	_____	- Gibson	56, 733
Staindrop	- Simpson	- 719	_____	- Grey	- 708
_____	-	- 33	_____	- G. P. Harrison	- 733
Stamford	- Chrisp	- 719	_____	- R. Harrison	- 821
Starch	- Short	18, 720	_____	- W. Jobling	- 734
Starling (Yg.)	- T. Bates	- 720	_____	- Mason	426, 734
_____ II. (Yg.)	- do.	720, 721	_____ (Yg.)	Maynard	287, 734
_____ III. (Yg.)	- do.	- 721	_____	- Ostler	- 735
_____ IV. (Yg.)	- do.	- 721	_____	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	694, 735
Starling (Yg.)	- Maynard	- 720	_____	- Mr. G. L. Ridley	- 735
Starshot	- Skipworth	- 213	_____	- Sherwood	735, 840
_____	- Mr. Skipworth	- 721	_____	- Slater	- 736
Stately	- Mar. of Exeter	256, 721	_____	- Smith	736, 780
_____	- Earl of Carlisle	- 211	_____ (Mr. Stainforth's)	-	- 736
_____ (Sir C. Knightley's)	-	- 722	_____	- Mr. Tempest	- 266
_____	- Mr. Cattley	- 722	_____	- R. Thornton	- 736
_____	- Claridge	433, 722	_____	- Col. Trotter	- 737
_____	- G. Coates	707, 723	_____ (Mr. Whitaker's)	-	- 737
_____	- J. W. Dudding	- 723	_____	- Mr. White	- 455
_____	- Lee	331, 723	_____	- Wiley	525, 737
_____	- A. L. Maynard	- 720	_____	-	- 737

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Styford (Yg.)	- Mr. Seymour	- 737	Sylvia (Mr. White's)		- 747
Suchet	- Laxton	- 744	Symmetry	- Earl of Carlisle	- 710
Sultana	- R. Jobson	- 738	_____	- Mr. Ellison	- 747
_____	- Wiley	- 486	_____	- Ostler	- 747
Summit	- Sedgwick	- 688	_____	- Parrington	- 747
Sunflower	- Earl Spencer	- 853	Symphony	- Earl Spencer	- 144
_____	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 739	Syren	- do.	- 88
_____	- Mr. Gibson	708, 738	_____	- Mr. Horncastle	- 746
_____	- Hutchinson	316, 738	_____	- Miss Wright	- 255
Superb	- Rev. J. A. Rhodes	- 746	Syrena	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	735, 748
Superior	- Marquis of Exeter	- 308	Syringa	- Earl Spencer	- 88
_____	- Mr. Whitaker	714, 738	Taffaty	- Mr. T. Beasley	- 749
Surety	- do.	- 737	Tamar or No. 64	Mason	- 748
Surprise	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	601, 739	Tancreda	- Major Bower	748, 757
_____	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 739	Taper	- do.	- 755
_____ (Mr. Wetherell's)	- do.	- 739	Tapestry	- Lord Althorp	- 749
Susan	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	- 293	Tarkois	- Major Bower	749, 755
_____	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	- 158	Tartan	- Lord Althorp	- 678
_____	- Mr. Fortescue	- 741	Tees Water	- Mr. T. Bates	- 749
_____ (Mr. Pears')	- do.	- 740	Tempest	- Major Bower	750, 755
_____	- Mr. Wetherell	- 740	Testy	- Mr. Tibbits	- 750
_____	- do.	- 739	Thale	- Lord Althorp	- 651
Susanna	- G. Coates	- 707	Thalia	- do.	- 539
_____	- Curwen	- 382	_____	- do.	649, 750
_____	- Paley	706, 744	_____	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 222
_____	- Simpson	- 740	_____	- Mr. Earnshaw	- 764
Sweet Apple	- Whitaker	- 642	_____	- Robertson	609, 750
Sweetbrier	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 739	Thamar	- Smith	- 751
_____	- Mr. J. Allison	- 740	Theodocea	- do.	- 766
_____	- R. Booth	585, 741	Theodocia	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 37
_____	- R. Colling	- 543	The Queen	- Mr. Cottrell	751, 852
_____ (Mr. Edmonds's)	- do.	- 741	Theresa (Lord Althorp's)		- 751
_____	- Mr. Fortescue	- 741	_____	- Mr. Arbuthnot	- 458
_____	- Gibson	- 741	_____	- Major Bower	752, 757
_____	- Langdale	- 742	The Sea Gull	- Mr. R. Jobson	- 229
_____	- Maynard	- 742	Thetis	- Adamson	- 712
_____	- R. Thornton	- 742	The White Lady	R. Jobson	- 710
_____	- White	281, 743	Thisbe	- Earl Spencer	539, 752
_____	- Wiley	- 743	_____	- Lord Althorp	- 651
Sweetheart	- Baker	93, 743	Thirza	- Mr. Bosville	- 699
_____	- Paley	731, 744	Thomasin	- T. Chrisp	- 752
Sweetlips	- Whitaker	- 743	_____ (Yg.)-	do.	- 752
Sweetlooks	- Earl of Carlisle	724, 744	Thorp 1st	- T. Bates	- 753
Sweetmeat	- Mr. Laxton	- 744	_____ Milk Maid	Bosville	- 338
Sweet Pea	- Fitzgerald	- 745	Thoughtful	- Skipworth	- 122
_____ (Mr. Pilkington's)	- do.	- 745	Thrift	- Curwen	- 161
_____	- Mr. Smith	- 697	_____	- Edmonds	- 352
Sybil	- Marquis of Exeter	- 206	Thyme	- Wiley	743, 753
_____	- Earl Spencer	- 88	Tidy	Hon. J. Simpson	753, 765
Sylph	Hon. C. Arbuthnot	- 745	_____	- Curwen	- 753
_____	- Miss Wright	475, 746	_____	- Mason	- 303
_____	- Mr. Wetherell	- 692	Tiffany	- Lord Althorp	- 754
Sylvia	- Alderson	705, 746	_____	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 330
_____ (Mr. Bower's)	- do.	- 746	_____	- Mr. T. Beasley	- 749
_____	- Mr. Cattley	- 722	_____	- Smith	- 751
_____	- Rev. J. Rhodes	639, 746	Tigress	- Major Bower	- 748
_____	- Mr. Wetherell	- 747			

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Timandra	- Major Bower	- 774	Tuberose	- Mr. Booth	- 764
Tinsel	- Marquis of Exeter	84	_____	- Champion	- 713
_____	- Rev. H. Berry	- 754	_____	- Earnshaw	631, 764
Tippet	- Mr. Webster	- 767	_____	- Gibson	666, 764
Tipple Cyder	- J. Berry	- 340	_____	- do.	- 765
Titania	- Marquis of Exeter	754	_____	- Grey	- 770
Toilet	- Major Bower	754, 755	_____	- Ostler	- 765
Toilette	- Mr. Alderson	- 754	_____	- Major Rudd	- 766
Token	- Major Bower	- 754	_____	- Mr. Seaton	- 765
Topaz	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	760	_____	- Seymour	- 762
_____	- Major Bower	- 749	_____	- Smith	136, 766
_____	- do.	755, 757	_____	- Wetherell	766, 773
_____	- Mr. Jobson	- 771	_____	- Whitaker	474, 767
Topknot	- Major Bower	- 755	Tulip	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	767
Torch	- do.	- 755	_____	- Sir H. V. Tempest	757
Toy	- Mr. J. Booth	756, 796	_____	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	- 768
_____	- Major Bower	756, 757	_____	- Benson	- 427
Traffick	- Hon. J. Simpson	756, 761	_____	- W. Cattle	- 43
_____	- Major Bower	- 757	_____ (Mr. Champion's)		- 768
Tragedy (Sir H. V. Tempest's)	- 757		_____	- Mr. Charge	- 768
_____ (Yg.)	- Sir H. V. Tempest	757	_____	- G. Coates	- 768
Trammel	- Major Bower	- 758	_____	- Codd	- 440
Tranquil	- do.	757, 758	_____	- R. Colling	- 769
Transient	- do.	- 758	_____	- Curry	- 769
Transit	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 756	_____	- Edwards	588, 769
_____	- Mr. Charge	- 758	_____ (Mr. Farrer's)		- 770
_____	- Col. Trotter	- 772	_____ (Yg.)	- Mr. Gibson	169, 769
Trap	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 753	_____	- Grey	- 770
_____	- Major Bower	757, 758	_____	- Rev. T. Harrison	- 770
Travis	- do.	757, 758	_____	- Mr. W. Jobson	- 771
Tredegar	- Sir C. Morgan	- 759	_____	- Morritt	- 98
Trifle	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	760	_____	- Ostler	- 771
_____	- Sir H. V. Tempest	757	_____ (Mr. T. W. Parrington's)		- 771
_____	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 753	_____	- Major Rudd	- 772
_____	- Major Bower	- 774	_____	- Mr. Simpson	719, 765
_____ (Mr. Oates's)	- 759		_____	- Smith	772, 801
_____ (Mr. Parrington's)	- 759		_____ (Col. Trotter's)		- 772
Trinket	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	589, 760	_____	- Mr. Wailes	387, 773
_____	Sir H. V. Tempest	757, 760	_____	- Wetherell	- 773
_____	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	559, 760	_____	- White	207, 773
_____	- Major Bower	756, 761	Tulipa	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 756
_____	- Mr. R. Colling	- 761	Tuneful (Mr. Bolden's)		- 774
_____	- Ostler	- 761	_____		- 768
_____ (Yg.) (Mr. Parrington's)	761, 762		Turban	- Mr. Langlands	- 771
_____	- Mr. Robertson	- 762	Turnip	- Mar. of Exeter	754, 774
_____	- Seymour	- 762	Twilight	- Major Bower	- 755
Triumph	- T. Beasley	- 762	Twinkle	- do.	- 774
Trotter (Sir G. Cooke's)	- 763				
True Love	- Major Bower	752, 763	Urania	- Lord Althorp	- 181
_____	- Mr. Gill	- 744	Ursula	- Mr. Simpson	- 207
Truffle	- Major Bower	- 763	Useful	- Botterill	- 774
_____	- Mr. Jobling	- 763			
Truth	- T. Beasley	- 762	Vagrant	- Major Bower	- 775
_____	- Major Bower	749, 750	Vail	- do.	775, 777
Tuberose	Sir C. Ibbetson	360, 764	Vain	- do.	- 777
_____	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	421, 763	Valdarno	- Mr. Whitaker	- 847
_____	- Hon. C. Arbuthnot	185	Valentine	- Bagshaw	- 775

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Valentine	- Mr. Booth	166, 776	Venus	- Mr. Smith	304, 787
_____	- Major Bower	775, 816	_____	- Tempest	788, 798
_____	- Mr. Whitaker	- 489	_____	- Col. Trotter	- 789
Valuable	- Major Bower	- 809	_____	- Mr. Walker	522, 788
Valuation (Major Bower's)	-	- 776	_____	- Webster	- 788
Vanilla	- Duke of Leeds	- 802	_____ (Mr. White's)	-	- 789
_____	- Mr. Paley	- 808	_____	- Mr. Wiley	- 737
Vanity	- Earl Brownlow	- 782	Veracity	- Major Bower	- 794
_____	- Lord Althorp	- 283	Verania	- do.	- 776
_____	- Sir C. Knightley	777, 778	Verbeia	- Mr. Whitaker	- 783
_____	- Major Bower	777, 786	Verbena	- R. Booth	- 15
_____	- Mr. Champion	- 778	Verbina	- How	- 789
_____	- Edmonds	- 806	Verity	- Major Bower	790, 794
_____	- W. Smith	- 777	Verjuice	- do.	- 781
_____	- Tempest	778, 789	Vermeil	- do.	- 775
_____	-	- 542	Vermilion	- Mr. Tempest	- 788
Vanquish	- Major Bower	778, 786	Vermin	- Major Bower	- 803
Vapour	- Charge	- 779	Verona	- do.	- 790
Variella	- do.	- 779	Veronica (Mr. Donkin's)	-	- 790
Variety	- do.	- 779	_____	- Mr. Wetherell	- 801
_____	- Mr. Botterill	- 779	Vesper	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	443
Varna	- Gee	- 780	_____	- Mr. T. Beasley	- 782
_____	-	- 778	_____ (Mr. Chrisp's)	-	- 790
Varnish	- Major Bower	- 775	_____ (Mr. Claridge's)	-	- 791
Vauxhall	- do.	- 799	_____	- Mr. R. Colling	- 791
Velvet	- Mr. J. Appleton	- 792	_____	- R. Thornton	- 791
_____	- Thacker	- 780	_____ (Yg.)	- do.	- 791
_____	- Wetherell	780, 795	Vesta	- Lord Althorp	- 283
Venilia	- Whitaker	780, 783	_____	- Mr. J. Appleton	792, 804
Venom	- Major Bower	781, 794	_____	- R. Bagshaw	- 681
Venture	- do.	- 816	_____	- Major Bower	- 816
Venus	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	- 415	_____	- Mr. Cattley	650, 792
_____	- Mr. Appleton	781, 680	_____	- Claridge	791, 792
_____	- R. Bagshaw	- 781	_____	- Earnshaw	- 793
_____	- T. Beasley	- 782	_____ (Yg.)	- do.	462, 793
_____	- Booth	- 782	_____	- Mason	454, 793
_____	- R. Briggs	- 105	_____	- Smith	- 794
_____	- Buston	7, 782	_____	- Simpson	- 794
_____	- Cattley	- 792	_____	- Tempest	795, 798
_____	- J. Charge	- 783	_____	- Col. Trotter	789, 794
_____	- W. Charlton	- 193	_____	- Mr. Walker	- 788
_____	- Codd	- 226	_____	- Wetherell	- 795
_____	- C. Colling	568, 783	_____ (Mr. Woodcock's)	-	- 795
_____	- R. Colling	- 784	Vestal	- Lord Althorp	416, 795
_____	- Curry	- 783	_____	- Sir C. Knightley	- 796
_____	- Curwen	- 76	_____	- Major Bower	- 816
_____	- Dolby	- 814	_____	- Mr. Bolden	- 796
_____	- Earnshaw	- 784	_____	- J. Booth	- 796
_____ (Yg.)	- do.	784, 785	_____	- Bradshaw	- 796
_____	- Hutchinson	87, 785	Vestris	- Botterill	- 797
_____	- W. Jobling	- 785	_____	- J. Booth	776, 797
_____	- Mason	- 473	_____	- Bower	- 591
_____	- Parker	763, 786	_____	- Major Bower	- 812
_____	- Major Rudd	398, 786	_____	- do.	796, 817
_____	- Mr. L. Scott	- 787	_____ (Mr. Tempest's)	-	- 798
_____ (Yg.)	- Slater	- 786	_____	-	- 789
_____	- Smith	- 136	Vetch	- Marquis of Exeter	798

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Vetch	- Misses Strickland	813	Violet	- Mr. Rotch	- 817
Vexation	- Lord Althorp	- 187	—	- Major Rudd	- 809
—	- Mr. Bainbridge	- 276	—	- Mr. Seymour	- 142
Vice	- Major Bower	798, 809	—	- Smith	304, 810
—	- Mr. Wetherell	- 801	—	- do.	522, 808
Vicia	- Major Bower	799, 803	—	- do.	- 809
Vicissitude	- do.	798, 799	—	- Tempest	- 798
Victim	- do.	- 809	—	- R. Thornton	- 810
Victoria	- do.	799, 816	—	- Wetherell	810, 815
—	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	- 799	—	- White	- 136
—	- Cattley	- 628	— (Mr. Wood's)	—	- 811
—	- Ellison	- 713	—	- Mr. Wright	- 813
— (Yg.)	- Holmes	- 800	Violetta	- Major Bower	- 776
—	- Hutchinson	- 444	Virago	- do.	811, 809
—	- R. Jobson	- 812	Virgilia	- do.	- 817
—	- Mason	- 800	Virgin	- Mr. J. Appleton	- 792
—	- Col. Mellish	789, 801	—	- R. Bagshaw	- 811
—	- Mr. Paley	59, 800	—	- Major Bower	- 794
—	- Smith	- 801	—	- do.	803, 812
—	- W. Smith	- 809	—	- Mr. Claridge	- 812
—	- Wetherell	- 801	—	- Robertson	750, 812
—	- White	- 789	—	- Simpson	- 813
Victory	- Major Bower	799, 809	—	- Strickland	- 813
Victress	- Ohio Company	- 483	—	- White	- 815
Viewly	- Mr. J. Appleton	- 804	Virginette	- Simpson	- 813
—	- Spours	61, 802	—	- Wright	- 813
Vigil	- Major Bower	- 815	Virginia	- Major Bower	- 790
Vinea	- Duke of Leeds	780, 802	—	- Mr. Champion	- 814
Viola	- Major Bower	- 798	—	- Farrer	- 813
—	- Mr. Whitaker	783, 802	—	- R. Jobson	- 812
Violante	- Lord Althorp	- 283	—	- Law	- 814
—	- Major Bower	- 809	—	- Paley	- 788
—	- Mr. Edmonds	- 806	—	- Wetherell	- 815
—	- Simpson	- 655	—	- Whitaker	802, 814
Violence	- Major Bower	- 799	—	- Williams	- 490
—	- do.	803, 809	—	- Woodcock	- 795
Violet	- Earl of Brownlow	- 782	Vermin	- Major Bower	- 815
—	- Earl Spencer	- 550	Virtue	- do.	809, 816
— (Mr. J. Appleton's)	-	- 804	—	Misses Strickland	813, 815
—	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	- 804	Viscountess	- Sir H. C. Ibbetson	- 168
—	- Benson	- 508	Vision	- Major Bower	- 816
—	- Rev. J. Benson	734, 805	Vixen	- Mr. Seaton	- 816
—	- Major Bower	799, 809	—	- Simpson	- 73
—	- Mr. Booth	782, 804	—	- Wetherell	795, 815
—	- Charge	- 805	Volage	- Orne	- 851
—	- R. Colling	- 805	—	- Whitaker	698, 817
—	- Crofton	629, 806	Volante	- Whitaker	802, 817
—	- Curwen	- 161	Volatile	- Major Bower	803, 809
—	- Dolby	- 814	Volumnia	- do.	- 817
— (Mr. Edmonds's)	-	195, 806	Voluna	- Mr. R. Bagshaw	- 559
—	- Mr. Farrer	- 806	Voluspa	- Lord Althorp	607, 818
—	- Gibson	806, 807	Vortigern	- Sir B. Graham	- 283
— (Yg.)	- do.	806, 807	Vulpina	- Mr. Simpson	- 784
—	- Hutchinson	772, 807	—	—	—
—	- Ostler	- 807	Wallflower	- Hutchinson	316, 818
— (Mr. Paley's)	-	- 808	—	- Major Rudd	- 569
—	- Mr. Payne	- 803	—	- Mr. Wood	- 199

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Waltonia	- Mr. Thomas	- 844	White Rose	- Mr. Assheton	- 102
Walwick	- W. Jobling	- 818	-----	- R. Bagshaw	643, 829
Wanderer	- Watkin	- 841	-----	(Mr. T. Bates's)	- 829
Waresti	- R. Crofton	- 473	-----	1st Mr. T. Bates	- 829
Warluck	- Sir C. Knightley	- 818	-----	2nd do.	- 829
Wasp	- do.	157, 819	-----	- Rev. J. Benson	422, 829
Watch (Mr. Pear's)		- 819	-----	- Mr. Binns	- 246
Waterloo Cow	(Mr. T. Bates's)	- 819	-----	- Booth	- 328
Waterpipe	- Mr. Robertson	- 190	-----	(Mr. Cattley's)	265, 830
Watts	- R. W. Baker	- 89	-----	- Mr. Clark	- 830
Welch Harp	- Hutchinson	- 820	-----	- Codd	- 830
Welcome	- Lord Althorp	534, 820	-----	- C. Colling	- 424
-----	- Mr. L. Edwards	- 823	-----	- R. Colling	830, 831
-----	- Capt. Hampton	- 298	-----	- Compton	- 831
-----	- Mr. Hutchinson	47, 821	-----	- R. Crofton	- 580
----- (Yg.)	(Mr. Skipworth's)	- 820	-----	- Edmonds	- 831
Wellington	- Mr. Harrison	470, 821	-----	- Edwards	440, 588
Western Belle	Whitaker	- 822	-----	- Harrison	- 633
----- Lady	- Ellis	- 822	-----	- Holmes	- 767
----- Lily	- Earnshaw	- 822	-----	- Hustler	- 832
Weston	- Lord Bradford	- 823	-----	- Maynard	742, 832
----- Lady	- Hon. J. Simpson	- 823	-----	- Ostler	- 832
Wharfdale Belle	Mr. Whitaker	- 824	-----	- Owst	701, 833
----- Lady-	do.	- 824	-----	(Mr. Parrington's)	- 833
Whinberry	- Berry	- 823	-----	(Mr. Pilkington's)	- 833
White (Mr. Curwen's)		- 831	-----	- Rev. J. A. Rhodes	827
-----	- Mr. Dawson	- 830	-----	- Major Rudd	597, 833
----- Barmpton	(Mr. Short's)	- 823	-----	- do.	724, 834
----- Cow	- Mr. R. Booth	- 823	-----	- Mr. Thomas	- 834
-----	- Hutton	- 326	-----	- R. Thornton	- 834
-----	- Scott	- 459	-----	- Topham	- 408
----- Daisy	- Bartholomew	- 824	-----	(Col. Trotter's)	- 834
----- Duchess	- R. Jobson	- 824	-----	- Mr. Watkin	- 824
----- Face	- Whitaker	822, 824	-----	- White	791, 835
----- Foot	- Mason	- 827	-----	- Wiley	525, 835
-----	(Mr. Watkin's)	- 824	-----	- Worth	- 137
----- Gilliver	- Mr. Ellis	- 325	-----	-	- 835
----- Hart	- Nesham	- 132	-----	Sea Gull	Jobson 306, 835
----- Heart	(Mr. Watkin's)	- 825	-----	Shoulder	(Mr. W. Jobling's) 836
----- Heifer	- Mr. R. Colling	- 286	-----	Tulip	(Mr. Champion's) - 836
----- Lady	(Mr. Culley's)	324, 826	-----	Violet	- Mr. Skipworth - 805
-----	- Mr. Lee	331, 825	Whitworth	- Shaftoe	- 315
-----	- Webster	- 827	Whitworth	(Mr. Crofton's)	- 836
-----	- J. Woodhouse	- 825	Whizgig	- Mr. Bagshaw	- 453
----- Legs	- Hutchinson	- 75	Wildair	- Appleton	- 837
-----	- Mason	527, 827	-----	- Codd	- 167
-----	- A. Wailes	- 410	-----	- R. Colling	837, 838
----- Lily		- 827	-----	(Mr. J. W. Parrington's)	- 838
----- Moss Rose	Whitaker	- 827	-----	(Yg.)	(Mr. J. Parrington's) 839
----- Pipe	- Robertson	- 828	-----	- Mr. Smith	801, 837
----- Princess	- Hinde	- 828	-----	- Waldy	- 839
-----	- Webster	- 596	-----	- Woodhouse	- 136
----- Roan	- Earl Brownlow	- 627	Wild Ellen	- Baker	- 265
----- Rose	(Lord Huntingfield's)	828	----- Eyes	(Mr. T. Bates's)	- 839
-----	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	828, 676	Wildfire	- Mr. Bower	- 87
-----	- Hon. C. Arbuthnot	185	-----	- Hutchinson	- 840
-----	- Mr. Appleton	- 680	-----	(Yg.)	(Mr. Sherwood's) - 840

<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Cows, &c.</i>	<i>Breeders.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Wild Flower	- Mr. R. Crofton	- 663	Woodnote	- Mr. Dawson	- 846
-----	- Hutchinson	- 316	Wood Nymph	- R. Bagshaw	- 559
----- Rose	- Assheton	- 151	-----	- Crofton	- 247
----- Goose	- R. Bagshaw	- 840	-----	- Dawson	- 846
Williamina	- Whitaker	840, 842	-----	(Mr. Pilkington's)	- 846
----- (Yg.)	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	840, 841	-----	- Mr. Thomas	844, 846
Willow	- Mr. Hutchinson	555, 841	Wowsky	- Rev. H. Berry	- 502
Willows (Mr. Watkin's)	-	- 841	Wren	- Mr. Thomas	- 845
Windermere	- Mr. Crofton	- 561	Wynyard	- T. W. Parrington	198, 847
Windsor (698) Cow	Mason	- 841	Yaratilda	- Whitaker	847, 849
Windsor (Yg.)	- Rev. H. Berry	- 842	Yarborough	- Simpson	- 847
Winifred (Yg.)	- Rev. J. Benson	- 842	Yarico	- Whitaker	848, 850
-----	- Mr. Hutchinson	- 820	-----	- Wiley	- 848
-----	- R. Thornton	- 842	----- (Yg.)	- do.	- 848
-----	- Waldy	- 843	Yarm	- J. Garbutt	- 849
-----	- Wiley	- 843	Yarrow	- Paley	- 849
Wisdom	- Lord Althorp	- 640	Yellow Cow	- R. Colling	- 849
Witch	- Marquis of Exeter	206	-----	- Doughty	- 850
Witchery	- Mr. Niblett	- 842	----- Gilliver-	Burrows	- 318
Wonder (Marquis of Exeter's)	-	- 843	----- Lass	- Thompson	- 810
-----	- Mr. Hutchinson	- 241	----- Rose	- Baxter	- 850
Woodbine	- Allison	- 740	-----	(Mr. Holmes's)	767, 850
-----	- Booth	- 844	-----	- Mr. Williams	30, 851
-----	- Crofton	- 247	Yorkshire Belle	Whitaker	849, 851
-----	- Edmonds	- 352	----- Jenny (Mr. Baker's)	-	851
-----	- Foster	- 845	----- Lady	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	635, 852
-----	- Hutchinson	- 818	----- Nan	- Mr. Whitaker	849, 852
-----	- Col. Mellish	- 844	----- Sall	- do.	- 852
-----	- Mr. Seymour	737, 845	Zabella (Earl Spencer's)	-	852
----- (Yg.)-	do.	- 845	Zephyr	- Mr. Charge	- 852
-----	Smith	- 727, 845	-----	- Hutchinson	- 553
----- (Yg.)-	do.	- 845	Zilla	- Maynard	- 742
-----	- Thomas	- 844	Zingara	- Lord Althorp	- 299
-----	- White	- 276	Zora	- Mr. Wiley	163, 853
-----	- G. Wood	- 668	Zoraide	- Lord Althorp	- 853
Woodhorn	- Curry	- 228	Zulma	- do.	- 853
Woodlass (Mr. Dawson's)	-	- 846			
Woodmaid	- Mr. Dawson	- 846			

APPENDIX.

Amelia	- Mr. Maynard	- 854	Jewel	- Marquis of Exeter	855
Annabella	- J. Woodhouse	854	Julia	- Mr. Maynard	- 854
Beauty	- Maynard	- 854	Misfortune	- Marquis of Exeter	856
Comedy	- do.	- 855	Modesty	- do.	- 855
Diamond	- Marquis of Exeter	855	Nonsense	- do.	- 856
Diana	- Mr. Maynard	- 855	Novice	- do.	- 856
Eglantine	- do.	- 854	Purity	- do.	- 856
Elegance	- Marquis of Exeter	855	Rachel	- do.	- 856
Gem	- do.	- 855	Venus	- Mr. Maynard	- 854
Hyacinth	- Mr. Maynard	- 854			

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BREEDERS,

WITH

REFERENCE BY FIGURES

TO THE

PAGES WHEREIN THEIR NAMES ARE TO BE FOUND.

- Lord Althorp (see Earl Spencer).
Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, Woodford Lodge,
near Thrapstone, 109, 144, 175, 185, 253,
318, 451, 458, 476, 486, 490, 498, 538,
549, 578, 683, 745.
Mr. Abbey, 414.
Mr. Adamson, Ireland, 70, 77, 598, 615,
712, 745.
Mr. Alderson, Ferrybridge, 123, 131, 140,
146, 165, 166, 182, 188, 192, 205, 251,
310, 311, 339, 379, 391, 392, 399, 401,
417, 434, 435, 439, 445, 556, 567, 577,
590, 605, 626, 657, 680, 703, 705, 707,
742, 746, 754.
Messrs. Alderson and Coates, 405, 434, 445,
657, 674, 691, 723.
Mr. Allison, Bilby, East Retford, 58, 126,
157, 380, 389, 390, 399, 627, 641, 644,
687, 740.
Mr. Hy. Allison, Layton, Greta Bridge,
557.
Mr. Almond, near Wigan, 198, 215, 348,
712.
Mr. Angus, Northumberland, 86, 189.
Mr. J. Appleton, near Stockton, 106, 127,
541, 590, 599, 662, 680, 728, 781, 792,
804, 837.
Mr. Asheroft, 65.
Mr. Assheton, late of Brandon, 100, 102,
149, 151, 175, 203, 217, 267, 269, 272,
294, 302, 307, 311, 317, 350, 351, 360,
394, 484, 490, 497, 511, 520, 521, 673,
717.
Duke of Buccleugh, Boughton House, Ket-
tering, 205, 423, 519.
Earl Brownlow, Belton, near Grantham, 1,
210, 222, 225, 410, 412, 470, 517, 542,
558, 567, 602, 627, 740, 782.
Lord Bradford, 823.
Mr. Bacon, 192.
Mr. R. Bagshaw, Newton, Kettering, 3, 7,
32, 36, 51, 165, 453, 559, 643, 653, 678,
681, 760, 768, 775, 781, 799, 804, 811,
829, 840.
Mr. Bainbridge, Lumley Park, Durham, 8,
276, 285, 678.
Mr. Bainbridge, 635.
Mr. Baker, Elemore, Durham, 36, 41, 72,
78, 93, 225, 245, 452, 483, 523, 700, 743,
851.
Mr. Baker, Cottesmore, Oakham, 38, 89,
239, 262, 265, 323, 492, 500.
Mr. Barker, Layton, Richmond, 42, 78, 84,
90, 131, 137, 192, 294, 422, 469, 571, 586,
605, 656, 677, 729.
Mr. Barker, 200.
Mr. Bartholomew, Goltho, Wragby, 157,
469, 824.
Mr. Bateman, Kellington, Ferrybridge, 286,
577.
Mr. T. Bates, Kirklevington, Yarm, 8, 63,
87, 90, 137, 209, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235,
236, 237, 238, 245, 269, 270, 293, 390,
471, 545, 564, 565, 625, 636, 637, 638,
639, 651, 662, 672, 700, 720, 721, 749,
753, 819, 829, 839.
Mr. Baxter, Acklam, Stockton-on-Tees, 3,
42, 61, 193, 299, 379, 522, 729, 850.
Mr. J. Beasley, Chaple Brampton, North-
ampton, 95, 254, 261, 352, 363, 364,
367, 418, 437, 443, 750, 831.

- Mr. T. C. Beasley, Harstone, Grantham, 32, 159, 164, 202, 308, 328, 329, 336, 339, 422, 455, 463, 550, 551, 552, 574, 621, 627, 662, 695, 729, 749, 762, 782, 850.
- Rev. J. Benson, St. Helens, Cockermouth, 42, 106, 150, 153, 159, 255, 330, 369, 414, 418, 422, 456, 472, 477, 552, 616, 681, 734, 805, 829, 842.
- Mr. Benson, Kennythorpe, Malton, 96, 175, 186, 187, 201, 427, 508, 639, 705, 729, 779.
- Rev. H. Berry and Mr. J. Berry, 5, 23, 82, 141, 201, 216, 238, 244, 251, 252, 262, 308, 311, 314, 340, 417, 451, 456, 463, 485, 487, 488, 489, 493, 502, 507, 508, 519, 528, 547, 548, 559, 563, 583, 584, 661, 754, 760, 823, 842.
- Mr. Binns, Lancaster, 246, 509, 591.
- Mr. Bloor, Flintshire, 23, 104, 359, 402, 787.
- Mr. Bolden, Hynning, near Lancaster, 13, 16, 39, 99, 141, 302, 344, 347, 377, 396, 603, 657, 679, 711, 714, 474, 796.
- Mr. Booth, Warlaby, Northallerton, 31, 167, 239, 259, 298, 312, 328, 377, 432, 585, 608, 628, 653, 673, 698, 730, 764, 776, 782, 804, 844.
- Mr. J. Booth, Killerby, Catterick, 22, 33, 53, 71, 78, 88, 204, 223, 259, 302, 312, 549, 380, 399, 401, 431, 439, 451, 452, 464, 476, 505, 516, 555, 558, 565, 646, 656, 661, 673, 746, 756, 796, 797.
- Mr. R. Booth (late of Studley), Warlaby, Northallerton, 7, 11, 13, 14, 15, 25, 26, 31, 64, 65, 82, 111, 132, 152, 250, 266, 267, 268, 271, 272, 273, 277, 284, 300, 301, 302, 303, 342, 347, 351, 400, 409, 447, 457, 497, 585, 614, 618, 650, 676, 681, 741, 823, 844.
- Mr. Bosville, Thorp, near Burlington, 219, 240, 338, 462, 496, 618, 643, 699, 733, 822.
- Mr. Botterill, Eastthorpe, Market Weighton, 54, 165, 240, 433, 716, 774, 779, 797.
- Major Bower, Welham, Malton, 12, 13, 19, 20, 21, 40, 64, 68, 69, 70, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 110, 118, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 160, 163, 175, 180, 181, 194, 203, 205, 231, 239, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 273, 298, 353, 377, 415, 454, 460, 461, 464, 476, 477, 479, 482, 557, 582, 583, 584, 585, 591, 657, 674, 676, 686, 687, 748, 749, 750, 752, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 761, 763, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 781, 786, 790, 794, 796, 798, 799, 803, 809, 811, 812, 815, 816, 817.
- Mr. Bower, Moorgate House, Retford, 16, 17, 23, 29, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 60, 62, 72, 75, 86, 87, 91, 93, 108, 132, 171, 188, 230, 253, 291, 324, 346, 358, 383, 529, 591, 598, 611, 622, 649, 705, 718, 746.
- Mr. Bradshaw, 22, 158, 526, 571, 586, 591, 661, 726, 767, 796.
- Mr. Brentnall, 345, 716.
- Mr. D. Briggs, near Louth, 495.
- Mr. R. Briggs, Halifax, 31, 76, 83, 105, 121, 128, 186, 333, 342, 375, 376, 436, 662.
- Major Brown, Welbourn, Grantham, 127, 153, 178, 372, 382, 766.
- Mr. Brown, 87, 137, 471.
- Mr. Brown, 14.
- Mr. Bryant, 486.
- Mr. Burnell, 454, 476.
- Mr. Burrows, Carelton, Carlisle, 61, 62, 106, 140, 166, 222, 318, 391, 393, 397, 825.
- Mr. Buston and Mr. J. Buston, of Dolphunby, 7, 166, 225, 356, 521, 542, 706, 730, 782, 823.
- Earl of Carlisle, Castle Howard, Yorkshire, 70, 82, 135, 181, 190, 191, 211, 272, 277, 342, 397, 400, 457, 463, 486, 495, 565, 570, 587, 604, 620, 660, 710, 719, 724, 744.
- Earl of Chesterfield, 597, 615, 668.
- Sir W. B. Cooke, Wheatley Park, Doncaster, 62, 286, 299, 421, 683.
- Sir Geo. Cooke, 621, 608, 683, 763.
- Sir Geo. Crewe, Calke Abbey, Derby, 33, 90, 332, 354.
- Mr. Carrington, Missendon, Bucks, 503.
- Mr. J. Cattle, Wharham Percy, Malton, 43, 44, 184, 274, 277, 592, 608, 627.
- Mr. W. Cattle, 43, 44, 184.
- Mr. Cattley, Brandsby, York, 44, 65, 101, 149, 167, 265, 266, 274, 277, 294, 380, 423, 509, 516, 542, 554, 571, 575, 610, 613, 616, 624, 628, 653, 655, 660, 661, 670, 681, 687, 715, 722, 730, 792, 830.
- Mr. Chaloner, 169.
- Mr. C. Champion, Blyth Bawtry, 14, 44, 70, 72, 76, 122, 157, 159, 182, 187, 267, 283, 289, 322, 333, 336, 338, 395, 401, 415, 416, 450, 454, 471, 489, 493, 501, 594, 548, 572, 602, 618, 626, 650, 698, 699, 703, 713, 768, 778, 814, 836.
- Mr. Charge, Newton, Darlington, 34, 40, 44, 151, 241, 256, 262, 331, 420, 439, 464, 465, 473, 482, 552, 556, 573, 574, 582, 586, 603, 640, 658, 715, 730, 731, 758, 768, 779, 783, 805, 852.
- Mr. W. Charge, 78.
- Mr. Charlton, Bearl, Northumberland, 176, 193, 242, 415, 561, 564, 651.
- Dr. Chorley, 221, 222.
- Mr. J. Chrisp, Doddington, Wooler, 180,

- 228, 239, 319, 320, 325, 393, 440, 523, 524, 526, 561, 692, 593, 595, 598, 623, 630, 704, 719, 790.
- Mr. T. Chrisp, Hawkhill, Alnwick, 752.
- Mr. Claridge, Jerveaux Abbey, Richmond, 4, 60, 93, 159, 375, 423, 433, 458, 494, 555, 616, 647, 663, 669, 678, 706, 722, 791, 792, 804, 812, 832.
- Mr. Clark, 372, 830.
- Mr. Geo. Clark, Barnby Moor, 1, 38, 45, 73, 205, 342, 423, 542, 602, 705.
- Mr. J. Clark, 465.
- Mr. Geo. Coates, Driffield, Yorkshire, 45, 73, 126, 129, 131, 142, 176, 182, 193, 208, 226, 324, 382, 405, 434, 435, 484, 557, 644, 658, 674, 707, 723, 768.
- Mr. Codd, Holton, Grimsby, 20, 50, 160, 167, 226, 424, 440, 503, 510, 628, 830.
- Major Colling, 579.
- Mr. C. Colling, Ketton, Darlington, 45, 94, 111, 132, 160, 167, 176, 194, 231, 287, 303, 332, 362, 363, 381, 406, 419, 424, 437, 442, 449, 450, 560, 565, 568, 682, 696, 734, 783.
- Mr. J. Colling, White House, Greta Bridge, 611, 613, 628, 650, 672.
- Mr. R. Colling, Barmpton, Darlington, 21, 36, 37, 63, 77, 79, 106, 119, 127, 128, 142, 144, 146, 163, 169, 184, 194, 203, 214, 217, 218, 252, 259, 278, 286, 319, 333, 346, 357, 369, 375, 395, 406, 407, 424, 435, 442, 458, 469, 494, 498, 510, 543, 575, 593, 629, 641, 663, 675, 691, 707, 732, 761, 769, 784, 791, 805, 830, 831, 837, 838, 849.
- Mr. Compton, Carham, Northumberland, 53, 226, 294, 579, 831.
- Mr. Wm. Cooper, Ox Close, Ripon, 325, 496.
- Mr. Cottrell, Rhodgate Lodge, Bristol, 24, 111, 118, 185, 249, 310, 315, 368, 379, 393, 405, 486, 487, 491, 528, 613, 751, 799, 852.
- Col. Cradock, Hartforth, Richmond, 278, 465.
- Messrs. J., R., and T. Croftons, Holywell, Durham, 52, 65, 66, 79, 85, 101, 169, 195, 227, 247, 312, 381, 382, 418, 424, 452, 458, 773, 504, 543, 561, 579, 580, 594, 622, 629, 663, 664, 674, 715, 717, 806, 836.
- Mr. R. Cropper, Lincolnshire, 495.
- Mr. Culley, Northumberland, 324, 623, 640, 826.
- Mr. Curry, Northumberland, 215, 228, 241, 279, 321, 369, 393, 569, 630, 664, 769, 783.
- Mr. Curwen, Workington Hall, Cumberland, 26, 30, 53, 76, 77, 79, 161, 244, 253, 278, 279, 321, 355, 382, 425, 482, 515, 526, 639, 696, 753, 831.
- Capt. Davles, Kent, 377, 425, 647.
- Mr. Dawson, Gronant, Holywell, 57, 112, 170, 274, 285, 289, 291, 306, 314, 325, 383, 397, 413, 503, 610, 741, 830, 846.
- Mr. Dawson, 80.
- Mr. Day, 346.
- Mr. De Lisle, 4, 74.
- Mr. F. Dickson, 133, 190, 211, 425.
- Mr. Dinning, Newlands, 440, 442.
- Mr. Dixon, 26, 33, 106.
- Mr. Dodd, Chenies, Surrey, 497.
- Mr. Dolby, Marston, Grantham, 624, 814.
- Mr. Donkin, Sandhoe, Hexham, 46, 58, 80, 95, 109, 141, 144, 164, 194, 260, 295, 322, 356, 358, 370, 440, 487, 490, 524, 566, 630, 649, 658, 790.
- Mr. Doughty, 850.
- Mr. Drinkrow, 195, 382.
- Mr. Dudding, Panton Wragby, 178, 274, 383, 397, 445, 470, 498, 501, 506, 622, 667.
- Mr. J. W. Dudding, Saxby, Lincoln, 670, 723.
- Mr. Duncombe (see Lord Feversham).
- Mr. Dyon, near Bawtry, 496.
- Marquis of Exeter, Burghley House, Stamford, 10, 20, 36, 57, 71, 84, 145, 187, 200, 201, 206, 210, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 252, 256, 262, 287, 301, 307, 303, 318, 319, 320, 322, 323, 343, 346, 384, 421, 436, 456, 461, 471, 503, 529, 542, 546, 548, 573, 590, 602, 615, 656, 679, 701, 712, 713, 721, 725, 754, 774, 798, 843, 854, 855, 856.
- Mr. Earnshaw, Roall, Ferrybridge, 16, 54, 55, 147, 165, 168, 219, 243, 253, 256, 308, 335, 346, 383, 403, 433, 447, 462, 618, 631, 647, 654, 664, 732, 733, 764, 784, 785, 793, 822.
- Mr. R. Earnshaw, 218, 219, 240, 338, 447, 462, 496, 611, 618, 643, 647, 699, 764, 785.
- Mr. Edge, Strelly Hall, Nottingham, 38, 50, 263, 725, 752, 799, 817.
- Mr. Edmonds, Boughton House, Kettering, 195, 520, 682.
- Mr. Edwards, Market Weighton, 89, 119, 202, 203, 227, 301, 317, 352, 407, 440, 465, 478, 510, 572, 588, 600, 665, 741, 769, 806.
- Mr. Lloyd Edwards, 55, 392, 574, 713.
- Mr. Ellis, 822, 825.
- Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, Kendal, 39, 61, 107, 195, 268, 332, 385, 392, 427, 468, 509, 511, 569, 571, 595, 604, 665, 713, 747.
- Mr. L. Ellison, Standish, Wigan, 465, 594, 616.
- Mr. Ewbank, 392.

- Lord Feversham, Duncombe Park, Helmsley, 41, 119, 191, 252, 260, 370, 502, 506, 610, 560, 567, 591, 682, 838.
- Mr. Farrer, Dromanby, Stokesly, 56, 59, 91, 107, 177, 196, 330, 429, 587, 631, 665, 670, 682, 707, 770, 806, 813.
- Mr. Fawcett, Scaleby Castle, 187, 248, 253, 437, 603, 638.
- Mr. Fawkes, Farnley, Otley, 80, 325, 437, 469.
- Mr. Fawkes, Bambro Grange, 384, 429.
- Mr. R. Fergusson, Harker Lodge, Carlisle, 246, 248, 253, 677.
- Mr. Fisher, Cotham, Newark, 147.
- Mr. Fitzgerald, Ireland, 70, 712, 745.
- Mr. Fletcher, 293, 625.
- Mr. Flint, 548.
- Mr. Flintoff, 452.
- Mr. Foljambe, Osberton, Retford, 497.
- Mr. Fortescue, near Dundalk, Ireland, 46, 66, 70, 71, 90, 122, 126, 177, 196, 220, 286, 338, 339, 370, 489, 572, 595, 706, 741.
- Mr. M. Fortescue, 706.
- Mr. Foster, 51, 358, 675, 845.
- Mr. Fowler, 197, 237, 713, 732.
- Mr. Fox, 60, 99.
- Lord Grantham, Newby, Ripon, 63, 357, 578.
- Sir Bellingham Graham, Norton Conyers, 283, 284, 457.
- Mr. J. Garbutt, Yarn, 849.
- Mr. Gaunt, Ingmanthorpe, 304, 608.
- Mr. Gee, 100, 780.
- Mr. Gibbons, U. S., 817.
- Mr. Gibson, Northumberland, 13, 30, 31, 46, 53, 61, 69, 74, 77, 81, 82, 150, 169, 176, 186, 196, 204, 206, 228, 242, 281, 351, 412, 419, 482, 550, 552, 666, 671, 689, 708, 733, 734, 738, 741, 764, 765, 769, 773, 806, 807.
- Mr. W. S. Gill, Tadcaster, 16, 34, 357, 438, 671, 744, 788, 800.
- Rev. Mr. Glaister, Fleetham, near Catterick, 180, 275, 344, 446, 522, 612, 697.
- Mr. Grant, Wyham, Lincolnshire, 10, 128, 206, 318, 384, 406, 437, 546.
- Mr. Greenwell, Ford, Durham, 279.
- Mr. Gresham, 747.
- Mr. Grey, Milfield Hill, Wooler, 80, 91, 109, 133, 164, 171, 197, 270, 279, 285, 295, 351, 352, 356, 368, 370, 395, 396, 403, 466, 487, 553, 566, 581, 606, 693, 708, 770.
- Mr. Geo. Grey, 261.
- Col. Grimston, Neswick, Driffild, 142, 195, 607.
- Mr. R. Grimstone, 324.
- Lord Huntingfield, Heavingingham Hall, Suffolk, 26, 180, 378, 381, 449, 517, 606, 626, 658, 660, 662, 679, 686, 695, 731, 739, 748, 755, 828.
- Mr. Haffenden, 487.
- Mr. Hall, 185, 376, 492, 821, 841.
- Mr. Alex. Hall, Haughton, Darlington, 332.
- Capt. Hampton, Henlys, Anglesey, 278, 298, 465.
- Mr. Hargreaves, near Skipton, 102, 358, 688.
- Rev. T. Harrison, Firby, Malton, 76, 97, 102, 103, 202, 203, 353, 425, 512, 517, 562, 572, 573, 606, 632, 770.
- Mr. Harrison, 712.
- Mr. Harrison, Lindrick, Ripon, 470, 471, 633, 821.
- Mr. Harrison, Lowfields, Cumberland, 248, 509, 631.
- Mr. G. P. Harrison, Forcett House, Darlington, 466, 475, 511, 633, 733.
- Mr. W. Harrison, Mortham, Greta Bridge, 475.
- Mr. Henderson, 239, 595.
- Mr. Hepworth, Rogershorpe, Pontefract, 96, 150, 197, 204, 215, 217, 289, 579, 648, 671, 675.
- Mr. Hinde, 596, 823.
- Mr. Hindmarsh, 841.
- Mr. Hirst, 484, 511.
- Mr. Holmes, Ireland, 282, 341, 392, 413, 420, 498, 505, 524, 563, 598, 607, 767, 800, 822, 850.
- Mr. J. M. Hopper, Newham Grange, Stockton on-Tees, 310, 479.
- Mr. Horncastle, Hodsack, Bawtry, 459, 600, 633, 659, 666, 746.
- Mr. How, Coldstream, N. B., 789.
- Mr. Hustler, Acklam, Stockton-on-Tees, 15, 482, 583, 621, 636, 832.
- Mr. Geo. Hutchinson, Whitton, Stockton, 229, 365, 492, 691.
- Mr. J. Hutchinson, Grassy Nook, Stockton, 8, 18, 39, 47, 63, 75, 87, 139, 148, 181, 185, 198, 223, 229, 241, 316, 336, 357, 361, 362, 366, 376, 441, 443, 444, 460, 503, 553, 555, 564, 569, 596, 640, 643, 645, 648, 684, 688, 690, 693, 710, 728, 738, 772, 785, 807, 818, 820, 821, 840, 841.
- Mr. Hutton, Marske, Richmond, York, 321, 326, 327, 384.
- Mr. Hutton, Gate Burton, Gainsbro', 107, 670, 713, 717, 723.
- Sir C. Ibbetson, Denton Park, Otley, 19, 149, 156, 158, 165, 242, 246, 249, 250, 268, 293, 310, 360, 368, 565, 673, 728, 763, 764, 828.
- Sir H. C. Ibbetson, Denton Park, 14, 19, 23, 92, 132, 149, 158, 168, 183, 185,

- 214, 241, 249, 250, 293, 307, 340, 379, 415, 421, 443, 464, 516, 565, 589, 601, 614, 632, 669, 673, 676, 696, 714, 752, 726, 739, 760, 763, 767, 828.
- Mr. Iveson, Nuthill, Hedon, 41.
- Mr. T. Jobling, Northumberland, 47, 279, 415, 500, 763, 785.
- Mr. W. Jobling, Northumberland, 53, 55, 56, 66, 67, 177, 208, 213, 261, 265, 332, 401, 571, 689, 714, 734, 818, 836.
- Mr. Robt. Jobson, Turvelaws, Wooler, 27, 60, 90, 134, 203, 229, 260, 289, 292, 295, 297, 306, 314, 492, 562, 622, 658, 677, 711, 738, 812, 824, 835.
- Mr. W. Jobson, Newtown, 57, 133, 143, 145, 168, 354, 367, 646, 657, 660, 771, 787, 830.
- Sir C. Knightley, Fawsley Park, Daventry, 12, 32, 157, 163, 365, 400, 402, 432, 586, 610, 677, 698, 722, 758, 776, 777, 778, 796, 818, 819.
- Mr. Kelk, Sutton, Retford, 107, 177.
- Duke of Leeds, Hornby Castle, Catterick, 5, 7, 221, 222, 780, 802.
- Earl of Lonsdale, Lowther Castle, Penrith, 74, 406, 456.
- Sir C. Loraine, Northumberland, 396.
- Mr. Langdale, 577, 742.
- Mr. J. C. Langlands, Northumberland, 771.
- Mr. Robt. Lawson, Stapleton Grange, Darlington, 82, 502.
- Mr. Law, U. S., 814.
- Mr. Lax, Ravensworth, Richmond, 28, 47, 257, 271, 328, 334, 335, 398, 455, 605, 619, 652.
- Mr. Lax, 83, 197, 404, 459, 480.
- Mr. Laxton, Marborne, Stilton, 275, 291, 292, 448, 450, 451, 459, 472, 480, 519, 541, 704, 717, 744.
- Mr. Lee, U. S., 331, 723, 825.
- Mr. Leggat, 599.
- Mr. Leighton, 178.
- Mr. Leyland, Liverpool, 7, 681.
- Mr. Littlewood, 1.
- Mr. Lumley, 634.
- Lord Macdonald, 240, 733.
- Sir C. Morgan, Tredegar, Monmouth, 24, 185, 208, 315, 379, 759.
- Sir Ed. Mostyn, Wales, 6, 215, 267, 303, 323, 404.
- Mr. Machel, Low Plains, 107.
- Mr. Marfleet, Boothby, Lincoln, 188, 230, 622.
- Mr. Mason, Chilton, Durham, 2, 58, 73, 83, 98, 102, 106, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 123, 124, 125, 126, 131, 134, 137, 138, 148, 161, 178, 204, 219, 279, 282, 283, 287, 295, 303, 312, 313, 315, 337, 373, 374, 376, 378, 426, 446, 449, 454, 463, 481, 485, 498, 499, 527, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 548, 563, 576, 617, 635, 654, 689, 690, 702, 703, 708, 734, 748, 793, 800, 827, 841.
- Mr. Mason, 473.
- Mr. Maynard, Eryholme, 287, 493, 734.
- Mr. A. L. Maynard, Marton-le-Moor, 162, 230, 299, 313, 385, 620, 682, 720.
- Mr. J. C. Maynard, Harlsey Hall, Northallerton, 21, 37, 96, 161, 169, 183, 260, 364, 411, 412, 479, 530, 546, 742, 780, 832, 854, 855.
- Col. Mellish, Blyth, Bawtry, 52, 239, 280, 330, 363, 372, 404, 416, 429, 435, 458, 486, 601, 607, 654, 726, 727, 737, 789, 801, 844.
- Mr. W. Mellish, 459.
- Rev. E. Metcalfe, Prior Park, Bath, 69, 186, 201, 262, 370, 474.
- Miss Millbank, Barningham, Yorkshire, 484.
- Mr. Mitton, Badsworth, Pontefract, 128, 694.
- Mr. Moore, Wooley, Wakefield, 348, 375, 477, 849.
- Mr. Thomas Morkill, Rowley, Leeds, 808.
- Mr. Mower, 601.
- Mr. Morrith, Sherwood Hall, Tadcaster, 98, 103, 293, 399, 426.
- Mr. Mumford, 402.
- Mr. Munson, Boston, U. S., 648, 766.
- Lady Noel, 551, 704.
- Mr. Nash, Hinxton, Cambridgeshire, 109.
- Mr. Newby, Thorp, 170.
- Mr. Neesham, 60, 132.
- Mr. Newton, Malton, 162, 187, 211, 272, 486, 570, 587, 604, 724.
- Mr. Niblett, Haresfield, Gloster, 28, 154, 170, 208, 238, 311, 377, 472, 521, 528, 642, 751, 842, 852.
- Mr. Lee Norman, Carbolis, Ireland, 172, 190, 196, 341, 420, 498, 607.
- Mr. Oates, Meanwood Hall, Leeds, 759.
- Ohio Company, U. S., 65, 296, 313, 430, 465, 475, 483, 672, 749.
- Mr. Oliver, Darrington, Ferrybridge, 324.
- Mr. Orne, U. S., 198, 851.
- Mr. Ostler, Audby, Louth, 47, 134, 254, 296, 309, 371, 413, 512, 538, 666, 675, 683, 692, 696, 715, 735, 741, 761, 765, 771, 807, 832.

- Mr. Owst, Halsham Hall, Hull, 175, 265, 268, 314, 340, 395, 453, 499, 500, 551, 701, 833.
- Mr. Oxley, 275.
- Mr. Paget, 634.
- Mr. W. F. Paley, Gledhow, Leeds, 8, 16, 28, 59, 63, 74, 91, 140, 141, 144, 162, 271, 275, 280, 284, 304, 349, 355, 357, 388, 414, 436, 438, 497, 563, 574, 578, 597, 599, 603, 604, 619, 634, 671, 731, 736, 744, 788, 800, 803, 823, 849.
- Mr. Parker, Sutton House, Malton, 62, 111, 183, 296, 460, 568, 691, 683, 687, 763, 786.
- Mr. Parrington, Middlesbro', 67, 76, 135, 170, 178, 188, 198, 206, 207, 213, 238, 293, 355, 409, 512, 596, 634, 718, 747, 759, 760, 761, 762, 771, 833, 838, 839, 847.
- Mr. Parrington, jun., 135, 188, 409.
- Mr. Pawlett, Stamford, 122, 201, 301, 712, 713.
- Mr. Payne, 100, 469, 808.
- Mr. Pears, Thorney, Peterbro', 184, 224, 362, 417, 551, 659, 669, 709, 740, 819.
- Mr. Pearson, 385, 427.
- Mr. Pierson, 251.
- Mr. Pilkington, Park Lane, Doncaster, 109, 352, 493, 520, 745, 832, 846.
- Mr. Pilkington, St. Helens, Lancashire, 545.
- Col. Powel, U. S., 26, 52, 157, 207, 212, 269, 385, 391, 698, 725, 814, 817, 851.
- Hon. T. O. Powlett, Bolton Hall, 203, 208, 481, 562, 612, 624.
- Mr. Prescott, 108.
- Mr. Purnell, 154, 170.
- Sir J. Ramsden, Byram, Ferrybridge, 5, 456, 493, 507.
- Mr. Radcliffe, Stearsby, York, 186, 201, 262.
- Mr. Raine, Leicestershire, 353, 473.
- Mr. W. Raine, Gainford, Darlington, 67, 198, 212, 215, 348, 376.
- Rev. H. Ramsden, 322.
- Mr. G. Raynes, Everton, Bawtry, 132, 189, 621.
- Rev. J. A. Rhodes, Horsforth, Leeds, 238, 243, 251, 291, 485, 488, 489, 639, 688, 694, 703, 735, 746, 748, 827, 837, 840, 841, 852.
- Mr. Richmond, 108, 331, 478, 635, 783, 808.
- Mr. G. L. Ridley, Harbour House, Durham, 407, 635, 735.
- Mr. Roods, Bambro', 221.
- Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk, Coldstream, 12, 190, 215, 257, 258, 276, 307, 335, 341, 443, 455, 518, 525, 562, 606, 609, 614, 659, 684, 692, 700, 750, 762, 812, 828.
- Mr. Robinson, 119.
- Mr. Robinson, Marsh House, Stockton, 135, 230, 427.
- Mr. G. Robinson, Carnaby, Bridlington, 133, 152, 199, 226, 425, 441.
- Mr. W. Robinson, 544, 545.
- Mr. Rodman, U. S., 10, 212, 238, 309, 316.
- Mr. Rooke, Akehead, Cumberland, 74.
- Mr. Rotch, U. S., 10, 198, 213, 331, 420, 435, 545, 723, 817.
- Mr. Rowell, 507.
- Mr. Rowlandson, 94.
- Major Rudd, Marton, Stokesley, 153, 167, 179, 198, 288, 353, 385, 389, 398, 407, 560, 569, 570, 588, 597, 603, 684, 724, 728, 766, 772, 786, 809, 833, 834.
- Mr. Ryle, Herrington, Durham, 8.
- Earl Spencer, Wiseton, near Bawtry. (The cattle bred by his lordship when Lord Althorp are here referred to) 1, 2, 11, 22, 29, 35, 77, 81, 82, 88, 94, 97, 119, 121, 138, 141, 144, 145, 150, 154, 171, 181, 184, 187, 190, 209, 214, 217, 242, 245, 250, 257, 253, 271, 273, 283, 284, 290, 292, 299, 305, 320, 325, 327, 330, 334, 338, 341, 343, 344, 345, 348, 355, 358, 366, 375, 385, 401, 405, 416, 419, 421, 433, 435, 438, 450, 481, 508, 518, 519, 525, 528, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 543, 547, 550, 554, 555, 556, 559, 574, 579, 584, 607, 617, 626, 640, 645, 649, 651, 652, 655, 675, 678, 695, 711, 726, 749, 750, 751, 752, 754, 765, 795, 816, 818, 820, 823, 852, 853.
- Earl of Strathmore, Bowes Castle, Barnard Castle, 40, 85, 680.
- Hon. J. Simpson, Babworth, Retford, 17, 31, 35, 35, 37, 40, 48, 73, 94, 99, 104, 138, 140, 142, 146, 155, 155, 164, 171, 179, 194, 207, 208, 209, 210, 220, 222, 224, 248, 254, 258, 284, 296, 300, 304, 341, 348, 349, 366, 367, 269, 427, 438, 442, 495, 499, 507, 513, 522, 526, 547, 557, 560, 575, 597, 655, 679, 684, 686, 697, 719, 739, 740, 753, 756, 761, 765, 784, 794, 811, 813, 823, 847.
- Mr. Scott, Torworth, Bawtry, 109, 358, 386, 427, 441, 459, 467, 469, 513, 667, 709, 718.
- Mr. Luke Scott, 787.
- Mr. Scrope, Danby, Richmond, 367.
- Mr. Seaton, 588, 684, 765, 816.

- Mr. Sedgwick, Skipton, 192, 688, 738, 824.
- Mr. Seymour, Woodhouse Close, Auckland, 103, 142, 171, 386, 398, 513, 709, 737, 762, 845.
- Mr. Shaftoe, Whitworth Park, Durham, 199, 310, 315, 479, 667.
- Capt. Shawe, Brantinghamthorpe, Hull, 175, 250, 438.
- Mr. Sherwood, Snow Hall, Darlington, 313, 709, 635, 840.
- Mr. Short, Martin Bawtry, 1, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, 17, 18, 29, 36, 37, 38, 108, 220, 316, 448, 467, 496, 502, 621, 720, 823.
- Gen. Simpson, 26, 53, 171, 297, 646.
- Col. Simpson, 58, 635.
- Mr. P. Skipworth, Aylesby, Brigg, 122, 213, 214, 301, 309, 339, 424, 437, 564, 593, 721, 805, 820.
- Mr. Slater, Carleton, Lincoln, 48, 340, 386, 685, 718, 736, 786.
- Mr. Smith, 828.
- Mr. Smith, Dishley, 18, 33, 52, 104, 118, 136, 138, 174, 179, 190, 218, 259, 263, 280, 329, 340, 345, 353, 354, 359, 404, 411, 413, 420, 428, 431, 433, 434, 445, 446, 455, 470, 473, 479, 494, 522, 543, 547, 549, 597, 606, 612, 615, 634, 655, 668, 672, 676, 679, 685, 691, 697, 716, 727, 736, 761, 766, 772, 780, 787, 801, 809, 830, 837, 845.
- Mr. Smith, Drax Abbey, 104, 200, 304, 309, 371, 378, 414, 428, 520, 697, 787, 794, 810.
- Mr. Smith, Givendale, 9, 138, 276, 296, 297, 298, 386, 504, 513, 605.
- Mr. W. Smith, West Rasen, 5, 23, 112, 189, 211, 218, 250, 251, 252, 280, 284, 288, 309, 323, 354, 359, 378, 398, 402, 404, 410, 413, 416, 446, 449, 463, 474, 487, 495, 512, 517, 558, 560, 578, 619, 666, 715, 725, 751, 777, 801, 808, 809, 883.
- Mr. Spearman, Newton Hall, Durham, 331.
- Mr. Spours, Northumberland, 56, 61, 67, 152, 172, 221, 230, 300, 327, 329, 350, 387, 428, 431, 436, 547, 694, 714, 802.
- Mr. Stainforth, 736.
- Mr. Stapylton, Myton, Borobridge, 297, 385, 569, 648, 834.
- Mr. J. Stevenson, Wolviston, Stockton-on-Tees, 24.
- Mr. Strickland, 659.
- Misses Strickland, Apperley Court, Gloster, 306, 403, 481, 813, 815.
- Mr. Swann, 496.
- Sir C. R. Tempest, Broughton Hall, Skipton. (The cattle bred when Mr. Tempest are here referred to.) 48, 54, 266, 291, 326, 505, 520, 609, 715, 778, 788, 789, 795, 798.
- Sir H. V. Tempest, Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees, 15, 24, 27, 94, 246, 527, 593, 757, 760.
- Mr. Taintor, U. S., 428.
- Mr. Tallis, 200.
- Mr. Taylor, 278.
- Mr. Tetley, near Leeds, 80, 150, 244, 506.
- Mr. Thacker, 780.
- Rev. M. Theakstone, 33.
- Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield, 21, 51, 76, 105, 189, 245, 268, 269, 313, 363, 376, 384, 429, 430, 436, 467, 478, 479, 488, 492, 505, 521, 523, 601, 602, 654, 693, 703, 844, 845, 846.
- Mr. R. Thomas, Eryholme, 50, 84, 128, 129, 142, 599, 834.
- Mr. Thompson, 172, 190.
- Mr. Thompson, Armin, Howden, 49, 75, 200, 390, 391, 627, 810.
- Mr. Thompson, Gillington, Yorkshire, 84, 635.
- Mr. Thompson, Scremerston, Northumberland, 77, 333, 369, 406, 707.
- Mr. R. Thompson, 90, 492.
- Mr. R. Thornton, Barmpton, Darlington, 39, 59, 61, 89, 129, 137, 172, 173, 179, 180, 332, 359, 387, 478, 493, 503, 514, 692, 694, 713, 736, 742, 791, 810, 834, 842.
- Mr. Tibbitts, Barton Seagrave, Northamptonshire, 46, 278, 310, 497, 500, 750, 763.
- Mr. Topham, Keal Hall, Spilsby, 173, 216, 223, 254, 323, 408, 501, 544, 699, 716.
- Col. Trotter, 18, 21, 27, 33, 52, 68, 91, 129, 268, 316, 372, 404, 429, 453, 648, 651, 675, 687, 727, 737, 770, 772, 789, 794, 835.
- Mr. Turner, Rook's Nest, Croydon, 246.
- Mr. Tute, Pontefract, 60.
- Mr. Vansittart, Kirkleatham, Guisbro', 559.
- Rev. Mr. Vaughan, Haughton, Durham, 280, 429.
- Rev. J. Vincent, Wales, 94, 262.
- Mr. Waldy, Barmpton, Darlington, 839, 843.
- Mr. A. Wailes, Bearl, Northumberland, 2, 51, 84, 135, 216, 371, 387, 408, 410, 468, 773.
- Mr. Walker, 430.
- Mr. Walker, Londonthorpe, 20, 107, 147, 177, 324, 725.

- Mr. Walker, Myton, 304, 305, 522, 566, 597, 788.
- Mr. Geo. Walker, Eastwood Hall, Nottingham, 250.
- Mr. Watkin, Plumpton, Penrith, 824.
- Mr. H. Watson, Walkeringham, Bawtry, 1, 41.
- Mr. Watts, Glostershire, 16, 659.
- Mr. Webster, 183, 279, 280, 340, 379, 419, 514, 515, 595, 608, 620, 636, 695, 710, 753, 767, 788, 827, 828.
- Mr. Weir, Goswick, Northumberland, 319.
- Mr. Wentworth, Wooley Park, Wakefield, 38, 423, 796.
- Mr. J. Wetherell, Brampton, Northampton, 2, 5, 30, 34, 98, 120, 136, 137, 143, 147, 151, 163, 281, 329, 331, 336, 350, 360, 387, 388, 432, 436, 524, 527, 528, 544, 545, 566, 589, 685, 692, 697, 725, 739, 740, 747, 766, 773, 780, 795, 801, 810, 815.
- Mr. W. Wetherell, Holme House, Darlington, 146, 656.
- Mr. Whitaker, Burley, Otley, 6, 10, 15, 17, 29, 51, 52, 54, 58, 78, 81, 82, 121, 138, 140, 158, 165, 198, 204, 211, 212, 214, 216, 221, 238, 242, 243, 245, 251, 255, 258, 289, 290, 291, 299, 302, 305, 306, 309, 316, 318, 319, 324, 342, 354, 368, 390, 391, 399, 430, 436, 438, 447, 449, 450, 453, 454, 461, 464, 468, 473, 474, 482, 485, 487, 488, 489, 491, 494, 496, 515, 525, 544, 546, 558, 565, 574, 581, 582, 583, 584, 589, 600, 608, 609, 610, 612, 621, 642, 646, 656, 672, 677, 698, 700, 701, 714, 737, 738, 739, 743, 767, 768, 780, 783, 802, 814, 817, 822, 824, 827, 237, 840, 842, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852.
- Mr. White, Cotes, Loughbro', 68, 83, 104, 136, 147, 168, 174, 197, 207, 257, 270, 276, 281, 290, 350, 388, 395, 402, 404, 411, 432, 455, 472, 498, 523, 549, 693, 718, 743, 747, 773, 789, 791, 815, 835.
- Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, near York, 9, 25, 28, 49, 85, 96, 97, 105, 108, 110, 118, 120, 121, 130, 143, 145, 146, 148, 163, 180, 212, 230, 243, 247, 254, 255, 266, 297, 317, 322, 334, 337, 346, 356, 360, 361, 366, 367, 368, 372, 409, 414, 416, 418, 430, 444, 452, 460, 474, 476, 483, 486, 499, 518, 525, 531, 558, 612, 617, 636, 642, 651, 727, 737, 743, 753, 835, 843, 848, 853.
- Mr. Wilkinson, Hurworth, Darlington, 298.
- Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton, Nottingham, 470, 567.
- Mr. T. Wilkinson, 319.
- Mr. Williams, Northbro', U. S., 30, 420, 428, 490, 545, 851.
- Mr. Wilson, 131.
- Mr. Wilson, Ledstone, 123.
- Mr. Wood, Kimblesworth, Durham, 86, 173, 231, 315, 388, 527, 561, 580, 636, 667, 668.
- Mr. G. Wood, Whitworth Park, Durham, 9, 69, 173, 199, 231, 331, 561, 668, 811.
- Mr. Woodcock, Stirrup Bawtry, 189, 313, 365, 505, 623, 693, 795.
- Mr. J. Woodhouse, Bridge Hewick, near Ripon, 49, 50, 136, 255, 281, 388, 389, 396, 475, 623, 686, 826, 854.
- Mr. R. Woodhouse, near Northallerton, 609.
- Mr. Woolin, 598.
- Mr. Worth, Marston, Grantham, 137, 649.
- Miss Wright, Cleasby, Darlington, 30, 39, 96, 153, 174, 255, 260, 354, 372, 396, 411, 434, 475, 499, 574, 679, 746.
- Mr. Wright, Cleasby, 30, 39, 45, 105, 121, 140, 174, 207, 255, 260, 333, 342, 354, 361, 372, 381, 396, 408, 411, 417, 432, 434, 445, 475, 813.
- Mr. Wrightson, Cusworth, Doncaster, 525.

INDEX TO THE PLATES.

	PAGE
AURORABred by Col. Trotter	33
CLARION ,, Earl Spencer	144
DIANA ,, Sir H. C. Ibbetson	214
DUCHESS I. ,, Mr. C. Colling	231
DUCHESS XXXIV. .. ,, Mr. T. Bates	238
GAUDY ,, Mr. Mason	312
IO ,, Lord Althorp	344
MARIA ,, Mr. R. Colling	458
MATILDA ,, Mr. Whitaker.....	474
MISS POINTS..... ,, Mr. Champion	501
No. 2, or PORTIA .. ,, Mr. Mason	530
RACHEL..... ,, Mr. R. Earnshaw	611
SWEETLOOKS..... ,, Earl of Carlisle	744

* * * To save space, and too constant repetition, a slight alteration has been made in printing the pedigrees of the Cows. After the great grandam, it will be observed, a blank or hyphen, thus —, has been substituted for the literal abbreviations “gr. gr.” Should this, as it is hoped, be found to read altogether easy and intelligible, the Editor purposes to adopt it more generally in future, as the space so spared enables him to give all the pedigrees in full, instead of finishing many of them with the “&c.” that has hitherto been occasionally employed.

(Vol. iii., p. 253.)

ABADORE,

Light roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. George Clark, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Roman (2559), d. (Young Imogen) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Imogen) by Remus (550), gr. g. d. (Lady Jane by Comet (155), — (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), — (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull (322), — (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, Dec. 16, white,	B. C. Snowball	Senator, 2610	Earl Brownlow	
		ABBESS, <i>Calved in 1820,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 205.)
Bred by Mr. Short; got by Albion (14), d. (Madam) by Marske (418), g. d. (Georgina) by ———, gr. g. d. by George (276), — (Starch) by The Brother to North Star (459), — (Allspice) by Martin Aylesby (1205).				
1823, 1825,	C. C. Barometer B. C. (S.)	Bumper, 824 Mariner, 1193	Mr. Short do.	Mr. Clark
		ABEONA, <i>White, calved in December, 1824,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 253.)
Bred by Mr. Littlewood, sold to Mr. H. Watson; got by Mariner (1193), d. by Brutus (100), g. d. by Snowdrop (613).				
1827, roan, .829, white, 1830, white,	C. C. Lively C. C. Lotus C. C. Lupin	Majesty, 1185 Robin, 1383 do.	Mr. Watson do. do.	
		ACACIA, <i>Roan, calved March 5, 1831,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 253.)
Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Mercury (2301), d. (Theresa) by Yorkshireman, g. d. by Sir Peter, gr. g. d. by Mr. Hutton's Bull, — by Cleasby.				
1834, July. 17, red & white, B. C. Fashion				Lord Althorp

ACANTHA, (Vol. ii., p. 209.)

Bred by Mr. Wailes; got by Bearl (65), d. by Rockingham (560), g. d. by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Yarborough (705), — by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, red,	C. C. Adelaide	Young Major, 1187	Mr. Wetherell	Mr. Adamson

ACCESSION, (Vol. iii., p. 254.)

Red and white, calved in January, 1829,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Corinthian (920), d. (1o) by Cecil (120), g. d. (Brighteyes) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Brighteyes) by Meteor (431), — by Petrarch (488), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

1832, April 19, roan, Accession was slaughtered in Dec., 1833.	B. C. Liberal	William, 2840	Lord Althorp	Mr. Napier
---	---------------	---------------	--------------	------------

ACHMET (2) COW, (Vol. iii., p. 254.)

Calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Mason, her dam by Jupiter (342), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19), — by Mr. J. Smith's Bull (608), — by Mr. Jolly's Bull (337).

1828, 1829,	C. C. No. 50 B. C. Goldfinder	Falstaff, 1993 do.	Mr. Mason do.	
----------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------	------------------	--

(Vol. ii., p. 205.)

ACKLAM,

Roan, calved in 1815,

Sold to Mr. Baxter; got by Meteor (431), d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821,	B. C.	Orpheus, 473	Mr. Baxter	
1822, roan,	C. C.	Young Lancaster, 1162	do.	
1823,	C. C.		do.	
	C. C.		do.	
1824	C. C.	do.	do.	
	C. C.		do.	
1825,	C. C.	Whisker, 1579	do.	
1827, white,	C. C.		do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 254.)

ACONITE,

Roan, calved June 23, 1832,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Trinculo (2775), d. (Tulip) by Viscount (2802), g. d. (Jessamine) by Goldfinder (2064), gr. g. d. (Fairy) by Star (2699), — (Agnes) by Boughton (90).

1835, white,	C. C.	Elegance	Barrister, 1689	Mr. R. Bagshaw
--------------	-------	----------	-----------------	----------------

(Vol. ii., p. 206.)

ACQUISITION,

Calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Short; got by Albion (14), d. (Mistress) by Marske (418), g. d. by George, gr. g. d. by Aldwark Foljambe (734).

1823,	C. C.	Bumper, 824	Mr. Short	
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Regent, 544	do.	
1825,	C. C.	Mariner, 1193	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 206.)

ACQUITTANCE,

Calved in 1820.

Bred by Mr. Short, sold to Mr. Hett; got by Marske (418), g. d. (Starch) by Brother to North Star (459).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, red and white,	C. C. Baffle	Bumper, 824	Mr. Short	
1824, red,	C. C.	Regent, 544	do.	
1825,	B. C. (S.)	Mariner, 1193	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 206.)

ACTIVE,

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Short, sold to Mr. Hett; got by Albion (14), d. (Miss Elizabeth) by Marske (418), g. d. (Starch) by a brother to North Star (459).

1823,	B. C. (S.)		Mr. Short	
1824,	B. C. Remus	Regent, 544	do.	
1825,	C. C.	Mariner, 1193	do.	
1826,	C. C. Elephanta	do.		Mr. Bower

(Vol. ii., p. 207.)

ACTON,

Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. De Lisle; got by Pope (514), d. by Wynyard (703), g. d. Ruby.

1821, March 17, white,	C. C.	Ambo, 746	Mr. Claridge	
1822, Feb. 22, red,	B. C. (S.)	Acklam, 713	do.	
1823, Jan. 16,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1823, Dec. 18, { red,	B. C.	Norman, 1276	do.	
1825, Jan. 19, red,	C. C.			
	B. C. (S.)	Darius, 953	do.	

ACTONIA,

Red and white, calved in 1823,

(Vol. ii., p. 207.)

Bred by Sir John Ramsden, sold to the Rev. Henry Berry; got by Duke Humphrey (230), d. by a son of George (1071), g. d. by Badsworth (47).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, dead,	C. C.		Sir J. Ramsden	
1827, March 17, red & white,	C. C. Amba	Son of Atlas, 42	Rev. H. Berry	Mr. Harris

ACTRESS,

Calved in 1821,

(Vol. ii., p. 207.)

Bred by Mr. Short; got by Albion (14), d. by Sir Charles (592), g. d. (Stacey) by an own brother to North Star (459).

1824,	C. C.	Regent, 544	Mr. Short	
-------	-------	-------------	-----------	--

ADA,
Roan,

(Vol. iii., p. 255.)

Purchased of Mr. Booth; got by Young Albion (15).

1828, June,	C. C. Adelaide red & white, C. C. Adela	Jerry, 2159	Duke of Leeds	
-------------	--	-------------	---------------	--

ADA,

Roan, calved in 1816,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 155, 208.)

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Denton (198), d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), g. d. by Henry (301), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

1820, red and white,	C. C.	Major, 398	Mr. J. Wetherell	
1821,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1822, roan,	C. C. Aconite	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1825, red roan,	C. C. Medora	Young Major, 1187	do.	

ADAMINA,

(Vol. iii., p. 255.)

Light roan, calved April 19, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Dawson; got by Bertram (1716), d. (April Daisy) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Adela) by Orpheus (473), gr. g. d. (Alfrede) by Alfred (23), — by Windsor (698), — (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Sept. 7, white,	B. C. Doctor Johnson	De Veaux, 1916	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Morgan
1834, Dec. 10, white,	C. C. Adelaide	Colonel	Sir E. Mostyn	

ADELA,

(Vol. iii., p. 256.)

Roan, calved June 20, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, sold to Mr. Walker, Eastwood; got by Rob Roy (557), d. (Anemone) by Grazier (1085), g. d. (Emily) by Statesman (621), gr. g. d. (Esther) by Plato (506), — (Eliza) by a grandson of Comet (155).

1832, Aug., red & white,	B. C.		Mr. Smith	
1833, Nov. 3, red,	B. C.	Shakspeare, 2614	do.	

ADELA,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 155, 208.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Orpheus (473), d. (Alfreda) by Alfred (23), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1823, April 25, white,	B. C.	Enchanter, 244	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Walker
1824, April 1, roan,	C. C.	Frederick, 1060	do.	
1825, Feb. 28, white,	B. C.	do.	do.	Col. Powell, U.S.
1826, March 21, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1827, April 22, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1828, March 27,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1829, April 3, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, June, 1832, May,	C. C. Alfreda	Fleatham	Duke of Leeds	
ADELAIDE, <i>Roan, calved September, 25, 1831,</i>				
Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; by Goldfinder (2064), gr. g. d. (Rhoda) by Boughton (90).	B. C. David	Magnum Bonum, 2243	Mr. R. Bagshaw	Mr. Barnwell
ADELAIDE, <i>Roan, calved in 1831,</i>				
Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Leyland; got by Albert (727), d. (Anna) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Ariadne) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by The Lame Bull (359), — by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suwarrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).	B. C. Brutus B. C. Adolphus C. C. Avelina	Burley, 1766 Ambo, 1636 Norfolk, 2377	Mr. R. Booth do. Mr. Leyland	Sir C. Tempest
ADELAIDE, <i>Roan, calved in 1830,</i>				
Bred by Mr. Buston; got by Young Rockingham (2549), d. by Wellington (2824), g. d. by Major (2255), gr. g. d. by Northumberland (464), — by Styford (103), — by Bolingbroke (86).	C. C. Venus C. C. Aurora	Lame Bull, 2182 William, 2839	Mr. Buston do.	Mr. Unthank Earl of Lonsdale

(Vol. iii., p. 256.)

Roan, calved in June, 1828,

Bred by the Duke of Leeds; got by Jerry (2159), d. (Ada, bought of Mr. Booth) by Young Albion (15).

(Vol. iii., p. 258.)

(Vol. iii., p. 257.)

ADELAIDE,

Roan, calved August 18, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, sold to Mr. Bates; got by Pancake (2407), d. (Lupin) by Belvedere (1706), g.^d. (Tulip) by Lancaster (360), gr. g. d. (Ruby) by Petrarch (488), — by Major (397), — (Stranger) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Old Roany) by a grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Jan. 2, white,	C. C. Maid of Kent	Tempest, 2743	Mr. Hutchinson	Mr. Bates
1835, April 14, white,	B. C.	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. Bates	

ADELAIDE,

(Vol. iii., p. 257.)

Red and white, calved August 7, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Paley; got by Sir Walter (1459), d. (Polly) by Eclipse (238), g. d. (Orbit) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Splendour) by Comet (155), — (Fleeked Twin) by Major (397), — (Red Simmon) by Favourite (252), — (Fleeked Simmon) by Bartle (777), — (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1833, Aug. 3, red & white,	C. C. Annette	Buckingham, 1755	Mr. Paley	Mr. Bower
1834, July. 19, red & white,	B. C. Talleyrand	Rantipole, 2478	do.	Mr. Sullivan
1835, Nov. 18, red & white,	B. C. (dead)	Fitz Roslyn, 2026	do.	

ADELAIDE,

(Vol. iii., p. 258.)

Roan, calved April 21, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Ryle, sold to Mr. Bainbridge; got by Trotter (2776), d. (Planet) by Eclipse (238), g. d. (Planet) by White Comet (1582), gr. g. d. (Transit) by Comet (155), — (Young Farren) by Duke (225), — (Old Farren) by The Grey Bull (872).

1834, Oct. 11, white,	B. C. Jamie	Premier, 2449	Mr. Bainbridge	
1835, Nov. 26, roan,	C. C. Ada	do.	do.	

ADELAIDE,

(Vol. iii., p. 259.)

White, calved in September, 1833,

Bred by Mr. R. Smith; got by Hubback (2142), d. (Aldbrough) by Nero (1265), g. d. by Columella (904), gr. g. d. by Snowball, — by Snowball.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1836, April 20, roan,	B. C. Euredale	Pilot	Mr. R. Smith	

ADELAIDE,

(Vol. iii., p. 257.)

Red, calved in December, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Lady Chilton) by Jupiter (342), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily), by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19), — by Mr. J. Smith's Bull (608), — by Mr. Jolly's Bull (337).

1833, Jan. 2, red,	C. C.	Tyro, 2781	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Bolden
1834, Oct. dark roan,	C. C. Adeline	Physician, 2426	do.	

ADELAIDE,

(Vol. iii., p. 259.)

Red and white, calved in 1833,

Bred by Messrs. J. and G. Wood; got by Agricola (1614), d. (Countess) by Matchem (2281), g. d. (Premium) by Sir Charles (593), gr. g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), — by St. Albans (1412), — by Layton (366), — by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1835, red and white,	C. C. Adelize	Monitor, 2331	Mr. G. Wood	
----------------------	---------------	---------------	-------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 259.)

ADELIZA,

Roan, calved April 22, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Rotch, Ostego County, New York; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Adela) by Orpheus (473), g. d. (Alfrede) by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, June 12, white,	C. C. Annette	Devonshire, 966	Mr. Rodman	Mr. Rotch
1833, July 11, white,	B. C. Memnon	Carlos, 1787	do.	
1834, June 4, white,	C. C. Albina	Don Pedro, 1926	Mr. Rotch	

ADEPT,

(Vol. ii., p. 209.)

White, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Short; got by Albion (14), d. by Marske (418), g. d. by Sir Charles (592).

1823,	B. C. (S.)	Mr. Short
1824,	B. C. Romulus	do.
1825,	C. C.	do.

(Vol. ii., p. 210.)

ADVANCE,

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Grant, sold to the Marquis of Exeter; got by Major (397), d. of the Turnell breed.

1818, roan,	C. C. Daphne	Major, 397	Mr. Grant	Marquis of Exeter
1819, roan,	C. C. Lady	do.	do.	do.
1820,	B. C. (S.)	Constellation, 163	Marquis of Exeter	
1822,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1823, roan,	C. C. Nightshade	Eclipse, 1598	do.	
1824,	B. C. S. died young	Meteor, 1266	do.	
1825, red roan,	B. C. (S.)	Emperor, 1014	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 210.)

ADVANCER,

Calved in 1822,

Bred by Short; got by Albion (14), d. (Red Barmpton) by Barmpton (54), g. d. (Mistress) by Marske (418), gr. g. d. by George, — by Aldwark Foljambe (734).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824,	C. C.	Mariner, 1193	Mr. Short	

(Vol. ii., p. 210.)

AGLAIÁ,

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by His Grace (311), d. (Premium) by May Duke (424), g. d. by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — (Johanna) by The Lame Bull (357).

1824, roan,	C. C.	Hector, 1104	Lord Althorp	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Ivanhoe, 1193	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 156.)

AGNES,

Roan, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Albion (14), d. (Bright Eyes) by Mr. Booth's Lame Bull (359), g. d. by Shipton (587), gr. g. d. by a son of Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1815, April, red & white,	C. C.	Rockingham, 559	Mr. R. Booth	
1816, April, white,	C. C.	Orpheus, 473	do.	
1817, April, white,	C. C.	Rockingham, 559	do.	
1818, March, roan,	C. C.	Warlaby, 672	do.	
1819, March,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1820, Jan., red & white,	C. C.	Pilot, 496	do.	
1821, Jan., red & white,	B. C.	do.	do.	

ALACRITY,

(Vol. ii., p. 211.)

Red and white roan, calved October 24, 1819,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (107), d. (Alcmena) by Harlequin (289), g. d. by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. C. Colling's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, June 14, white	B. C. Ajax	Defender, 194	Major Bower	
1823, May 9,	C. C. (dead)	The Dandy, 1507	do.	
1824, April 3, red,	B. C. Alert	do.	do.	
1825, April 1, twins	{ roan, B. C. Apollo	} Pioneer, 1321	do.	
	{ roan, C. C. Antiope		do.	
1826, June 13, white,	C. C. Antick	Navigator, 1260	do.	

A-LA-MODE, (Vol. iii., p. 260.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Sir C. Knightley; got by Argus (759), d. (Valuable) by Defender (194), g. d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by an own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

1831, roan,	C. C. Quickly	Swing, 2721	Sir C. Knightley	
1832, red and white,	B. C.	Menai, 2299	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 157.)

ALBA,

White,

Bred by Mr. Robertson, Lady Kirk; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Vesta) by Midas (435), g. d. (Lily) by Sultan (631), gr. g. d. by Sultan (631), — by Lady Maynard's Bull (356).

1820, roan,	B. C. Diomed	Cato, 119	Mr. Robertson	Mr. G. Smith
-------------	--------------	-----------	---------------	--------------

(Vol. iii., p. 261.)

ALBINA,

Red, calved in 1828,

Got by Ilex (2149), d. (Albinia) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Alexina) by Warlaby (672), gr. g. d. (Agnes) by Albion (14), — (Bright Eyes) by The Lame Bull (359), — by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suworro (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, red and white,	C. C. Altamira	Son of Gloucester, 2674	Mr. Bolden	

ALBINIA,

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Pilot (496), d. (Alexina) by Warlaby (672), g. d. (Agnes) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by The Lame Bull (359), — by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suworro (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1824, roan,	C. C.	Sir Alexander, 591	Mr. R. Booth	
1825, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C.	Young Albion, 15	do.	Mr. Dudding
1828, red,	C. C.	Ilex, 2149	do.	do.
1833, roan,	B. C.	Young Albert	do.	do.

ALCMENA,

Red roan, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, sold to Major Bower; got by Harlequin (289), d. by Petrarch (488), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Collings's.

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 157, 212.)

1817, Oct. 11, roan,	B. C.	S. Alphonso	Marshal Beresford, 415	Major Bower
1818, Dec. 11, red & white,	B. C.	S. (dead)	Cecil, 120	do.
1819, Oct. 24, roan,	C. C.	Alacrity	Candour, 107	do.
1821, Jan. 23, white,	B. C.	S. Alex	do.	do.
1823, March 12, roan,	B. C.	S. Alfred	do.	do.
1824, March 15, roan,	C. C.	Alarm	Prince, 1338	do.
1825, May 25, roan,	C. C.	Aleanna	Candour, 107	do.

(Vol. iii., p. 261.)

ALDBROUGH,

Dark roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Brown, sold to Mr. Smith, of Givendale; got by Nero (1265), d. by Columella (904), g. d. by Snowball, — gr. g. d. by Snowball.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, Sept., red,	C. C.	Roan Fairfax, 2536	Mr. Smith	
1833, Sept., white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1834, Sept., red,	B. C.	Ambo, 1636	do.	

ALEXINA,

Light roan, calved January 15, 1825,

Bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Bedford (68), d. (Lavinia) by Comet (155), g. d. (Lily) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's, of Dinsdale, — by a Bull of Mr. Grimstone's.

1827, Dec. 14, roan,	B. C. Alexander	Blythe Favourite, 801	Mr. Champion	
----------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------	--

ALEXINA,

Roan, calved in March, 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Sir Charles Knightley; got by Warlaby (672), d. (Agnes) by Albion (14), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by The Lame Bull (359), gr. g. d. by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suwarrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1821, red and white,	C. C. Albinia	Pilot, 496	Mr. R. Rooth	
1822, red and white,	B. C. Protector	do.	do.	
1823, roan,	B. C. Pelias	do.	do.	
1824, roan,	B. C. Catton	Cardinal, 841	do.	
1825, Dec., red & white,	B. C.	Pilot, 496	do.	
1827, red and white,	C. C. Young Alexina	do.	do.	

(Vols. ii. and iii. pp. 213, 260.)

YOUNG ALEXINA,

(Vol. iii., p. 261).

Red and white, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Pilot (496), d. (Alexina) by Warlaby (672), g. d. (Agnes) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by The Lame Bull (359), — by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Nov., red & white,	C. C. Verbena	Burley, 1766	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. Fawkes
1834, Oct. 13, roan,	B. C. Harrison	Ambo, 1636	Mr. Whitaker	Ohio Company

ALEXINA,

(Vol. i., p. 158.)

Calved in 1809,

Got by Phenomenon (491), d. (Anna Boleyn) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. G. Snowden's Bull (612), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

1812,	B. C. Wellington	Wynyard, 703	Sir H. V. Tempest	Countess of Antrim
-------	------------------	--------------	-------------------	--------------------

ALFREDE,

(Vol. i., p. 158.)

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Hustler, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Alfred (23), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1819, roan,	C. C. Adela	Orpheus, 473	Mr. Whitaker	
1821, Feb 18 {	red & white, C. C. Anna Maria	} Ketton the 3rd, 349	do.	
	red & white, B. C. Alfred			

(Vol. iii., p. 262).

ALICE,

White, calved March 8, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Bolden, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Anson (1639), d. (Lady Jane) by Comet (155), g. d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull (323), — (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, June, white,	B. C. (S.)	Aaron	Mr. Bolden	
1832, May 30, white,	B. C. (S.)	Montgomery	Mr. W. S. Gill	
1833, May 10, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Germanicus, 2060	Mr. Paley	
1834, May 23, roan,	B. C. (fattened)	Gledlow, 2061	do.	
1835, April 19, roan,	B. C. Melbourne	Sir John, 2638	do.	Mr. W. Stephenson
1836, April 8, white,	C. C. Avarilda	Norfolk, 2377	do.	

ALICE,

(Vol. ii., p. 213.)

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bower, Retford; got by Harold (291), d. by Count (170), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47).

1825, June, twins,	{ C. C. (dead) C. C. (dead)		Mr. Earnshaw	
1826, roan,	B. C. S. Exotic	Count, 170	Mr. Bower	
1827, Aug. 7, white,	C. C. Young Alice	Columbus, 903	do.	

ALICE,

(Vol. iii., p. 263.)

Red and white, calved September 14, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Watts, Gloucestershire; got by a son of Mr. Booth's Bull, d. (Arphodel) by a son of Cecil (120).

1835 Au. 31, red & white roan	C. C. Ada	Marmion, 2268	Mr. Watts	
-------------------------------	-------------	---------------	-----------	--

ALICE GREY,

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Short, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Albion (14), d. (Madame) by Marske (418), g. d. (Georgina) by ———, gr. g. d. by George (276), — (Starch) by an own Brother to North Star (459), — (Allspice) by Martin Aylesby (1205).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, dark red,	C. C. Badge	Bumper, 824	Mr. Short	Mr. Marriot
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Mariner, 1193	do.	
1825, red,	B. C.	Rough Robin, 1404	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Mariner, 1193	Mr. Bower	
1827, Nov. 22,	B. C. St. George	Columbus, 903	do.	

ALINDA,

White, calved April 3, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to the Marquis of Exeter; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Adela) by Orpheus (473), g. d. (Alfrede) by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

(Vol. iii., p. 263.)

1832, Aug. 11, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Woodville, 2856	Mr. Whitaker	
1833, July 17, white,	C. C. Alva	Frederick, 1060	do.	

ALITHEA,

White, calved December 13, 1819,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Daylight) by Charles (127), g. d. (Moonlight) by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's.

(Vol. ii., p. 214.)

1822, Nov. 16, roan,	C. C. Attraction	Colling, 900	Hon. J. Simpson	
----------------------	------------------	--------------	-----------------	--

(Vol. ii., p. 215.)

ALLEPPER,

Calved in 1804,

Got by Martin Aylesby (1205), d. by Barningham (56).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1807,	C. C. Stacey	Brother to N. Star, 459	Mr. Short	
1808,	B. C. (S.)	Aldwark Foljambe, 734	do.	
1809,	C. C. Stiffner	do.	do.	

ALLSPICE,

Calved in 1804,

Got by Martin Aylesby (1205), d. by Barningham (56), g. d. by Barningham (56).

1807,	C. C. Stareh	Brother to N. Star, 459	Mr. Short	
1808,	C. C. Fan	Aldwark Foljambe, 734	do.	

ALPHA,

Red and white, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. J. Hutchinson; got by Alfred (23), d. (Old Roany) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), g. d. (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), gr. g. d. (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282) — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1814,	B. C.	Herod, 307	Mr. Hutchinson	Mr. G. Hutchinson
1815,	C. C. Duchess	do.	do.	
1816,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1817,	B. C.	Furioso, 270	do.	

Slaughtered Dec. 1821,

(Vol. i., p. 159.)

ALPINE,
Red and white, calved in 1809,
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 160, 215.)
 Bred by Colonel Trotter, sold to Mr. Smith, Dishley; got by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252),
 d. by Son of Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
, roan,	B. C. Atlas	Comet, 155	Mr. Wright	Mr. R. Milnes
1818, Jan. 15,	C. C. Coral	Jupiter, 343	Miss Wright	
1819, March 10, roan,	C. C. Laurestina	Remus, 550	do.	Mr. Smith
1820, July 25, red,	B. C. Pilot	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	Mr. W. Sale
1821, July 3, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Ketton, 346	do.	
1822, June 27, roan,	B. C. Dishley	do.	do.	Mr. Kirkham
Alpine died after calving in 1822.				

ALTISIDORA,
Roan, calved in 1813,
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 160, 216.)
 Bred by Colonel Trotter, sold to Major Bower; got by Comet (155), d. (Marcella) by a son of Fa-
 vourite (252), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Hollon) by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1817, Feb. 5, red & white,	B. C. (S.) Atlas	Jupiter, 344	Major Bower	
1818, Feb. 4, roan,	C. C. Alicia	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1819, Jan. 11, roan,	C. C. Agatha	do.	do.	
1820, Feb. 16, roan,	B. C. (S.) Agamennon	Candour, 107	do.	
1821, April 17, roan,	C. C. Amelia	Defender, 194	do.	
1822, April 1, roan,	B. C. (S.) Alpha	do.	do.	
1823, Aug. 11, roan,	C. C. Almira (dead)	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
Altisidora ceased to breed in 1824.				

AMARYLLIS, LATE AMETHYST,
Roan, calved February 16, 1823,
 (Vol. iii., p. 263.)
 Bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Bedford (68), d. (Tulip) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Eleanor),
 by Shakespeare (1430), gr. g. d. Miss Gilling.

1830, March 1, roan,	C. C. Anna	Percy, 1315	Sir C. Ibbetson	
----------------------	------------	-------------	-----------------	--

AMAZON,
Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Warrior (673), d. by Favourite.

(Vol. ii., p. 216.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, May 29, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Emperor, 1014	Marquis of Exeter	
1825, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1827, red,	C. C.	Czar, 945	do.	

AMELIA,

Red and white, calved December 30, 1831,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, sold to Mr. Walker, Eastwood; got by Prince, d. (Blush) by Constellation (919), g. d. (Nora) by Young Favourite (254), gr. g. d. by Midas (436) — by Major (397).

(Vol. iii., p. 264.)

1836, Feb. 11, red & white, C. C. Aconite	Woodville, 2856	Mr. Walker		
---	-----------------	------------	--	--

AMELIA,

Light roan, calved April 17, 1821,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Defender (194), d. (Altidora) by Comet (155), g. d. (Marcella) by a son of Favourite (252) gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252), — Hollon.

(Vol. ii., p. 217.)

1824, June 4, roan,	B. C. Amor	Prince, 1338	Major Bower	
1825, April 25, roan,	C. C. Amethyst	Pioneer, 1321	do.	

AMELIA,

Red roan, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Codd; got by Snowball (611), d. by Major (398), g. d. by Major (397), gr. g. d. by Mr. Brown's Bull of Aldborough.

(Vol. iii., p. 263.)

1829, Dec., red roan,	B. C. Pilot, late Jupiter	Alamode, 725	Mr. Codd	
183 , roan,	B. C. Baronet	Mameluke, 2257	do.	
183 , { red and white,	C. C.	Memnon, 2294	do.	
183 , { red and white,	C. C.			

AMELIA, <i>Calved in 1816,</i> Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. J. C. Maynard; got by Lancaster (360), d. by North Star (459), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).				(Vol. i., p. 161.)
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, April, roan,	B. C. Sir Alexander	Marske, 418	Mr. J. C. Maynard	
AMELIA, <i>Calved in 1817,</i> Bred by Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Atlas (42), d. (Johanna of 1812) by Mr. T. Wetherell's Bull (690), g. d. (Johanna of 1806) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Old Johanna), by Mr. C. Colling's Lame Bull (357).				(Vol. i., p. 162.)
1819, 1821,	B. C. Ancaster, C. C. Attraction	Achmet, 2 Magnet, 392	Mr. Thomas do.	
AMELIA, <i>Calved in 1812 or 1813,</i> Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by a grandson of Favourite (252), d. (Marcella) by a son of Favourite 252), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Hollon) bred by Mr. Hollon, of Strepsans, near Darlington.				(Vol. i., p. 161.)
, red,	B. C. Achmet	Comet, 155	Col. Trotter	
AMETHYST, <i>Roan, calved April 25, 1825,</i> Bred by Major Bower; got by Pioneer (1321), d. (Amelia) by Defender (194), g. d. (Altisidora) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Marcella) by a son of Favourite (252), — by a son of Favourite (252), — Hollon.				(Vol. iii., p. 264.)
1829, roan,	B. C. Agate	Cassius, 851	Major Bower	Mr. Purnell
1831, white or light roan,	C. C. { Evening Star, or Aquamarine }	do.	do.	Ohio Company

AMY,

(Vol. ii., p. 217.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth, Killerby; got by Young Albion (15), d. (Duchess) by The Lamé Bull (359), g. d. (Moss Rose) by Suwarrow (636), gr. g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, April 17, roan,	B. C. Paul	Pilot, 496	Mr. J. Booth	
1823, April 10, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1824, June 18, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Percy, 1313	do.	
1825, Nov. 6,	B. C. (dead)	Pilot, 496	do.	

ANDROMACHE,

(Vol. iii., p. 264.)

Roan, calved April 3, 1833,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Alabaster (1616), d. (Hecuba) by Mercury (2301), g. d. (Dahlia) by Sirloin (604), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) by Midas (435), — (Tuberose) by Sir Oliver (605), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86), — out of a Cow of Mr. Boazman's, Stainton.

1836, March 30, roan,	B. C.	Wiseton, 2848	Earl Spencer	
-----------------------	-------	---------------	--------------	--

ANDROMACHE,

(Vol. iii., p. 264.)

White, calved November 17, 1824,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Hector (1104), d. (Io) by Cecil (120), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Meteor (431), — by Petrarch (488), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

1828, Aug. 28, white,	C. C.	Corinthian, 920	Lord Althorp	
-----------------------	-------	-----------------	--------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 265.)

ANEMONE,

Red and white, calved February 29, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasan; got by Grazier (1085), d. Emily) by Statesman (621), g. d. (Esther) by Plato (506), gr. g. d. (Eliza) by a grandson of Comet (155).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, June 20, roan,	C. C. Adela	Rob Roy, 557	Mr. Smith	Mr. Walker
1831, April 18, red & white, B. C. (S.)	C. C. (S.)	Rolla	do.	Capt. Shaw
1832, Feb. 22, roan,	C. C. Adalina	Edmund, 1954	do.	Mr. Golden
1833, Feb. 22, roan,	C. C. Adelaide	Premier, 2448	do.	
1834, Feb. 20, red roan,	C. C. Ada	Electer, 1963	do.	
1835, July 17, red & white, C. C. Aurora	C. C. Aurora	Edmund, 1954	do.	

ANEMONE,

(Vol. iii., p. 265.)

Roan, calved July 2, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Smith, sold to Mr. Bloor; got by Chancellor (1808), d. (Vesta) by Grazier (1085), g. d. by Regent (2514), gr. g. d. by a Bull of the late Sir George Strickland's, — by Northumberland, — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88).

1835, white,	C. C. Alice	Maggot, 2238	Mr. Bloor	
--------------	-------------	--------------	-----------	--

ANGELA,

(Vol. ii., p. 217.)

Light roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson, sold to Mr. Bradshaw; got by Meteor (432), d. (Venus) by Denton Comet (201), g. d. (Fairy) by Sir Henry (597), gr. g. d. Beauty.

1824, Feb. 6, red,	C. C. Selina	Bedford, 68	Sir H. C. Ibbotson	Mr. J. Berry
1824, Dec. 7, roan,	C. C. Formosa	do.	do.	Mr. Bradshaw
1825, Nov. 17,	C. C. Angelica	Young Marske, 419	Mr. Bradshaw	
1826, March,	B. C. (slaughtered)	Diomed	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 218.)

ANGELINA,

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Sir Charles Morgan; got by Furioso (270), d. by ———, g. d. (Stranger) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), gr. g. d. (Old Roany) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer), by Mr. Wright's Checks (132), — (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimstone's Bull (232), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, red and white,	B. C.			
1825, red and white,	B. C.			
1825, Dec. 31, red & white,	C. C. Sabina	Sir Charles, 1439	Mr. H. Cottrell	

Angelina was slaughtered in 1827.

ANGELINA,

Calved in 1810,

Bred by Sir Henry Vane Tempest; got by Phenomenon (491), d. (Anna Boleyne) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — bought of Mr. Pickering, Sedgfield.

1819, dark red,	B. C. Waterloo	Yg. Wynyard, 2859	Mr. Stephenson	
1820,	C. C. Angelina II.	do.	do.	

ANGELINA II.,

Calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Stephenson; got by Young Wynyard (2859), d. (Angelina) by Phenomenon (491), g. d. (Anna Boleyne) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowden's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — bought of Mr. Pickering, Sedgfield.

1826, April 6, yellow roan,	B. C. Belvedere	Waterloo, 2816	Mr. Stephenson	Mr. Bates
182,	B. C. Blucher	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 266.)

(Vol. iii., p. 265.)

Roan, calved in December, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Phenomenon (1318), d. (Flora) by Adonis (1612).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, June, red,	B. C. Red Brandsby	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	
1828, May, red and white,	C. C. Agatha	Convalescence, 1870	do.	
1829, June, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Brandsby, 816	do.	
1830, Oct., roan,	C. C. Anthem	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1831, Oct., roan,	C. C. Atlanta	Brandsby, 816	do.	Mr. Clay, U.S.
1832, Oct., roan,	B. C. (died young)	Abernethy, 1602	do.	

ANNA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 219, 267.)

Red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Pilot (496), d. (Ariadne) by Albion (14), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by The Lame Bull (359), gr. g. d. by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1824, roan,	B. C. Aaron	Premier, 1331	Mr. R. Booth	
1825, roan,	B. C. Argus	Young Albion, 15	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C. Almack	Arthur, 761	do.	
1828, roan,	C. C. Young Anna	Isaac, 1129	do.	
1829, roan,	C. C. Martha	Albert, 727	do.	Mr. Whitaker
1831, roan,	C. C. Adelaide	do.	do.	Mr. Leyland

YOUNG ANNA,
Roan, calved in 1828, (Vol. iii., p. 267.)

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Isaac (1129), d. (Anna) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Ariadne) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by The Lane Bull (359), — by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, roan,	C. C. Rose	Burley, 1766	Mr. R. Booth	
1832, red and white,	C. C. Catherine	do.	do.	
1833, red and white,	B. C. Nero	do.	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C. (dead)	Ambo, 1636	do.	

ANNA,
White, (Vol. i., p. 162.)

Bred by General Simson, sold to Mr. Curwen; got by Jupiter.

1820, white,	B. C.	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Hetherington
--------------	-------	------------	------------------

ANNABELLA,
Roan, calved in 1824, (Vol. ii., p. 219.)

Bred by Mr. Dixon, sold to Colonel Powel, Powelton, United States; got by Peter (487), d. (Attraction) by Pyramus (532), g. d. (Aurora) by Comet (155) gr. g. d. (Marcella) by a son of Favourite (252), — by a son of Favourite (252), — Hollon.

1827, June, red and white,	B. C. Macduff	Malcolm, 1190	Colonel Powel
----------------------------	---------------	---------------	---------------

ANNA BOLEYNE,
Calved in 1823, (Vol. ii., p. 219.)

Sold to Lord Huntingfield; got by Apollo (36), d. by Meteor (431), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Grey Bull.

1826,	C. C.	Northumberland	Lord Huntingfield
-------	-------	----------------	-------------------

(Vol. i., p. 163.)

ANNA BOLEYNE,

Calved in 1803,

Got by Favourite (252), d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Hub-back (319), — by Mr. G. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by The Studley Bull (626).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1809,	C. C. Alexina	Phenomenon, 491	Sir H. V. Tempest	
1810,	C. C. Angelina	do.	do.	
1812,	C. C. Artless	Wynyard, 703	do.	
1813,	B. C. Albion	do.	do.	

ANNA MARIA,

Roun, calved in September, 1830,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Boreas (810), d. (Miss Ann) by a grandson of Chilton (136), g. d. by a son of Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Young Star (619).

(Vol. iii., p. 267.)

1835, Sept.	C. C.	Sultan Selim, 2710	Mr. R. Jobson	
-------------	-------	--------------------	---------------	--

ANNA MARIA,

Calved in

Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by a grandson of Favourite (252), d. (Strawberry) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. Hollon.

(Vol. i., p. 163.)

1813,	B. C. Planet	Cornet, 155	Colonel Trotter	Mr. Corner
'	B. C. Pyramus	do.	do.	
181 :	B. C. Primus	do.	do.	
181 :	B. C. Plato	Planet, 502	do.	

ANNETTE, <i>Red and white, calved August 3, 1833,</i> (Vol. iii., p. 267.)			
Bred by Mr. Paley, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Buckingham (1755), d. (Adelaide) by Sir Walter (1459), g. d. (Polly) by Eclipse (238), gr. g. d. (Orbit) by Comet (155), — (Splendour) by Comet (155), — (Flecked Twin) by Major (397), — (Red Simmon) by Favourite (252), — (Flecked Simmon) by Bartle (777), — (Old Simmon) descended from The Studley White Bull (627)			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, April 28, nearly red,	B. C. Bollam Comet	Holywell, 2132,	Mr. Bower
ANNIS, <i>Calved in 1824,</i> (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 220, 268.)			
Bred by Mr. Lax; got by Satellite (1420), d. (Faith) by Wellington (678), g. d. by Snowball (610), gr. g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), — from the stock of Mr. Brown of Aldborough.			
1827, red and white,	C. C.	Son of North Star, 459	Mr. Lax
1829,	C. C.	Cupid, 938	do.
1830,	C. C.	do.	do.
1831,	C. C.	Hagg, 2087	do.
ANTHEM, <i>Red, calved in October, 1830,</i> (Vol. iii., p. 268.)			
Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Ann) by Phenomenon (1318), g. d. (Flora) by Adonis (1612).			
1833, July, red,	C. C. Chant	Reformer, 2504	Mr. Wiley
Anthem was slaughtered in 1835.			
ANTONIA, <i>Red and white, calved in September, 1830,</i> (Vol. iii., p. 268.)			
Bred by the Rev. Henry Berry, sold to Mr. Niblett; got by Warden (1563), d. by Alonzo (28), g. d. by Prince Edward (525).			
1833, Dec. 15, red & white,	C. C. (slaughtered)	Benedict, 786	Mr. Niblett
1835, Jan. 23,	B. C.	Martin, 2279	do.

(Vol. iii., p. 268.)

APHRODITE,

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Dandy (951), d. (Io) by Cecil (120), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Meteor (431), — by Petrarch (488), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, July 5, {	} Mercury, 2301	}	Lord Althorp	Rev. Mr. Thorpe
roan,			do.	
1831, June 1, roan,	B. C. Spencer			

APRIL DAISY,

Light roan, calved April 1, 1824,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Adela) by Orpheus (473), g. d. (Alfreda) by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hub-back (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, Feb. 6, white,	B. C. Argo		Mr. Whitaker	
1829, May 20, red,	B. C. {	} Fairfax, 1023	do.	Messrs. Lax & Colling Sir C. Mostyn Mr. Walker
1830, April 19, white,	B. C. {		do.	
1831, April 19, light roan,	B. C. {	Charles, 878	do.	
1832, June 10, white,	B. C. {	Bertram, 1716	do.	
April Daisy got lamed, and was slaughtered in 1833.	C. C. Allanda	His Highness, 2125	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 221.)

ARABLE,

Red roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Short, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Albion (14), d. (Mistress) by Marske (418), g. d. by George, gr. g. d. by Aldwark Foljambe (734).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, light grey,	C. C.		Mr. Short	
1825,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1826, roan,	B. C. (S.)		Mr. Bower	

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Jan. 20, red & white,	C. C.	Yellow Rose	Young Denton, 963	Mr. S. Williams	Mr. Orne
1825, May 1, red & white,	C. C.	Miranda	do.	do.	Mr. Rotch
1826, Sept. 17, nearly white,	C. C.	Lilac	do.	do.	do.
1827, Sept. 30, red & white,	C. C.	Nonpareil	do.	do.	do.
1828, Aug. 21, white,	B. C.	American Comet	do.	do.	do.
1830, Aug., white,	C. C.	Alert	Admiral, 1608	do.	Mr. Taintor
1831, red,	B. C.	Sultan	Frederick, 2038	do.	do.
1832, mottled,	B. C.	Splendid	do.	do.	do.
1833, July, red & white,	B. C.	Albion	Patriot, 2412	do.	do.
ARBUTUS, <i>Roan, calved in 1813.</i>					
Bred by Mr. Gibson, sold to Mr. Curwen; got by Harlequin (289), d. (Strawberry) by Yarborough (705), g. d. (Snowdrop) by Duke (224), gr. g. d. (Darling) by Traveller (655), — (Flowers) by Bo-lingbroke (86), — bought of Mr. Boazman, of Stainton, near Darlington.					
1816, red and white,	C. C.	Cranberry	Lathan, 364	Mr. Gibson	
1817, white,	B. C.	(S.)	Midas, 435	do.	
1818,	B. C.	Bishop	Wellington, 683	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Law, America
1819,	B. C.	(S.)	Hill, 309	do.	
1820,	B. C.		General	do.	Mr. Salked
ARBUTUS, <i>Calved in 1815.</i>					
Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. Machell; got by Comet (155), d. (Strawberry) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. Sprightly.					
1818, Feb. 16,	C. C.	Agatha	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. Jaques

(Vol. iii., p. 269.)

ARABELLA,

Roan, calved April 10, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, sold to Mr. S. Williams, Northboro', U. S.; got by North Star (460), d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), g. d. by Henry (301), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

ARGIRA,

Roan, calved January 2, 1819,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Satellite (575), d. (Grey) by Eclipse (234), g. d. (White Tilt) by William (696), gr. g. d. by Reasby Bull (1360), — by a son of Favourite.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, Nov. 15, red & white,	C. C. Ariel	Colling, 900	Hon. J. Simpson	
1823, Nov. 15, roan,	C. C. Patience	Ketton, 346	do.	
1825, April 6, red,	C. C. Sabina	Hollyhock, 1115	do.	
1826 May 21 } white,	B. C.	Mentor, 426	do.	
red & white, B. C.	B. C.			

ARIADNE,

Roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Booth, sold to Mr. R. Booth; got by Albion (14), d. (Bright Eyes) by Mr. Booth's Lame Bull (359), g. d. by Shipton (587), gr. g. d. by a son of Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1814, June, roan,	C. C. Butterfly	Marshal Beresford, 415	Mr. R. Booth	
1815, May,	B. C. (S.)	Rockingham, 559	do.	
1816, April,	B. C. (S.)	Orpheus, 473	do.	
1817, April, roan,	B. C. Alonzo	Rockingham, 559	do.	
1818 (barren)				
1819, March, roan,	B. C. Studley	Young Albion, 15	do.	
1820, Jan., red and white,	C. C. Anna	Pilot, 496	do.	
1821, Jan., red and white,	B. C. Admiral	do.	do.	

ARIEL,

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, sold to Mr. Rawdon Briggs; got by Midas (435), d. by Harlequin (289).

1820, March 22, red & white C. C.	Prince of Waterloo, 528	Mr. R. Briggs		
-----------------------------------	-------------------------	---------------	--	--

(Vol. ii., p. 221.)

(Vol. i., p. 165.)

(Vol. i., p. 166.)

(Vol. iii., p. 270.)

ARLOTTA,

Red, calved November 16, 1831,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Trinculo (2775), d. (Marchioness) by Emperor (243), g. d. (Fashion) by Star (2699), gr. g. d. (Ann) by Boughton (90).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, red,	C. C. Eva	Barrister, 1689	Mr. R. Bagshaw	

(Vol. iii., p. 271.)

ATE,

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Sir Charles Knightley; got by Argus (759), d. (Semele) by Jerry (2159), g. d. (Young Primrose) by Pilot (496), gr. g. d. (Primrose) by Rockingham (559), — (Flora) by Young Comet (157), — (Beauty) by Albion (14), — by Easby (232), — (Young Moss Rose) by a son of Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1831, roan,	B. C.	Norman, 2379	Sir C. Knightley	
1835, April 9,	C. C.	Caliph, 1774	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 271.)

ATTRACTION,

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. T. Beasley; got by Warrior 2nd (2813), d. by George (2055), g. d. by Quaker (1349).

1830, roan,	C. C. Avarice	Rob Roy, 2542	Mr. T. Beasley	
1831, roan,	B. C. (S.)	C. C., 1800	do.	
1832, white,	C. C. Artifice	Oscar, 2392	do.	
1833, red and white,	C. C. Artful	do.	do.	





"AUKORA" at 12 YEARS OLD, Bred by Col. Trotter,
with her Bull calf JUNIPER (1145) bred by Sir Geo. Crewe, Bart

On Sale by Messrs. Messer

ATTRACTION,
Roan, calved in 1818,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 166, 222.)

Bred by Colonel Trotter, sold to the Rev. Mr. Theakston; got by Pyramus (532), d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), g. d. (Marcella) by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252), — Hollon.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, white,	C. C. Staindrop	Mars, 413		
1821, red and white,	B. C. Mahomet	Achmet, 2		
1823, roan,	C. C. Myrtle	Peter, 487	Rev. M. Theakston	Mr. R. Holmes
1824, roan,	C. C. Annabella	do.	Mr. Dixon	Colonel Powell

AUGUSTA,

(Vol. iii., p. 271.)

Roan, calved November 5, 1826,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by a son of Eclipse (238), d. (Pandora) by Julius Cæsar (1143), g. d. (Phœbe) by Pilot (496), gr. g. d. (Valentine) by Blucher (82), — (Countess) by Albion (14), — by Shakespeare (582), — by Easby (232).

1830, roan,	B. C.	Alderman, 1622	Mr. J. Booth	
1831, white,	B. C. (S.)	Maichein, 2281	do.	
1832, white,	C. C. Ivory	do.	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

AURORA,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 167, 223.)

Roan, calved in 1812 or 13,

Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by Comet (155), d. (Marcella) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Hollon) by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1818, roan,	C. C. Attraction	Pyramus, 532	Colonel Trotter	Rev. Mr. Theakston
1824, twins, { roan,	B. C. Juniper	} Tippoo, 649	Sir George Crew	Hon. Mr. Simpson
1826, Oct., roan,	C. C.			
	B. C. (dead)	Lockington	Mr. Smith	

AURORA,

Red and white, calved March 17, 1812,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Comet (155), d. (Gentle Kitty) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), g. d. (Pretty Maid) by Bartle (777), gr. g. d. by Highflyer (1112), — descended from The Studley White Bull (627).

(Vol. ii., p. 222.)

Produce in	Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
181,	B. C. Sir Stephen, or Stephen	White Comet, 1582	Mr. Charge	Rev. H. Berry
1820, twins,	{ B. C.	Newton, 1271	do.	
1821,	{ B. C.	Hautboy, 1101	do.	
1822,	{ B. C.	Lancaster, 1161	do.	
1823, roan,	C. C. Lady Matilda	Eclipse, 238	do.	Mr. Whitaker
1824,	B. C.	Wonderful, 700	do.	
1825,	C. C.	Eclipse, 238	do.	

AURORA,

Roan, calved in 1813,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 167, 223.)

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Comet (155), d. by Henry (301), g. d. by Danby (190).

1816, roan,	C. C. Ada	Denton, 198	Mr. Wetherell	
1817,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1818,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1819,	B. C. (S.)*		do.	
1820, white,	C. C. Dairymaid	Cripple, 173	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C. Arabella	North Star, 460	do.	Mr. S. Williams
1822,	B. C. (S)	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1823, red and white,	B. C. Daniel	Denton, 198	do.	

Aurora was slaughtered in 1825.

(Vol. iii., p. 272.)

AZALIA,

Red and white, calved December 31, 1827,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Corinthian (920), d. (Theresa) by Yorkshireman, g. d. by Sir Peter, gr. g. d. by Mr. M. Hutton's Bull, — by Cleasby.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, Oct. 5, white,	C. C. Ivory	Firby, 1040	Earl Spencer	Mr. Stokes
1831, Sept. 4, red & white,	B. C. Imperator	Mercury, 2301	do.	
1832, Oct. 5, red & white,	C. C. Iphigenia	do.	do.	

YOUNG BADGER,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 168, 223.)

Red and white, calved in 1812,

Bred by the Hon. Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by George (274), d. (Badger) by William (696), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

1816, May 13, white,	C. C. Sophia	Ketton, 346	Mr. Simpson
1817, March 26,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.
1818, Oct. 18, strawberry,	B. C. Rodney	do.	do.
1819, Oct. 19, red,	B. C. De Grasse	Lancaster, 360	do.
1821, April 1, grey,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.
1822, Feb. 21, red & white,	B. C.	Ketton, 346	do.
1822, Dec. 22, roan,	C. C. Bashful	Lancaster, 360	do.
1824, Jan. 12, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.

BAFFLE,

(Vol. iii., p. 272.)

Roan, calved August 10, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Bower, sold to Mr. Thompson; got by Sir Walter (1459), d. (Beautiful) by Sir Henry (1446), g. d. (Red Duchess) by Blaize (76), gr. g. d. by Chieftain (886), — by Young Neswick (1268), — by Mr. Marfleet's Old Red Bull (1192).

1835, Sept. 30, roan,	B. C. Baron	Holywell, 2132	Mr. Bower	Mr. Kaye
-----------------------	-------------	----------------	-----------	----------

BAFFLE, <i>Red and white, calved in 1823,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 224.)
Bred by Short, sold to Mr. Clark; got by Bumper (824), d. (Acquittance) by Albion (14), g. d. by Marske (418), gr. g. d. (Starch) by Brother to North Star (459).		
Produce in	[Names, &c. of Produce.]	By what Bull.
1825, red,	C. C.]	By whom bred.
		To whom sold, &c.
		Mr. Short
BARBARA, <i>Red, calved September 30, 1832,</i>		
(Vol. iii., p. 273.)		
Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Young Comet (3436), d. (Rosomond) by Pirate (2431), g. d. (Mermaid) by Goldfinder (2064), gr. g. d. (Humble) by Emperor (243), — (Damsel) by Boughton (90).		
1835, red,	C. C. Dolly	Mr. R. Bagshaw
BARBERRY, <i>Red and white, calved in 1822,</i>		
(Vol. ii., p. 224.)		
Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Meteor (1226), d. (Raspberry) by Wellington (683), g. d. by a son of Cleasby, gr. g. d. by a son of Daisy, — by Duke.		
1826, roan,	B. C.]	Marquis of Exeter
1827, roan,	C. C.]	do.
BARMPTON, <i>Red and white,</i>		
(Vol. i., p. 169.)		
Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Baker; got by Favourite (252), d. (Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowden's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).		
1813, roan,	C. C.]	Mr. Baker
1815, roan,	C. C.]	do.
1819, roan,	C. C.]	do.
1817, roan,	C. C.]	do.

BARMPTON,

(Vol. i., p. 169.)

Calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. J. C. Maynard; got by Phenomenon (491), d. (Lady Grace) by Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, March, roan,	B. C. Lancaster, Jun.	Lancaster, 360	Mr. J. C. Maynard	Mr. A. Maynard
1819, Feb., roan,	B. C. Romulus	Remus, 550	do.	

BARMPTON LASS,

(Vol. ii., p. 224.)

White, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Short, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Mariner (1193), d. (White Barmpton) by Barmpton (54), g. d. by Aldwark Foljambe (734), gr. g. d. (Ascough) by Brother to North Star (459), — by Meynell (1229).

1827, July 31, white,	C. C. Young Maria	Columbus, 903	Mr. Bower
-----------------------	-------------------	---------------	-----------

BARMPTON STRAWBERRY,

(Vol. ii., p. 224.)

Red and white, calved April 1, 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to the Hon. John Simpson; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Strawberry) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1825, Nov. 5, red & white,	C. C. Platina	Young Colling, 901	Hon. J. Simpson
----------------------------	---------------	--------------------	-----------------

BARMPTON TRINKET,

(Vol. i., p. 170.)

Light roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to the Hon. Mr. Simpson; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Trinket) by Barmpton (54), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1821, Sept. 18, roan,	C. C. Theodocia	Lancaster, 360	Hon. J. B. Simpson
-----------------------	-----------------	----------------	--------------------

BARNBY, (Vol. iii., p. 287.)		
Got by Jupiter (2169), d. by Roman (2559), g. d. by Prince Comet (1342), gr. g. d. by Statesman (621), — by Palm Flower (480), — by a son of Blyth Comet (85).		
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By whom bred.
1835, May 6, white,	C. C. Blossom	Richmond, 2531
		Mr. Edge
BARNBY LASS, (Vol. iii., p. 273.)		
<i>Roan and white, calved in 1828,</i>		
Bred by Mr. George Clark, sold to Mr. Wentworth; got by Prince Comet (1342), d. by Columella (904), g. d. by Albion (14), gr. g. d. by Palm Flower (480), — by a son of Blyth Comet (85), out of Mr. Scott's Yellow Cow.		
1836, March, red & white, C. C.	Lancaster, Comet, 2185	Mr. Wentworth
BAROMETTER, (Vol. ii., p. 225.)		
<i>Calved in 1823,</i>		
Bred by Mr. Short, sold to Mr. Clark; got by Bumper (824), d. (Abbess) by Albion (14), g. d. (Madam) by Marske (418).		
1825, white,	C. C.	Mr. Short
BARONESS, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 225, 274.)		
<i>Red and white, calved in 1823,</i>		
Sold to Mr. R. W. Baker; got by Eclipse (1598), d. (Excter) by Meteor (1226), g. d. (Raspberry) by Wellington (683), gr. g. d. by a son of Cleasby, — by a son of Daisy, — by Duke.		
1826, red roan,	C. C. Miss Noon	Mr. Baker
1827, strawberry,	C. C. Dump	do.
1828, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.
1829, strawberry,	B. C. Gainsborough	do.
1830, Oct. 1, white,	C. C. Innocent	do.
1832,	B. C. (died)	

BARONESS,

(Vol. iii., p. 274.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton, sold to Mr. Ellison, Sizergh; got by Son of Sir Kenneth (1450), d. by Pilot (1319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, Nov. 21, mottled,	C. C. Lovely	S. of Sir Kenneth, 1450	Mr. Ellison	
1833, light roan,	C. C. Miss O'Connell	Daniel O'Connell, 1905	do.	
1835, white,	C. C. Lively	Chancellor, 1809	do.	

BARONESS, (Vols. i. and ii. pp. 170, 274.)

Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. Bolden; got by Baron (58), d. (Susan) by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, g. d. by a grandson of Favourite (252).

1820, March 9,	C. C. Miss Lenox	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. Simpson
1828, roan,	C. C. Bravura	Election, 1961	Mr. Bolden	

BARRELL,

(Vol. iii., p. 275.)

Roan, calved March 23, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Kehama (1150), d. (Clytemnestia) by Norman Willy (456), g. d. (Judith) by Orlando (471), gr. g. d. (Sally) by Herod (307), — (Snowdrop) by Mr. M. Hutton's Bull, — (Crescent) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Young Sall) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1829, June 30, roan,	B. C. St. Peter	Elton, 1008	Mr. Hutchinson	
1831, March 16, roan,	C. C. Kilderkin	Pancake, 2407	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 170.)

BARTON,

Calved in 1805,

Bred by Mr. J. Charge; got by The Grey Bull (123), d. (Grizzle Lady) by Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1809,	C. C. Ruby	Aylesby, 44	Lord Strathmore	
1811,	B. C. Orloff	do.	do.	
1812,	C. C. Cherry	Marske, 418	do.	
1813, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1814,	C. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 171.)

BASHFUL,

Light roan, calved in 1814,

Bought by Major Bower; got by a son of Windsor (698), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Styford (629).

1816, Nov. 13, red & white,	C. C. Belief	Marshal Beresford, 415	Major Bower	Mr. Simpson
1817, Oct. 24, light roan,	C. C. Blush	do.	do.	
1818, Dec. 4, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Defender, 194	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 275.)

BASHFUL.

Roan, calved August 28, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Bower; got by Sir Walter, (1459), d. (Rachel) by Herod (308), g. d. (Rebecca) by Count (170), gr. g. d. (Young Venus) by Bracken (91), — (Venus) by Badsworth (47), — by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (660), — bred by the late Sir G. Strickland.

1834, May 25, roan,	C. C. Brilliant	Monarch, 2326	Mr. Bower	
1835, July 30, red,	C. C. (fed)	Holywell, 2132	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 225.)

BASHFUL.

Roan, calved in December, 1822,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Young Badger) by George, (274) g. d. (Badger) by William (696), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite.

1826, March, white,	C. C. Belinda	Mentor, 426	Hon. J. Simpson	
---------------------	---------------	-------------	-----------------	--

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, May 25,	B. C. Ruby	Rolla, 2557	Mr. Iveson	
BEATRICE, (Vol. iii., p. 276.)				
Bred by Mr. Iveson; got by MacGregor (2236) d. by Julius Cæsar (1143), g. d. by Bacchus, gr. g. d. by Pilot (495), — bought at Driffield.				
BEAUTIFUL, (Vol. iii., p. 276.)				
<i>Roan, calved September, 24, 1829,</i>				
Bred by Mr. Bower, sold to Mr. Watson; got by Sir Henry (1446), d. (Red Duchess) by Blaize (76), g. d. by Chieftain (886), gr. g. d. by Young Neswick (1268), — by Mr. Marfleet's Old Red Bull (1192).				
1832, Aug. 10, roan,	C. C. Baffle	Sir Walter, 1459,	Mr. Bower	Mr. Thompson
1833, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	Mr. Watson	
BEAUTY, (Vol. ii., p. 229.)				
<i>Roan, calved in 1820,</i>				
Bred by Lord Feversham; got by Baron (58), d. (Young Moss Rose) by Wellington (680), g. d. (Moss Rose) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).				
1823, roan,	C. C. Nonpareil	Parrington, 1305	Lord Feversham	
1824, white,	C. C.	White Bull, 1581	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C.	Emperor, 1013	do.	
BEAUTY, (Vol. i., p. 176.)				
<i>Roan, calved in 1816,</i>				
Bred by Mr. Baker, Elemore; got by Hermit (305), d. (Barmpton) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).				
1819, white,	C. C.	Custard, 183	Mr. Baker	
1820,	C. C.	Marquis, 1197	do.	

BEAUTY,

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Barker; got by Satellite (1420), d. (Bright Eyes) by North Star (459), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by a son of Mr. Brown's White Bull (98), gr. g. d. by Son of Mr. Brown's Red Bull (97), — by Mr. W. Barker's Bull (51).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828,	C. C. Butterfly	Northern Light, 1280	Mr. Barker	
1829,	C. C. Belinda	Cupid, 1892	do.	

BEAUTY,

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Mr. Baxter's; got by Baronet (61), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Mr. Richard Barker's Bull of Brompton.

1823, twins,	{	C. C.	Young Lancaster, 1162	Mr. Baxter
1824,		C. C. (S.)	do.	do.
1825,		B. C. Mennon	Whisker, 1579	do.
1827, white,		C. C.		do.

BEAUTY,

Roan,

Bred by the Rev. John Benson; got by Layton (366), d. by Mac George (1183).

1819, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Western Comet, 689	Rev. J. Benson	
1820, white,	C. C. Lily	do.	do.	
1821, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C. Rosanne	Wellesley, 1571	do.	

BEAUTY,

(Vol. iii., p. 277.)

Red, calved September 23, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Bower; got by Count (170), d. (Red Duchess) by Blaize (76), g. d. by Chieftain (886), gr. g. d. by Young Neswick (1288), — by Mr. Marfleet's Old Red Bull (1192).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1832, April 25, red & white,	B. C. Brownlock	Sir Walter, 1459	Mr. Bower	Mr. Walker
1833, Aug. 7, red,	B. C. Baylock	do.	do.	Mr. Thompson
1824, July 8, red,	C. C. Butterfly	Monarch, 2326	do.	Mr. Unsworth
1835, May 22, red,	B. C. Buckingham	Holywell, 2132	do.	Mr. Chambers

Beauty died of the milk-fever, May 26, 1835.

OLD BEAUTY,

(Vol. ii., p. 296.)

Red and white,

Mr. J. Cattle's; got by Lawnsleeves (365), d. by Mr. C. Colling's White Bull (150).

1816, roan,	C. C. Beauty	Cardinal, 111	Mr. W. Cattle	
1817,	B. C.		do.	
1819, red and white,	C. C. Crooktail	Juniper, 1144	do.	
1820, roan,	B. C. Harpham	Mars,	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C. Nonsuch	Whitworth, 695	do.	Mr. Rennie
1822,	B. C. (S.)	Young Cato	do.	
1823, red and white,	C. C. Tulip	Cattley	do.	Mr. J. Cattle
1824, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Pioneer, 1321	Mr. J. Cattle	
1825, red and white,	C. C. Young Beauty	Percy, 1312	do.	

BEAUTY, <i>Roan, calved in 1816,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 226.)	
Bred by Mr. W. Cattle; got by Cardinal (111), d. (Old Beauty) by Lawnsleeves (365), g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's White Bull (150).			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
			To whom sold, &c.
1819, red and white,	C. C. Queen	Juniper, 1144	Mr. J. Cattle
1820, red and white,	B. C. Protector	Percy, 1312	do.
1821, roan,	B. C. Charles 2nd	do.	do.
1822, roan,	C. C. Fancy	Candour, 107	do.
1823, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Blucher, 84	do.
1824, roan,	C. C. Caroline	Young Farmer, 1026	do.
BEAUTY, <i>Red and white, calved in 1821,</i>			
Bred by Mr. Cattle; got by Mars (413), d. by a son of Comet.			
1824, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Son of Farmer	Mr. Cattle
1825, red and white,	C. C. Bella	Pelias, 1311	do.
1827, Feb. 4, roan,	B. C. President	Isaac, 1129	do.
BEAUTY, <i>Roan and white, calved in 1825,</i>			
Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698).			
1828, white,	C. C. Christmas	Blyth Favourite, 801	Mr. Champion
BEAUTY, <i>Roan, calved April 20, 1816,</i>			
Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Mr. Charge's Red Bull (1810), d. (Violet) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Best Twin) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Old Simmon) descended from The Studley White Bull (627).			
1820,	B. C.	Billy, 787	Mr. Charge
1823,	B. C.	Eclipse, 238	do.
1825,	B. C.	Wonderful, 700	do.

BEAUTY,

BEAUTY,

Red roan, calved November 24, 1808,

Bred by Mr. George Coates, sold to Mr. G. Clark; got by Patriot (486), d. (Young Hart) by Haughton (294), g. d. (Hart) by a Bull of Cornforth's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1811, Jan. 19,	C. C.	Patriot, 486	Mr. G. Coates	Mr. G. Clark
1813, Jan. 30, red & white,	C. C.	Palmflower, 480	do.	
1814, March 1, red & white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1815, March 5,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1816, Sept. 9, white,	B. C.	Mayflower, 425	do.	
1818, Feb. 27, red & white,	C. C.	Palatine, 478	do.	
1820,	C. C.	Palmflower, 480	Mr. G. Clark	

YOUNG BEAUTY,

(Vol. i., p. 172.)

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. George Clark; got by Mr. Seaton's Son of North Star (459), d. (Bonny Lass) by Palm Flower (480), g. d. (Beauty) by Patriot (486), gr. g. d. (Young Hart) by Haughton (294), — (Hart) by a Bull of Mr. Cornforth's.

1818, roan,	B. C.	Vesper, 663	Mr. G. Clark	Mr. T. Walker
-------------	-------	-------------	--------------	---------------

BEAUTY,

(Vol. i., p. 171.)

Roan, calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Marske (417), d. (Miss Washington) by Washington (674).

1810, light roan,	B. C. Albion B. C. Jupiter	Comet, 155 do.	Mr. C. Colling Mr. Wright	Mr. Booth
-------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------	------------------------------	-----------

BEAUTY, (Vol. i., p. 173.)
 Bred by Mr. Donkin, of Sandoe, near Hexham; got by Traveller (655).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1810,	C. C.	Petrarch, 488	Mr. Gibson	
1811, twins,	{ B. C.	{ Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1812, red,	B. C.	Harlequin, 289	do.	
1813, red and white,	C. C.	Meteor, 431	do.	
1815, twins,	{ B. C.	{ Harlequin, 289	do.	

BEAUTY, (Vol. ii., p. 229.)

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Fortescue, Ireland; got by Planet (1325), d. (Blyth) by Wellington, g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

1825, roan,	B. C. Bounce	Brigade Major, 817	Mr. Fortescue	
-------------	----------------	--------------------	---------------	--

BEAUTY, (Vol. i., p. 175.)

Bred by Mr. Gibson, sold to Mr. Tibbetts, of Barton Seagrave; got by Meteor (431), d. by Traveller (655) g. d. by Styford (629), gr. g. d. by a son of Hubback (319), — by Hubback (319).

1819, April 24,	C. C. Blowzy		Mr. Gibson	Mr. Arbutnot
1820, March 21, red,	C. C.	Baronet, 62	Mr. Tibbitt's	
1821, March 22, red,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1822, Feb., red and white,	B. C.	Rob Roy, 556	do.	

BEAUTY,

Yellow Fleck, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Mr. Buston's Styford (103), d. (Young Sall) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), g. d. (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1811,	C. C. Marchioness	Mr. Hutton's Bull, 322	Mr. Hutchinson	
1812,	B. C. Regent	Alfred, 23	do.	
1813,	B. C. Lucius	do.	do.	
1814,	B. C. Julius	Herod, 307	do.	
1815,	C. C. Welcome	do.	do.	
1816,	B. C. Beautiful	do.	do.	
1817,	B. C. Beauclerc	Blaize, 75	do.	

BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr. Jobling; got by Rockingham (560), d. by Sir Harry (1444), g. d. by Colonel, gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Hubback (319).

(Vol. ii., p. 228.)

1823,	B. C. Bardolph	North Star, 459	Mr. Lax
1825,	C. C.	Satellite, 1420	do.
1826, twins, both dead			do.

BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Grey Robin (1090), d. by a son of the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, g. d. by Aylesby (44).

(Vol. i., p. 177.)

1822, roan,	C. C.	Rival, 553	Mr. Ostler
-------------	-------	------------	------------

(Vol. i., p. 174.)

BEAUTY,

Red and white, calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Simpson; got by Eclipse (234), d. (Old Strawberry) by Neswick (1266).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1813, Jan. 12, red,	C. C. Milbank	Eclipse, 234	Mr. Simpson	
1815, Jan. 12, red,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1816, Feb., roan,	B. C. (S.)	Ketton, 346	do.	
1817, Jan. 18, red & white,	C. C. Empress	do.	do.	
1818, Feb. 4, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1819, March 3, red,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1820, May 6, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1821, March 30, white,	B. C. (S.)	Lancaster, 360	do.	

BEAUTY,

Red, calved April 18, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Slater; got by Carlton Comet (845), d. by Quaker (1349), g. d. by Driffield (223).

1824, Feb. 24, roan,	C. C.	Aid-de-camp, 722	Mr. Slater	
1825, May 27, red,	C. C.	Triune, 1531	do.	
1827, May 21, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Dishley Ketton, 982	do.	

BEAUTY,

Red and white, calved September 25, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Tempest; got by De Vaux (1916), d. (Bell) by Bertram (1716), g. d. (Belvidera) by Frederick (1060), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Hermit (305), — (Barmpton) by Favourite (252), — (Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — (Old Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).

1836, Feb. 21, red & white,	B. C. Craven	Whitaker, 2836	Mr. Tempest	
-----------------------------	----------------	----------------	-------------	--

(Vol. ii., p. 229.)

(Vol. iii., p. 278.)

BEAUTY,

(Vol. iii., p. 278.)

Red roan, calved in June, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Thompson, Armin; got by Topper (2732), d. (Red Rose) by Pioneer (1321), g. d. (Fancy) by Candour (107), gr. g. d. (Beauty) by Cardinal (111), — (Old Beauty) by Lawnsleeves (365), — by Mr. C. Colling's White Bull (150).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, white,	B. C. Plutarch	Sir Cloud, Shovel, 2624	Mr. Thompson	Mr. F. Clark

BEAUTY,

(Vol. ii., p. 227.)

Red and white, calved in January, 1817,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Adonis (6), d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1819, June,	C. C.	Harold, 291	Mr. Wiley	
1821, Jan., red and white,	B. C.	Young North Star	do.	
1822, Feb., roan,	C. C.	Harold Junior, 1096	do.	
1823, Jan., red and white,	C. C.	Phenomenon, 1318	do.	
1824, Feb., roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

BEAUTY,

(Vol. iii., p. 277.)

White, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Jno. Woodhouse; got by Imperial (2141), d. (Beauty) by Favourite (1030), g. d. (Beauty) by Young Dimple (971), gr. g. d. (Daisy) by Wellington (678), — (Beauty) by Duke, — by Layton (872), — by Eclipse.

1832, roan,	B. C.	Reformer	Young Fairfax, 1991	Mr. Woodhouse	Rev. J. Rhodes
1833,	B. C.		Matchem, 2283	do.	
1834, Feb. roan,	B. C.	Colossus	Ambo, 1636	do.	Mr. Whitaker
1835,	C. C.	(died of the quarter-ill)	Matchem, 3283	do.	
1836, Jan. 13, red & white,	B. C.	Lofty	Monarch, 2329	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 228.)

BEAUTY,

Calved in 1819,

Got by Young Dimple (971), d. by Wellington (678), g. d. by Young Comet (905), gr. g. d. by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by a son of Mr. James Brown's White Bull (98).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, red and white,	B. C. Hewick		Mr. J. Woodhouse	
1823, white,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1824, roan,	B. C. Favourite		do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C. Beauty		do.	
1826, white,	B. C. (S.)		do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 294.)

BEAUTY,

Got by a son of Colonel Mellish's Norah.

1835, Dec., roan,	C. C. Brilliant	Spectator, 2688	Mr. Edge	
-------------------	-------------------	-----------------	----------	--

(Vol. i., p. 177.)

BEAUTY,

White, red neck, calved in 1816,

Sold to Mr. R. Thomas, of Eryholme; got by a grandson of Comet (155), d. (White Rose) by Nor-thumberland (464).

1820, March,	C. C. Lucy	Son of Wynyard, 703	Mr. Thomas	
--------------	--------------	---------------------	------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 277.)

BEAUTY,

Roan, calved in 1829,

Got by Tarrare (2375), d. by Major (397), g. d. by Surprise (2716), gr. g. d. by Mr. J. Brown's Bull, of Aldbro'.

183, white,	B. C. Manby	Commodore, 1858	Mr. Codd	
183, white,	B. C.	Baronet, 1687	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 175.)

BEAUTY,

Roan, calved in 1815,

Mr. A. Wailes's, Bearl, Northumberland; got by Wellington (688), d. by Duke (228), g. d. by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, roan,	C. C. Moss Rose	D. of Wellington, 231	Mr. A. Wailes	
1819, roan,	C. C. Duchess	do.	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 176.)

BEAUTY,

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Wellington (679), d. by Cupid (177), g. d. by Punch (531).

1818,	B. C.	Plato	Mr. Whitaker
1820,	C. C.	Prince of Waterloo, 528	do.
1821,	B. C. Edmund	Ketton III, 349	do.

Mr. Robson

(Vol. ii., p. 230.)

BEAUTY SPOT,

Roan, calved in December, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Foster, sold to Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield; got by Young Phenomenon (492), d. (Beauty) by a son of North Star.

1824, Aug. 14,	C. C. Bountiful	Walton, 671	Mr. Thomas
1825, Sept. 30,	C. C. Beautiful	Derby, 965	do.

(Vol. iii., p. 279).

BEE,

Roan, calved November 1, 1832,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Young Comet (3436), d. (Quakeress) by Mac Gregor (2235), g. d. (Myrtle) by Romulus, — gr. g. d. (Haughty) by Goldfinder (2064), — (Eleanor) by Young Windsor, — (Agnes) by Boughton (90).

1835, roan,	C. C. Emily	Barrister, 1689	Mr. R. Bagshaw
-------------	-------------	-----------------	----------------

(Vol. ii., p. 230.)

BELINA,

Calced in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Colonel Powel, Powelton, U. S.; got by Barmpton (54), d. by a son of Wellington (680), g. d. by Laird (1158).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, Feb., white,	B. C. Burley	Frederick, 1060	Colonel Powel	
1827, April 12,	C. C. Florella	Malcolm, 1190	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 279.)

BELINDA,

Mr. R. Crofton's; got by Marquis (2270), d. by Wellington (2824), g. d. by Leopold (2199), gr. g. d. by Dundas (1943), — by Cupid (177), — by Simon (490), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1833, red,	C. C.	Sir Walter, 2639	Mr. R. Crofton	
1834, red,	B. C. (S.)	Monitor, 2331	do.	
1835, white,	B. C.	Scrip, 2604	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 231.)

BELINDA,

Calced in 1820.

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Ketton (346), d. by a grandson of Comet.

1823, Feb. 22, red,	B. C. (S.)	Darlington	Mr. Smith	
182 , March 14, roan,	C. C. Arbutus	Lancaster, 360	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 178.)

BELINDA,

Roan,

Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by a grandson of Favourite (252), d. (Beauty) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), g. d. (Old Beauty) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1814, roan,	C. C. Blossom	Comet, 155	Colonel Trotter	Major Bower
1817,	B. C.	Charles, 127	Colonel Mellish	

BELINDA, Got by Pilot (496), d. by a brother to Orpheus (473). (Vol. ii., p. 231.)			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, red and white,	C. C. Blush	Mr. J. Booth	
BELL, Got by Duke (226), d. by Cupid (177). (Vol. i., p. 178.)			
1815,	C. C. Young Bell	Mr. Compton	
YOUNG BELL, <i>Calced in 1815,</i> Bred by Mr. Compton; got by Charles, d. (Bell), by Duke (226), g. d. by Cupid (177). (Vol. i., p. 179.)			
1818,	C. C. Belle	Mr. Compton	
BELL, <i>Calced in 1813,</i> Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Harlequin (289), d. (Young Belle) by Petrarch (488). (Vol. i., p. 179.)			
1816, red and white,	B. C.	Mr. Gibson	
1817, red and white,	E. C.	do.	
BELL, <i>Red, calced in 1806,</i> Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Duke (224), d. by Traveller (655). (Vol. i., p. 178.)			
1808, red,	C. C.	Mr. W. Jobling	
1809, Dec. 4, light roan	C. C.	do.	
BELL, Bred by General Simpson, sold to Mr. Curwen; got by Jupiter, d. Flora. (Vol. i., p. 179.)			
1819, Aug. 1, red & white,	C. C. Mufti	Mr. Curwen	
1820, Sept. 16, red & white,	C. C. Happy	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 279.)

BELL,

Red and white, calved August 14, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Tempest; got by Bertram (1716), d. (Belvidera) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Hermit (305), gr. g. d. (Barmpton) by Favourite (252), — (Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — (Old Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Sept. 25, red & white,	C. C. Beauty	De Vaux, 1916	Mr. Tempest	Ohio Company
1834, Nov. 20, roan,	B. C. Nimrod	Norfolk, 2377	do.	
1835, Nov. 5, red & white,	C. C. Belladonna	Brutus, 1752	do.	

BELLA,

(Vol. ii., p. 231.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Count (170), d. by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1821, roan,	C. C.	Harold, 291	Mr. Earnshaw
1822,	B. C. (S.)		do.
1823, May 30, twins,	{ C. C. C. C.	Count, 170	do.
1824, May,	B. C. (S.)		do.
1825, June 15, roan,	C. C.	Atlas, 42	do.

YOUNG BELLA,

Red, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Count (170), d. by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, roan,	C. C. (killed in calving)	Garton, 2052	Mr. Botterill	
1831,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1832,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1833, strawberry,	C. C. Lady Catherine	Easthorpe, 1947	do.	
1834, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Burlington, 1767	do.	
1835, red,	B. C.	do.	do.	

BELLA,

Red and white, calved in 1802,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Traveller (655), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

(Vol. i., p. 180.)

1806,	B. C. Alexander	Duke, 224	Mr. W. Jobling	
1807 or 8, yellowred & white C. C.	C. C.		do.	

BELLA,

Sold to Mr. Lloyd Edwards; got by Wharfdale (1578), d. (Miss Beauchamp) by Sir Stephen (1456), g. d. (Minerva) by Harold (291), gr. g. d. (Mary) by Meteor (432), — (Magdalena) by Comet (155), — by Cupid (177).

(Vol. iii., p. 280.)

183,	B. C. Guy Mannerling	Guy Faux, 2085		Mr. Mannerling
183,	C. C. Butterfly	Warwick, 2815		Mr. L. Edwards
1836,	C. C. Beldame	Guy Mannerling, 2086	Mr. L. Edwards	

BELLE,
Calved in 1801,
Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Traveller (655), d. by Bolingbroke (86).
(Vol. i., p. 181.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1804, roan,	C. C.	Cleveland	Mr. Gibson	
1805, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1806, red,	B. C. (S.)	Traveller, 655	do.	
1807, roan,	B. C.	Alexander, 20	do.	
1808, red,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1809, roan,	C. C. Strawberry	Chilton, 136	do.	
1810, red & white spotted,	B. C.	Petrarch, 488	do.	
1811, red,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1812, roan,	C. C. (died at 10 days old)			

BELLE,
Calved in 1808,
Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Falstaff (250), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329), gr. g. d. a Howick Cow.
(Vol. i., p. 181.)

1811,	B. C.	Baronet, 60	Mr. Spours
1812,	C. C.	George, 273	do.
1813,	C. C.	Captain	do.
1814,	C. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	do.
1815,	C. C.	Starling, 620	do.

BELLONA,
Rorn, calved in February, 1823,
Bred by Farrer; got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. (Ruby) by a son of Blaize (75), g. d. (Buttercup) by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Georgiana) by a son of Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).
(Vol. ii., p. 232.)

1826, Jan. 2, roan,	C. C. Luck's-all	Rufus	Mr. Farrer
1826, Dec. 29,	C. C. (died)	Rex	do.

(Vol. ii., p. 232.)

BELLONA,

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobson; got by Mars (411), d. (Rolla) by North Star (458).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, roan,	B. C. (died young)	Sultan, 1485	Mr. W. Jobson	
1822, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do., or Blucher	do.	
1823,	C. C. (slaughtered)	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C. Amulet	Talsman, 1498	do.	
1825,	C. C. Amazon	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1826, Jan., red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1826, Dec., roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	

BELVIDERA,

Red and white, calved April 12, 1826,

(Vol. iii., p. 281.)

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Dawson, Gronant; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Bright Eyes) by Hermit (305), g. d. (Barmpton) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — (Old Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).

1828, Sept. 28, roan,	C. C. (killed by accident)	Charles, 878	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. G. Walker
1829, Aug. 28, red,	C. C. Bernice	do.	do.	Mr. Tempest
1830, Aug. 14, red & white	C. C. Bell	Bertram, 1716	do.	Mr. Beasley
1832, May 3, roan,	B. C. Beaufort	His Highness, 2125	do.	
1834, Dec. 12, roan,	B. C. Belus (died in 1835)	Maggot, 2238	Mr. Dawson	

BELVOIR,

White, calved in 1819,

(Vol. ii., p. 233.)

Got by Comus (911), d. by Young Favourite (254).

1825, white,	C. C.	Aid-de-camp, 722	Marquis of Exeter	
1827, white,	C. C.	Czar, 945	do.	

BEN COW,		(Vol. i., p. 182.)	
Bred by Colonel Simpson, her dam bought of Mr. C. Colling, which cow Mr. C. Colling bought of Mr. John Newby.			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	To whom bred, &c.
1802, red and white,	B. C. George	Favourite, 252	Mr. Mason
BERNICE, <i>Red, calved August 28, 1829,</i>			
Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Walker, Eastwood; got by Charles (878), d. (Belvidera) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Hermit (305), gr. g. d. (Barmpton) by Favourite (252), — (Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — (Old Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).			
1833, July 18, red & white,	B. C. Duke of York	Frederick, 1060	Ohio Company
1835, Sept. 6, red & white,	C. C. Bessy	Woodville, 2856	Mr. Walker
BERTIA. <i>Red, calved in 1820,</i>			
Bred by Mr. J. Allison, of Bilby; got by Shakespeare (1429), d. by Prince (521), g. d. by Neswick (1266).			
1823, red,	C. C.	Shakspeare, 1429	Mr. J. Allison
1825, red roan,	B. C.	Columella, 904	do.
BESS. <i>Red, calved in 1817,</i>			
Sold to Mr. Donkin Sandoe; got by Midas (435), d. (Camilla) by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Ben (70).			
1819, Nov. 5, red & white,	B. C. Brilliant	Young Star, 619	Mr. Donkin

(Vol. i., p. 182.)

BESS.

Red, calved in 1817,

Sold to Mr. Donkin Sandoe; got by Midas (435), d. (Camilla) by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Ben (70).

1819, Nov. 5, red & white, B. C. Brilliant

Young Star, 619

Mr. Donkin

(Vol. i., p. 182.)

(Vol. ii., p. 233.)

BERTIA.

Red, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. J. Allison, of Bilby; got by Shakespeare (1429), d. by Prince (521), g. d. by Neswick (1266).

1823, red,

C. C.

1825, red roan,

B. C.

Shakspeare, 1429

Columella, 904

Mr. J. Allison

do.

(Vol. i., p. 182.)

BESS.

Red, calved in 1817,

Sold to Mr. Donkin Sandoe; got by Midas (435), d. (Camilla) by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Ben (70).

1819, Nov. 5, red & white, B. C. Brilliant

Young Star, 619

Mr. Donkin

BESS,
Roan, calved March 5, 1820,
 Bred by Mr. Farrer; got by a son of Blaize (75), d. (Buttercup) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. (Georgiana) by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).
 (Vol. ii., p. 233.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, March, 4, white,	B. C. (S.)	Young Lancaster, 1162	Mr. Farrer	
1824, March 19, white,	C. C. Dewdrop	Hastings, 293	do.	
1825, April 1, white,	C. C. Europa	Whisker, 1597	do.	

BESSY,
Roan, calved in 1819,
 Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Barmpton (54), d. descended from Broken Horn (95).
 (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 234, 283.)

1822, roan,	C. C. Young Bessy	Pilot 1319	Mr. R. Thornton	
1823, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C. (dead)	do.	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C.	Cato, 856	do.	
1827, Jan 10	{ red & white, C. C. } { roan, C. C. } { red & white, B. C. }	Sir Kenneth, 1450	do.	
1828, Jan 23	{ red & white, B. C. Roslyn } { red & white, B. C. (S.) }	do.	Mr. Paley	
1829, May 10, roan,	B. C. Prince William	Corinthian Tom, 921	do.	
1830, May 6, red & white,	C. C. Victoria	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	Mr. S. Gill

YOUNG BESSY,
Roan, calved in 1822,
 Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Pilot (1319), d. (Bessy) by Barmpton (54), g. d. descended from Broken Horn (95).
 (Vol. ii., p. 234.)

1825, roan,	C. C. (died)	Adonis, 8	Mr. R. Thornton	
1826, white,	C. C. Betsy	Cato, 856	do.	

BESSY BELL,
Calved in February, 1823,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Sultan (1485), d. (Rosina) by Young Cato (854).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, 1827, May, red and white, C. C.	B. C. (S.)	Young Lancaster The Red Prince, 1510	Mr. R. Jobson do.	

BETHA,
Red and white,

Bred by Mr. John Tute, sold to Mr. Fox, Oran; got by Atlas (42), d. by George (274), g. d. by Badsworth (47). (Vol. iii., p. 282.)

1830, Sept.,	B. C. Hemsworth	Haphazard	Mr. Fox	
1831,	B. C.	Frederick, 1060	do.	
1832, June 14, red & white, C. C.	Bettina	Fleathem	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C.	Matchem, 2281	do.	

BETSY,
Red and white, calved October 20, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Bower, sold to Mr. Unsworth; got by Sir Walter (1459), d. (Empress) by Herod (308), g. d. (Strawberry) by Count (170), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), — by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (660), — bred by Sir G. Strickland. (Vol. iii., p. 283.)

1835, Aug. 5, roan,	C. C. Bella	Holywell, 2132	Mr. Bower	
---------------------	-------------	----------------	-----------	--

BETSY,
White, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Nesham; got by Blaize (75), d. (Harriet) by Henry (301), g. d. by St. John (572), gr. g. d. by George (273). (Vol. ii., p. 235.)

1819, Dec. 27, roan,	C. C. Pandora	Ambo, 746	Mr. Claridge	
1821, Feb. 28, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1822, March 12, roan,	C. C. Cora	Acklam, 713	do.	

Betsy was sold to the butcher in 1823.

(Vol. i., p. 183.)

BETSY,

Calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Cripple (171), d. by Irishman (329), g. d. a Doddington Cow.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1810,	C. C. Viewly	Baronet, 60	Mr. Spours	
1811,	B. C. (S.)	George, 273	do.	
1812,	C. C.	Swinburne, 639	do.	
1813,	B. C. (S.)	Captain	do.	
1814,	B. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1815,	C. C.	Starling, 620	do.	
BETSY, (Vol. ii., p. 282.)				
<i>Dark roan, calved in 1827,</i>				
Bred by Mr. R. Thornton, sold to Mr. Ellison, Sizergh; got by Cato (856).				
1834, Oct. 10, roan,	C. C. Betsy	Election, 1961	Mr. Ellison	
BETTY, (Vol. ii., p. 235)				
<i>Red,</i>				
Mr. Baxter's; got by North Star (459), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Cupid (177).				
1824, twins, {	B. C.	} Young Lancaster, 1162	Mr. Baxter	
	C. C.		do.	
1825,	C. C.		Whisker, 1579	do.
1827, red roan,	C. C.			
BETTY, (Vol. ii., p. 235.)				
<i>Red and white,</i>				
Bred by Mr. Gibson, Quermore Park, sold to Mr. Burrows; got by Favourite (256), d. by Mr. Charge's Bull.				
1822, Jan. 19, roan,	C. C. Lady Betty	Diamond, 205	Mr. Burrows	
1823, March 15, roan,	C. C. Blanch	Y. Western Comet 1575	do.	
1826, March 15,	C. C. Nell Gwynne	do.	do.	

BIRCH,				(Vol. i., p. 184.)
<i>Calved in 1815 or 1816,</i>				
Bred by Mr. Parker, sold to Sir George Cooke; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by a brother to Mr. R. Colling's North Star (459).				
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, roan,	C. C. Marchioness	Albion, 14	Sir George Cooke	
YOUNG BIRCH,				
<i>Roan,</i>				
Sir William Cooke's; got by Palatine (478), d. (Birch) by Marshal Brestford (415), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by a brother to Mr. R. Colling's North Star (459).				
182 , white,	C. C. Birch 2nd	Rubens, 568	Sir W. Cooke	
BLANCH,				
<i>White, calved August 27, 1830,</i>				
Bred by Mr. Bower; got by Sir Henry (1446), d. (Rachel) by Herod (308), g. d. (Rebecca) by Count (170), gr. g. d. (Young Venus) by Bracken (91), — (Venus) by Badsworth (47), — by a son of Twin Brother to Ben (660), — bred by the late Sir G. Strickland.				
1833, Oct. 4, roan,	C. C. Balance	Sir Walter, 1459	Mr. Bower	Mr. W. Smith
1835, April 17, roan,	B. C. Beaufort	Holywell, 2132	do.	Mr. Cross
BLANCH,				
<i>Calved in March, 1823,</i>				
Bred by Mr. Burrows; got by Young Western Comet (1575), d. (Betty) by Favourite (256).				
1826, April 25, roan,	C. C. Blush	Y. Western Comet 1575	Mr. Burrows	

(Vol. ii., p. 236.)

(Vol. iii., p. 283.)

(Vol. ii., p. 236.)

(Vol. iii., p. 283.)

BLANCHE,*White, calved June 29, 1831,*

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, sold to Mr. Bates; got by Belvedere (1706), d. (Lupin) by Belvedere (1706), g. d. (Tulip) by Lancaster (360), gr. g. d. (Ruby) by Petrarch (488), — by Major (397), — (Stranger) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Old Roany) by a grandson of Punch (213); — (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, May 3, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Bates	Mr. Parkinson
1835, May 8, white,	C. C. 2nd Blanche		do.	

BLACKWELL,*Strawberry, calved in 1812,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Wellington (680), d. descended from the stock of the late Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

1818, white,	B. C. Whitenose C. C. Iris	Wellington, 680 Barmpton, 54	Mr. R. Colling do.	Mr. Day
--------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	---------

BLOODY,*Roan, calved in 1818,*

Bred by Lord Grantham, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Snowball (2648), d. (Old Bloody) by Charles (127), g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

(Vol. ii., p. 236.)

1821, April 14, roan,	B. C. General	Young Sedbury, 1425	Mr. Paley	
1822, April 4, red & white,	C. C.		do.	
1823, Feb., twins, {	C. C. } (slaughtered)	Hector	do.	
1823, Dec. 29, white,	B. C. (slaughtered)	Young Daisy	do.	
1825, March 25, white,	B. C. (S.)	General	do.	
1826, twins, {	B. C. } B. C. }	Corinthian Tom	do.	

BLOOM,

(Vol. ii., p. 237.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Raper; got by Pilot (496), d. (Butterfly) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Ariadne) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by The Lame Bull (359), — by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, roan,	B. C. Barrister	Julius Cæsar, 1143	Mr. R. Booth	
1825, white,	C. C.	Young Albion, 15	do.	

BLOOM,

(Vol. ii., p. 237.)

Red and white, calved October 24, 1817,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Blossom) by Comet (155), g. d. (Belinda) by a grandson of Favourite (252), — gr. g. d. (Beauty) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — (Old Beauty) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

1820, Oct. 28, red & white,	C. C. Bloomsbury	Candour, 107	Major Bower	
1821, Aug. 25, red,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1822, June 27, roan,	C. C. Blouze	The Dandy, 1507	do.	Mr. Foulis
1823, June 10,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1824, June, twins, { red,	B. C. (S.)	} Navigator, 1260	do.	
	B. C. (S.)		do.	

Bloom was sold to the butcher in 1825.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, roan,	B. C.	Romulus, 1403	Mr. Cattley	
1833, April 4, white,	B. C. (S.)	Bedford, Jun., 1701	do.	
1834, red,	C. C. Blight	Champion, 1804	do.	
1835, white,	C. C. Blush	Luck's-all, 2230	do.	
BLOSSOM, <i>Red and white, calved September 24, 1830,</i>				
Bred by Mr. M. Ashcroft, sold to the Ohio Company, U. S.; got by Fitz-Favourite (1042), d. by a grandson of Barmpton (54), g. d. by George (1066).				
1834, Nov. 26, red & white, C. C. Beauty of the West William Ohio Company				
BLOSSOM, <i>White, calved in 1830,</i>				
Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Memnon (2295), d. by Pilot (496), g. d. by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. by Mr. Burrell's Bull of Burdon.				
1834, Feb., roan, C. C. Medora Ambo, 1636 Mr. R. Booth Mr. Fawkes				
BLOSSOM, <i>Roan, calved in 1830,</i>				
Bred by Mr. J. Crofton; got by Marquis (2270), d. (Leopoldine) by Wellington (2824), g. d. by Leopold (2199), gr. g. d. by Dundas (1943), — by Cupid (177), — by Simon (590), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).				
1833, red, C. Sir Walter, 2639 Mr. J. Crofton				
1834, white, C. C. Monitor, 2331 do.				

(Vol. iii., p. 284.)

BLOOM,

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Romulus (1403), d. (Blossom) by Barrister (776), g. d. (Rosemary) by Mars (413), gr. g. d. (Gaudy) by Snowdrop (614), — by a grandson of Favourite, — by a grandson of Favourite.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
BLOSSOM, <i>Red and white, calved in 1825,</i> Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Wellington (2824), d. (Princess) by St. Alban's (1412), g. d. (Blossom) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Simon (590), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86). (Vol. iii., p. 285.)				
1828, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Snowdrop, 2653	Mr. Crofton	
829, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1830, roan,	B. C.	Emperor, 1974	do.	Mr. Buston
1832, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1833, red and white,	C. C. Young Blossom	Eclipse, 1949	do.	
YOUNG BLOSSOM, <i>Red and white, calved in 1833,</i> Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Eclipse (1947), d. (Blossom) by Wellington (2824), g. d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. (Blossom) by Cupid (177), — by Simon (590), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86). (Vol. iii., p. 285.)				
1835, roan,	B. C.	Emperor, 1974	Mr. Crofton	
BLOSSOM, <i>White, with red spots, calved in 1820,</i> Bred by Mr. Fortescue, Ireland; got by by Planet (1325), d. (Blyth) by Wellington, g. d. by a grandson of Favourite. (Vol. ii., p. 238.)				
1823, red and white,	B. C. Young Lorenzo	Lorenzo, 385	Mr. Fortescue	Mr. Archbold
1825,	B. C. Buonaparte	Brigade Major, 817	do.	
1826,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
OLD BLOSSOM, Bred by Mr. William Jobling. (Vol. i., p. 184.)				
1798,	B. C. Traveller	Bolingbroke, 86	Mr. Wm. Jobling	

(Vol. i., p. 185.)

BLOSSOM,
Red and white, calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Duke (224), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1810, Feb. 17, red & white, C. C.		Yarborough, 705	Mr. W. Jobling	

(Vol. i., p. 186.)

BLOSSOM,
Calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Cleveland (145), d. by Washington (674), g. d. by Cleasby (141).

1817,	C. C. Buxom	Baronet, 61	Mr. Parrington	Mr. Sample
1818,	B. C. Bishop Burton	do.	do.	
1819, twins,		Symmetry, 643	do.	
1820,	B. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 287.)

BLOSSOM,
Red, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. W. Raine; got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. (Young Denton) by Rockingham (2547), g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by Ladrone (353), — by Henry (301), — by Danby (190).

1836, red and white,	B. C. Hazard	Lottery, 2226	Mr. W. Raine	
----------------------	--------------	---------------	--------------	--

(Vol. i., p. 185.)

BLOSSOM,
Calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Irishman (329), d. by Hubback (319).

1810,	B. C. (S.)	Baronet, 60	Mr. Spours	
1811,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1812,	C. C.	George, 273	do.	
1813,	B. C. (died young)	Captain	do.	
1814,	C. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1815,	C. C.	Starling, 620	do.	

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 187, 238.)

BLOSSOM,

Light roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by Comet (155), d. (Belinda) by a grandson of Favourite (252), g. d. (Beauty) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Old Beauty) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

Produce in	Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, Nov. 17, white,	B. C. (S.) Blanche	Wellington, 683	Major Bower	
1817, Oct. 24, red & white,	C. C. Bloom	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	Mr. Benson
1819, Jan. 19, roan,	B. C. Blucher	do.	do.	
1820, Feb. 2, roan,	B. C. Blot	Candour, 107	do.	
1821, Jan. 22, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1821, Dec. 17, white,	B. C. (S.) Bumper	Jasper, 331	do.	
1822, Nov. 30, red & white,	B. C. (S.) Bludgeon	Candour, 107	do.	
1823, Oct. 12, roan,	C. C. Blueberry	do.	do.	Mr. Newton
1825, May 21, red & white,	B. C. (S.) Broom	Navigator, 1260	do.	
1826, April 19, red & white,	C. C. Blow	do.	do.	

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 186, 238.)

BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr. White, of Cotes, Loughborough; got by Lubin (388), d. by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1817, Nov. 15, white,	C. C.	Denton, 198	Mr. White	
1818, Dec. 26, roan,	C. C. Laurel	Cripple, 173	do.	
1820, Feb. 18, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Denton, 198	do.	
1822, Dec., roan,	B. C. Pretender	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1824, March,	B. C. (S.)	Cardinal, 113	do.	
1825, March,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C. Bloom	Pretender, 1335	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C. Maria	Cardinal, 113	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 286.)

BLOSSOM,

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Gilbert Wood; got by Reformer (2502), d. (Rosebud) by Margrave (2263), g. d. by Leopold (2199), gr. g. d. by Hector (2103), — by Traveller (655), — by Surly (2715), — by Colonel.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, red and white,	B. C. Tanfield	Yg. Magog, 2247	Mr. Wood	Mr. Robinson
1834, red and white,	C. C. Princess	do.	do.	
1835, red,	B. C. (S.)	Tanfield	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 286.)

BLOSSOM,

Roan,

Got by Young Emperor, d. by Merlin, g. d. by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104), — by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

183, roan,	C. C.	Magog, 2246	Rev. E. Metcalfe
183,	C. C.	Velocipede, 2796	do.

(Vol. i., p. 187.)

BLOSSOM,

Calved in 1814,

Got by Sir Oliver (605), d. (Blossom) by Irishman (329), g. d. by Hubback (319).

1817, red and white,	B. C.	Midas, 435	Mr. Gibson
----------------------	-------	------------	------------

(Vol. iii., p. 287.)

BLOW,

Red and white, calved April 19, 1826,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Blossom) by Comet (155), g. d. (Belinda) by a grandson of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Beauty) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — (Old Beauty) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

1834, May 8, roan,	B. C. Blast	Margrave, 2264	Major Bower
--------------------	-------------	----------------	-------------

BLUEBELL, (Vol. ii., p. 239.)
Red and white, calved in 1816,
 Bred by Mr. Champion, sold to Mr. Adamson, Ireland; got by Charles (127), d. by Neswick (1266).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, red and white,	B. C. Alexander	Adonis, 719	Mr. Fitzgerald	Mr. Holmes
1822, Oct. 2, red & white,	C. C. Beauty	do.	do.	Mr. Adamson
1823, Nov. 10, red & white,	C. C. Bright Eyes	do.	Mr. Adamson	
1825, Jan. 10,	C. C. Prize	do.	do.	Mr. Follitt
1826, twins, {	B. C. Bumper	}	do.	
roan,	C. C.			

BLUEBELL, (Vol. ii., p. 239.)
Red and white, calved in 1819,
 Bred by Mr. Fortescue, sold to Mr. Pratt; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. (Blyth) by Wellington, g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

1823,	B. C. (S.) Bluecap	Mr. Fortescue
1824,	C. C. Butterfly	do.

BLUEBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 287.)
Roan, calved October 12, 1823,
 Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (107), d. (Blossom) by Comet (155), g. d. (Belinda) by a grandson of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Beauty) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — (Old Beauty) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

1829, white,	B. C. (S.)	Earl of Carlisle
1830, white,	B. C. Bulmer	do.
1831, roan,	C. C. Beauty (died)	Don Juan, 1923

(Vol. ii., p. 240.)

BLUSH,

Red, calved in 1821,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Constellation (919), d. (Norah) by Young Favourite, g. d. by Midas (436).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, roan,	C. C. Bashful	{ Emperor, 1014, or George	Marquis of Exeter	Earl Brownlow
1827, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	George, 1068	do.	

BLUSH,

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth, Killerby; got by Peter (487), d. (Belinda) by Pilot (496), g. d. by Brother to Orpheus (473).

1826, Jan. 30, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Arthur, 761	Mr. J. Booth	
1827, May 20, roan,	C. C.	Archer, 757	do.	
1828, roan,	C. C.	Yg. Albion, 15	do.	
1829, red and white,	C. C. Bloom	Alderman, 1622	do.	
1830, roan,	B. C. Young Matchem	Matchem, 2281	do.	
1831, roan,	B. C. (died)	Yg. Albion, 15	do.	
1832, red,	B. C.	Matchem, 2281	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C. (died)	Augustus	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 240.)

BLYTH,

Red and white,

Got by Wellington, d. by a grandson of Favourite.

1819, red and white,	C. C. Bluebell	Blyth Comet, 85	Mr. Fortescue	Mr. Pratt
1820, red and white,	C. C. Blossom	Planet, 1325	do.	
1821, red and white,	C. C. Beauty	do.	do.	
1822, red,	B. C. (S.) Billy	do.	do.	
1823, red and white,	C. C. Buttercup	Lorenzo, 385	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 288.)

BLYTH LADY,

Dark red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Warrior (673), d. (Lady) by Patriot (486).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, June 7, red & white,	B. C. Robin Hood	Blythe Favourite, 801	Mr. Champion	

BONNY,

(Vol. i., p. 189.)

Roan, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Baker, Elemore; got by Lawnsleeves (365), d. (Barmpton) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowden's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).

1817, white,	C. C. Shift	Hermit, 308	Mr. Baker
1818, red roan,	C. C. Strawberry	do.	do.
1819, red roan,	C. C.	do.	do.
1820,	C. C.	Marquis, 1197	do.

BONNY,

(Vol. iii., p. 289.)

Red and white, calved April 28, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Bower, sold to Mr. Spencer; got by Sir Walter (1459), d. (Brawny) by Wallace (1561), g. d. (Britannia) by Young Albion (1595), gr. g. d. (Red Duchess) by Blaize (76), — by Chieftrain (886), — by Young Neswick (1268), — by Mr. Marfleet's Old Red Bull (1192).

1835, Feb. 22, roan,	B. C. Bachelor	Holywell, 2132	Mr. Bower	Mr. Sampson
----------------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-------------

BONNY,
(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 189, 241.)

Red and white, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Simpson; got by Neswick (1266), d. (Young Nance) by George (274), g. d. (Nance) by Neswick (1266).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, Nov. 14, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Ketton, 346	Mr. Simpson	
1819, Nov. 19, roan,	B. C. Doctor	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1821, March 19, red,	C. C. Cinara	Colling, 900	do.	
1823, Feb. 27, roan,	C. C. Bonny Lass	Ketton, 346	do.	
1824, Feb. 23, red & white,	C. C. Vixen	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1825, Jan. 3, red & white,	C. C. Griselda	Eryholme, 1018	do.	

BONNY FACE (807) COW,
(Vol. iii., p. 289.)

Calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Mason, her dam by Farmer (251), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. by St. John (572), — (Flora) by Favourite (252), — (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1828,	C. C. No. 48	Monarch, 2324	Mr. Mason	
-------	--------------	---------------	-----------	--

BONNY LASS,
(Vol. i., p. 190.)

Red and white, calved January 30, 1813,

Bred by Mr. George Coates, sold to Mr. George Clark; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Beauty) by Patriot (486), g. d. (Young Hart) by Haughton (294).

1816, red and white,	C. C. Young Beauty	Seaton's W. Bull, 579	Mr. G. Clark	
1817, March 28, red & white,	B. C. (S)	Blyth Comet, 85	do.	
1818, roan,	B. C.	Vesper, 663	do.	
1819, red and white,	C. C. (died young)	Ketton, 346	do.	
1820, March, red and white,	C. C.	Captain Candid, 110	do.	Mr. Eeles

BONNY LASS,

(Vol. iii., p. 290.)

Roan, calved November 21, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Paley, sold to Colonel Powel, U. S.; got by Sir Kenneth (1450), d. (Violet) by Pilot (1319), g. d. by Thorpe (1515), gr. g. d. by Mr. Waistell's Bull.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, July 5, red roan,	C. C. Romper	Morpeth, 2339	Mr. Paley	

BOUNTY,

(Vol. i., p. 191.)

Calved in 1811,

Bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, sold to Mr. Rooke; got by Comet (155), d. (Young Laura) by Comet (155), g. d. (Laura) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Lady) by a grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1818,	C. C. Cora	Atlas, 43	Earl of Lonsdale	Mr. Dixon
1819,	C. C. Countess	do.	Mr. Rooke	

BRAMBLE,

(Vol. i., p. 191.)

Roan, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Petrarch (488), d. (Sweetbrier) by Alexander (20), g. d. (Spangle) by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1814, red and white,	C. C. Young Bramble	Meteor, 431	Mr. Gibson	
1815, red and white,	C. C.	Harlequin, 289	do.	
1816, red and white,	C. C. Blackberry	Flash, 261	do.	
1817,	C. C.	Midas, 435	Mr. De Lisle	
1818,	B. C. (S.)	Pope, 514	do.	

Red and white, calved May 15, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Bower, sold to Mr. Fowe; got by Wallace (1561), d. (Britannia) by Young Albion (1595), g. d. (Red Duchess) by Blaize (76), gr. g. d. by Chieftain (886), — by Young Neswick (1268), — by Mr. Marfleet's Old Red Bull (1192).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, April 28, red & white,	C. C. Bonny	Sir Walter, 1459	Mr. Bower	
1833, Aug. 29 {	C. (dead)	do.	do.	
1834, red and white,	C. C.	Monarch, 2326		

BREEZE,

Roan, calved in January, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, sold to Mr. Thompson; got by Fitz-Marske (260), d. (Princess) by Leopold (372), g. d. (Tulip) by Lancaster (360), gr. g. d. (Ruby) by Petrarch (488), — by Major (397), — (Stranger) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Old Roany) by Mr. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1829, March 18,	B. C. (S.)	Elton, 1008	Mr. Hutchinson	
1830, May 21,	B. C. (S.)	Pancake, 2407	do.	
1832, April 4,	C. C. White Legs	do.	do.	
1833, March, roan,	C. C. Lady Alice	{ Sir Cloudesley } Shovel, 2624	Mr. Thompson	
1834, March, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1835, April, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 241.)

BRENDA,

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Parrington; got by Symmetry (643), d. by Cleveland (145), g. d. by Washington (674), gr. g. d. by Cleasby (141).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, roan,	C. C. (died)		Mr. Parrington	
1824, roan,	C. C.	Charles 2nd, 879	do.	
1826, Nov. 22,	B. C.		do.	

BRIDEMAID,

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Harrison, sold to Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Snowdrop (615), d. by Narcissus, g. d. by Favourite.

1819, Oct. 27, red & white,	B. C.	Prospero, 531	Mr. R. Briggs	
1821,	B. C.	Ketton III, 349	do.	
1822,	C.	Palmflower, 480	Mr. Thomas	Mr. Bracegirdle

BRIDGET,

Dark red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by Prince (521), g. d. by Neswick (1226).

1826, roan,	C. C. Britannia	Blyth Favourite, 801	Mr. Champion	
1827, April 19, red & white,	B. C. Briton	do.	do.	

BRIDGET,

Red and white, calved in 1815,

Sold to Mr. Curwen; got by Marquis, d. (Jessamy) by Chilton, g. d. Old Grace.

1818,	B. C. (S.)	Remus	Mr. Curwen	
1819,	C. C. Jane	Hill, 309	do.	
1820,	C. C. Venus	General, 272	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 193.)

(Vol. i., p. 193.)

BRIER,

Red and white, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, sold to Mr. Curwen; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. (Sweetbrier) by Alexander (20), g. d. (Spangle) by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, red and white,	B. C.	Harlequin, 289	Mr. Gibson	
1816, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Flash, 261	do.	
1817, roan,	B. C.	Midas, 435	do.	
1818,	B. C. (S.)	Wellington	Mr. Curwen	
1819,	B. C. (S.)	Hill, 309	do.	
1820,	B. C.	General, 272	do.	Mr. Saul

(Vol. iii., p. 292.)

BRIER,

Roan, calved November 7, 1826,

Got by Star (1479), d. by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Viscount, gr. g. d. (Old Crummy) by Rosario (566).

1830, Oct. 17, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	
1832, March 4, red,	C. C. Rose	do.	Earl Spencer	
1833, March 30, red & white	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 194.)

BRIGHT EARS,

Bred by Mr. B. Colling, sold to Mr. Thompson, of Scremeston.

1818, April 1, white,	C. C. Frances	Barmpton, 54	Mr. Thompson	
1820, Oct. 27, roan,	C. C. Agnes	Yg. Barmpton, 55	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 244.)

BRIGHT EYES,

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Adamson, Ireland; got by Adonis (719), d. (Bluebell) by Charles (127), g. d. by Neswick (1266).

1826,	C.	Capt. Parry, 838		
-------	----	------------------	--	--

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Jan. 24, roan,	C. C. (died)	Mat	Mr. Whitaker	
1826, April 12, red & white,	C. C. Belvidera	Frederick, 1060	do.	
<p>Bred by Mr. Baker; got by Hermit (305), d. (Barmpton) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Old Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowden's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).</p>				
<p>BRIGHT EYES, <i>Roan, calved in 1817,</i></p>				
<p>(Vol. ii., p. 243.)</p>				
<p>Bred by Mr. Barker, of Layton; got by North Star (459), d. (Bright Eyes) by a son of Mr. Brown's White Bull (98), g. d. by a son of Mr. Brown's Red Bull (97), gr. g. d. by Mr. W. Barker's Bull (51).</p>				
1825, roan,	C. C. Beauty	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Barker	
1826,	B. C. (S.)	Richmond, 1380	do.	
<p>(Vol. ii., p. 242.)</p>				
<p>BRIGHT EYES, <i>Yellow red, calved in 1822,</i></p>				
<p>Bred by Mr. Booth, of Killerby; got by his Lane Bull (359), d. by Shipton (587), g. d. by a son of Suwarrow (636), gr. g. d. by a son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).</p>				
1812, roan,	C. C. Ariadne	Albion, 14	Mr. Booth	
1813, roan,	C. C. Agnes	do.	do.	
1814, Dec., roan,	B. C. Agamemnon	do.	do.	
1816, roan,	C. C. Rosabella	Rockingham, 559	do.	
<p>(Vol. i., p. 198.)</p>				
<p>BRIGHT EYES, <i>Red, calved in 1808,</i></p>				
<p>Bred by Mr. Booth, of Killerby; got by his Lane Bull (359), d. by Shipton (587), g. d. by a son of Suwarrow (636), gr. g. d. by a son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).</p>				
1812, roan,	C. C. Ariadne	Albion, 14	Mr. Booth	
1813, roan,	C. C. Agnes	do.	do.	
1814, Dec., roan,	B. C. Agamemnon	do.	do.	
1816, roan,	C. C. Rosabella	Rockingham, 559	do.	
<p>(Vol. i., p. 194.)</p>				
<p>BRIGHT EYES, Bred by Mr. W. Charge.</p>				
178,	C. C. Bright Eyes	Dalton Duke, 188	Mr. W. Charge	Mr. Robertson

(Vol. i., p. 195.)

BRIGHT EYES,*Calved in 1805,*

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. (Old Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
	C. C. Barmpton	Favourite, 252	Mr. R. Colling	

BRIGHT EYES,*Roan, calved in 1830,*

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Marquis (2270), d. (Daisy) by St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Waverly (2819), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Washington.

1833, roan,	C. C. Bright Eyes	Miracle, 2320	Mr. R. Crofton	Mr. J. Crofton
1834, roan,	C. C.	Sir Walter, 2639		
1835, red and white,	C. C.	Monitor, 2331		

BRIGHT EYES,*Roan, calved in 1833,*

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Miracle (2320), d. (Bright Eyes) by Marquis (2270), g. d. (Daisy) by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. by Waverly (2819), — by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Washington.

1835, red,	B. C. Marmion	Monitor, 2331	Mr. J. Crofton	
------------	-----------------	---------------	----------------	--

BRIGHT EYES,*Calved in 1814,*

Sold to Mr. Curwen; got by Marquis (407), d. by Simon (590), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Lame Bull (357).

1818,	C. C. Empress	Western Comet, 689	Mr. Curwen	} Mr. Webster
1819,	C. C. Lovely	General	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 199.)

BRIGHT EYES,

Calved in February, 1812,

Bred by Mr. Dawson, sold to Mr. Tetley; got by Mr. Dawson's Grey Bull (193), d. by Simon (590), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1814, June, red and white,	B. C.	Young Wynyard	Mr. Tetley	
1816, May 2,	C. C.	Snowball, 610	do.	
1817, April 23, red & white,	B. C.	Marquis	do.	
1818, March 24, red & white	C. C.	Palatine, 478	do.	
1819, April 24, red & white,	C. C.	Atlas, 42	do.	
1820, March 28, red & white	C. C.	do.	do.	
1821, March 28, roan,	B. C.	Harold, 291	do.	

BRIGHT EYES,

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Donkin; got by Midas (435), d. by Simon (590), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Styford (629), — by The Lame Bull (358).

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 201, 243.)

1819, Oct. 25, red & white,	C. C.	Young Star, 619	Mr. Donkin	Mr. Grey
1825,	C. C.	Ivanhoe, 1130	do.	
1826, May 27,	B. C.	do.	Mr. Grey	

BRIGHT EYES,

Roan, calved December 22, 1831,

Bought by Mr. Fawkes; got by Charles, d. (Cherry) by Rob Roy (557), g. d. by Chance (1806), gr. g. d. by Shipperley.

(Vol. iii., p. 293.)

1836, Feb. 14, roan,	B. C.	Samson	{ Corner's Flecked } Bull, 1873	Mr. Fawkes
----------------------	-------	--------	------------------------------------	------------

BRIGHT EYES,

(Vol. i., p. 196.)

Calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Alexander (20), d. (Red Acomb) by Traveller (655), g. d. by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1810, red,	B. C. Young Bright Eyes	Petrarch, 488	Mr. Gibson	
1811, roan,	C. C. do.	do.	do.	
1812, red and white,	B. C. Sir Oliver, 605		do.	

YOUNG BRIGHT EYES,

(Vol. i., p. 196.)

Roan, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Petrarch (488), d. (Bright Eyes) by Alexander (20), g. d. (Red Acomb) by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

1814,	C. C. Bright Eyes	Meteor, 431	Mr. Gibson	Lord Althorp
-------	-------------------	-------------	------------	--------------

BRIGHT EYES,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 197, 242.)

Calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Meteor (431), d. (Young Bright Eyes) by Petrarch (488), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Alexander (20), gr. g. d. (Red Acomb) by Traveller (655), — by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

1817, red and white,	C. C. Bright Eyes	Midas, 435	Mr. Gibson	Lord Althorp
1818, white,	C. C. Matty	Wellington, 679	Mr. Whitaker	Lord Harewood
1820,	B. C. Apis	Eclipse, 237	do.	
1823, red and white,	C. C. Regent, 544	Regent, 544	Lord Althorp	
1824, white,	C. C. Britannia	Hector, 1104	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C. Briseis	Ivanhoe, 1131	do.	

BRIGHT EYES, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 197, 242.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Midas (435), d. (Bright Eyes) by Meteor (431), g. d. (Young Bright Eyes) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Alexander (20), — (Red Acomb) by Traveller (655), — by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, Sept. 9, roan,	C. C. Io	Cecil, 120	Lord Althorp	
1821, March 10, red & white	C. C. Indiana	Regent, 544	do.	
1822, Feb. 11, { roan,	B. C. Ivanhoe	Cecil, 120	do.	
{ roan,	C. C.			
1823, red and white,	C. C. Iodine	Regent, 544	do.	
1824, red and white,	C. C. Incest	Ivanhoe, 1131	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C. Ida	Hector, 1104	do.	
1826, red and white,	C. C. Iris	Dandy, 951	do.	

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. iii., p. 292.)

Calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. R. Lawson, Stapleton; got by Stephen (1456), d. (Jane) by Mark (2266), g. d. by Rufus (570).

1831,	C. C. Miss Slee	Magnum Bonum, 2243	Mr. R. Lawson	
-------	-----------------	--------------------	---------------	--

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. iii., p. 293.)

Roan, calved January 15, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Lawson, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Stapleton (2698), d. by Stephen (1456), g. d. (Jane) by Mark (2266), gr. g. d. by Rufus (570).

1836, April 25, white,	C. C. Benilda	Harley, 2091	Mr. Whitaker	
------------------------	---------------	--------------	--------------	--

(Vol. i., p. 199.)

BRIGHT EYES,

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Lax, sold to Mr. R. Briggs, Jun.; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Freeman (269), g. d. by Danby (190).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820 May 26	{ white, red & white, B. C. B. C.	Northern Light, 457	Mr. R. Briggs	

BRIGHT EYES,

Red and white,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 200, 243.)

Bred by Mr. Lax; got by Marske (418), d. by a son of Danby (190), g. d. by Danby (190).

1820, Jan. 20, white,	C. C. Mary Ann	Denton, 198	Mr. White
1820, Dec. 31, white,	C. C. Martha	do.	do.
1821, Nov. 11, roan,	C. C. Matilda	North Star, 460	do.
1822, white,	B. C. (S.)	Rockingham, 560	do.
1824, white,	B. C. (S.)	Northern Light, 457	do.
1825, red,	C. C. Bright	Nelson, 1262	do.

BRIGHT EYES,

Roan, calved in 1803,

(Vol. i., p. 195.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite (252), d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1805, roan,	C. C.	Chilton, 136	Mr. Mason
1806, roan,	C. C.	{ do.	do.
1807, roan,	B. C.	St. John, 572	do.
1808, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.
1809, white,	B. C. Pope	do.	do.

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. i., p. 201.)

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Sold to Mr. Thomas, of Eryholme; got by Wellington (680), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, red and white,	B. C. Regulator	Grands of Wynyard	Mr. Thomas	

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. ii., p. 241.)

Yellow red and white, calved in 1805,

Bred by Mr. Thompson, of Girlington; got by a son of Mr. Brown's White Bull (98), d. by a son of Mr. Brown's Red Bull (97), g. d. by Mr. W. Barker's Bull (51).

1820, red and white,	B. C. Parson	North Star, 459	Mr. Barker	
1821, red roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1822, yellow red,	C. C. Bright Eyes	do.	do.	

BRIGHT EYES, (Vol. i., p. 201.)

Yellow red and white, calved in 1815,

Sold to Mr. A. Wailes; got by Duke (228), d. by Traveller (655), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1819, white,	C. C. Snowdrop	D. of Wellington, 231	Mr. A. Wailes	
--------------	----------------	-----------------------	---------------	--

BRILLIANT, (Vol. ii., p. 244.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Meteor (1226), d. by Young Phenomenon (492), g. d. by Windsor (698).

1824, red and white,	C. C. Tinsel	George, 1068	Marquis of Exeter	
1826, white,	C. C.	Do. or Aid-de-camp	722 do.	

(Vol. i., p. 202.)

BRILLIANT,

Calved in 1809,

Bred by the Earl of Strathmore; got by Aylesby (44), d. (Sprightly) by Cupid (177), g. d. Mr. Thompson's Duchess.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1813, red and white,	C. C.	Marske, 418	Earl Strathmore	
1814,	B. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 293).

BRILLIANT,

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Snowdrop (2653), d. (Daisy) by St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Waverley (2819), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Washington.

1832, roan,	B. C. Monitor	Miracle, 2320	Mr. J. Crofton	Mr. Buston
1833, red,	B. C. Dolphinby	do.	do.	
1834, roan,	C. C. Beuseina	Lame Bull, 2182	do.	
1836, roan,	B. C. Littleburn	Miracle the 2nd, 2322	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 288.)

BRILLIANT,

Got by Midas (435), d. (Beauty) by a grandson of Simon (590).

1833, Feb. roan,	C. C. Boadicea	Lyro, 2781	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Beaumont
------------------	----------------	------------	-----------	--------------

(Vol. iii., p. 294.)

BRITANNIA,

Red and white, calved November 4, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Bower; got by Young Albion (1595), d. (Red Duchess) by Blaize (76), g. d. by Chieftain (886), gr. g. d. by Young Neswick (1268), — by Mr. Marfleet's Old Red Bull (1192).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, May 15, red & white,	C. C. Brawny	Wallace, 1561	Mr. Bower	Mr. Fowe
1830, Sept. 25, red & white,	B. C. Brunswicker	Sir Henry, 1446	do.	Mr. Johnson
1831, Aug. 1 { red,	C. C. Bassetlaw	} Sir Walter, 1459	do.	Mr. Watson
1832, June 10,	C. C. Bantling		do.	do.
1833, May 19, red & white,	B. C. Broxstone	do.	do.	Mr. Wilson
1834, April 18, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Monarch, 2326	do.	
1835, March 22, red & white	B. C. Bingham	Holywell, 2132	do.	Mr. J. Marshall

BROKEN HORN,

Roan, calved May 30, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Bower, sold to Mr. Watson; got by Sir Henry (1446), d. (Alice) by Harold (291), g. d. by Count (170), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Badsworth (47).

1832, April 18, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Sir Walter, 1459	Mr. Bower	Mr. Lindley
1833, April 5, red & white,	B. C. Beckingham	do.	do.	

BROOMLEY,

Red roan, calved in 1833,

Bred by Mr. Angus, sold to Mr. Wood; got by Reformer (2502), d. by Prudhoe (2468), g. d. by Leopold (2199), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. A. Wailes's.

1835, dark roan,	B. C.	Bachelor, 1665	Mr. Wood	(Vol. iii., p. 295.)
------------------	-------	----------------	----------	----------------------

(Vol. iii., p. 295.)

BROWN,
Roan, calved in 1830,
 Bred by Mr. Brown, sold to Mr. T. Bates; got by Matchem (2281), d. by Matchem (2281), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's. (Vol. iii., p. 295.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, Oct. 29, white,	B. C. (S.)	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	
1834, April 15, roan,	C. C.	D. of Cleveland, 1937	do.	

BRUNETTE,
Red and white, calved October 31, 1830,
 Bred by Mr. Bower; got by Sir Henry (1446), d. (Countess) by Count (170), g. d. (Rosa) by Harold (291), gr. g. d. (Rosebud) by Badsworth (47), — by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — bred by the late Sir G. Strickland. (Vol. iii., p. 295.)

1833, June 22, red & white,	C. C. Buttercup	Sir Walter 1459,	Mr. Bower	Mr. Spencer
-----------------------------	-----------------	------------------	-----------	-------------

BRUNETTE,
Calved in 1820.
 Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Sir Peter (606), d. (Lucy) by Herod (307), g. d. (Crescent) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), gr. g. d. (Young Sall) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148). (Vol. ii., p. 244.)

1824, roan,	C. C. Lilyface	Fitz-Marske, 260	Mr. Hutchinson	
1825, red and white,	C. C. Venus	Emperor, 1015	do.	
1826, red and white,	B. C. Bishop Bruno	Fitz Marske, 260	do.	

BUBONA,
Red and white, calved in 1821,
 Bought by Mr. Bower; got by Doctor Syntax (984), d. by Cossack (925), g. d. by a son of Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. by Wellington. (Vol. ii., p. 245.)

1826, June 13, red & white,	C. C. Wildfire	Yg. Cecil	Mr. Bower	
1827, June 8, red & roan,	C. C. Foundling	Columbus, 903	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 296.)

BUD,

Roan,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Scipio (1421), d. (Belinda) by Pilot (496), g. d. by Brother to Orpheus (473).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, roan,	C. C.	Matchem, 2281	Mr. J. Booth	
1832, roan,	C. C.	Volunteer, 1553	do.	
1833, twins, { white,	B. C.	} Matchem, 2281	do.	
{ roan,	C. C.		do.	
1834, roan,	B. C.	Oran, 2389	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C.	Priam, 2452	do.	

BULRUSH,

Roan, calved May 25, 1825,

(Vol. iii., p. 296.)

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Hector (1104), d. Old York.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, May 19, red & white,	C. C.	Firby, 1040	Earl Spencer	
1830, May 24, red & white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1832, March 28, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1833, March 6, { roan,	C. C.	} Alabaster, 1616	do.	
{ white,	C. C.		do.	
1834, April 18, roan,	C. C.	Firby, 1040	do.	
1835, April 27, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Wiseton, 2848	do.	
1836, March 21, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Firby, 1040	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 245.)

BURDON,

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by George (275), d. by Phenomenon (491), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's, gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, roan,	C. C.	Pilot, 1319	Mr. R. Thornton	Mr. Jackson
1822, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	Lady Blackett
1824, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1825, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Syntax	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.	Adamant	do.	

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 245, 297.)

BURLLEIGH,

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Got by Crispin (174), d. the Marquis of Exeter's Favourite.

1825, red and white,	C. C. Fair Ellen	Eclipse, 1598	Mr. Baker	
1826, red and white,	B. C. Overture	Eclipse, jun., 1000	do.	
1827, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1828, red and white,	C. C. Yg. Burleigh	Emperor, 1014	do.	
1829, yellow, red & white,	C. C. Watts	Aid-de-camp, 722	do.	
1830, strawberry,	C. C. (killed in cow crib).	do.	do.	
1832, red,	C. C. (died in clover)		do.	
1833, Feb., red and white,	C. C.	Gainsborough, 2045	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 297.)

BURLLEY,

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Edwards, Market Weighton; got by Malbro' (1189), d. (Laura) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (White Rose) by Mr. Seaton's Favourite, gr. g. d. (Primrose) by North Star (459), — by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull, — bred by Mr. R. Colling.

1833, twins {	B. C. (S)	Reformer	Mr. Edwards	
1834,	B. C. (S)	Wilson's Bull, 2843	do.	Sold to go to America
1835,	B. C. May-day	Ganthorpe, 2049	do.	
	C. C. Relick			

BURNIE, (Vol. iii., p. 297.)
 Bred by Mr. R. Thompson, sold to Mr. R. Jobson; got by a grandson of Chilton (136), and George.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, Nov., red & white, C. C.		Prince Edward, 2462	Mr. R. Jobson	

BUTTERCUP, (Vol. ii., p. 246.)

Red, calved in 1823,

Sir George Crewe's; got by a son of Midas, d. by a grandson of Comet.

1826,	B. C.	Dishley Ketton, 982	Sir G. Crewe	
-------	-------	---------------------	--------------	--

BUTTERCUP, (Vol. iii., p. 298.)

Yellow red, calved in 182,

Bred by Mr. Barker, Layton; got by Rob Roy (557), d. by North Star (459), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by a son of Mr. Brown's White Bull (98), gr. g. d. by Son of Mr. Brown's Red Bull (97), — by Mr. W. Barker's Bull (51).

1833, Sept. 10, yellow red, C. C. Buttercup 2nd		Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	
---	--	-----------------	--------------	--

BUTTERCUP, (Vol. ii., p. 246.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Fortescue; got by Lorenzo (385), d. (Blyth) by Wellington, g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

1825,	C. C. Biddy	Brigade Major, 817	Mr. Fortescue	
-------	-------------	--------------------	---------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 298.)

BUTTERCUP,*Calved in 1827,*

Bred by Mr. Grey; got by Hector (1104), d. (Bright Eyes) by Midas (435), g. d. by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Styford (629), — by The Lame Bull (358).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, Dec. 7,	B. C. (S.)	Castor, 853	Mr. Grey	
1831, Jan. 6,	B. C. Bolivar	Jocelyne, 1141	do.	
1832, Feb. 26,	B. C. Lord Brougham	Sir Francis, 2625	do.	Mr. Howey
1833, March 6, red,	C. C. Beet Root	Fabius, 1989	do.	
1834, March 14, red & white	C. C. Butterfly	Premier, 2449	do.	

BUTTERCUP,*Roan, calved April 30, 1829,*

Bred by Mr. Paley; got by Corinthian Tom (921), d. (Venus) by Constellation (163), g. d. (Nancy) by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — by Cupid (177).

1832, May 10, roan,	C. C. Butterfly	Sir Walter, 1459	Mr. Bower	
---------------------	-----------------	------------------	-----------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 298.)

BUTTERCUP,*Red and white, calved in March, 1816,*

Bred by Colonel Trotter, sold to Mr. Farrer; got by a son of Favourite (252), d. (Georgiana) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (531).

1819, April 17, red & white	C. C. Ruby	Son of Blaize, 75	Mr. Farrer	
1820, March 5, roan,	C. C. Bess	do.	do.	
1821, March 2, red,	B. C. Star	Bilsdale, 72	do.	
1822, March 25, roan,	B. C. Triptolemus	Young Lancaster, 1162	do.	Sir W. Foulis
1823, March 13, roan,	B. C. Saladin	do.	do.	
1824, Feb. 26, roan,	B. C. Sir Walter	Hastings, 293	do.	Mr. Lloyd
1825, Feb. 28, roan,	C. C. Lizzy Lundie	Charles 2nd, 879	do.	
1826, Jan. 31, red & white,	C. C. Edith	Rufus, 1410	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 246.)

(Vol. iii., p. 299.)

BUTTERFLY,*Roan, calved in 1828,*

Bred by the Earl of Carlisle; got by Sir Anthony, d. by Snowball, g. d. by Prince, gr. g. d. by Favourite (256), — by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, roan,	B. C. Bluebeard	Don Pedro, 1924	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. Bringham
1832, red,	C. C. Red Butterfly	Grazier, 1085	do.	Mr. G. Duff

(Vol. iii., p. 299.)

BUTTERFLY,*Calved March 13, 1825,*

Bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Diomed (975), d. (Butterfly) by Palemon (479), g. d. by Meteor (432).

183,	C. C. Bridget	Henwood, 2114	Mr. J. Berry	
------	---------------	---------------	--------------	--

(Vol. i., p. 203.)

BUTTERFLY,*Roan, calved in June, 1814,*

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Ariadne) by Albion (14), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull (359), gr. g. d. by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1816, Nov., roan,	B. C. (S.)	Rockingham, 559	Mr. R. Booth	
1817, Dec., roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1818, Dec., roan,	B. C. (S.)	Agamemnon, 9	do.	
1820, Jan., red & white,	C. C. Pheebe	Pilot, 496	do.	
1821, Jan., roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 247.)

BUTTERFLY,

Got by Palemon (479), d. by Meteor (432).

1824, April 20, red & white,	C. C. Gaudy	Diomed, 975	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Mr. Payne
1825, March 13,	C. C. Butterfly	do.	do.	Mr. J. Berry

BUTTER FLOWER,
Roan, calved in April, 1820,

(Vol. ii., p. 247.)

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Orpheus (473), d. (White Rose) by Meteor (431), g. d. (Fairy) by Duke (226), gr. g. d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Jan., white,	B. C. (S.)	Norman	Mr. Claridge	
1825, Nov. 16,	B. C. (S.)	Darius, 953	do.	
1826, April 17, red & white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1827, Feb. 26, red & white,	B. C.	do.	do.	

BUXOM,

(Vol. i., p. 203.)

Roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Baker, Elemore; got by Lawnsleeves (365), d. (Barmpton) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Old Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).

1817, white,	B. C. Custard	Hermit, 308	Mr. Baker
1818, dark roan,	C. C. Sweetheart	do.	do.
1820,		Marquis, 1197	do.

BUXOM,

(Vol. iii., p. 299.)

Roan, calved December 30, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Bower; got by Sir Walter (1459), d. (Empress) by Herod (308), g. d. (Strawberry) by Count (170), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), — by Driffeld (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1835, June 14, roan,	B. C. Boxer	Baylock, 1694	Mr. Bower	Mr. Radford
----------------------	-------------	---------------	-----------	-------------

CALICO,			
<i>Red and white, calved in June, 1833,</i>			
Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Mercury (2301), d. (Emerald) by Star (1497), g. d. by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. by Viscount, bought of Mr. Dixon.			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1836, March 26, roan,	C. C. Lustring	Hecatomb, 2102	Earl Spencer
CALISTA,			
<i>Calved in 1810,</i>			
Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Comet (155), d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19), — by Mr. J. Smith's Bull (608), — by Mr. Jolly's Bull (337).			
1813, white,	C. C. Careless	Wynyard, 703	Sir H. V. Tempest
CALISTA,			
<i>Yellow red and white, calved January 18, 1819,</i>			
Bred by Mr. Simpson; got by Ketton (346), d. (Moonlight) by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's.			
1821, Oct. 30, red,	C. C. Millicent	Colling, 900	Mr. Simpson
CAMBRIA,			
<i>Roan, calved in 1833,</i>			
Bred by Mr. Rowlandson, sold to the Rev. Mr. J. Vincent; got by Harlsey (2091), d. by Ebor (996), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Wetherell's, of Holme House, gr. g. d. by Mr. T. Hunter's Red Bull, — by a Bull of Mr. Colling's, of Hurworth.			
1836, Feb. 20, roan,	C. C. Rosamond	Yg. Buckingham, 1758	Rev. J. Vincent

(Vol. iii, p. 299.)

(Vol. i, p. 205.)

(Vol. i, p. 205.)

(Vol. iii, p. 300.)

(Vol. ii., p. 248.)

CAMELIA,

Roan, calved in February, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Beasley; got by Warrior (673), d. by Adonis, g. d. by Lubin, gr. g. d. by a son of Phenomenon (491), — by Punch (531).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, May 4, white,	B. C. (S.)	Blyth, 797	Mr. Beasley	
1825,	B. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 248.)

CAMILLA,

Red, calved January 26, 1817,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1819, June 3, red & white,	B. C. Cambysses	Factotum, 248	Major Bower	
1820, May 23,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1821, April 16, red,	C. C. Carnation	Eddlethorpe, 239	do.	
1822, April 12, red,	B. C. (S.) Camillus	Jasper, 331	do.	
1823, April 19, roan,	C. C. Camp	The Dandy, 1507	do.	
1824, April,	C. (dead)		do.	
1825, May 10, red,	B. C. (S.)	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1826, July 18, red,	B. C. Cassius	Navigator, 1260	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 205.)

CAMILLA,

Red, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Donkin; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. by Chilton (136), g. d. by Ben (70).

1818, red,	C. C. Bess	Midas, 435	Mr. Donkin	
------------	------------	------------	------------	--

CAMILLA,
Roan, calved February 19, 1825,
 Bred by Mr. Hepworth; got by Dimmont (972), d. (Columbine) by Ruler (571), g. d. (Calantha) by Hector (300), gr. g. d. (Cora) by George (274), — (Miss Trotter) by a son of Favourite.
 (Vol. ii., p. 248.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, Sept. 7, white,	C. C. Cauliflower	Roman, 1395	Mr. Hepworth	

CAMILLA,
Red and white, calved March 5, 1818,
 Bred by Miss Wright, sold to Mr. J. C. Maynard; got by Remus (550), d. (Jasmine) by Jupiter (343), g. d. (Young Lively) by Tom (652), gr. g. d. (Lively) by Major (397).
 (Vol. i., p. 206.)

1821, March, red,	C. C. Camilla II.	Pilot, 496	Mr. Maynard	
-------------------	---------------------	------------	-------------	--

CAMOMILLE,
Roan, calved in January, 1815,
 Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Lubin (388), d. by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).
 (Vol. ii., p. 249.)

1817, May, roan,	C. C. Caroline	Adonis, 6	Mr. Wiley	
1818, April, roan,	B. C.	Jupiter, 343	do.	
1819, March, roan,	C. C. Cowslip	North Star, 459	do.	Lord Huntingfield
1820, Jan., roan,	B. C. (S.)	Midas 435,	do.	
1820, Dec., white,	B. C. (dead)	Mars	do.	
1822, Jan., roan,	B. C. Spanker	Harold Junior, 1095	do.	Mr. Cowley

CAMPANULA,
White,
 Mr. Benson's; got by Shylock (2622), d. by Percy (1314), g. d. by Blueher, gr. g. d. by Jupiter (344), — by Marshal Beresford (415), — by Crocus (932), — by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.
 (Vol. iii., p. 301.)

1831, roan,	C. C. Isabella	Emperor, 1013	Mr. Benson	Mr. Marshall
1833, roan,	B. C. (S)		do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 249).

CAMPANULA,

Calved in 1824.

Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison; got by Northumberland (1286), d. (Mulberry) by Rob Roy (556), g. d. (Damask) by Cecil (120), gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Windsor (698), — (Pink) by Simon (590), — by Colonel, — by Styford (629), — by Son of Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, Nov.	C. C.	Hotspur, 1117	Rev. T. Harrison	

(Vol. iii., p. 301).

CANA,

Roan, calved in July, 1829.

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Tarrare (1501), d. (Carnation) by Phenomenon (1318), g. d. (Cora) by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. (Lofty) by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1832, white,	B. C. The Doctor	Abernethy, 1602	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Stonehouse
1834, Aug., red & white,	B. C. Cawton	Wauldby, 2818	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 301.)

CANT,

Roan, calved in July, 1829.

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Mercury (2301), d. (No. 25) by Richard (1376), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by Charles (127), — by Windsor (698), — by Chilton (136), — by Colonel.

1833, Aug. 27, red & white,	B. C.	William, 2840	Lord Althorp	
1834, Nov. 3, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Firby, 1040	Earl Spencer	Mr. Barnett
1835, Sept. 28, roan,	B. C. Fanatic	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 249.)

CANT,

Red, calved June 5, 1819.

Bred by Major Bower; got by Factotum (248), d. (Caution) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Catherine) by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

1822, April 7, red & white,	C. C. Cantation	Jasper, 331	Major Bower	
1823, June 6, red & white,	B. C. Castle	Candour, 107	do.	
1824, June 7, red,	B. C. Charles	do.	do.	

Cant was sold to the butcher in 1825.

(Vol. i., p. 207.)

CAPTIVE,

Roan, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Mason ; got by St. John (572), d. (Cora) by Chilton (136), g. d. (Marcia) by White Bull, or Simon (590), gr. g. d. (Gaudy) by Favourite (252), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1812, roan,	C. C. Chio	Comet, 155	Mr. Mason	

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 207, 250.)

CAPTIVE,

Roan, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell ; got by Comet (155), d. (Cora) by Baronet (60), g. d. by Cripple (171), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329), — by Hubback (319).

1816, roan,	C. C. Cowslip	Denton, 198	Mr. Wetherell	
1818, roan,	B. C. (S.)			
1819,	B. C. (S.)			
1820, red and white,	C. C. (dead)		do.	
1821, roan,	B. C.	Major North Star, 460	do.	
1822, red,	C. C. Cypress	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1823, roan,	B. C. Kirby	do.	do.	
Captive was slaughtered in 1826.				

(Vol. i., p. 208.)

CAREFUL,

Red, calved June 7, 1816,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Morrill ; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Catherine) by Windsor (698), g. d. (a daughter of Flowery) by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

1820,	C. C. Tulip	Duke Humphrey, 230	Mr. Morrill	
-------	-------------	--------------------	-------------	--

(Vol. ii., p. 250.)

CARELESS,

Red and white, calved February 17, 1823,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson ; got by Colling (900), d. (Miss Cresswell) by Ketton (346).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Nov. 2, red & white, 1827, April 16, red,	B. C. C. C. Carolina	Lennox, 1166 Banker, 767	Hon. J. Simpson do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 301.)

CARLINE,

Red and white, calved May 5, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Fox, Oran ; got by Fleatham, d. (Caroline) bought of Mr. Burnell.

1835, Feb.,	C. C.	Remus	Mr. Fox	
-------------	-------	-------	---------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 302.)

CARMINE,

Bred by Major Bower ; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Carnation) by Eddlethorpe (239), g. d. (Camilla) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

18	C. C. Cowslip	Davenport, 957	Major Bower	Captain Shaw
----	---------------	----------------	-------------	--------------

(Vol. iii., p. 302.)

CARMINE,

Red, calved in 1828,

Got by Pirate (2430), d. by a son of Houghton (318), g. d. by Wellington.

1831, red, 1832, red,	C. C. Corinna C. C. Duchess	Forester, 1055 Montgomery, 2334	Mr. Bolden do.	Captain Davies do.
--------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------

(Vol. ii., p. 250.)

CARNA,

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Gee, sold to Mr. Payne; got by Ruler (571), d. by a son of Favourite, g. d. by Punch (531).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825,	C. C. Snowdrop	Sweet William, 1493	Mr. Payne	
1826, Oct. 14, roan,	B. C.	Edward, 1002	do.	

CARNATION,

Roan, calved March 15, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Denton (198), d. (Geranium) by Midas (435), g. d. (Damsel) by Crocus (932), gr. g. d. by an own Brother to North Star (459), — by Favourite (252).

1827, May, roan,	C. C. Comely	Mountaineer, 1253	Mr. Assheton	
------------------	--------------	-------------------	--------------	--

(Vol. ii., p. 252.)

CARNATION,

Red, calved April 16, 1821,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Eddlethorpe (239), d. (Camilla) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1824, June 8, roan,	C. C. Caroline	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	
1825, June 6, red & white,	C. C. Careless	Navigator 1260	do.	
1826, April 6, red,	B. C. (S.)	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1827, Feb. 15, red,	C. C. Campanula	do.	do.	
18	C. C. Carmine	Navigator, 1260	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 251.)

CARNATION,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 251, 302.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Young Jupiter (1148), d. by White Comet (1582), g. d. by a grandson of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

Produce in	Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, white,	B. C.	Northern Light, 1281	Mr. Cattley	
1823, roan,	C. C. (died)	Whitworth, 1584	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1825, white,	C. C. Lily	Pelias, 1311	do.	
1826, red,	C. C.	Aaron, 711	do.	
1827, Feb. 11, roan,	C. C. Pink	Isaac, 1129	do.	
1828, roan,	B. C. Baron	Baronet, 775	do.	
1829, red and white,	C. C. Columbine	do.	do.	
1830, white,	C. C. Cowslip	Romulus, 1403	do.	
1832, white,	B. C. (slaughtered)	Bedford, 68	do.	
Carnation was slaughtered in 183.				

YOUNG CARNATION,

Roan, calved March 10, 1833,

(Vol. iii., p. 304.)

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Bedford Junior (1701), d. (Pink) by Isaac (1129), g. d. (Carnation) by Young Jupiter (1148), gr. g. d. by White Comet (1582), — by a grandson of Favourite, — by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull.

1835, Oct. 3, roan,	B. C. Posthumous	Edwin, 1957	Mr. Cattley	
---------------------	------------------	-------------	-------------	--

CARNATION,

Roan, calved in 1830,

(Vol. iii., p. 304.)

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Miracle (2320), d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), g. d. (Blossom) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Simon (590), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1833, red,	C. C. (died)	Eclipse	Mr. Crofton	
1835, white,	B. C. Count	Bachelor, 1666	do.	Mr. Buston

(Vol. iii., p. 304.)

CARNATION,

Red, calved in May, 1832,

Bought by Mr. Hargreaves; got by Taurus (2740), d. by Young Wellington, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Waite, gr. g. d. by Mr. Hutton's Old Bull.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835,	B. C. Rocket	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Hargreaves	

CARNATION,

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison; got by Northumberland (1286), d. (Tulip) by Rob Roy (556), g. d. (Moss Rose) by Cecil (120), gr. g. d. (Pink) by Simon (590), — by Colonel, — by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback (319).

1826,	C. C. (died)	Hotspur, 1117	Rev. T. Harrison	
1827,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1828, June, roan,	C. C. Picotee	do.	Mr. Tibbets	
1831, white,	C. C. White Rose	Sir Oliver	Mr. Assheton	Mr. Caldecott
Carnation was slaughtered in 1833.				

CARNATION,

Roan, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. (Cora) by Chilton (136), g. d. (Marcia) by White Bull, or Simon (590), gr. g. d. (Gaudy) by Favourite (252), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

1813, red and white,	B. C. Jupiter	Comet, 155	Mr. Mason	
1815, white,	C. C.	Charles, 127	do.	
1816, roan,	C. C.	Comet, 155	do.	
1817, red and white,	C. C.	Jupiter, 342	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 208.)

CARNATION,

(Vol. ii., p. 250.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison ; got by Cecil (120), d. (Pink) by Simon (590), g. d. by Colonel, gr. g. d. by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
182, roan,	B. C. Firby	Northumberland, 1286	Mr. Harrison	Sir John Ramsden

CARNATION,

(Vol. ii., p. 251.)

Bred by Mr. Morrilt ; got by Duke Humphrey (230), d. (Careful) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Catherine) by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. (a daughter of Flowery) by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

1823,	B. C. (S.)	Mr. Morrilt
1824,	C. C. Cowslip	do.
1825,	B. C. (S.)	do.
1826, Feb. 21,	B. C. Pink	do.
	Reformer, 540	
	Chance	

CARNATION,

(Vol. i., p. 209.)

Calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Seymour ; got by Cripple (172), d. (Moss Rose) by Henry (301), g. d. (Rosebud) by Misfortune, gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1816, roan,	B. C. Flash	Mr. Seymour
1817, roan,	C. C. Crocus	do.
1818, red and white,	B. C. (died, a calf)	do.
1819, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.
1821, red,	B. C. (S.)	do.
1822, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.
	Sir Dimple, 594	
	Cupid, 179	
	Sir Charles, 593	
	Toy, 653	
	Sir Charles, 593	
	do.	

CARNATION,
Roan, calved October, 25, 1816,
 Bred by Mr. Simpson; got by Ketton (346), d. (Yellow Champion) by Prince (521).
 (Vol. i., p. 209.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, Dec. 28, white,	B. C.	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	
1822, Jan. 13, red & white,	B. C.	Colling, 900	do.	

CARNATION,
Roan, calved April 24, 1821,
 Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Woodbine) by Atlas (42), g. d. (Stella) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).
 * (Vol. ii., p. 252.)

182, Aug. 1, white,	C. C. Helen	Dishley Ketton, 982	Mr. Smith
---------------------	---------------	---------------------	-----------

CARNATION,
Red and white, calved in April, 1833,
 Bred by Mr. Smith, Drax Abbey, sold to Mr. Bloor; got by Chancellor (1808), d. (Selina) by Grazier (1085), g. d. (Favourite) by Northampton (2380), gr. g. d. (Vanity) by Reform (1361) — Old Cora.
 (Vol. iii., p. 305.)

1835, roan,	B. C. Cato	Maggot, 2238	Mr. Bloor
-------------	--------------	--------------	-----------

YOUNG CARNATION,
Roan, calved in 1818,
 Bred by Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Dinsdale (215), d. (Lily) by a son of Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Punch (531).
 (Vol. i., p. 211.)

1821, April 2, roan,	C. C. Primrose	Denton, 198	Mr. White
----------------------	------------------	-------------	-----------

(Vol. ii., p. 252.)

CARNATION,

Roan, calved in February, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Phenomenon (1318), d. (Cora) by Adonis (6), g. d. (Lofty) by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, May, roan,	B. C. Chance	Emperor, 1013	Mr. Wiley	
1827, April, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1829, July, roan,	C. C. Cana	Tarrare, 1501	do.	

Carnation died of the milk-fever in 1829.

CAROLA,

(Vol. ii., p. 253.)

Bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield; got by Chesterfield (133), d. (Miss Chance) the dam of Charles 2nd (128).

1823, Aug. 16,	C. C. Caroline	Palmflower, 480	Mr. Thomas	
1824, Oct. 10,	B. C. Carolus	Walton, 671	do.	
1825, Sept. 30,	B. C. Cantab	Derby, 965	do.	

CAROLINA,

(Vol. i., p. 211.)

Roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. R. Briggs; got by Comet (155), d. (Strawberry) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. (Sprightley) by Checks, gr. g. d. Mr. W. Charge's Bright Eyes.

1818, Jan., white,	C. C. Venus	Remus, 550	Mr. R. Briggs	
1820, Jan. 17, roan,	C. C.	Prince of Waterloo, 528	do.	

CAROLINE,

(Vol. ii., p. 253.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Mr. Appleton's; got by Major (398), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1821, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Apollo, 36	Mr. Appleton	
1822, white,	B. C. (S.)	Young Lancaster, 1162	do.	
1823, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1824, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1825, twins, {	red & white, B. C.	} Whisker, 1579	do.	
1826, roan,	red & white, C. C.		do.	
	C. C.	Carnation		

CAROLINE,

(Vol. ii., p. 254.)

Roan and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by Western Comet (689), d. by Mac George (1183).

1823, white,	C. C.	Nonpareil	Wellesley, 1571	Rev. J. Benson
--------------	-------	-----------	-----------------	----------------

CAROLINE,

(Vol. i., p. 212.)

Calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to the Rev. M. Theakston; got by Minor (441), d. (Wildair) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Ben (70), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Sir J. Pennymann's Bull.

1819, roan,	C. C.	Lancaster, 360		
1820, roan,	B. C.	Dr. Syntax	Mr. Mason	
1821, red and white,	C. C.	Cato, 119	do.	

CAROLINE,

(Vol. ii., p. 255.)

Light roan,

Bred by Mr. Dixon; got by Layton (366), d. by Layton (366).

1825, May 22, roan,	C. C.	Crocus	Young W. Comet, 1575	Mr. Burrows
---------------------	-------	--------	----------------------	-------------

(Vol. ii., p. 254.)

CAROLINE,

Roan, calved in April, 1820.

Bred by Mr. Farrer; got by a son of North Star (1285), d. (Primrose) by Baron (58), g. d. (Lily) by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, gr. g. d. by Falstaff (250), — by Irishman (329).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, Jan. 17, roan,	C. C. Charlotte	Young Lancaster, 1162	Mr. Farrer	
1824, March 3, roan.	C. C. Princess	Hastings, 293	do.	

CAROLINE, (Vol. iii., p. 306.)

Dark roan, calved in March, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Fowler, sold to Mr. Hutton; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Caroline) by Young Cossack, g. d. (Daisy) by Champion, gr. g. d. (Beauty) by Waddingworth (668), — (Cherry) by Mr. Dudding's Old Red Bull.

183 ,	B. C.	Sheridan, 2618	Mr. Hutton	Mr. Balfour
183 ,	C. C.	Young Robin, 2539	do.	

CAROLINE, (Vol. iii., p. 306.)

Red and white, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Kelk; got by Columella (904), d. (Charlotte Palatine) by Palatine (478), g. d. (Charlotte) by Palm Flower (480), gr. g. d. (Crimson) by Patriot (486), — (Young Milbank) by Driffield (223), — (Milbank) by Mr. Christopher Holmes's Bull.

1833, July, red and white,	C. C. Catherine	Helmsman, 2109	Mr. Walker	Mr. Beauford
1834, Aug., roan,	B. C. (S.)	Son of Ivanhoe	do.	
1835, June, roan,	C. C. Cora	Topper, 2768	do.	

CAROLINE, (Vol. iii., p. 305.)

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Machell; got by Ronald (565), d. (Cherry) by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Cupid, gr. g. d. by Henry, — by Simon, — by Punch.

1832, roan,	B. C. Napier	Navarino, 2352	Mr. W. Ellison	Mr. Sculley
-------------	--------------	----------------	----------------	-------------

CAROLINE,

CAROLINE,

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Prescott; got by Pilot, d. by Miss Wright's Son of Comet (155).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Brutus	Mr. J. Richmond	
1824, red,	C. C. Charlotte	Grandson of Comet	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Adonis, 8	do.	
1826,	C. C.	Cato, 856	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 255.)

CAROLINE,

(Vol. ii., p. 254.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Short, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Barmpton (54), d. Beauty.

1823,	B. C. (S.)	Bumper	Mr. Short
1824,	C. C. (died immediately)		do.
1825,	B. C. Monkey	Mariner, 1193	do.
1827, Jan. 21, red,	C. C. Loretta	Albinus, 729	Mr. Bower

(Vol. ii., p. 253.)

CAROLINE,

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Adonis (6), d. (Camomile) by Lubin (388), g. d. by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1824, March, roan,	B. C. Apollo	Phenomenon, 1318	Mr. Wiley
1825, April, red,	C. C. Louisa	Grazier, 1085	do.

Sir W. Ingleby

(Vol. ii., p. 255.)

CAROLINE,

Calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Grey ; got by Fitz-Duke (259), d. by Mr. Culley's Son of Comet (935), g. d. by Christopher, gr. g. d. by Charles's Bull, — by Son of Favourite (910), — from the stock of Sir Wm. St. Quintin.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824,	B. C. (S.)	Neptune, 1263	Mr. Grey	Mr. Logan
1825,	B. C. Charles	Premier, 1332	do.	
1826, March,	B. C. (S.)	Hector, 1104	do.	
1827, April 20,	C. C. Cornelia	Smith's Premium Bull	do.	
1831,	B. C. Carlos			

(Vol. ii., p. 254.)

CAROLINE,

White, red ears, calved in 1820,

Bought by Mr. Pilkington ; got by Wellington, d. (Countess, bred by the late Mr. Newby, of Thorpe, out of a sister to his Premium Cow) by a son of Favourite.

1825, white,	B. C. Raby	Darlington	Mr. Pilkington
1826,	B. C. David	Daniel, 952	do.

(Vol. iii., p. 316.)

CAROLINE,

Got by Mr. Wetherell's Wellington (678), d. (Countess) by a Bull of Mr. Newby's, g. d. by Mr. H. Allison's Grey Bull (26).

1829, red and white,	C. C. Clarinda	Rufus, 2576	Hon. C. Arbuthnot
----------------------	----------------	-------------	-------------------

(Vol. ii., p. 255.)

CASSANDRA,

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Donkin, sold to Mr. Nash, Hinxton ; got by Duke, d. (Red Rose) by Marquis (407), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Ben (70).

1825, Nov. 26,	B. C. Cato	Scipio, 1421	Mr. Nash
----------------	------------	--------------	----------

CATHERINE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 213, 256.)

Red, calved in 1813,

Major Bower's; got by Windsor (698), d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, Jan. 7, red,	C. C. Careful	Marshal Beresford, 415	Major Bower	Mr. W. Morritt
1817, April 17, red,	C. C. Caution	do.	do.	
1818, April 12, red,	B. C. (S.) Chance	do.	do.	
1819, March 14, red roan,	B. C. (S.) Cato	do.	do.	
1820, Feb 22 { red & white,	C. C. Catel	Candour, 107	do.	
{ red & white,	B. C. (S.) Catcher		do.	
1821, Feb. 28, twins { red,	B. C. (S.) Cat	do.	do.	
{ red,	B. C. (S.) Cato	do.	do.	
1822, Jan. 16, red,	B. C. (S.) Captain	Defender	do.	
1823, Jan. 26, roan,	C. C. Calista	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1824, April 3, red,	B. C. (S.) Call	Candour, 107	do.	
1825, April 24, red & white,	C. C. Charlotte	do.	do.	

CATHERINE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 256, 307.)

Red and white, calved in January, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Phenomenon (1318), d. (Beauty) by Adonis (6), g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1826, April, red,	B. C. Nero	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley
1827, Nov., roan,	B. C. Griff	Young Emperor, 1976	do.
1829, Jan., roan,	B. C. Belgrade	Brandsby, 816	do.
1829, Dec., roan,	C. C. Clotilde	do.	do.
1831, March, red & white,	C. C. Cornelia	Tamboff, 2729	do.

CATALANI,

(Vol. iii., p. 307.)

Yellow roan, calved June 27, 1834,

Bred by Mr. Cottrell; got by His Majesty (2128), d. (Catta) by Mercury (1225), g. d. (Clara) by Miracle (1243), gr. g. d. (Ceres) by Midas (435), — (Iris) by Lubin (388), — by Irishman (329).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, March 7, {	white, B. C. Tory	} South Star, 2687	Mr. Cottrell	
	C. C. (died)			

CATHALENE,

(Vol. i., p. 212.)

Roan, calved in 1802,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Washington (674), d. by a son of Cupid (177).

1809, red and white,	C. C. Charlotte	Comet, 155	Mr. C. Colling	Mr. Brown
1811, red and white,	B. C. Eastern Comet	do.	Mr. Parker	
' white,	C. C. Yg. Cathalene	Windsor, 698	do.	
'	B. C. Snowdrop	do.	do.	
'	B. C. Yg. Windsor	do.	do.	
'	B. C. Blucher	do.	do.	
1816,	C. C. Maria	do.	do.	Major Bower

CATHERINE,

(Vol. iii., p. 307.)

Red and white, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Bolden; got by Burley (1766), d. (Young Anna) by Isaac (1129), g. d. (Anna) by Pilot (496), gr. g. d. (Ariadne) by Albion (14), — (Bright Eyes) by The Lame Bull (359), — by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suworrow (636), — by a son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1834, roan,	B. C. Algernon	Ambo, 1636	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. Grey
-------------	----------------	------------	--------------	----------

(Vol. iii., p. 308.)

CATHERINE,
Roan, calved in April, 1833,

Bred by Mr. W. Smith, sold to Mr. Dawson, Gronant; got by Edmund (1954), d. by Grazier (1085), g. d. (Gaiety) by Mr. Leighton's Son of Duplicate (994), gr. g. d. by Duplicate (994), — by Rob Roy (557), — by Barmpton (54).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, April 20, white,	C. C. Cora	Maggot, 2238	Mr. Dawson	

CATO (119) COW,
Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by George (273), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

1820, red and white,	B. C.	Farmer, 251	Mr. Mason	
1822, red,	B. C.	do.	do.	

CATO (119) COW,
Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam (Cowslip) by St. John (572), g. d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1821, roan,	C. C.	Farmer, 251	Mr. Mason	
1822, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	

CATO (119) COW,
Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Charles (127), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1821, roan,	B. C.	Farmer, 251	Mr. Mason	
-------------	-------	-------------	-----------	--

(Vol. i., p. 215.)

CATO (119) COW,
Red and white, calved in 1817,
 Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. (Charmer) by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. (Merry Lass) by Favourite (252), — (Red Rose) by Ben (70), — bought by Mr. C. Colling of Mr. J. Newby.
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 214, 257.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, roan,	C. C.	Dr. Syntax, 220	Mr. Mason	
1823,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1824,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.	St. Albans, 1412	do.	
1826,	B. C.	Satellite, 1420	do.	

CATO (119) COW,
Red and white, calved in 1819,
 Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. (Young Lily) by St. John (572), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19), — by Mr. Jacob Smith's Bull (608), — by Mr. Jolly's Bull (337).
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 214, 258.)

1822, red and white,	C. C.	Dr. Syntax, 220	Mr. Mason	
1823,	C. C.	Mars, 413	do.	
1825,	B. C.	Young Houghton 1119	do.	
1826,	C. C.	Richard, 1376	do.	

CATO (119) COW,
Roan, calved in 1819,
 Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Jupiter (342), g. d. (Young Gaudy) by Pope (514), gr. g. d. (Old Gaudy) by Favourite (252), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubbard (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 215, 258.)

1822, roan,	C. C.	Dr. Syntax, 220	Mr. Mason	
1823,	B. C.	Farmer, 251	do.	
1825,	C. C.	Yg. Houghton, 1119	do.	
1826,	B. C.	Richard, 1376	do.	

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
CATO (119) COW, <i>Red and white, calved in 1819,</i> (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 215, 257.)				
Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Charles (127), g. d. by Henry (301), gr. g. d. (Lydia) by Favourite (252), — (Nell) by The White Bull (421), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.	C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.	Dr. Syntax, 220 Farmer, 251 Dr. Syntax, 220 Richard, 1376	Mr. Mason do. do. do.	
CATO (119) COW, <i>Red and white, calved in 1819,</i> (Vol. i., p. 216.)				
Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Jupiter (342), g. d. by Henry (301), gr. g. d. (Lydia) by Favourite (252), — (Nell) by The White Bull (421), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.	C. C.	Farmer, 251	Mr. Mason	
CATO (119) COW, <i>Roum, calved in 1819,</i> (Vol. i., p. 216.)				
Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Charles (127), g. d. by St. John (572), gr. g. d. by Chilton (136), — (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).	C. C.	Farmer, 251	Mr. Mason	
CATO (119) COW, <i>Red and white, calved in 1819,</i> (Vol. i., p. 216.)				
Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by George (273), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).	B. C.	Farmer, 251	Mr. Mason	
1822, red and white,				

(Vol. i., p. 217.)

CATO (119) COW,

Red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Jupiter (342), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Charmer) by Chilton (136), — (Merry Lass) by Favourite (252), — (Red Rose) by Ben (70).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, roan,	C. C.	Dr. Syntax, 220	Mr. Mason	

CATO (119) COW,

(Vol. ii., p. 259.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Jupiter (342), g. d. by George (273), gr. g. d. by Chilton (136), — by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

1823,	B. C.	Bonny Face	Dr. Syntax, 220	Mr. Mason
1825,	C. C.		St. Albans, 1412	do.
1826,	C. C.		Satellite, 1420	do.

CATO (119) COW,

(Vol. ii., p. 260.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Jupiter (342), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1824,	B. C.		Dr. Syntax, 220	Mr. Mason
1825,	C. C.		St. Albans, 1412	do.
1826,	B. C.		Satellite, 1420	do.

(Vol. ii., p. 260.)

CATO (119) COW,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823,	C. C.	Dr. Syntax, 220	Mr. Mason	
1824,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.	St. Albans, 1412	do.	
1826,	C. C.	Satellite, 1420	do.	

CATO (119) COW,

(Vol. ii., p. 259.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Pope (514), g. d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1823,	B. C.	Farmer, 251	Mr. Mason	
1824,	C. C.	Dr. Syntax, 220	do.	
1825,	C. C.	St. Albans, 1412	do.	
1826,	B. C. Monarch	Satellite, 1420	do.	Mr. Holmes

CATO (119) COW,

(Vol. ii., p. 260.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Chilton (136), g. d. (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1823,	B. C.	Farmer, 251	Mr. Mason	
1824,	B. C.	Dr. Syntax, 220	do.	

CATO (119) COW,

(Vol. ii., p. 261.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Windsor (698), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Colonel.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823,	B. C.	Farmer, 251	Mr. Mason	
1825,	B. C.	do.	do.	

CATO (119) COW,

(Vol. ii., p. 261.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Pope (514), g. d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1824,	B. C.	Farmer, 251	Mr. Mason	
1825,	C. C.	Young Houghton 1119	do.	
1826,	C. C.	Richard, 1376	do.	

CATO (119) COW,

(Vol. ii., p. 261.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1824,	B. C.	Dr. Syntax, 220	Mr. Mason	
1825,	B. C.	Bonny Face, 807	do.	
1826,	B. C.	Satellite, 1420	do.	

CATO (119) COW,

(Vol. ii., p. 259.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by St. John (572), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1826,	B. C.	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Mason	
-------	-------	-----------------	-----------	--

CATO (119) COW,
 (Vol. ii., p. 261.)
 Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Charles (127), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Chilton (136).
 Produce in | Names, &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | To whom sold, &c.
 1826, | C. C. | Satelite, 1420 | Mr. Mason |

CATTA,
 (Vol. iii., p. 308.)
Roan, calved in May, 1828,
 Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Mercury (1225), d. (Clara) by Miracle (1243), g. d. (Ceres) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), — by Irishman (329).
 1824, June 27, yellow roan, C. C. | Catalani | His Majesty, 2128 | Mr. Cottrell |

CATTLE'S CHERRY,
Red and white,
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 217, 262.)
 Sold to Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by a son of Comet (155), d. by Marske (418).
 1819, April 27, red, B. C. | Albion | Juniper | Mr. Smith | Mr. D. Lowe
 1820, July 25, roan, B. C. | Diamond | Lancaster, 360 | do. | do.
 1821, Oct. 22, red & white, B. C. | Dishley | do. | do. | Mr. T. Amos
 1822, Oct. 21, red, C. C. | Juno | Milo, 439 | do. | do.
 1823, Sept. 25, red & white, C. C. | Carnation | Lancaster, 360 | do. | Mr. Mundy
 1824, Oct. 1, red & white, C. C. | Minerva | Ketton, 346 | do. | do.
 1825, Dec. 17, roan, B. C. | Factotum, 1022 | do. | do. | do.
 Cattle's Cherry was slaughtered in 1827.

CAUTION,
Red, calved April 17, 1817,
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 217, 262.)
 Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Catherine) by Windsor (698), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.
 1819, June 5, red, C. C. | Cant | Factotum, 1022 | Major Bower |
 1820, May 1, red & white, B. C. | (S.) | do. | do. |
 1821, March 5, red, C. C. | (dead) | Candour, 107 | do. |
 Caution sold to the butcher in 1822.

(Vol. iii., p. 308.)

CAVE,

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Edwards; got by Ebor (997), d. by Mr. Seaton's White Bull (2608), g. d. by Mr. Seaton's Favourite (2002), gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Ben (70).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, roan,	C. C. Alice	Romulus, 2563	Mr. Robinson	Mr. Edwards
1834, roan,	B. C. Shipton	Snowball, 2651	Mr. Edwards	Mr. Ewbank

(Vol. ii., p. 263.)

CECILIA,

Red and white, calved in 1818,

Bred by Lord Feversham; got by Baron (58), d. (Evelina) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Eve) by The Lame Bull (359), gr. g. d. Young Moss Rose.

1821, roan,	C. C.	Snowball, 611	Lord Feversham
1822, roan,	C. C.	Candour, 107	do.
1823, roan,	C. C.	Diamond, 209	do.
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Wonderful, 700	do.
1825,	B. C. (slaughtered)	Emperor	do.

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 218, 262.)

CECILIA,

Red and white, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Hepworth; got by Wellington (680), d. by Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by a son of Hub-back (319), — (Beauty) out of the Cow that bred Punch.

1820, Feb. 6, roan,	B. C. (died)	Rob Roy	Lord Althorp
1821, Sept. 24, red & white,	B. C. Delville	His Grace, 311	do.
1823, red and white,	C. C. Dorothy	Sirloin, 604	do.
1824, March, red & white,	B. C. Dandy	do.	do.
1827, July, red and white,	C. C. Dora	Ivanhoe, 1131	do.

CELIA,
(Vol. iii., p. 308.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Miracle (1243), d. (Ceres) by Midas (435), g. d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, June, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	
1828, May, roan,	B. C. Celia	Mercury, 1225	do.	

CERES,
(Vol. i., p. 218.)

Roan, calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by St. John (572), d. (Cora) by Chilton (136), g. d. (Marcia) by The White Bull, or Simon (590), gr. g. d. (Gaudy) by Favourite (252), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

1813, roan,	B. C.	Pope, 514	Mr. Mason	
1815, roan,	C. C.	Jupiter, 342	do.	

CERES,
(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 219, 263.)

Roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Comet (155), d. (Cora) by Baronet (60), g. d. by Cripple (171), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319).

1816, red,	C. C. Columbine	Denton, 198	Mr. Wetherell	
1817, roan,	C. C. Clara	Cripple, 173	do.	
1819,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1820, roan,	B. C.	Major, 398	do.	
1821,	C. C. Cleopatra	do.	do.	
1823, loan,	C. C. Young Ceres	Rockingham, 560	do.	

Ceres died in 1823.

(Vol. ii., p. 264.)

CERES,

Roan, calved in January, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Midas (435), d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), g. d. by Irishman (329).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, Jan., roan,	B. C.	Harold, Jun., 1096	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Norton
1824, Feb., roan,	C. C.	Miracle, 1243	do.	
1826, March, roan,	C. C.	Grazier, 1085	do.	

CERES, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 219, 264.)

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. R. Briggs; got by Atlas (42), d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, gr. g. d. (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1819, July 20, white,	C. C.	Meteor, 432	Mr. R. Briggs	
1820, Aug. 4, roan,	C. C.	Prince of Waterloo, 528	do.	
1821, red and white,	B. C.	Ketton 3rd, 349	do.	
1822,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1823, red,	B. C.	Enchanter, 244	do.	
1824, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1825, May 8, red & white,	B. C.	Charmer, 882	Mr. Whitaker	
1826, May 21,	B. C.	Frederick, 1060	do.	

CERES, (Vol. iii., p. 309.)

Red, calved in May, 1826,

Got by Yorkshireman, d. by Mr. Matthew Hutton's Bull, g. d. by Cleasby.

1829, Aug. 18, red & white,	B. C.	Hymen		
1830, Aug. 5, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Lord Althorp	
			do.	

CHAMPIONNESS, <i>Red and white,</i> (Vol. ii., p. 264.)		(Vol. ii., p. 264.)	
Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Charles (127), d. by Young Neswick (1268), g. d. by Neswick (1266).			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred. To whom sold, &c.
1819, red and white,	C. C. Cowslip	Planet, 1325	Mr. Fortescue
1821, red and white,	C. C. Chance	do.	do.
1822,	C. C. Catherine	do.	do.
1823,	B. C. (S.)		do.
1824, roan,	C. C. Cherry	Brigade Major, 817	do.
1825, roan,	B. C. Charles	do.	do.
CHANCE, <i>Red and white, calved in 1821,</i> (Vol. ii., p. 265.)		(Vol. ii., p. 265.)	
Bred by Mr. Fortescue, sold to Mr. Browne; got by Planet (1325), d. (Championess) by Charles (127), g. d. by Young Neswick (1268), gr. g. d. by Neswick (1266).			
1824, roan,	B. C. Corporal	Brigade Major, 817	Mr. Fortescue
CHANCE, <i>Red and white, calved in 1821,</i> (Vol. ii., p. 265.)		(Vol. ii., p. 265.)	
Bred by Mr. Pawlett; got by Nimrod (1275), d. (Folly) by Emperor (1014), g. d. by Young Windsor (699), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698).			
1827, white,	C. C. Innocence	Anticipation, 750	Mr. Pawlett
CHARITY, <i>Light roan,</i> (Vol. iii., p. 309.)		(Vol. iii., p. 309.)	
Bred by Mr. Skipworth; got by Mr. Ostler's Son of Barmpton (54), d. (Diana) by Young Barmpton, g. d. (Young Dinsdale) by Wellington (680), gr. g. d. (Dinsdale) by Phenomenon (491), — by Favourite (252).			
1831, Feb. 11,	C. C. Thoughtful	Superfine, 2713	Mr. Skipworth
1832, roan,	B. C.	Valentine, 2786	do.

CHARITY,

(Vol. ii., p. 265.)

Light red and white, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Wilson, of Ledstone; got by Palatine (478), d. (Charming) by Palm Flower (480), g. d. (Cowslip) by Palm Flower (480), gr. g. d. (Dairy-maid) by Driffield (223), — by a Bull bred by Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.]	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821,	B. C. (died young)		Mr. Alderson	
1823, (dead)	B. C.		do.	
1824, Feb. 14,	C. C. Comfort	Studley, 628	do.	Mr. Napier
1825, Oct. 1,	B. C.	Firby, 1039	do.	
1826, Aug. 14, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	

COWS.

CHARLES (127) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 220, 266.)

Red and white, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Henry (301), g. d. (Lydia) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Nell) by The White Bull (421), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubbac (319).

1817, red and white,	C. C.	Jupiter, 342	Mr. Mason	
1819, red and white,	C. C.	Cato, 119	do.	
1820, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	Farmer, 251	do.	
1823,	B. C.	Mars, 413	do.	
1825,	B. C.	Bonny Face, 807	do.	
1826,	C. C.	do.	do.	

CHARLES (127) COW,

(Vol. i., p. 220.)

Roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by St. John (572), g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), gr. g. d. (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817, red and white,	B. C.	Jupiter, 342	Mr. Mason	
1818, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1819, red and white,	C. C.	Cato, 119	do.	

CHARLES (127) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 221, 266.)

Red and white, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Windsor (698), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Colonel.

1816, red and white,	C. C.	Jupiter, 342	Mr. Mason	
1817, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1818, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1820, red and white,	C. C.	Cato, 119	do.	
1821, roan,	B. C.	Farmer, 251	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1823,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1825,	B. C.	Bonny Face, 807	do.	
1826,	C. C.	do.	do.	

CHARLES (127) COW,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 222, 266.)

Roan, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by St. John (572), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, red and white,	B. C.	Jupiter, 342	Mr. Mason	
1819, roan,	C. C.	Cato, 119	do.	
1820, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C.	Farmer, 251	do.	
1823,	C. C.	Dr. Syntax, 220	do.	
1824,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.	St. Albans, 1412	do.	
1826,	B. C.	Richard, 1376	do.	

CHARLES (127) COW,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 222, 267.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam (Clio) by Comet (155), g. d. (Captive) by St. John (572), gr. g. d. (Cora) by Chilton (136), — (Marcia) by White Bull, or Simon (590), — (Gaudy) by Favourite (252), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Maynard.

1822, red and white,	B. C.	Houghton, 318	Mr. Mason	
1823,	C. C.	Dr. Syntax, 220	do.	
1824,	B. C.	Achmet, 2	do.	
1826,	C. C.	Satellite, 1420	do.	

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), gr. g. d. (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).				(Vol. i., p. 221.)
1818, roan,	C. C.	Jupiter, 342	Mr. Mason	
1819, red and white,	C. C.	Cato, 119	do.	
1820, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
CHARLES (127) COW,				
Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam Newby.				
1826,	C. C.	Bonny Face, 807	Mr. Mason	(Vol. ii., p. 266.)
CHARLOTTE,				
<i>Red and white, calved in 1821,</i>				
Bred by Mr. J. Allison, sold to Mr. Fortescue, Ireland; got by Shakspeare (1429), d. (Charlotte) by Palm Flower (480), g. d. (Cowship) by Palm Flower (480), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — by a Bull bred by Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.				
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Shakspeare, 1429	Mr. Allison	
1825, white,	C. C.	Columella, 904	do.	
1826, Jan. 26,	C. C.	do.	Mr. Fortescue	
CHARLOTTE,				
<i>Red and white speckled, calved June 12, 1816,</i>				
Bred by Mr. G. Coates; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Crimson) by Patriot (486), g. d. (Young Milbank) by Driffield (223), gr. g. d. (Milbank) by Mr. Christopher Holmes's Bull.				
1818, Aug. 22, red & white,	C. C.	Palatine, 478	Mr. G. Coates	(Vol. i., p. 225.)
1820, June,	C. C.	Warrior, 673	do.	

CHARLOTTE,

(Vol. ii., p. 268.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Mr. Appleton's; got by Orpheus (473), d. by Duke, g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Young Lancaster, 1162	Mr. J. Appleton	
1823, roan,	B. C. Charley	do.	do.	
1824, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1825,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1826, red,	C. C. Cherry	Whisker, 1598	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C. Columbine	Son of ditto	do.	

CHARLOTTE,

(Vol. i., p. 223.)

Red and white, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, sold to Mr. Brown, near Grantham; got by Comet (155), d. (Cathalene) by Washington (674), gr. g. d. by a son of Cupid (177).

1815, roan,	C. C. Young Charlotte	Wellington, 680	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. R. Thomas
1818, red & white speckled,	C. C.	Barmpton, 54	do.	Major Rudd
1820, Feb. 9, roan,	C. C. Young Charlotte	Waddingworth, 668	Mr. Brown	
1821, Jan. 5, red & white,	C. C. Beauty	Talbot, 644	do.	
1821, Nov. 26, red roan,	B. C. John Talbot	do.	do.	

YOUNG CHARLOTTE,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 223, 267.)

Roan, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. R. Thomas; got by Wellington (680), d. (Charlotte) by Comet (155), g. d. (Cathalene) by Washington (674), gr. g. d. by a son of Cupid (177).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818,	C. C. Countess	Barmpton, 54	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Jobson
1819, roan,	C. C. Marquis	Marske, 418	Mr. R. Thomas	
1820, April 10, red & white,	B. C. Princess Charlotte	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1821, white,	B. C. Lilliput	Young Lancaster, 1162	do.	Mr. Wilkinson
1822, white,	B. C. Waterloo	Barmpton, 54	do.	
1824, red and white,	B. C. Ebor	Eryholme, 1018	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C. Fair Charlotte	do.	do.	do.

CHARLTON,

Red, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Grant, sold to Mr. R. Briggs; got by Young Favourite (254), d. by Major (397).

(Vol. i., p. 225.)

1819,	C. C.	Major, 397	Mr. Grant	
1820, April 11, red,	C. C.	Constellation, 163	Mr. R. Briggs	

CHARLOTTE,

Light roan, calved in May, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Wm. Mitton; got by Atlas (42), d. by George (274), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47).

(Vol. ii., p. 268.)

1821, Oct. 17,	C. C. Eliza		Mr. W. Mitton	Mr. Surtees
1824, May 15,	B. C. Young Badsworth	President, 517	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 224.)

CHARLOTTE,

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by George (275), d. by Punch (531), g. d. by Punch (531), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817, roan,	B. C. (sold to the butcher)	Midas, 435	Mr. R. Thornton	
1820, roan,	C. C. Charlotte	Son of Midas, 435	do.	

Charlotte sold to the butcher in March, 1822.

(Vol. ii., p. 269.)

CHARLOTTE,

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Clarence (888), d. by George (275), g. d. by Ben (70), gr. g. d. by The Lame Bull (358), — by Punch (531).

1823, white,	C. C.	Pilot, 1319	Mr. R. Thornton	
1824, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Syntax, 1479	do.	
1826,	B. C.	Adamant	do.	

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 224, 268.)

CHARLOTTE,

Calved in 1816,

Bred by Colonel Trotter, sold to Mr. Thomas; got by Cupid (179), d. by Hutton (320), g. d. by Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Bolingbroke (86), — by a son of Duke.

1819,	B. C. Chesterfield	Achmet, 2	Mr. Thomas	
1820,	B. C. Cicero	do.	do.	
1821,	C. C. Cambric	Ancaster, 31	do.	
1822, Dec. 12,	B. C. Cricketer	Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1823, Dec. 10,	C. C. Cricketina	Winchester, 697	do.	
1824, Nov. 26,	B. C. Chester	Walton, 671	do.	
1825, Oct. 27,	B. C. (S.)	Derby, 965	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 309.)

CHARLOTTE,

Roan, calved in March, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Ceres) by Midas (435), g. d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, Sept., roan, Charlotte was slaughtered in 1832.	C. C. Calypso		Mr. Wiley	

CHARLTON,

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Snowball (2647), d. by Young Lancaster (361), g. d. by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. by Colonel Trotter's Favourite (2006), — by Barnaby (1678), — by Mr. James's Suworrow (2718).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, roan,	C. C. (died)			
1832, roan,	B. C. Scremerston			
1833, white,	B. C. (S.)			
1834, roan,	C. C.			
1835, red and white,	B. C. Stamford			

(Vol. iii., p. 310.)

CHARMER,

Red and white speckled, calved March 5, 1815,

Bred by Mr. G. Coates; got by Favourite (257), d. (Cowslip) by Palm Flower (480), g. d. (Dairy-maid) by Driffeld (223), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Hill's, of Blackwell.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, March 29, roan,	C. C.			
1820, red and white,	B. C.			
1821, white,	B. C.			

(Vol. i., p. 226.)

(Vol. i., p. 226.)

CHARMER,

Roan, calved in 1805,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Chilton (136), d. (Merry Lass) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Red Rose) by Ben (70).

Produce in	Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1808, red and white,	B. C.	St. John, 572	Mr. Mason	
1809, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1810, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1811, red and white,	C. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1812, white,	C. C.	Pope, 514	do.	

CHARMING,

(Vol. i., p. 227.)

Red and white, calved January 28, 1816,

Bred by Mr. G. Coates; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Cowship) by Palm Flower (480), g. d. (Dairy-maid) by Driffeld (223), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Hill's, Blackwell.

1818, red and white,	C. C.	Palatine, 478	Mr. Wilson	Mr. Alderson
1820, Feb., red and white,	C. C.	Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	Lord Huntingfield

CHERRY,

(Vol. ii., p. 270.)

Light red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Barker, of Layton; got by Sir Dimple (594), d. bought of Mr. Buston, by his son of Styford (103).

1815, roan,	B. C.	Son of Sir Dimple, 594	Mr. Barker	
1816, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1817, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1820, roan,	B. C.	North Star, 459	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 228.)

CHERRY,

Red and white.

Bred by Mr. Booth, of Killerby; got by Twin Brother to Ben (660), d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1806, white and red spots,	C. C. Cora	Easby, 232	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1807, white and red spots,	B. C. Lord Nelson	do.	do.	

CHERRY,

(Vol. ii., p. 271.)

Red, calved in 1819 or 1820,

Mr. Bower's; got by Young Alfred (740), d. by St. John, g. d. by Windsor, gr. g. d. by Cupid.

1825, Dec., red,	C. C. Florette	S. of Mal. Graeme, 1191	Mr. G. Raynes	Mr. Bower
1826, red roan,	B. C. Marksman	Blythe Favourite	Mr. Bower	Mr. Marshall
1827,	C.	Columbus	do.	

CHERRY,

(Vol. i., p. 227.)

Red, calved in 1798,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. (Old Cherry) by Mr. C. Colling's Lame Bull (357), g. d. by Hubback (319), gr. g. d. bought at Yarm Fair.

1805, roan,	C. C. Peeress	Favourite, 252	Mr. C. Colling	{ Messrs. Simpson and Smith
1807,	B. C. Mayduke	Comet, 155	do.	
1809, roan,	B. C. Ketton	do.	do.	Mr. Donkin
1811, light roan,	C. C. White Hart	do.	Mr. Nesham	
1814,	C. C. Morel	Starling, 620	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 230.)

CHERRY,

Calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. F. Dickson, sold to Mr. G. Robinson, of Carnaby; got by Magnum Bonum (2882), d. by Expectation (247), g. d. by a grandson of Ben, gr. g. d. by Dalton Duke (188).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816,	C. C. Comely	S. of Magnum Bonum	Mr. G. Robinson	
1817,	B. C.	Cupid, 181	do.	
1818,	B. C. Charles	do.	do.	
1819,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1820,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1821,	B. C.	Leopold, 371	do.	

CHERRY,

Calved in 1823,

Mr. Grey's, of Milfield; got by Fitz-Duke (259), d. by a son of Simon (1433), g. d. by Mr. Vardy's White Bull (1542), gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1826, April, white,	C. C. Catalini	Premier, 1332	Mr. Grey	
---------------------	----------------	---------------	----------	--

(Vol. ii., p. 271.)

YOUNG CHERRY,

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobson; got by White Comet (1582), d. by a son of Chilton (136), g. d. by Boling-broke (86).

1819, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Young Cato	Mr. W. Jobson	
1821,	B. C. (S.)	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C. Clarissa	do.	do.	
1823, { roan,	C. C. (did not breed)	do.	do.	
{ roan,	B. C.	Blucher, 795	do.	
1824, white,	B. C. (S.)	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C. Clarinda			
Slaughtered in 1827.				

(Vol. ii., p. 270.)

(Vol. iii., p. 312.)

CHERRY,

Red and white, calved in February, 1831,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Prince Edward (2462), d. (Flecked Cherry) by Sultan (1485), g. d. by Young Cato (854), gr. g. d. by Middleton, — by a son of Ben (70), or Punch (531).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834,	C. C.	Border Willie, 1734	Mr. R. Jobson	

(Vol. i., p. 229.)

CHERRY,

Red and white, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. (Charmer) by Chilton (136), g. d. (Merry Lass) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Ben (70).

1814, red and white,	B. C.	Charles, 127	Mr. Mason
1815, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.
1816, red and white,	C. C.	Jupiter, 342	do.
1817, red and white,	C. C.	Cato, 119	do.
1818, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.
1819, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.
1821, red and white,	B. C.	Farmer, 251	do.

(Vol. i., p. 231.)

CHERRY,

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Grey Robin (1090), d. (Ruby) by Barmpton (54), g. d. by Aylesby (44), gr. g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Barningham (56).

1820, roan,	C. C.	Rival, 553	Mr. Ostler
1821, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.
1822, May 23, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.

CHERRY,

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Baronet (61), d. (Daisy) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Washington (674), gr. g. d. by Cleasby (141).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820,	C. C.	Symmetry, 643	Mr. Parrington	

CHERRY,

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. J. W. Parrington; got by Baron (58), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Washington (674), gr. g. d. by Cleasby (141).

1825, red and white,	C. C.	Charles 2nd, 879	Mr. Parrington	
1827, Nov. 16,	B. C.	Wonderful, 700	do.	

CHERRY,

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. T. Robinson, sold to the Earl of Carlisle; got by Wonderful (700), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by Mr. Chilton's Red Bull.

1829, red,	C. C.	Newtonian, 2368	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. Lewis
1830, red and white,	C. C.	Don Juan, 1923	do.	Mr. Crawley
1831, twins,	(died)	Fairfax	do.	
1832, red and white,	B. C.	Grazier, 1085	do.	Mr. Briggs
1833, roan,	B. C.	Rockingham, 2550	do.	Mr. Hardcastle
1834, red and white,	C. C.	Belshazzar, 1704	do.	

CHERRY,

Roan, calved in 1814,

Mr. A. Waile's, of Bearl; got by Wellington (683), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1817, white,	C. C.	D. of Wellington, 231	Mr. A. Wailes	
--------------	-------	-----------------------	---------------	--

(Vol. i., p. 231.)

(Vol. ii., p. 271.)

(Vol. iii., p. 311.)

(Vol. i., p. 230.)

CHERRY,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 228, 269.)

Red, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, sold to Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Ladrone (353), d. by Danby (190), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, Feb. 21, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Snow-ball	Mr. Smith	
1820, Jan. 19, roan,	C. C. Tuberoso	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1821, Nov. 14, roan,	C. C. Venus	do.	do.	
1822, Nov. 12, roan,	C. C. Magnet	do.	do.	Sir George Crewe
1823,	C. C. (died)	do.	do.	
1824, Nov. 4, red & white,	C. C. Carnation	Paragon, 1303	do.	Mr. Eaton
1826, May 29, red,	C. C. Agnes	do.	do.	

CHERRY,

(Vol. i., p. 231.)

Mr. White's, of Cotes; got by a son of Irishman (329), d. by Simon (590).

1817, roan,	C. C. Violet	Marion, 420	Mr. White
-------------	--------------	-------------	-----------

CHERRY,

(Vol. iii., p. 311.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. J. Woodhouse; got by Imperial (2151), d. by Mr. Harrison's Son of Windsor (698), g. d. (Lady) by Young Dimple (971), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Young Comet (905), — (Cherry) by Favourite, — (Old Cherry) by Goldfinder (1075).

1831, roan,	B. C.	Fairfax, 1023	Mr. Woodhouse	Mr. Wakefield
1832, roan,	B. C.	Reformer, 2512	do.	Mr. Fawkes
1833, June, red and white,	C. C. Wildair	Ambo, 1636	do.	
1834, red,	C. C. Red Rose	Reformer, 2512	do.	
1835, Jan. 12, red,	B. C. Nimrod			

CHERRY, (Vol. iii, p. 311.)

Calved in 1824,

Got by Achmet (2260), d. by a grandson of Wellington, g. d. by Mr. G. Copeland's Bull (1872).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827,	C. C. Dairymaid	Son of Snowball, 2684	Mr. Barker	
1830,	C. C.	Coates's Bull, 1839	do.	

CHESS, (Vols. i. and ii, pp. 232, 272.)

Roan, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Denton (198), d. by Comet (155), g. d. by Henry (301).

1821,	B. C. (S.)		Mr. Wetherell	
1822,	B. C.		do.	
1823,	B. C.		do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.	Rockingham, 560	do.	Mr. Bellamy

CHILDER'S COW,

Roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Brown, sold to Mr. T. Bates; got by Childers (1824), d. by Richard (1376).

1833, Nov. 19, red & white,	C. C.	Gambier, 2046	Mr. T. Bates	
-----------------------------	-------	---------------	--------------	--

CHILTON,

White, calved in 1805,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam (Nymph) by Mr. Mason's White Bull (421), g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1809, white,	C. C.		Mr. Mason	
--------------	-------	--	-----------	--

CHILTON,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton, sold to Mr. Worth; got by Pope (514), d. by George.

1823,	C. C. Lily	Marston, 1204	Mr. Worth	
1825,	C. C. White Rose	do.	do.	

CHILTON,
Red and white, calved May 6, 1829,
 Got by Don Juan (1923), d. by Lindrick (1170), g. d. by Sir Alexander (591), gr. g. d. by North Star (459). (Vol. iii., p. 313.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1832, Jan.	B. C. (S.)	Magnet	Mr. Smith	
1833, Feb.	B. C. (S.)	Roan Fairfax, 2536	do.	
1834, March, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

CHILTONA,
Roan, calved in 1825,
 Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by St. Albans (1412), d. (Portia) by Cato (119), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by George (273), — by Chilton (136), — by Irishman (329), — by B. (45). (Vol. iii., p. 313.)

1828, Aug. 1, roan,	B. C. Highflyer	Monarch, 2324	Mr. Mason	Capt. Davies
1829, Nov. 16, roan,	B. C. His Highness	do.	Mr. Whitaker	
1830, Oct. 25, roan,	C. C. Chiltonetta	Bertram, 1716	do.	Mr. Latouche
1831, Sept. 16, roan,	B. C. De Vaux	do.	do.	Sir W. B. Cooke

CHILTON (136) COW,
 Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Colonel. (Vol. i., p. 232.)

180, roan,	C. C.	Windsor, 698	Mr. Mason	
1809, roan,	B. C. Bumper	do.	do.	
1812, white,	B. C. Symmetry	Pope, 514	do.	

CHILTON (137) COW,
 Bred by Mr. Smith; her dam by Mr. Rain's Son of Denton (536), g. d. by Ladrone (353), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Deighton's (196). (Vol. ii., p. 272.)

1826, Nov. 16, roan,	C. C.	Sterling, 622	Mr. Smith	
----------------------	-------	---------------	-----------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 313.)

CHINTZ,

White, calved April 27, 1826,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Susan) by Regent (544), g. d. (Luck's-all) by Comet (155).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, April 24, white,	C. C. Daisy	Corinthian, 920	Earl Spencer	
1830, Oct. 18, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Navarin, 1259	do.	
1831, Oct. 14, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Mercury, 2301	do.	
1833, March 18, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Alabaster, 1616	do.	
1834, April 23, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Firby, 1040	do.	

Chintz was sold to the butcher in 1836.

CHRISTABEL,

(Vol. ii., p. 272.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Sir Leoline (603), d. (Lucy) by Herod (307), g. d. (Crescent) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), gr. g. d. (Young Sall) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1823,	B. C. (dead)	Hanover	Mr. Hutchinson
1824,	B. C. Ladurlad	Fitzmarske, 260	do.
1825,	B. C. Peter Bell	do.	do.
1826,	B. C. Touchhole	Kehama, 1150	do.
1827, Aug. 31,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.
1827, Nov. 26,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.
1828, Sept. 28,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.
1829, Oct. 10,	B. C. (S.)	Elton	do.

CHRISTIANA,

(Vol. ii., p. 273.)

Red and white, calved November 2, 1819,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Vesta) by Eclipse (234), g. d. (Nance) by Neswick (1266).

1822, Dec. 25, red,	C. C. Cordelia	Colling, 900	Hon. J. Simpson
1825, Nov. 4, red,	C. C. Norna	Hollyhock, 1115	do.

(Vol. i., p. 233.)

CICELY,

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby, sold to Mr. Alderson; got by Archduke (38), d. by Lubin (388).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, April 26,	C. C. Cynthia	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. Freeman
1821, March 20, white,	C. C.	do.	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Ridsdale
1822, March 2, roan,	C. C.	Harold, 291	do.	

CINARA,

Red, calved March 19, 1821,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Colling (900), d. (Bonny) by Neswick, g. d. (Young Nance) by George (274), gr. g. d. (Nance), by Neswick (1266).

1824, March 12, roan,	B. C. Little John	Lancaster, 360	Hon. J. Simpson	
-----------------------	-------------------	----------------	-----------------	--

CINDERELLA,

Dark red, calved May 24, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Burrows; got by Mountaineer (1252), d. (White Gilliver) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Gilliver) by a son of Favourite.

1825, June 5, roan,	B. C. Carleton	Yg. West. Comet, 1575	Mr. Burrows	
---------------------	----------------	-----------------------	-------------	--

CINDERELLA,

Dark roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Prospero (530), d. by Western Comet (689).

1823, Oct. 12, roan,	B. C. Corinthian Tom	Frederick, 1060	Mr. Paley	
1825,	C. (died)	General	do.	
Cinderella was slaughtered in 1826.				

(Vol. ii., p. 273.)

(Vol. ii., p. 274.)

(Vol. ii., p. 273.)

(Vol. iii., p. 314.)

CIRCE,

White, calved June 5, 1829,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Firby (1040), d. (Fancy) by Ivanhoe (1131), g. d. (Brenda) by Regent (544), gr. g. d. Old York.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, Sept. 26, roan,	C. C. Bessy	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	

(Vol. ii., p. 274.)

CISTUS,

Calved in 1818,

Got by Remus (459), d. by Petrarch (488), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. Old Grace.

1821,	C. C. Cordelia	Duke	Mr. Donkin	Mr. Ridley
1822,	C. C. Celia	do.	do.	
1823,	C. C. Aconite	Hector, 1104	do.	Col. Cradock
1825,	C. C.	Rhadamanthus, 552	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 315.)

CLARA,

Calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. Berry; got by Henwood (2114), d. by Cymro (1897), g. d. by Prince Hal (1343).

1835,	C. C.	Waxy, 2821	Mr. Berry	
-------	-------	------------	-----------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 315.)

CLARA,

Red and white, calved January 18, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Bolden, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Election (1961), d. (Young Charlotte) by Pilot (1319), g. d. (Charlotte); by Clarence (888), gr. g. d. by George (275), — by Ben (70), — by The Lame Bull (358), — by Punch (531).

1831, Dec., red and white, B. C. (S.)	Montgomery	Mr. Paley	Mr. Beauford
1833, Jan. 14, red & white, C. C. Clarinda	Buckingham, 1755	do.	
1834, Feb., roan, B. C. (S.)	Gledhow, 2061	do.	Mr. J. Hartley
1835, April 12, red & white, B. C. Rambler	do.	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 233.)

CLARA,

Red and white, calved in 1803,

Bred by Mr. G. Coates; got by Driffeld (223), d. (Grimston) by Barningham (56), g. d. by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1807,	C. C. Lustre	Bainton, 48	Col. Grimston	
1812,	C. C. Easy	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 274.)

CLARA,

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Venus) by Wellington (680), g. d. by George (275), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — from a sister to the dam of the White Heifer that travelled.

1819, roan,	B. C. Crimston	Lancaster, 360	Mr. R. Thomas	
1821, roan,	C. C. Beauty		do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C. Eryholme	Barmpton, 54	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 234.)

CLARA,

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Cupid (179), d. (Countess) by Cripple (172), g. d. (Lovely) by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1820, March 1, roan,	C. C. Violet	Sir Charles, 593	Mr. Seymour	
1822, March, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Toy	do.	

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 235, 275.)

CLARA,

Roan, calved October 12, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Simpson; got by Ketton (346), d. (Jasmine) by Neswick (1266), g. d. Old Yellow Cow.

1821, Oct. 28, roan,	B. C.	Colling, 900	Mr. Simpson	
1822, Dec. 15, roan,	B. C.	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1824, May 10, red & white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1825, May 23, roan,	B. C.	Hollyhock, 1115	do.	
1826, April 8, white,	C. C. Cleopatra	Young York, 1592	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 234.)

CLARA,

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Cripple (173), d. (Ceres) by Comet (155), g. d. (Cora) by Baronet (60), gr. g. d. by Cripple (171), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, roan,	C. C. Clarissa	Symmetry, 642	Mr. Wetherell	
1821, roan,	C. C. Clic	Denton, 198	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 315.)

CLARA,

Roan, calved in April, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Miracle (1243), d. (Ceres) by Midas (435), g. d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329).

1828, May, roan,	C. C. Catta	Mercury, 1225	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Cottrell
1829, Sept., roan,	B. C. (S.)	Griff	do.	
1831, Feb., white,	C. C. Claudia	Tamboff, 2729	do.	
1832, May, roan,	C. C. Copia	do.	do.	
1833, May, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Nero	do.	

Clara was slaughtered in 1835.

(Vol. ii., p. 275.)

CLARINDA,

Red and white, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobson; got by Sultan (1485), d. (Young Cherry) by White Comet (1582), g. d. by a son of Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1827, { roan, white,	B. C. (S) C. C.	} Crusader, 934	Mr. W. Jobson
----------------------------	--------------------	-----------------	---------------

CLARINDA, <i>Red and white, calved January 14, 1833,</i>				(Vol. iii., p. 316.)	
Bred by Mr. Paley, sold to Mr. Beauford; got by Buckingham (1755), d. (Clara) by Election (1961), g. d. (Young Charlotte) by Pilot (1319), gr. g. d. (Charlotte) by Clarence (888), — by George (275), — by Ben (70), — by The Lame Bull (358), — by Punch (531).					
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.	
1835, Oct. 9, red & white,	C. C. Sprightly	Fitz Roslyn, 2026	Mr. Paley		
CLARION, <i>Roan, calved December 15, 1829,</i>					(Vol. iii., p. 317.)
Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Childers (1824), d. (No. 25) by Richard (1376), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by Charles (127), — by Windsor (698), — by Chilton (136), — by Colonel (152).					
1833, Aug. 19, roan,	C. C. Symphony	William, 2840	Earl Spencer		
1834, Nov. 7, red,	C. C. Sacontala	do.	do.		
1836, Jan. 15, roan,	C. C. Sackbut	do.	do.	Mr. Brown	
CLARISSA, <i>Roan, calved in 1814,</i>					(Vol. i., p. 235.)
Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Wellington (680), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by a son of Hubback (319), — Beauty from the dam of Punch (531), by Broken Horn (95), — bred by Mr. G. Best, of Manfield.					
1817, Sept. 26, roan,	C. C. Restless	Lancaster, 360	Mr. R. Colling		
1818, Nov. 18,	B. C. Albany	do.	Mr. Arbutnot		
1819, Dec. 26,	B. C. Grandison	Baronet, 62	do.		
CLARISSA, <i>Calved in 1822,</i>					(Vol. ii., p. 276.)
Bred by Mr. Donkin; got by Duke, d. (Camilla) by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Ben (70).					
1825,	C. C.	Rhadamanthus, 552	Mr. Donkin	Mr. Smith	



Printed by C. Mason, 85, High Street.

“CLARION,” at 6 YEARS OLD.

Bred by Earl Spencer, Wiseton, near Bawtry

From Life & now drawn by H. B. & J. d.



CLARISSA,
Red and white, calved in 1822,
 Bred by Mr. W. Jobson; got by Sultan (1485), d. (Young Cherry) by White Comet (1582), g. d. by a son of Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).
 (Vol. ii., p. 276.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, red and white,	B. C.	Blucher, 795 } Crusader, 934 (died young)	Mr. W. Jobson do.	
1826, { white and red,	C. C.			
{ white,	C. C.			

CLARISSA,
Roan, calved May 14, 1820,
 Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Ketton (346), d. (Cherry) by Eclipse (234).
 (Vol. ii., p. 275.)

1823, April 24, roan,	C. C.	Constance	Hon. J. Simpson	
1824, Nov. 6, roan,	B. C.	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1825, Nov. 16, red,	C. C.	Fenella	do.	

CLARKE,
Roan, calved in 1821,
 Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Eclipse (1598), d. (White Rose) by Windsor (698), g. d. by a son of Favourite.
 (Vol. ii., p. 276.)

1826,	C. C.	{ George, or Aid-de- camp, 722 Nicholl's Bull, 1272	Marquis of Exeter do.	
1827,	C. C.			

CLAUDIA,
White, calved in February, 1831,
 Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Tamboff (2729), d. (Clara) by Miracle (1243), g. d. (Ceres) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), — by Irishman (329).
 (Vol. iii., p. 317.)

1834, April, dark roan,	B. C.	Cadet	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Dixon
-------------------------	-------	-------	-----------	-----------

CLEASBY,

Roan, calved March 2, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Harold (291), d. (Cicely) by Archduke (38), g. d. by Lubin (388).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Oct. 25, white,	C. C. Canny Lass	Firby, 1039	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Napier
1825, Nov. 20, roan,	C. C. Cleasby Lady	do.	do.	Mr. Baldwin

CLELIA,

Roan, calved in May, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Mercury (1225), d. (Celia) by Miracle (1243), g. d. (Ceres) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), — by Irishman (329).

1833, Dec., red,	B. C. Cedric	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	Mr. E. Thompson
------------------	--------------	---------------	-----------	-----------------

CLEMENTINA,

Red, calved September 26, 1821,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Virgin) by Ketton (346), g. d. by George (274).

1826, April 4, red,	C. C. Crocus	Mentor, 426	Hon. J. Simpson	
---------------------	--------------	-------------	-----------------	--

CLEOPATRA,

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Lancaster (360), d. by George (275), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1824, white,	B. C. Belzoni	North Star, 459	Mr. Wm. Wetherell	
1826, roan,	B. C. Young St. Leger	St. Leger, 1414	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 276.)

(Vol. iii., p. 317.)

(Vol. ii., p. 277.)

(Vol. iii., p. 317.)

CLEOPATRA, <i>Roan, calved in 1820,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 277.)	
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1824, 1825, Oct. 28, red & white, 1826, Sept. 24, roan,	B. C. (died young) B. C. C. C.	Count, 170 do.	Mr. Earnshaw do. do.
Bred by Mr. Wetherell, sold to Mr. White; got by Major (398), d. (Ceres) by Comet (155), g. d. (Cora) by Baronet (60), gr. g. d. by Cripple (136), — by Hubback (319).		(Vol. ii., p. 277.)	
CLEOPATRA, <i>Red, calved in 1821,</i>			
1824, red and white, 1825, roan, 1826, red and white,	B. C. (dead) B. C. B. C.	Cardinal, 113 do. do.	Mr. White do. do.
Bred by Mr. Fisher; got by Crispin (174), d. by Magnet (392), g. d. by Mr. Fisher's Old Bull (2022), gr. g. d. by Turnell's Bull (1536), — by Mr. Foster's Bull.		(Vol. iii., p. 318.)	
CLEO, <i>Roan, calved in 1825,</i>			
1832, roan, 1834, roan, 1835, twins { red & white, B. C. Topper, jun. red & white, B. C. (S.)	B. C. Cottam C. C. (died) C. C. Topper, jun.	Matchem, 2281 Robin, 1383 Topper, 2768	Mr. Walker do. do.
Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Denton (198), d. (Clara) by Cripple (173), g. d. (Ceres) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Cora) by Baronet (60), — by Cripple (136), — by Hubback (319).		(Vol. ii., p. 278.)	
CLEO, <i>Roan, calved in 1821,</i>			
1825, Nov. 30 { C. C. Cherry C. C. Charmer		Rockingham, 560	Mr. Wetherell

(Vol. i., p. 237.)

CLIO,
Roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Comet (155), d. (Captive) by St. John (572), g. d. (Cora) by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. (Marcia) by White Bull or Simon (590), — (Gaudy) by Favourite (252), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, red and white,	B. C. Cato	Charles, 127	Mr. Mason	
1817, red and white,	B. C.	Jupiter, 342	do.	
1818, red and white,	B. C. Eclipse	do.	do.	
1819, roan,	C. C.	Charles, 127	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 318.)

CLOTILDE,

Roan, calved in December, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Brandsby (816), d. (Catherine) by Phenomenon (1318), g. d. (Beauty) by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1832, Oct., white,	C. C. Her Highness	His Highness, 2125	Mr. Wiley	
1834, Aug., red and white,	C. C. Caradori	Wauldby, 2818	do.	

Clotilde was slaughtered in 1835.

CLYTEMNESTRA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 278, 319.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Norman Willy (456), d. (Judith) by Orlando (471), g. d. (Sally) by Herod (307), gr. g. d. (Snowdrop) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, — (Crescent) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Young Sall) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1825, roan,	C. C. Dian	Fitzmarske, 260	Mr. Hutchinson	Sir W. B. Cooke
1827, March 23, roan,	C. C. Barrel	Kehama, 1150	do.	
1829, Jan. 8,	C. C. (slaughter'd at 3 yr. old)	do.	do.	
1830, April, roan,	C. C.	Pancake, 2407	do.	

COLUMBINE,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 279, 319.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Planet (503), d. (Red Rose) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Narcissus (1258), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, May 18, roan,	C. C. Fairy	Bedford, 68	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Mr. Simpson
1823, May 17, roan,	C. C. Anemone	do.	do.	Mr. J. Berry
1824, March 27, red & white	C. C. Bessy	Mandeville, 403	do.	Sir C. Ibbetson
1826, May 3,	C. C.	Marske	Sir C. Ibbetson	
1831, April 23, roan,	C. C. Phoebe	Percy, 1315	do.	

COLUMBINE,

(Vol. ii., p. 280.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Brandon (814), d. (Geranium) by Midas (435), g. d. (Damsel) by Crocus (932), gr. g. d. by an own brother to North Star (459), — by Favourite (252).

1827, red and white,	C. C.	Mountaineer, 1253	Mr. Assheton	
----------------------	-------	-------------------	--------------	--

COLUMBINE,

(Vol. iii., p. 319.)

Red and white, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Baronet (775), d. (Carnation) by Young Jupiter (1148), g. d. by White Comet (1582), gr. g. d. by a grandson of Favourite (252), — by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1833, roan,	C. C. Laurel	Bedford, jun., 1701	Mr. Cattley	
1834, April 5, roan,	C. C. Laurentia	do.	do.	
1835, May 7, red & white,	C. C. Lauradenda	Luck's-all, 2230	do.	
1836, March 29, roan,	B. C. Newborough	do.	do.	Mr. Earnshaw

COLUMBINE,
Light red,

(Vol. ii., p. 278.)

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Harlequin (289), d. by Traveller (655), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, red,	C. C. St. Helena	Wellington	Rev. J. Benson	
1821, roan and white,	C. C. Harmony	Western Comet, 689	do.	
1822, roan,	B. C. Son of Wellesley	Wellesley, 1571	do.	
1823, red,	C. C. Myrtle	Western Comet, 689	do.	
1824, red,	C. C.	Wellesley, 1571	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 279.)

COLUMBINE,

Red and white,

Mr. Hepworth's; got by Ruler (571), d. (Calantha) by Hector (300), g. d. (Cora) by George (274), gr. g. d. (Miss Trotter) by a son of Favourite (252).

1823,	B. C. (dead)	Dinmont, 972	Mr. Hepworth
1825, roan,	C. C. Camilla	do.	do.
1826, red,	C. C. Crocus	Barefoot, 770	do.
1827, March,	B. C. (S.)	Fitz-Marske, 260	do.

COLUMBINE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 238, 279.)

Red and white, calved March 24, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Tetley; got by Palatine (478), d. (Brighteyes) by Mr. Dawson's Grey Bull (193), g. d. by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1820, Dec. 14, red & white,	C. C. Coquette	Harold, 291	Mr. Tetley
1823, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Hardicanute	Lord Althorp
1825, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Ivanhoe, 1131	do.

(Vol. i., p. 238.)

COLUMBINE,

Red, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Denton (198), d. (Ceres) by Comet (155), g. d. (Cora) by Baronet (60), gr. g. d. by Cripple (136), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, red,	B. C. Shannon	North Star, 460	Mr. Wetherell	
1821,	B. C. (S.)		do.	

COMA,

White, calved in March, 1813,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Comet (155), d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

		Mr. Charge
1818,	B. C.	Newton, 1271
1820,	C. C.	Hulton, 1121
1822,	B. C.	Lancaster, 1161
1823,	B. C.	Eclipse, 238
1824,	B. C.	do.
1825,	B. C.	Wonderful, 700

(Vol. ii., p. 280.)

COMELY,

Roan, calved in May, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Mountaineer (1253), d. (Carnation) by Denton (198), g. d. (Geranium) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Damsel) by Crocus (932), — by an own Brother to North Star (459), — by Favourite (252).

		Mr. Assheton
1830, June 1, roan,	C. C. Wildrose	
1832, March, roan,	C. C. (died)	
Comely was slaughtered in 1834.	Reveller, 2526	do.
	Young Tarrare	

(Vol. iii., p. 320.)

COMELY,
(Vol. ii., p. 281.)

Bred by Mr. Booth, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Young Albion (15), d. (Twin) by Albion (14), g. d. by The Lame Bull (359), gr. g. d. by Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, roan,	B. C. Columella	Pilot, 496	Mr. R. Booth	

COMELY,
Calved in 1816,
(Vol. i., p. 240.)

Bred by Mr. G. Robinson; got by Mr. Dickson's Son of Magnum Bonum (2882), d. (Cherry) by Magnum Bonum (2882), g. d. by Expectation (247), gr. g. d. by a grandson of Ben, — by Dalton Duke (188).

1819,	C. C.	Cupid, 181	Mr. G. Robinson
1820,	B. C.	do.	do.
1821,	C. C.	do.	do.

COMELY,
Calved in 1806,
(Vol. i., p. 239.)

Got by Cripple (171); d. by Irishman (329), g. d. a Doddington Cow.

1809,	B. C. (S.)	Falstaff, 250	Mr. Spours
1810,	B. C. (S.)	Baronet, 60	do.
1811,	C. C. (slaughtered)	do.	do.
1812,	C. C.	Captain	do.
1813,	C. C.	do.	do.
1814,	C. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	do.
1815,	C. C.	Starling, 620	do.

COMELY,

(Vol. i., p. 239.)

Bred by Major Rudd, sold to Mr. Brown; got by Lancaster (360), d. by Petrarch (488), g. d. by Major (397), gr. g. d. by own Brother to North Star (459), — bred by Mr. J. Charge.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, March 30, red & white	B. C. Yg. Petrarch	Leopold, 372	Mr. Brown	
1821, April 28, white,	B. C. (S.)	Talbot, 644	do.	

COMETILLA,

(Vol. ii., p. 281.)

Roan and white, calved January 28, 1819,

Bred by Miss Wright, sold to Mr. Fawcett; got by Young Comet (156), d. (Judith) by Jupiter (348), g. d. (Lydia) by a grandson of Favourite, gr. g. d. (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1822, Oct., white,	B. C. Sir Arthur	Wellesley, 1571	Rev. J. Benson	
1823, Oct. 19, white,	B. C. Star	Western Comet, 689	do.	
1825, July, red & white,	B. C.	Esk, 1019	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C. (died young)	Star	do.	
1827,	B. C.	Esk, 1019		

COMFORT,

(Vol. iii., p. 321.)

Red, calved May 10, 1826,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Pioneer (1321), d. (Coy) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Cordelia) by Cecil (120), gr. g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

18, red,	C. C. Comely	Calender	Major Bower	
18, red and white,	C. C. Coy	Navigator, 1260	do.	Earl of Carlisle
1832, May 20, red & white,	C. C. Cressida	o.	do.	
1834, Jan. 13, roan,	C. C. Carradori	Colton, 649	do.	

COMFORT,

(Vol. i., p. 240.)

Red, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Neswick (1266), d. (Blue) by George (257).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, Nov. 13, roan,	C. C. Smilax	Ketton, 346	Mr. Simpson	
1819, Nov. 1, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1821, May 17, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

CONGREGREVE,

(Vol. ii. and iii., pp. 282, 321.)

Roan, calved in April, 1823,

Bred by Major Bower; got by The Dandy (1507), d. (Constancy) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Constancia) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1826, June 8, red,	C. C. Courtenay	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	
1827, May 23, red,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1830, roan,	C. C. Countess	do.	Mr. Purnell	Mr. Niblett
1831, March, roan,	C. C. Clorinda	Agate, 1613		
1832, April 1, white,	C. C.	do.		
1833, April,	C. C. (died young)		Mr. Niblett	
Congreve died in 1835.				

CONSCIENCE,

(Vol. ii., p. 282.)

Red and white, calved March 5, 1821,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Defender (194), d. (Constancia) by Petrarch (488), g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1824, Feb. 2, red,	B. C. (S.)	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	
1825, March 10, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Navigator, 1260	do.	
1826, April 15, red,	B. C. (S.)	Pioneer 1321	do.	
1827, March 19, roan,	B. C. Constantine	Navigator, 1260	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 282.)

CONSTANCY,

Red and white, calved October 12, 1818,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Constantia) by Petrarch (488), g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, Jan. 12,	B. C. (S.) Canova	Jasper	Major Bower	
1823, April 9, roan,	C. C. Congreve	The Dandy, 1507	do.	
Constancy was sold to the butcher in 1824.				

CONSTANCY,

Roan, calved April 24, 1823,

(Vol. ii., p. 282.)

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Colling (900), d. (Clarissa) by Ketton (346), g. d. (Cherry) by Eclipse (234).

1826, May 28, white,	C. C. Charity	Mentor, 426	Hon. J. Simpson	
1827, July 10, roan,	B. C.	Brocklesby, 94	do.	

CONSTANTIA,

Red and white, calved June 20, 1811,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 241, 283.)

Bred by Major Bower; got by Petrarch (488), d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. Alcock's Bull (19).

1814, April 3, red & white,	C. C. Clarissa	Marshal Beresford, 415	Major Bower	
1815, Feb. 26, roan,	B. C. Candour	do.	do.	
1816, Oct. 17, light roan,	B. C. Prince Cobour	Wellington, 683	do.	
1818, Oct. 12, red & white,	C. C. Constancy	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1819, Sept. 2, {	C. C. Constitution	do.	do.	
1821, March 5, red & white,	C. C. Constraint	Defender, 194	do.	
Constancia died in 1822.				

CONSTERNATION,
Roan, calved July 22, 1822,
 (Vol. ii., p. 283.)

Bred by Major Bower; got by Prince (1338), d. (Constitution) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Constantia) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, May 6, roan,	C. C. Caradori	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	
1826, Nov. 2, roan,	B. C. Conspirator	do.	do.	

CONSTITUTION,
Roan, calved September 2, 1819,
 (Vol. ii., p. 283).

Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Constantia) by Petrarch (488), g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1822, July 22, roan,	C. C. Consternation	Prince, 1338	Major Bower	
1823, July 8, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1824, May 26, roan,	C. C. Constantia	do.	do.	Marquis of Huntley
1825, April 28, white,	C. C. Columbine	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1826, March 7, roan,	B. C. Cawdor	Navigator, 1260	do.	
1827, March 20,	C. C. (died)	do.	do.	

COQUETTE,
 (Vol. iii., p. 322.)

Bred by Sir Charles Ibbetson; got by Baronet (774), d. (Grasshopper) by Strepson (625).

1831, April 19, roan,	C. C. Coral	Meteor the 2nd, 2305	Sir C. Ibbetson	
-----------------------	-------------	----------------------	-----------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 322.)

COQUETTE,

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Allison, sold to Mr. W. Bartholomew; got by Conqueror (915), d. by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. by Neswick (1266), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (1033).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, roan,	C. C.	Sir Henry, 1446	Mr. Bartholomew	
1831, March 3, roan,	B. C.	Monarch, 2326	do.	
1832, March 11, roan,	C. C.	Childers, 1824	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 322.)

COQUETTE,

Roan, calved March 12, 1825,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Pioneer (1321), d. (Coy) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Cordelia) by Cecil (120), gr. g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1828, roan,	B. C.	Argus, 759	Sir C. Knightley
1829, roan,	C. C.	White Boy, 1580	do.

(Vol. iii., p. 322.)

COQUETTE,

Dark red and white, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. (Cinderella) by Warrior (673), g. d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by Blyth Comet (85), — by Mr. Foljambe's Bull from his cow Cherry.

1827, April 19, roan,	B. C.	Blyth Favourite, 801	Mr. Champion
-----------------------	-------	----------------------	--------------

(Vol. ii., p. 284.)

COQUETTE,

Calved in 1824,

Bred by Col. Powel, Powelton; got by Bishop (73), d. (Fairy) by Young Denton (963), g. d. (Prize) by Young Denton (963), gr. g. d. Buckhorn.

182, roan,	C. C.	Wye Comet, 1591	Col. Powel
------------	-------	-----------------	------------

(Vol. i., p. 244.)

CORA,

White and red spots, calved in 1806,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Easby (232), d. (Cherry) by Twin Brother to Ben (660), g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1810, light roan	C. C. Susan	Lord Nelson, 382	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1811,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1812, light roan,	C. C. Duchess	Shakspeare, 582	do.	
1813, red and white,	C. C. Ceres (did not breed)	Western Comet, 689	do.	
1814,	B. C. Wellington	Denton Comet, 201	do.	
1815,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1816,	B. C. (S.) Rolla	Meteor	do.	
Cora sold to the butcher in 1819.				

CORA,

Red and white, calved June 27, 1818,

(Vol. ii., p. 285.)

Bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson, sold to Mr. Bradshaw; got by Meteor (432), d. (Lucilla) by —, g. d. (Elvira) by —.

1823, Jan. 9,	C. C. Lady	Bedford, 68	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Mr. Webster
1824, Jan. 4, red,	C. C. Flora	Greenholme, 1087	do.	Sir C. Ibbetson
1825, Dec., red & white,	C. C. Decora	Young Marske, 419	Mr. Bradshaw	
1826, Nov. 1,	C. C.	Diomed, 975	do.	

CORA,

Roan, calved September 1, 1830,

(Vol. iii., p. 324.)

Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Percy (1315), d. (Fun) by Pyramus (533), g. d. Frolic.

1834, May 7, roan,	B. C.	Atlas, 1669	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. J. Heubert
1835, Aug. 18, roan,	B. C.	Norfolk, 2377	do.	Mr. J. Dawson

CORA,
Red, calved in 1820,
 Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Winifred) by Harlequin (289), g. d. by Sydney (640), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).
 (Vol. ii., p. 286.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, roan,	B. C. (S)	Son of General	Rev. J. Benson	
1823, roan,	B. C. (died)	Wellesley	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Carlisle	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Star, 1479	do.	
1827, March 25, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

YOUNG CORA,
Dark red and white, calved in 1824,
 Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. (Cora) by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. Old Chance.
 (Vol. iii., p. 323.)

1827, June 5, red & white,	B. C. Nero	Blyth Favourite, 801	Mr. Champion	
1828, red,	C. C. Coria	Northern Light, 1280	Mr. T. Beasley	
1829, roan,	B. C. C. C.	do.	do.	
1830, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Rob Roy	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C. Cornelia	C. C., 1800	do.	
1832, twins, { red & white,	C. C. Corinna	} Oscar, 2392	do.	
{ red & white,	C. C. Cornucopia			

CORA,
Light roan, calved March 12, 1822,
 Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Acklam (713), d. (Betsy) by Blaize (75), g. d. (Harriett) by Henry (301), gr. g. d. by St. John (572), — by George.
 (Vol. ii., p. 286.)

1825, Feb. 21, { white,	C. C.	} Norman, 1276	Mr. Claridge	
C. C.				
B. C.				
1826, Feb. 26,		Darius, 953	do.	Mr. J. Langdale

(Vol. iii., p. 324.)

CORA,

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. Codd; got by Alamode (725), d. by Diamond (209), g. d. by George, gr. g. d. by Major (398), — by Major (397).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, roan,	B. C. Sergeant Major	Commodore, 1858	Mr. Codd	Mr. Short
183, roan,	B. C.	Memnon, 2294	do.	

CORA,

(Vol. i., p. 243.)

Red, calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), gr. g. d. (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1809,	B. C. Alexander	Comet, 155	Mr. C. Colling	
1810,	C. C. Calista	do.	do.	
1811, June 20, red & white,	C. C. Constantia	Petrarch, 488	Major Bower	
1812, May 3, { roan,	B. C. Hector	North Star, 459	do.	
	C. C. Andromache			
1813, April 10, red roan	B. C. Jupiter	Windsor, 698	do.	
1815, Jan. 31,	B. C. (dead)	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1816, March 6, roan,	C. C. Cordelia	Cecil, 120	do.	
1817, Jan. 26, red,	C. C. Camilla	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1818, May 13, {	B. C. (S.) Castor	Cecil, 120	do.	
	B. C. (S.) Pollux			
1819, Aug. 22, red roan,	B. C. Colonel Commandant	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	

CORA, (Vol. i., p. 245.)
Mr. Curwen's; got by Harlequin (289), d. by Simon (590), g. d. by Traveller (655).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817,	B. C. (S.)	Patriarch, 485	Mr. Curwen	
1818,	C. C. Dandy	do.	do.	
1818,	C. C. Thrift	Western Comet, 689	do.	
1819,	C. C. Violet	General, 272	do.	
1820,	C. C. Columbine	do.	do.	

CORA, (Vol. i., p. 242.)

Red and white, calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Chilton (136), d. (Marcia) by The White Bull, or Simon (590), g. d. (Gaudy) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

1809, roan,	C. C. Captive	St. John, 572,	Mr. Mason	
1810, roan,	C. C. Ceres	do.	do.	
1811, roan,	C. C. Carnation	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1812, roan,	B. C. Charles	Pope, 514	do.	
1814, roan,	C. C. Young Gaudy	do.	do.	

CORA, (Vol. iii., p. 710.)

Roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Sir Alexander (591), d. (Mary) by Stephen (1456), g. d. (Mary) by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. (Young Mary) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — (Mary) by Favourite (252), — (Flecked Mary) by Bartle (777), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1832, roan,	C. C. Lavender	Matchem, 2281	Mr. Maynard	
1833, roan,	C. C. Convolvulus	Young Matchem, 4425	do.	
1834, red and white,	C. C. Rhoda	do.	do.	
1836, roan,	C. C. Prudence	Velocipede, 5552	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 323.)

CORA,

Calved in March, 1827,

Bred by Mr. A. L. Maynard; got by Sir Alexander (591), d. (Cora) by a son of Marske (418), g. d. (Lady) by a son of Mr. Maynard's old yellow cow Favourite, gr. g. d. Lady Maynard.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Jan.,	C. C. Young Cora	Isaac, 1129	Mr. A. L. Maynard	

(Vol. iii., p. 324.)

CORA,

Red and white, calved December 15, 1828,

Bought by Mr. Paley; got by Middlesbro' (1234), d. (Modesty) by President (517), g. d. by George (274).

1831, March 16, roan,	C. C. Roan	Cimon, 1832	Mr. Newton
1832, April 8, roan,	B. C. (sold for veal)	Buckingham, 1755	Mr. Paley
1833, Feb. 17, red & white,	C. C. Caroline	do.	do.
1834, April 4, roan,	C. C. Eleanor	Gledhow, 2061	do.
1835, April 30, red & white,	B. C. Wentworth	Sir John, 2628	Mr. Maudesly

(Vol. i., p. 244.)

CORA,

Red and white, calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, sold to Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Baronet (60), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319).

1820, Oct. 30, { roan, white,	B. C. Corporal C. C. (died)	Symmetry, 642	Mr. White
1821, Oct. 29, { white, red,	B. C. C. C. Doubtful		

(Vol. ii., p. 285.)

CORA,
Red and white, calved in January, 1817,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Adonis (6), d. (Lofly) by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, June, roan,	C. C. Lavinia	Harold, 291	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Metcalfe
1820, May, red and white,	C. C.	Mars, 1199	do.	Lord Huntingfield
1821, May, roan,	C. C.	Snowball, 611	do.	Mr. Beasley
1822, March, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Harold Junior, 1096	do.	
1823, Feb., roan,	C. C. Carnation	Phenomenon, 1318	do.	
1824, Jan., red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1825, Feb., red,	B. C. Cato	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1825, Dec., red and white,	C. C. Emma	do.	do.	
1826, Nov.,	C. C. Zora	Midas, 1230	do.	

CORDELIA,
Roan, calved March 6, 1816,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 245, 287.)

Bred by Major Bower; got by Cecil (120), d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1818, April 25, white,	B. C. (S.) Cornelius	Marshal Beresford, 415	Major Bower	
1819, May, 2, roan,	C. C. Coy	do.	do.	
1820, April 26, roan,	C. C. Coquette	Factotum, 248	do.	
1821, April 19, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Eddlethorpe, 239	do.	
1822, April 8, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Defender, 194	do.	
1823, March 25, white,	B. C. (S.)	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1824, Feb. 13, roan,	C. C. Cordial	The Dandy, 1507	do.	
1825, March 10, white,	B. C. (S.)	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1826, April 20, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Navigator, 1260	do.	
1827, Feb 24 { red & white,	C. C. } C. C.	Pioneer, 1321	Sir C. Knightley	

CORDELIA,

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Donkin; got by Duke, d. (Cistus) by Remus (549), g. d. by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — Old Grace.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825,	C. C.	Scipio, 1421	Mr. Donkin	

CORDELIA,

Red, calved December 25, 1822,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Colling (900), d. (Christiana) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Vesta) by Eclipse (234), gr. g. d. (Nance) by Neswick (1266).

1826, Aug. 4, roan,	C. C.	Mentor, 426	Hon. J. Simpson	
---------------------	-------	-------------	-----------------	--

CORIA,

Red, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. T. Beasley; got by Northern Light (1280), d. (Young Cora) by Aid-de-Camp (722), g. d. (Cora) by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. Old Chance.

1831, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Oscar, 2392	Mr. T. Beasley	
1832, red and white,	B. C.	Mercury, 2301	do.	
1833, red,	C. C.	Monarch, 2326	do.	

CORNELIA,

Calved April 20, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Grey; got by Hector (1104), d. (Caroline) by Fitz-Duke (259), g. d. by Son of Comet (935), gr. g. d. by Mr. Compton's Son of Favourite (910), — by Christopher, — by Charles's Bull, — from the stock of Sir W. St. Quintin.

1830,	C. C.	Cassandra	Rob Roy, 2543	Mr. Grey	Capt. Barclay
-------	-------	-----------	---------------	----------	---------------

(Vol. ii., p. 287.)

(Vol. ii., p. 287.)

(Vol. iii., p. 325.)

(Vol. iii., p. 325.)

CORNELIAN, <i>Roan, calved November 29, 1833,</i>				(Vol. iii., p. 325.)	
Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. (Trinket) by Viscount (2802), g. d. (Peahen) by Mac Gregor (2235), gr. g. d. (Fashion) by Star (2699), — by Boughton (90).					
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.	
1836, roan,	C. C. Emerald	Barrister, 1689	Mr. R. Bagshaw		
COTTAGE GIRL, <i>Calved in 1829,</i>					(Vol. iii., p. 325).
Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Botterill; got by Herod (308), d. (Strawberry) by Count (170), g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — bred by the late Sir G. Strickland.					
1833, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Reformer	Mr. Botterill		
1834, white,	C. C.	Burlington, 1767	do.		
1836, red,	B. C.	do.	do.		
COUNTESS, <i>Red, calved December 4, 1831,</i>					(Vol. iii., p. 329.)
Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Regent (2518), d. (Flora) by Percy (1315), g. d. (Flirt) by Pyramus (533), gr. g. d. (Wanton) by Regent (1365), — Frolic.					
1834, May 31, roan,	C. C. Celestina	Atlas, 1660	Mr. Whitaker	Ohio Company	
COUNTESS, <i>Red and white, calved in 1813,</i>					(Vol. i., p. 250).
Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Bracken (91), d. (Fancy) by Badsworth (47).					
1817, white,	B. C. (S.)	Hyppolyto, 325	Mr. Alderson		
1818, Sept. 2, red roan,	C. C.	Palatine, 478	do.		
1820,	B. C. (S.)	Harold, 291	do.		
1821, Nov., white,	B. C.	Leopold, 373	do.		

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Palatine (478), d. (Countess) by Bracken (91), g. d. (Fancy) by Badsworth (47).				
1822, Jan., white,	C. C. Catch	Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Napier
1823,	C. C. Lady	do.	do.	Rev. H. Berry
1824, roan,	C. C. Coy	Studley, 628	do.	Mr. Napier
<p>COUNTRESS, (Vol. i., p. 249.) <i>Roan, calved in 1812,</i> Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Albion (14), d. by Shakspeare (582), g. d. by Easby (232).</p>				
1816, roan,	C. C. Valentine	Blucher, 82	Mr. Booth	
<p>YOUNG COUNTRESS, (Vol. ii., p. 290.) <i>Red and white,</i> Bred by Mr. Burrows; got by Diamond (205), d. (Countess) by Favourite (256), g. d. by Mr. Charge's Red Bull.</p>				
1825, Dec. 4, roan,	B. C. Edwin	Yg. West. Comet, 1575	Mr. Burrows	
<p>COUNTRESS, (Vol. iii., p. 328). <i>Roan, calved in 1829,</i> Bred by Mr. Buston; got by Young Rockingham (2549), d. by Northumberland (464), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Newby's, gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Lame Bull (358).</p>				
1833, roan,	C. C.	Lame Bull, 2182	Mr. Buston	
1834, roan,	B. C. (S.)	William, 2839	do.	
1835, red and white,	C. C. Cowslip	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 290.)

COUNTESS,

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Northern Light (1281), d. (Red Rose) by Juniper (1144), g. d. (White Rose) by Snowdrop (614), gr. g. d. (Cherry) by Mr. Charge's Son of Major.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, red and white,	B. C. Cupid	Pelias, 1311	Mr. Cattley	
1826, white,	B. C. (died)	Aaron	do.	
1827, April 18, roan,	B. C. Goliah	Isaac, 1129	do.	

COUNTESS,

Light roan,

(Vol. iii., p. 327.)

Bred by Mr. Codd; got by Diamond (209), d. by Prime Minister (2454), g. d. by George, gr. g. d. by Constellation (163), — by Major (397).

183, roan,	C. C. Wildair	Governor	Mr. Codd	
183, white,	C. C. Nonpareil	Commodore, 1858	do.	

COUNTESS,

Red, calved in 1801,

(Vol. i., p. 246.)

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Cupid (177), d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), g. d. (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), gr. g. d. (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1805, red,	C. C. Selina	Favourite, 252	Mr. C. Colling	Sir H. C. Ibbetson
1806, red,	C. C. Cora	do.	do.	Major Bower
1808, red,	C. C. Young Countess	Comet, 155	do.	Mr. Earnshaw
1810,	B. C. Young Favourite	do.	do.	Mr. Skipworth
1811, red roan,	C. C. Lady Ann	do.	Major Rudd	
1812, red,	B. C. Constellation	Petrarch, 488	do.	
1813, red,	C. C. Lady Mary	do.	do.	
1814,	C. C. Lady Elizabeth	do.	do.	

Countess died in 1816.

YOUNG COUNTESS,

(Vol. i., p. 247).

Red, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Comet (155), d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), gr. g. d. (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1813, Jan.	{ red & white, B. C. Count roan, B. C. (died at 2 yrs. old)	Bracken, 91	Mr. Earnshaw	Mr. Bower
1814, March,	red & white, C. C. Lady	do.	do.	

Young Countess died in 1814.

COUNTESS,

(Vol. i., p. 250.)

Dark roan, calved in 1813,

Got by Mr. C. Colling's Alexander (22), d. by Comet (155).

1818, white, Sold to the butcher in 1820.	C. C. Viscountess	Planet, 503	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
--	-------------------	-------------	--------------------	--

COUNTESS,

(Vol. ii., p. 289.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Young Charlotte) by Wellington (680), g. d. (Charlotte) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Cathalene) by Washington (674).

1821,	C. C. (died)	Barmpton	Mr. W. Jobson	
1822, white,	B. C. Cavalier	Blucher, 795	do.	Earl Brownlow
1824, roan, Countess was slaughtered in 1827.	B. C. Crusader	do.	do.	

COUNTRESS,
 Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Petrarch (488), d. (Brighteyes) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252). (Vol. i., p. 248.)

Produce in	Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815,	C. C. Cora	Wellington, 680	Mr. Chaloner	
1816,	B. C. Major	Minor, 441	do.	
1819,	B. C. Remus Junior	Remus, 550	Mr. J. C. Maynard	

Countess was slaughtered in 1821.

COUNTRESS,
 (Vol. iii., p. 326.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Sir Charles (593), d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), g. d. (Blossom) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Simon (590), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1822, red,	B. C. (S.)	Barmpton	Mr. Crofton	
1824, red,	C. C.	Wellington, 2824	do.	
1826, white,	C. C. Lily	Snowdrop, 2653	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C. Monarch	do.	do.	Mr. Bartholomew
1828, roan,	B. C. Regent	do.	do.	Mr. Dinning
1829, roan,	C. C. Peeress	do.	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C. Duchess	Emperor, 1974	do.	Mr. Robson
1832, roan,	B. C. Bashaw	do.	do.	
1833, red and white,	C. C.	Eclipse, 1947	do.	
1834, red and white,	B. C. Baron	Bachelor, 1666	do.	

COUNTRESS,
 Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Petrarch (488), d. by Duke, g. d. by Cleveland, gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86). (Vol. i., p. 248.)

1813,	C. C. Young Tulip	Sir Oliver, 605	Mr. Gibson	
-------	-------------------	-----------------	------------	--

COUNTESS,
Red and white, calved in 1814,
Bred by Mr. Newby, sold to Mr. Walker, of Myton; got by a Bull of Mr. Newby's, d. by Mr. H. Allison's Grey Bull (26).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817, roan,	B. C. Prince	Marshal Blucher, 416	Mr. Walker	
1818, red,	B. C. (S.)			
1819, strawberry,	C. C.	Prince, 552	do.	Mr. Menzies
1820, white, red ears,	C. C.	Wellington, 678	do.	
1821, strawberry,	B. C. (S.)	Star	do.	
1822, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Snowball	do.	

COUNTESS,
Roan, calved in 1823,
Bred by Mr. J. W. Parrington; got by Baron (58), d. (Young Trinket) by Symmetry (643), g. d. by Jupiter (345), gr. g. d. by Phenomenon (491), — by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1826, Nov. 27,	B. C.	Wonderful, 700	Mr. Parrington	Emperor of Russia
1829,	B. C. Emperor	Liston, 2210	do.	
1832,	B. C.	Brilliant, 1740	do.	
1834, March 18, roan,	B. C. Talacre	Maggot, 2238	Mr. Dawson	Rev. E. Metcalfe
1835, May 22, white,	B. C. Count		do.	

COUNTESS,
Roan, calved in 1830,
Bred by Mr. Purnell; got by Pioneer (1321), d. (Congreve) by The Dandy (1507), g. d. (Constancy) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Constancia) by Petrarch (488), — (Cora) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1834, Jan. 31, white, Countess was slaughtered in 1835.	C. C. Columbia	His Majesty, 2128	Mr. Niblett	
--	----------------	-------------------	-------------	--

(Vol. i., p. 249.)

COUNTESS,

Calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Cripple (171), d. (Lovely) by Chilton (136), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, roan,	C. C. Lady	Cupid, 179	Mr. Seymour	
1817, red and white,	C. C. Clara	do.	do.	
1819, roan,	B. C. Merlin	Charles, 127	do.	
1820, March 21, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Sir Charles, 593	do.	
1821, Mar. 7, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

COUNTESS,

(Vol. i., p. 253.)

Roan, calved April 21, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Daisy) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1821, Sept. 30, red,	B. C.	Colling, 900	Mr. Simpson	
----------------------	-------	--------------	-------------	--

COUNTESS,

(Vol. ii., p. 288.)

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by General Simson; got by Young Star (619), d. bred by General Simson.

1820,	C. C.		Mr. Grey	
1821, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	His Grace, 311	Lord Althorp	
1824, roan,	C. C. Florida	Ivanhoe, 1131	do.	
1825, red and white,	B. C. Flammock	Hector, 1104	do.	Earl Spencer
1826, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Ivanhoe, 1131	do.	
1827, Nov., red roan,	B. C. Wamba	do.	Mr. Bower	

COUNTRESS,
Calved in 1806,

(Vol. i., p. 247.)

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Cripple (171), d. by Irishman (329), g. d. Doddington.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1809,	C. C. Spinky	Falstaff, 250	Mr. Spours	
1810,	C. C.	Baronet, 60	do.	
1811,	C. C. (died)	George, 273	do.	
1812,	C. C. Mary	Swinburne, 639	do.	
1813,	B. C. (S.)	Captain	do.	
1814,	B. C. (S.)	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1815,	B. C. (S.)	Starling, 620	do.	

COUNTRESS,

(Vol. iii., p. 327.)

Red and white, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Thompson; got by Norland (2378), d. (Lady) by Hermit, g. d. Chesterfield.

1830, red and white,	C. C. Crazy	Bounce, 811	Mr. Norman
1831, roan,	C. C. Cowslip	Arbutus, 1650	do.

COUNTRESS,

(Vol. ii., p. 289.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Clarence (888), d. by Miner (441), g. d. by George (275), gr. g. d. by Ben (70), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1821, roan,	C. C. Young Countess	Adonis, 8	Mr. R. Thornton
1822, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Pilot	do.
1823, red,	B. C. Blucher	Brutus, 821	do.
1824, white,	B. C.	Pilot, 1319	do.
1826, roan,	C. C.	Cato, 856	do.

(Vol. ii., p. 290.)

YOUNG COUNTESS,

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Adonis (8), d. (Countess) by Clarence (888), g. d. by Miner (441), gr. g. d. by George (275), — by Ben (70), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, roan,	B. C. Sir Kenneth	Pirate, 1322	Mr. R. Thornton	
1824, white,	C. C. (died)		do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Mona, 1246	do.	
1826, red,	C. C.	Cato, 856	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 326.)

COUNTESS,

Calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Topham; got by Regent (2516), d. (Lofty) by Benlomen (1711).

1827, red and white,	B. C. (S.) Keal Ox	Young Major, 2254	Mr. Topham
1828, red and white,	C. C. Empress	do.	do.

(Vol. iii., p. 327.)

COUNTESS,

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Messrs. Wood; got by Matchem (2281), d. (Premium) by Sir Charles (593), g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by St. Albans (1412), — by Layton (366), — by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1831, dark roan,	C. C.	Cupid, 1895	Messrs. Wood
1832, dark roan,	C. C.	Young Magog, 2247	do.
1833, red and white,	C. C. Adelaide	Agricola, 1614	do.
1834, white,	C. C. Charlotte	Young Magog, 2247	Mr. G. Wood
1835, roan,	C. C. Baroness	Bachelor, 1666	do.

Mr. G. Wood

(Vol. i., p. 251.)

COUNTESS,
White, roan neck,

Mr. White's, of Cotes; got by Midas (435), d. by Punch (531).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, Nov. 26, roan,	C. C. (died)	Denton, 198	Mr. White	
1820, Jan. 2, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1820, Dec. 19, red & white,	C. C. Nancy	do.	do.	

COUNTESS, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 252, 288.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. Smith, of Disley; got by Comet (155), d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, gr. g. d. (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1820, May 5,	B. C. Ronald	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. Machell
1821, April 15,	C. C. Cowslip	do.	Mr. Smith	
1822, twins, { roan,	C. C. Auricula	} Lancaster, 360	do.	
{ roan,	B. C.			

Countess died in 1822.

(Vol. ii. p. 291.)

COUNTESS OF CARRICK,

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Burstwick (829), d. by Patriot (486).

1824, red and white,	B. C.	Marshal Blucher	Mr. Owst	
1825, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.	Hero, 1109	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1828, white,	C. C.	Ostorius, 2395	do.	
1829, white,	B. C.	do.	do.	

COURTEZAN, <i>Red and white, calved in 1831.</i> (Vol. iii., p. 329.)		By whom bred.		To whom sold, &c.	
Names, &c. of Produce.		By what Bull.		Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot Rev. E. Lindsell	
Produce in	Bred by the Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot; got by Sir Walter (2637), d. (Aspasia) by Bolivar (805), g. d. by Symmetry (642), gr. g. d. by Emperor (243), — by Midas (435), — (Maria) by George (275), — by Midas (435), — by Punch (531).	1834, April, roan, 1835, April, red roan,	B. C. Bachelor B. C. Reveller	Caliph, 1774 Dandy, 1902	do.
COWSLIP, <i>Red and white, calved March 11, 1821,</i> (Vol. ii., p. 293.)					
Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Eclipse, d. (Geranium) by Midas (435), g. d. (Damsel) by Crocus (932), gr. g. d. by an own brother to North Star (459), — by Favourite (252).					
1824, Jan. 9, red, 1826, Jan. 27, red,	C. C. (died) B. C.	Romulus Brampton, 813	Mr. Assheton do.		
COWSLIP, <i>Red and white,</i> (Vol. iii., p. 330.)					
Mr. Benson's; got by Cawdor (862), d. by Percy (1314), g. d. by Blucher, gr. g. d. by Jupiter (344), — by Marshal Beresford (415), — by Crocus (932), — by Mr. Colling's White Bull.					
1834, red,	C. C. Mulberry	Bright, 1739	Mr. Benson		
COWSLIP, <i>White, calved in 1832,</i> (Vol. iii., p. 331.)					
Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Shave, Brantingham Thorpe; got by Davenport (957), d. (Carmine) by Navigator (1260), g. d. (Carnation) by Eddlethorpe (239), gr. g. d. (Camilla) by Marshal Beresford (415), — (Cora) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).					
1835, May, roan,	B. C. Cucumber	Belshazzar, 1703	Mr. Shave		

(Vol. i., p. 254.)

COWSLIP,

Calved in 1808,

Mr. W. Charlton's; got by Yarborough (705), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1810,	C. C. Mary	Alfred, 23	Mr. W. Charlton	
1818,	C. C. Ailie	Son of Duke	do.	
	C. C. Diana	do.		

COWSLIP,

(Vol. i., p. 255.)

Red and white, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. G. Coates; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Dairymaid) by Driffeld (223), g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

1815, March 5,	C. C. Charner	Favourite, 257	Mr. G. Coates
1816, Jan. 28, red & white,	C. C. Charming	Palm Flower, 480	do.
1817, white,	C. C. Caroline	do.	do.
1818, Feb. 12,	C. C. Columbine	Palatine, 478	do.
1819,	C. C.	Warrior, 673	do.

COWSLIP,

(Vol. i., p. 253.)

Calved in 1801,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Daisy Bull (186), d. by a son of Hubback (319).

1806, red and white,	B. C.	Favourite, 252	Mr. Gibson
1807, red and white,	C. C.	Alexander, 20	do.
1808,	B. C. (died young)	Chilton, 136	do.
1810,	C. C.	Petrarch, 488	do.
1811,	B. C. (died young)	do.	do.
1812, white and red ears,	B. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	do.

COWSLIP, <i>Roan, calved in April, 1820,</i> Bred by Mr. Farrer; got by Mr. J. Appleton's Son of North Star (1285), d. (Tulip) by a son of Favourite, g. d. by Punch (531). (Vol. ii., p. 292.)			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1822, Dec. 5, red & white,	C. C. Eliza	Star, 1478	Mr. Farrer
COWSLIP, <i>Red and white, calved in 1819,</i> Bred by Mr. Fortescue; got by Planet (1325), d. (Championess) by Charles (127), g. d. by Young Neswick (1268), gr. g. d. by Neswick (1266). (Vol. ii., p. 292.)			
1826,	C. C. Countess	Brigade Major, 817	Mr. Fortescue
COWSLIP, <i>Red and white, calved in 1804,</i> Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Cleveland (144), d. by Bolingbroke (86). (Vol. i., p. 254.)			
1807 or 8,	B. C. Robert	Duke, 224,	Mr. W. Jobling
COWSLIP, <i>Roan, calved in December, 1827,</i> Bred by Mr. Kelk; got by Roman (2559), d. by Columella (904), g. d. by Admiral (5), gr. g. d. by Ketton (346). (Vol. iii., p. 330.)			
1833, Jan., red & white,	C. C. Crocus	Jupiter, 2169	Mr. Kelk
1834, roan,	B. C.	Brownlock	Mr. Walker
1835, roan,	B. C. (S.)		Mr. Walker

YOUNG COWSLIP, (Vol. iii., p. 330.)
 Bred by Mr. Leighton, sold to Mr. Dudding; got by Ratify (2481), d. (Cowslip) by Wellington (680),
 g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829,	C. C. Miss Leighton	Umpire, 2783	Mr. Dudding	
1831, white,	C. C.	Childers, 1824	do.	
1832, Aug., roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1834, Jan., roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1835, May, white,	C. C.	Alamode, 725	do.	

COWSLIP, (Vol. i., p. 255.)

Roan, calved in 1809,
 Bred by Mr. Mason; got by St. John (572), d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Nymph) by The
 White Bull (421), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), —
 (Lady Maynard) by R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1812, red and white,	B. C. Cottager	Pope, 514	Mr. Mason	
1813, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1814, red and white,	C. C.	Charles, 127	do.	
1817, roan,	B. C.	Jupiter, 342	do.	
1819, red and white,	C. C.	Cato, 119	do.	

COWSLIP, (Vol. ii., p. 292.)

Roan, calved in 1820,
 Bred by Mr. J. W. Parrington; got by Symmetry (643), d. (Tulip) by Cleveland (145), g. d. by
 Butterfly (104), gr. g. d. (Old Daphne) by Globe (278).

1823, white,	B. C. (S.)	Baron, 58	Mr. Parrington	
1824, roan,	C. C.	Cardinal, 841	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Charles 2nd, 879	do.	

COWSLIP, (Vol. i., p. 257.)				
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
Bred by Major Rudd, sold to Mr. Brown; got by Lancaster (360), d. by Petrarch (488), g. d. by Major (397), gr. g. d. by Own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104).				
1820,	B. C. (S.)	Waddingworth, 668	Mr. Brown	
1821, Dec. 1, red,	B. C. Hawthorn	Talbot, 644	do.	
COWSLIP, <i>Red, calved in 1814,</i> (Vol. i., p. 256.)				
Bred by Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Neswick (1266), d. (White Tilm) by William (696).				
1818, Jan. 1, red & white,	B. C. Talbot	Ketton, 346	Mr. Simpson	
COWSLIP, <i>Red and white, calved April 15, 1821,</i> (Vol. ii., p. 293.)				
Bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley; got by Remus (550), d. (Countess) by Comet (155), g. d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, — (Lucy) by Barningham (56).				
1824, June 12, roan,	C. C. Dishley Daisy	Dishley Ketton, 982	Mr. Smith	Marquis of Exeter
1827, Feb. 25, roan,	C. C. Phoebe	Juniper, 1145	do.	Mr. Fountain
COWSLIP, <i>Roan, calved in 1820,</i> (Vol. ii., p. 294.)				
Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Pilot (1319), d. by Clarence (888), g. d. by George (275), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).				
1823, roan,	B. C. Syntax	Dr. Syntax, 220	Mr. R. Thornton	Mr. Thompson
1824, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Pilot	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Adonis, 8	do.	

COWSLIP,
Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by a son of Midas (435), d. by George (275).
(Vol. ii., p. 291.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, 1825, 1826,	B. C. Marston	Grandson of Comet	Mr. R. Thornton	Mr. Worth

COWSLIP,
Roan, calved in March, 1819,
Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to Lord Huntingfield; got by North Star (459), d. (Camomile) by Lubin (388), g. d. by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).
(Vol. ii., p. 291.)

1823, Feb., roan,	B. C.	Harold Junior, 1096	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Gland
1825,	B. C. (S.)	Northumberland	Lord Huntingfield	
1826,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

COWSLIP,
Got by Warlaby (672), d. by Wellington, g. d. by Booth, gr. g. d. by Cleveland.
(Vol. i., p. 257.)

C. C.	Yg. Denton	Rev. Mr. Glaister
-------	------------	-------------------

COY,
Roan, calved May 2, 1819,
Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Cordelia) by Cecil (120), g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).
(Vol. ii., p. 294.)

1822, May 25, red,	B. C. (S.)	The Dandy	Major Bower	
1823, April 20, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Prince	do.	
1824, March,	C. (died)	The Dandy	do.	
1825, March 12, roan,	C. C. Coquette	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1826, March 10, red,	C. C. Comfort	do.	do.	
1827, Feb. 8, white,	C. C. Cunning	do.	do.	Sir C. K

(Vol. iii., p. 331.)

COY,

Red and white, calved in 1832,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to the Earl of Carlisle; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Comfort) by Pioneer (1321), g. d. (Coy) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Cordelia) by Cecil (120), — (Cora) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by a grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, roan,	B. C. Raywood	Belshazzar, 1703	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. Hagyard
CREOLE, <i>Roan, calved December 27, 1824.</i>				
(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 294, 332.)				
Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Hector (1104), d. by His Grace (311), g. d. by Mayduke (424), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177), — by Favourite (252), — (Johanna) by The Lame Bull (357).				
1827, Sept., roan,	B. C.	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp	
1828, July 23, white,	C. C. Urana	do.	do.	
CRESCENT, <i>Yellow red, calved in 1805,</i>				
Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton-upon-Tees; got by Mr. H. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), d. (Young Sall) by Mr. H. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), g. d. (Socburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).				
1808,	B. C. Sir Launcelot	{ Buston's son of } Styford, 103	Mr. Hutchinson	
1809,	B. C. Rudby	Windsor, 698	do.	
1810,	B. C. Barwick	do.	do.	
1811,	B. C. Snowdrop	Mr. Hutton's Bull	do.	
1811,	B. C. Cupid	Alfred, 23	do.	
1812,	B. C. Sir Isaac	do.	do.	
1813,	B. C. Sir Jacob	Herod, 307	do.	
1815,	C. C. Lucy	do.	do.	
1816,	C. C. (died)		do.	
1817,	C. C. Rydall	Blaize, 75	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 258.)

CRIMSON, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 260, 295.)

Dark red and white, calved March 25, 1814,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Mr. Stourton's Bull, d. (Poppy) by Bainton (48), g. d. bred by Mr. C. Colling.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817, B. C. (S.)		Hyppolyto	Mr. Alderson	
1818, March 10, red roan, B. C.	Captain Candid	Palatine, 478	do.	
1820, May, } red & white, B. C.	} (sold to the butcher)	Harold, 291	do.	
1821, red and white, B. C.		do.	do.	
1823, March 1, roan, B. C.	Rob Roy	Statesman, 621	do.	Mr. Rastall
1824, March 23, roan, B. C.	Billy Pitt	Studley, 628	do.	

CRIMSON,

(Vol. i., p. 259.)

Red, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. G. Coates, sold to Mr. Champion; got by Patriot (486), d. (Young Milbank) by Driffield (223), g. d. (Milbank) by Mr. C. Holmes's Bull.

1811, Jan. 5, white, B. C.	Favourite	Palm Flower, 480	Mr. G. Coates	
1812, May 1, white, B. C.	Mayflower	do.	do.	
1813, April 3, red & white, B. C.	Cinnamon	do.	do.	
1814, Feb. 28, red & white, B. C.	Cupid	do.	do.	
1815, Feb. 25, red & white, B. C.	Cardinal	do.	do.	
1816, June 16, red & white, C. C.	Charlotte	do.	do.	
1818, C. C.		Palatine, 478	Mr. Champion	
1820, B. C.	Blaize	Blyth Comet, 85	do.	

Red, calved June 18, 1824,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Meteor (432), d. (Rosina) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by a son of Patriot (486).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, March 3,	B. C. Scarlet	Fitz Favourite, 1042	Mr. Webster	
1832,	C. C. Eodine	Fitz Form, 2024		
	C. C.	do.		

CROCUS,

(Vol. iii., p. 711.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Sir Thomas (2636), d. by Marske (418), g. d. (Laurustina) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Laura) by Tom (652), — (Cleasby Lady) by a Son of Favourite (252), — (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, — (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1833, red,	C. C. Cardamine	Sir Thomas, 2636	Mr. Maynard	Earl Ducie
1834, roan,	C. C. Jonquille	Young Matchem, 4425	do.	
1835, red,	C. C. Cowslip	Velocipede, 5552	do.	
1836, roan,	C. C. Modesty	do.	do.	

CROCUS,

(Vol. i., p. 260.)

Bred by Mr. Parker; got by Windsor (698), d. by a brother to Mr. R. Colling's North Star (459).

B. C. Waterloo	Windsor, 698	Mr. Parker
----------------	--------------	------------

CROOKTAIL,
Red and white, calved in 1819,
 Bred by Mr. W. Cattle; got by Juniper (1144), d. (Old Beauty) by Lawnsleaves (365), g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's White Bull (150). (Vol. ii., p. 296.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, roan,	B. C. Northings	Young Cato, 854	Mr. J. Cattle	Mr. Addison
1823, red & white,	B. C. Dick	Prince	do.	Mr. Watson
1824, roan,	C. C. Betsy	Young Farmer	do.	
1825,	B. C. (S.)	Percy	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C. Blossom	Navigator, 1260	do.	

CROSSPATCH,
Calved in 1821,
 Mr. Pears's; got by Northern Light (457), d. by William (1585), g. d. by Lawnsleaves (365), gr. g. d. by Duke. (Vol. ii., p. 296.)

1824,	B. C.	Rockingham, 560	Mr. Pears	
1826,	B. C. (S.)	Kirkby	do.	
1827,	B. C.	Stanwick, 1477	do.	

CRYSTAL,
Calved in 1815,
 Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Dobson; got by Cleveland (144), d. by Comet (155), g. d. by Favourite (252). (Vol. i., p. 261.)

1820, light roan,	B. C.	Barrington, 54	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Cully
-------------------	-------	----------------	----------------	-----------

CYBELE,
Red and white, calved in 1824,
 Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. by His Grace (311), g. d. by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. by Ketton (1152), — by Badsworth (47), — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by Dalton Duke (188). (Vol. ii., p. 296.)

1827, red and white,	C. C. Marigold	Danby, 951	Lord Althorp	
----------------------	------------------	------------	--------------	--

CYMRO, <i>Red and white, calved in 1821,</i>			
(Vol. ii., p. 297.)			
Bred by Sir Charles Morgan; got by Furioso (270), d. by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. by Bainton (48), gr. g. d. (Clara) by Driffield (223).			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1823, April 6,	B. C. Sir Charles	Hodsack, 1114	Mr. H. Cottrell
CYNTHIA, <i>Red and white, calved in 1821,</i>			
(Vol. ii., p. 297.)			
Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Orlando (471), d. (Welsh Harp) by Herod (307), g. d. (Marchioness) by Mr. Hutton's Bull.			
1823, red and white,	C. C. Maid	Fitz Marske, 260	Mr. Hall
DAFFODIL, <i>Light red and white, calved in 1816,</i>			
(Vol. i., p. 262.)			
Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Meteor (432), d. (Lily) by a Bull of Col. Trotter's, g. d. (Phœbe) by Comet (155).			
1818, red and white,	C. C. Marcella	Pyramus, 533	Sir H. C. Ibbetson
1819, red and white,	C. C. Rosalind	do.	do.
1820,	B. C. (S.)	Palemon, 479	do.
DAFFODIL, <i>Red roan, calved in 1828,</i>			
(Vol. iii., p. 333.)			
Bred by the Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot; got by Rufus (2576), d. by Daniel (952), g. d. by Young Lancaster (1162), gr. g. d. by Merlin (429), — by Alfred (23), — by Windsor (698), — by Cupid (177), — by Suworrow (636).			
1834, light roan,	C. C. Tuberose	Caliph, 1774	Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot
1835, white,	C. C. White Rose	Dandy, 1902	do.
			Mr. Parkinson

DAFFODIL, <i>Red, calved in 1827,</i>				(Vol. iii., p. 333.)	
Bred by Mr. Benson ; got by Percy (1314), d. by Blucher (84), g. d. by Jupiter (344), gr. g. d. by Marshal Beresford (415), — by Crocus (932), — by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.					
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.	
1832, red,	B. C. (died)				
1833, red,	C. C. Red Rose	Algernon, 1631	Mr. Benson		
1834, red,	B. C. (S.)	Bright	do.		
DAFFODIL, <i>Calved in 1823,</i>					(Vol. ii., p. 297.)
Mr. Fawcett's ; got by Young Barmpton (55), d. by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Harlequin (289), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).					
182 ,	C. C.!	Pizarro, 1323	Mr. Fawcett		
DAFFODIL, <i>Red and white, calved in 1811,</i>					(Vol. i., p. 262.)
Bred by Mr. Gibson, sold to Mr. Rawdon Briggs ; got by Harlequin (289), d. by Traveller (655), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86), gr. g. d. bought of Mr. Boazman.					
1820, Jan., roan,	C. C.!	Prince of Waterloo, 528	Mr. R. Briggs		
DAFFODIL, <i>White, calved in 1828,</i>					(Vol. iii., p. 333.)
Bred by Mr. Radcliffe, sold to the Rev. E. Metcalf ; got by Isaac (1129), d. (Daisy) by Hercules (2116), g. d. by Snowdrop (614), gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Red Bull (1810), — by Mr. Newby's Grey Bull (2362), — by a Bull of Mr. Teasdale's.					
1830, roan,	C. C. Polyanthus	Romulus, 1403	Rev. E. Metcalf		
1832, roan,	B. C.	Magog, 2246	do.		
1833,	C. C.	Velocipede, 2796	do.		

DAFFY, (Vol. iii., p. 259.)
 Bred by the Marquis of Exeter ; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. (Daphne) by Major (397), g. d. (Advance) by Major (397), gr. g. d. of the Turnell breed.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830,	C. C. Dilly	Christmas, 1828	Marquis of Exeter	Mr. Walker
1833, Aug., roan,	C. C. Adelaide	Emperor, 1014	do.	Mr. Carrin ton

DAHLIA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 298, 334.)
Red and white, calved in 1823,
 Bred by Lord Althorp ; got by Sirloin (604), d. by Midas (435), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86), — out of a cow bought of Mr. Boazman.

1826, red and white,	C. C. Vexation	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp	
1827, roan,	C. C. Hermione	do.	do.	
1828, Sept. 11, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1829, Aug., 9, red,	C. C. Hydrangia	Firby, 1040	do.	
1830, June 8, red & white,	C. C. Hecuba	Mercury, 2301	Earl Spencer	

DAHLIA, (Vol. iii., p. 334.)
Red and white, calved in 1823,
 Got by Woburn (701), d. by Julius (339), g. d. by Charles (127).

1826,	C. C. Acacia	Daniel, 952	Mr. Champion	
1827, June 17, roan,	B. C. Navarin	Governor	do.	
1828, red and white,	C. C. Dorcas	Sir Henry, 1446	do.	

DAHLIA, (Vol. iii., p. 334.)
Roan, calved in 1825,
 Bred by Mr. J. Newton ; got by a son of Mars (413), d. by Defender (194), g. d. by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. by Col. Trotter's Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Patriot (486), — by Ben.

1827, white	C. C. Snowdrop	Snowball, 1463	Mr. Benson	
1828, roan,	C. C. Jenny	Fairfax, 1023	do.	

DAHLIA, <i>Red and white, calved in 1826,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 335.)	
Bred by Mr. Parrington; got by Wonderful (700), d. by Cardinal (841), g. d. (Strawberry) by Baronet (61), gr. g. d. by Cleveland (145), — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	To whom sold, &c.
1830,	B. C. (S.)	Emperor, 1975	Mr. Parrington
1831,	B. C. (S.)	Liston, 2210	do.
1833, roan,	B. C.	Son of Emperor, 2671	Mr. J. Parrington
1834, roan,	C. C. Fashion	do.	do.
Dahlia was slaughtered in 1835.			
DAINTY, <i>Red and white, calved in 1816,</i>		(Vol. i., p. 264.)	
Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Young Daisy) by Badsworth (47).			
1819, Nov. 1,	B. C. (S.)	Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson
1821, March 28,	B. C. Diamond	do.	do.
1822, April 11,	B. C. (slaughtered)	Atlas, 42	do.
DAINTY, <i>Calved in 1821,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 299.)	
Bred by Mr. Marflect, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Chieftain (886), d. by Nimrod (1274), g. d. by Mr. Marflect's Old Red Bull.			
1825, Jan., red,	B. C. (S.)	Young Neswick	Mr. Bower
1826, May, 20,	B. C. (S.)	Young Albion, 1595	do.
1827, April, red,	B. C. Turnell	do.	do.
DAINTY, <i>Red and white, calved in 1821,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 299.)	
Bred by Mr. J. Parrington; got by Symmetry (643), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Washington (674), gr. g. d. by Cleasby (141).			
1825, roan,	B. C.		Mr. Parrington
1827, March 15,	C. C.	Charles 2nd, 879	do.

DAINTY,
Calved in 1812,
(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 263, 298.)
Bred by Mr. Raynes, sold to Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Captain (108), d. (Old Dainty) by Raynes's Roan Bull, g. d. bought of Mr. Booth, of Killerby.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815,	C. C. Lucy	(Crispin 174	Mr. Woodcock	
1816,	B. C. Hamlet	Blyth Comet, 85	do.	Mr. Thomas
1817,	C. C. Nancy	do.	do.	
1818,	B. C.	Platoff, 508	do.	
1819,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1820,	C. C. Daffodil	Magnet, 392	Mr. Thomas	
1821,	B. C. Davy	Ancaster, 31	do.	
1822,	B. C. Dainty Davy	Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1823,	C. C. (dead)	Ancaster, 31	do.	

DAINTY,
Red and white, calved in 1822,
(Vol. ii., p. 299.)
Bred by Mr. W. Smith, West Rasen; got by Reform (1361), d. (Driffeld) by Mr. Drinkrow's Bull (989), g. d. by Bainton (48).

1824, April, red,	B. C. (S.)	Cossack	Mr. W. Smith	
1825, March, twins, {	C. C. Esther	} Comus	do.	
	C. C. (dead)			

DAIRYMAID,
Red, calved in 1818,
(Vol. ii., p. 300.)
Bred by Mr. G. Angus; got by Leopold, d. by Sir Harry, g. d. by Mr. A. Wailes's Duke, gr. g. d. by Surly (1489).

1821,	C. C. Dainty	Son of Duke	Mr. Thomas	Mr. Fortescue
1823, July 9,	B. C. Derby	Aid-de-camp, 722	do.	
1825, May 1,	B. C. Dunston	Walton, 671		

DAIRYMAID, (Vol. iii., p. 335.)

Bred by Mr. F. Dickson; got by Defender (194), d. by Expectation (257), g. d. by Magnum Bonum (2882), gr. g. d. by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, roan,	C. C. Lady Mary	Honest John	Earl of Carlisle	
1830, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Shyllock, 2622	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C. Miss Dickson	do.	do.	

DAIRYMAID, (Vols. i., pp. 220, 404, 551.)

Bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk; got by Sultan (631), d. (Ruth) by a son of Punch (531), g. d. (Broadhooks) by Hubback (319), gr. g. d. by the Dalton Duke (188).

C. C. Charity	Wellington, 679	Mr. Robertson
C. C. Water Pipe	Midas, 435	do.

DAIRYMAID, (Vol. iii., p. 335.)

Red and white, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Thompson; got by Norland (2378), d. Chesterfield.

1827, red and white,	B. C. Berwick	Primitive, 2457	Mr. Norman
1828, twins		Monarch	do.
1829,	B. C.	Bounce, 811	do.
1830,	C. C.	do.	do.

DAIRYMAID, (Vol. ii., p. 300.)

Calved in 1822 or 1823,

Got by a son of Lancaster (360), d. by a son of Midas (435).

1827, Oct. 1,	C. C. Narcissa	Paragon, 1303	Mr. Smith	Lord Althorp
---------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	--------------

DAIRYMAID,
Got by Windsor (698), d. by a son of Washington (674).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, twins, { roan, roan,	C. C. C. C.	} Baron, 58	Lord Feversham	
1820, twins, { (died) (slaughtered)	C. C. C. C.			do.
1821, red and white,	C. C.	Snowball, 611	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C.	Candour, 107	do.	
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Emperor, 1013	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 339.)

DAISY,*Red and white, calved in 1830,*

Bred by the Earl of Carlisle; got by Cheviot (1822), d. (Delicacy) by Ketton (346), g. d. by Expectation (247), gr. g. d. by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1833, roan,	C. C.	Dolly	Rockingham, 2550	Earl of Carlisle	Capt. Shawe
1834, red and white,	B. C.	Henderskelf	Belshazzar, 1704	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 337.)

DAISY,*White, calved April 24, 1829,*

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Corinthian (920), d. (Chintz) by Ivanhoe (1131), g. d. (Susan) by Regent (544), gr. g. d. (Luck's All) by Comet (155).

1832, May 11, white,	B. C.	(S.)	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	
1833, March 28, white,	C. C.	Lily	Alabaster, 1616	do.	
1834, June 4, roan,	C. C.	Lichen	Firby, 1040	do.	
1836, Feb. 26, white,	B. C.	(S.)	do.	do.	

DAISY,
Roan, calved in April, 1830,
 Bought by Sir C. Tempest; got by Fairfax (1023), d. (Lucy) by Warlabby (672), g. d. by Snowball (2648).
 (Vol. iii., p. 339.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, May 31, red roan,	C. C. Fanny	Ambo, 1636	Mr. Sedgwick	

YOUNG DAISY,
Red and white, calved in 1811,
 Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Badsworth (47), d. (Daisy) by Mr. Bacon's —, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch.
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 267, 301.)

1816, red and white,	C. C. Dainty	Palm Flower, 480	Mr. Alderson
1818,	B. C. (slaughtered)	Palatine, 478	do.
1820,	C. C. Daphne	Leopold, 373	do.

DAISY,
Red and white, calved in 1808 or 1809,
 Bred by Mr. Bacon; got by Mr. Bacon's —, d. by Favourite, g. d. by Punch.
 (Vol. i., p. 267.)

1811, red and white,	C. C. Young Daisy	Badsworth, 47	Mr. Alderson
1812, twins, {	B. C.	} Bracken, 91	do.
	C. C.		

DAISY,
Roan, calved in 1822,
 Bred by Mr. Barker, Layton; got by North Star (459), d. by Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by Styford (629), gr. g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Son of Bolingbroke (86), — by the Lame Bull (358), — by a Bull of Mr. Newby's.
 (Vol. ii., p. 303.)

1825, white,	C. C. Ellen	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Barker
1826, white,	C. C. (dead)	Richmond	do.

(Vol. ii., p. 302).

DAISY,

Roan, calved in 1819,

Mr. Baxter's; got by Orpheus (473), d. by Yarborough (705), g. d. by Mr. Colling's Grey Bull (1089), gr. g. d. by Styford (629).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822,	B. C.			
1823,	B. C.	Young Lancaster, 1162	Mr. Baxter	
1824,	C. C.		do.	
1825,	C. C.	Whisker, 1579	do.	
1827,	C. C.		do.	

DAISY,

Roan, calved in April, 1811,

(Vol. i., p. 268.)

Bred by Mr. G. Coates; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Snowdrop) by Driffield (223), g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), gr. g. d. (Miss Dodsworth) by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1813, red and white,	B. C. Carnaby	Favourite, 257	Mr. G. Coates
1815, Jan. 2, roan,	C. C. Duchess	do.	do.

DAISY,

Calved in 1813,

(Vol. i., p. 269.)

Mr. W. Charlton's; got by a son of Yarborough (705), d. by Mr. Colling's Duke, g. d. by Traveller (655).

1818,	C. C. Venus	Son of Duke	Mr. W. Charlton
1819,	C. C. Lucy	do.	do.
1820,	C. C. Jessy	Leopold, 369	do.

DAISY,
Roan, calved in 1804,
 Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by a grandson of Favourite (352), d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252),
 g. d. by Punch (531), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319).
 (Vol. i., p. 265.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1807, white,	C. C. Lily	Comet, 155	Mr. C. Colling	Mr. Lax
1810,	B. C. Sir Dimple	do.	do.	
1811, May 24, roan,	B. C. Marshal Beresford	do.	Major Bower	
1812, April 22, red & white,	B. C. Prince Regent	Windsor, 698	do.	
1813, May 11, light roan,	B. C. Ajax (dead)	do.	do.	
1814, April 11, roan,	C. C. Diana (never bred)	Hector	do.	
1815, April 30, white,	C. C. Daphne	Jupiter, 344	do.	
1816, April 12, roan,	B. C. Defender	Eastern Comet, 233	do.	
1817, Aug. 11, white,	B. C. (S.) Dancer	Jupiter, 344	do.	
1818, Nov. 24, roan,	B. C. (S.) Dainty Davy	Cecil, 120	do.	

DAISY,
Red and white, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Simpson; got by Wellington (680), d. by Favourite (252).

1818,	C. C. Daisy	Barnpton, 54	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Donkin
1819, April 21, roan,	C. C. Countess	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	
1820, Nov. 20, roan,	C. C. Calypso	do.	do.	
1822, Dec. 13, red & white,	C. C. Dainty	Colling, 900	do.	

DAISY,
Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Barnpton (54), d. by Wellington (680), g. d. by Favourite (252),
 gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).
 (Vol. ii., p. 302.)

1821,	B. C. Scipio	Barnpton, 54	Mr. Donkin	Mr. Ruddock Col. Craddock
1822, roan,	B. C. Neptune	Duke, 226	do.	
1823,	B. C. Conrad	do.	do.	
1824,	C. C. Belinda	Hector, 1104	do.	

DAISY,
Calved in 1823,
 Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by St. Albans (1412), d. by Waverley (2819), g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Washington. (Vol. iii., p. 336.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Wellington, 2824	Mr. Crofton	
1827, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Snowdrop, 2653	do.	
1828, roan,	C. C. Premium	do.	do.	
1829, roan,	C. C. Brilliant	do.	do.	
1830, roan,	C. C. Brighteyes	Marquis, 2270	do.	Mr. Fair
1831, roan,	B. C. Baronet	do.	do.	
1832, red,	B. C. (dead)	Miracle, 2320	do.	
1833, red,	C. C.	do.	do.	

DAISY,
Red and white, calved in 1803,
 Bred by Mr. Drinkrow; got by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), g. d. by Barningham (56), gr. g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. J. Charge. (Vol. i., p. 264.)

. red and white,	B. C. Neswick	Bainton, 48	Col. Grimston	
Bred by Mr. Edmonds; got by Midas (435), d. by Boughton (90), g. d. by a son of Windsor (698).		DAISY,		(Vol. ii., p. 302).
182,	B. C. The Captain	The Squire, 1512	Mr. Edmonds	
182,	C. C. Violet	do.	do.	
1826,	B. C. Darius	do.	do.	

DAISY,
Dark roan, calved in 1828,
 Bred by Mr. Ellison, Sizergh; got by Sir Kenneth (1450), d. by Adonis (8), g. d. by Pilot (1319), gr. g. d. by Miner (441). (Vol. iii., p. 337.)

1833, roan,	C. C. Iduna		Mr. Ellison	
1835, Nov. 16, roan,	C. C. Dahlia	Daniel O'Connell, 1905	do.	
		Chancellor, 1809		

(Vol. ii., p. 304.)

DAISY,

Red roan, calved in 1823,

Mr. Farrer's; got by Constellation (163), d. (Lady) by North Star (459).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Dec. 4, roan,	B. C. Talisman	Son of Wonderful, 1588	Mr. Farrer	
1826, Dec. 9, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 337.)

DAISY,

Red and white, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Fortescue, sold to Mr. Lee Norman; got by Brigade Major (817), d. (Buttercup) by Lorenzo (385), g. d. (Blyth) by Wellington, gr. g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

1832, red and white,	C. C. Doubtful	Arbutus, 1650	Mr. Lee Norman	
1834, Feb. 24,	C. C.	Prince George, 2464	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 266.)

DAISY,

Calved in 1805,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Cleveland (144), d. (Snowdrop) by Traveller (655), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1808,	B. C. (smothered in calving)	Chilton, 136	Mr. Gibson	
1809, red and white,	C. C. Young Snowdrop	Petrarch, 488	do.	
1810, red and white,	C. C. (died young)	do.	do.	
1811, red and white,	C. C. Daphne	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1812, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1813, red and white,	B. C. (died young)	Harlequin, 289	do.	
1814, roan,	C. C. Young Daisy	do.	do.	
1815, red and white,	B. C.	Flash, 261	do.	
1816, red,	B. C.		do.	

DAISY,
(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 303, 341.)*Calved in 1820,*

Bred by Mr. Grey, of Milfield Hill; got by Young Star (619), d. by a son of Simon (590), g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822,	B. C. (S.)	Fitz Duke, 259	Mr. Grey	
1823, Oct.,	C. C. Dewdrop	do.	do.	
1824, Nov.,	C. C. Dainty	Neptune, 1263	do.	
1826, May 1,	B. C. (S.)	Premier, 1332	do.	
1830,	C. C. Darling	Jocelyne, 1141	do.	Capt. Barclay

DAISY,
(Vol. ii., p. 301.)*Red, calved October 3, 1807,*

Bred by Mr. Hepworth; got by Badsworth (47), d. (Premium) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), g. d. by Dalton Duke (188).

1820, white,	C. C. Diana	Ruler, 571	Mr. Hepworth
1821, red roan,	C. C. Dandizette	do.	do.

DAISY,
(Vol. i., p. 270.)*White, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Mr. Lax, sold to Mr. White, Cotes; got by Lincoln (376), d. by Miner (441), g. d. by Danby (190).

1819, April 10, white,	B. C. (S.)	Cripple, 173	Mr. White
1821, March 18, white,	C. C.	Denton, 198	do.

DAISY, <i>Red roan, calved July 1, 1829,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 338.)	
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred. To whom sold, &c.
Bred by Mr. E. Orne, sold to Mr. Rotch, Butternuts, U. S.; got by Admiral (1608), d. (Yellow Rose) by Young Denton (963), g. d. (Arabella) by North Star (460), gr. g. d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), — by Henry (301), — by Danby (190).	B. C. Droneo	Frederick, 2038	Mr. Rotch
1832, June 25, roan,	B. C. Drover	Devonshire, 966	do.
1834, July 12, nearly all red,			
DAISY, <i>Calved in 1811,</i>		(Vol. i., p. 268.)	
Bred by Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Windsor (698), d. by Washington (674), g. d. by Cleasby (141).			
1814,	C. C. Wynyard	Wynyard, 703	Mr. Parrington
1816,	C. C. Red Rose	Jupiter, 343	do.
1817,	C. C. Cherry	Baronet, 61	do.
1818,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.
1819,	B. C. Comus	Symmetry, 643	do.
DAISY, <i>(Vol. iii., p. 338.)</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 338.)	
Bred by Mr. Raine; got by Young Rockingham (2547), d. by Rob Roy (557), g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by Ladron (353), — by Henry (301).			
1833, May,	B. C. Sir Joshua	Brutus, 1750	Mr. Almond
DAISY, <i>Yellow roan, calved in 1816,</i>		(Vol. i., p. 271.)	
Bred by Major Rudd, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Lancaster (360), d. by Petrarch (488), g. d. by Marton (420), gr. g. d. by own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — from the stock of Sir James Pennyman.			
1821, Feb. 20, roan,	C. C. Fair Alice	Leopold, 372	Mr. Hutchinson
	B. C. Desmond	Orlando, 471	Mr. Whitaker
			Mr. Horncastle

(Vol. i., p. 270.)

DAISY,

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. G. Robinson, Carnaby; got by Carnaby (118), d. (Duchess) by Palm Flower (480), g. d. by Driffield (223), gr. g. d. by Barningham (56), — by a Bull of Mr. Cornforth's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818,	B. C.	Cupid, 181	Mr. G. Robinson	
1819,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1820,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1821,	B. C.	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	

DAISY,

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Scott; got by Marske (418), d. by Neswick (1266), g. d. by Favourite.

(Vol. ii., p. 301.)

1819, red,	B. C. (S.)	George	Mr. Scott	
1820, white,	B. C. (S.)	Albion, 14	do.	
1821, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1822, white,	B. C.	do.	do.	Mr. Turner
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Rough Robin, 1404	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Mariner	do.	

DAISY,

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Shaftoe, sold to Mr. Wood; got by Volunteer (2806), d. by Fitz-Remus (2025), g. d. bought of Mr. Mason.

(Vol. iii., p. 338.)

1832, red,	C. C.	Miracle, 2320	Mr. Shaftoe	Mr. T. Lax
1833, red,	C. C.	do.	do.	Mr. R. Crofton
1835, roan,	C. C.	Young Magog, 2247	Mr. Wood	

(Vol. iii., p. 340.)

YOUNG DAISY,

Roan, calved April 20, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Smith, Drax Abbey, sold to Mr. H. Smith; got by Harlsey (2090), d. (Daisy) by Reform (1361), g. d. by a Bull of the late Sir G. Strickland's, gr. g. d. by Northumberland, — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, April 1, roan,	C. C. Lupin	Chancellor, 1808	Mr. Smith	Mr. Bloor

(Vol. ii., p. 304.)

DAISY,

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Tallis, sold to the Marquis of Exeter; got by Eclipse (1598), d. by Meteor (1226).

1826, roan,	C. C.	Son of Constellation	Marquis of Exeter	
-------------	-------	----------------------	-------------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 339.)

DAISY,

Roan, calved January 28, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Thompson; got by Ebor (997), d. (Lady Anne) by Helmsley (2108), g. d. (Lady Betty) by Leopold (373), gr. g. d. (Lady Byram) by Wynyard (703), — by Badsworth (47).

1833, Jan. 10, red,	B. C.	Bunus, 1761	Mr. Thompson	
1834, Jan. 6, roan,	B. C.	{ Sir Cloudesley } { Shovel, 2624 }	do.	
1835, Feb., white,	B. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 337.)

DAISY,

Calved in 1824,

Got by Son of Achmet (2660), d. by Grandson of Wellington (2074), g. d. by Mr. Copeland's Bull (1872).

1829,	C. C.	Countess	Mr. Barker	
1830,	C. C.	Coates's Bull, 1839	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 338.)

DAISY,
Roan, calved in 1829,

Got by Emperor (1013), d. by Percy (1314), g. d. by Blucher (84), gr. g. d. by Jupiter (344), — by Marshal Beresford (415), — by Crocus (932), — by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, roan,	C. C. Primrose	Bright, 1739	Mr. Benson	

DAISY,

(Vol. iii., p. 336.)

Bred by Mr. Radcliffe; got by Hercules (2116), d. by Snowdrop (614), g. d. by Mr. Charge's Red Bull (1810), gr. g. d. by Mr. Newby's Grey Bull (2362), — by a Bull of Mr. Teasdale's.

1828, white,	C. C. Daffodil	Isaac, 1129	Mr. Radcliffe	Rev. E. Metcalfe
1830, roan,	C. C.	Romulus, 1403	Rev. E. Metcalfe	
1830, red and white,	C. C.	Magog, 2246	do.	
1832, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1833, red and white,	C. C.	Velocipede, 2796	do.	

DAISY,

(Vol. iii., p. 339.)

Got by Wharfdale (1578), d. by a Bull of the Rev. J. A. Rhodes's.

183 ,	C. C.	Minstrel, 2319	Mr. J. Berry	
1834,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1835,	C. C.	Waxy, 2821	do.	

DAMASK,

(Vol. ii., p. 305.)

Red, calved in 1823,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, sold to Mr. Pawlett; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Damask) by Windsor (698), g. d. by a son of Favourite.

1825, Nov. 14, red,	C. C. Damask Rose	George	Mr. Pawlett	
1826, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Burleigh, 827	do.	
1827, Dec. 4, roan,	C. C. Geranium	Anticipation, 750	do.	

DAMASK, (Vol. ii., p. 305.)

Bred by Mr. Edmonds, Boughton House; got by Damascus (948), d. by Eton (1020).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826,	C. C. Diaper	The Squire, 1512	Mr. Edmonds

DAMASK, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 272, 304.)

Calved in 1816,

Bred by the Rev. Thomas Harrison; got by Cecil (120), d. (Red Rose) by Windsor (698), g. d. (Pink) by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Colonel, — by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback (319).

1818,	C. C. Damsel	Young Cardinal, 840	Mr. Harrison	Mr. Tibbits
1819,	B. C. Damascus	Cecil, 120	do.	do.
1820,	C. C. Mulberry	Rob Roy, 556	do.	do.
1821,	B. C. (S.)	Northumberland, 1286	do.	do.
1822, roan,	B. C. Harry	do.	do.	do.
1823,	B. C. Northumberland	do.	do.	do.
1824,	B. C. }	do.	do.	do.
1825,	C. C. Agapanthus	Hotspur, 1117	do.	do.
1826, twins, {	B. C. }	do.	do.	do.
1827,	B. C. Cheviot	do.	do.	do.

DAMSEL, (Vol. iii., p. 340.)

Red, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Beasley; got by Warrior 2nd (2813), d. by George (2055), g. d. by Captain (108), gr. g. d. by Mr. Raynes's Red Bull (2483).

1830, red,	B. C. (S.)	Rob Roy	Mr. Beasley
1831, red,	C. C. Dainty	C. C., 1800	do.
1832, red,	C. C. Daisy	do.	do.
1833, red,	C. C. Dahlia	Oscar, 2362	do.

(Vol. ii., p. 306.)

DAMSEL,
Roan, calved in April, 1822,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Jasper (331), d. (Daphne) by Jupiter (344).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, June, 27, roan,	C. C. Damson	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	
1827, June, 13, roan,	B. C. Davenport	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 306.)

DAMSEL,
Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. R. Jobson; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1823, Feb.,	C. C. Gentle	Sultan, 1485	Mr. R. Jobson
1824, Sept.	B. C. Field Marshal	Blucher, 795	do.
1825, Dec., roan,	B. C. Lord Henry P.	Doddington, 985	do.

(Vol. i., p. 272.)

DAMSEL,
Light roan, calved in 1813,

Bred by the Rev. Thomas Harrison, sold to Mr. Assheton; got by Crocus (932), d. by an own Brother to Mr. R. Collings's North Star (459), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1818, red and white,	C. C. Geranium	Midas, 435	Mr. Edmonds
1820, Nov. 6,	B. C. Milton or Yg. Baronet	Baronet, 62	Mr. Assheton

(Vol. ii., p. 305.)

DAMSEL,
Red and white, calved in 1826,

Bred by the Hon. T. O. Powlett; got by Duke (225), d. by a son of Mr. Poole's Danby.

1819,	C. C. Daisy	Son of Planet, 502	Hon. T. O. Powlett
1820, white, with red neck,	C. C. Red Neck	Sedbury, 1424	do.
1821,	C. C.	Headlam, 1102	do.
1822, red and grey roan,	C. C. Young Damsel	do.	do.
1823,	C. C. (died young)		

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
DANDIZETTE, <i>Red roan, calved in 1821,</i> Bred by Mr. Hepworth; got by Ruler (571), d. (Daisy) by Badsworth (47), g. d. (Premium) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), gr. g. d. by Dalton Duke (188). (Vol. ii., p. 306.)				
1825,	C. C. (died)	Barefoot, 770	Mr. Hepworth	
1826, white,	C. C. Daffodil	do.	do.	
1827, Sept. 20, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
DANDY, <i>Roan, calved in 1816,</i> Bred by Mr. Gibson, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Midas (435), d. by Yarborough (705), g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's Duke, gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86), — a Cow of Mr. Boazman's. (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 273, 306.)				
1820, roan,	C. C. Dandyzette	Eclipse, 237	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Norris
1823, April 25, roan,	C. C. Dido	Enchanter, 244	do.	
DANDY, <i>Roan, calved in 1804,</i> Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite (252), d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19). (Vol. i., p. 273.)				
1806, roan,	B. C. Henry	St. John, 572	Mr. Mason	
1808, red and white,	B. C. Sir Oliver	do.	do.	
1810, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
DAPHNE, <i>(Vol. ii., p. 308.)</i> Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Young Albion (15), d. (Gaudy) by Albion (14), g. d. by Suwarrow (636), gr. g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660). (Vol. ii., p. 308.)				
1822, roan,	C. C. Dorothy	Peter, 487	Mr. J. Booth	

DAPHNE,

(Vol. ii., p. 308.)

Calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Alderson ; got by Leopold (373), d. (Young Daisy) by Badsworth (47), g. d. (Daisy) by Mr. R. Colling's —, gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — a cow of Mr. Charge's, of Kirby Fleatham.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824,	B. C. (S.)	Studley, 628	Mr. Alderson	
1825,	C. C. Dorinda	Firby, 1039	do.	

DAPHNE,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 275, 307.)

White, calved April 30, 1815,

Bred by Major Bower ; got by Jupiter (344), d. (Daisy) by a grandson of Favourite (552), g. d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1817, June 10, roan,	B. C. Damon (died)	Palatine	Major Bower	
1820, Jan. 15, roan,	B. C. The Dandy	Eddlethorpe, 239	do.	
1820, Dec. 18, twins,	(both died)	Jasper, 331	do.	
1822, April 30, roan,	C. C. Damsel	do.	do.	
1823, Aug. 11, white,	B. C. (S.)	Prince	do.	

DAPHNE,

(Vol. iii., p. 341.)

Red and white, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. George Clarke, sold to the Duke of Buccleugh ; got by Roman (2559), d. by Studley (628), g. d. by Orpheus (473), gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Major, — by North Star (459), — by Windsor (698).

1834, Oct. 30, light roan,	B. C. Dublin	Jupiter, 2169	Duke of Buccleugh	
1835, Sept. 2, red & white,	C. C. Dorah	Thorp, 2757	do.	

DAPHNE, (Vol. i., p. 274.)

Red and white, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Petrarch (488), d. (Daisy) by Cleveland (144), g. d. (Snowdrop) by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1814, roan,	C. C. (died young)	Harlequin, 289	Mr. Gibson	
1815, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1816, red and white,	C. C. Anemone	Flash, 261	do.	
1817, white,	B. C. (S.)	Midas, 435	do.	

DAPHNE, (Vol. ii., p. 307.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Grant, sold to the Marquis of Exeter; got by Major (397), d. (Advance) by Major (397), g. d. of the Turnell breed.

1823, white,	C. C. Sibil	Emperor, 1014	Marquis of Exeter	
1824, red and white,	C. C. Witch	do.	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C. Daffy	Aid-de-camp, 722	do.	
1826, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1827, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	

YOUNG DAPHNE, (Vol. ii., p. 308.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Parrington; got by Baronet (61), d. by Butterfly (104), g. d. (Old Daphne) by Globe (278).

1823,	B. C. (S.)	Baron, 58	Mr. Parrington	
1824,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.	Charles 2nd, 879	do.	

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, 1819, 1820,	B. C. (S.) B. C. (S.) C.	Baronet, 61 Symmetry, 643 do.	Mr. Parrington	
<p>DAPHNE, <i>Calved in 1815,</i> Bred by Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Cleveland (145), d. by Butterfly (104), g. d. (Old Daphne) by Globe (278). (Vol. i., p. 275.)</p>				
<p>DAPHNE, Bred by Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S.; got by Wye Comet (1591), d. (Coquette) by Bishop (73). (Vol. ii., p. 309.)</p>				
1827, Sept., roan,	B. C.	Gloucester, 1074	Col. Powel	
<p>DAPHNE, <i>Dark roan,</i> Bred by Mr. White's, of Cotes; got by Adonis (6), d. by a great grandson of Favourite (252). (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 274, 307.)</p>				
1819, May 25, white, 1820, June 2, roan, 1821, Sept. 23, dark roan, 1823, roan,	B. C. (S.) B. C. (dead) C. C. Tulip B. C.	Cripple, 173 Denton, 198 North Star, 450 Rockingham, 560	Mr. White do. do. do.	
<p>DAPHNE, <i>White,</i> Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. Simpson; got by Barmpton (54), d. by a grandson of Favourite (252), g. d. by Mr. Brown's Paddock Bull (477). (Vol. i., p. 276.)</p>				
1818, Feb. 13, white, 1819, March 9, white, 1820, May 12, red & white, 1821, Dec. 20, red & white,	B. C. (S.) B. C. (S.) C. C. Sabina C. C. Ursula	Atlas Ketton, 346 Landcaster, 360 Ketton, 346	Mr. Simpson do. do. do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 341.)

DARLING,

Light roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Sir Charles Morgan, sold to Mr. Niblett; got by Cambrian (1775).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, white,	C. C. (slaughtered)		Mr. Niblett	
1829,	C. do.		do.	
1830,	C. do.		do.	
1831, Dec. 1, red roan,	C. C. Fulvia	Benedict, 786	do.	
1833, Jan., 8, white,	C. C. Faunia	do.	do.	
1834, Sept. 22, roan,	C. C. Fortuna	Martin, 2279	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 277.)

DARLING,

White, calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. G. Coates; got by Patriot (486), d. by Driffeld (223), g. d. by a bull of Mr. Hill's.

1813, April 25,	B. C. (S.)	Neswick, 1266	Mr. Simpson	
1814, Feb. 24,	C. C. Young Darling	do.	do.	
1816, Feb. 16, white,	C. C. Lily	Ketton, 346	do.	
1818, July 22, red & white,	C. C. Delia	Satellite, 575	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 276.)

DARLING,

Red and white, calved in 1803,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Traveller (655), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1808, white,	C. C.	Duke, 224	Mr. W. Jobling	
1809,	B. C.	Yarborough, 705	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 309.)

DARLING,

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by the Hon. T. O. Powlett; got by Headlam (1102), d. (Belle) by Duke (225).

1825, Sept. 15,	C. C.	Protector, 1347	Hon. T. O. Powlett	
1826, Dec., red & white,	C. C.	Studley Grange, 1483	do.	

YOUNG DARLING,

Red and white, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Simpson; got by Neswick (1266), d. (Darling) by Patriot (486), g. d. by Driffield (223), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Hill's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, May 24, red & white,	C. C. Elevina	Ketton, 346	Mr. Simpson	
1819, Oct. 16, roan,	C. C. Selina	Lancaster, 360	do.	

DARLINGTON,

Yellow red, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Bates; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. by Second Hubback (1423), g. d. descended from a son of Hubback (319).

1833, April 26, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. Bates	
1834, April 17, red,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1835, Sept. 3, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

DATURA,

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Sirlain (604), d. (Tuberose) by Midas (435), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86), — out of a Cow of Mr. Boazman's.

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 309, 342.)

1827, April 5, roan,	B. C. Navarino	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp	
1828, March 8, white,	C. C. Nereid	do.	do.	
1829, April 16, red & white,	B. C. Nestor, or Arbutus	do.	do.	
1830, July 13, roan,	B. C. Nelson	Mercury, 2301	do.	Mr. Norman
1833, Oct. 16, white,	B. C. (S.)	Firby, 1040	do.	

DAYLIGHT,
Red and white, calved in November, 1816,
 Bred by Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Charles (127), d. (Moonlight) by Blyth Comet (85), g. d.
 by a Bull of Mr. Mason's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, Dec. 13, white,	C. C. Alethea	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	
1821, March 16,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1822, April 25, roan,	C. C. Damsel	Colling, 900	do.	
1823, March 23, red & white,	C. C. Dewdrop	do.	do.	
1824, April 3, roan,	C. C. Fashion	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1825, April 11, red & white,	B. C.	Ketton, 346	do.	
1826, May 21, roan,	B. C.	Mentor, 426	do.	
1827, May 24, roan,	B. C.	Brocklesby, 94	do.	

DE BERRY,
Roan, calved May 29, 1832,
 Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Archduke (1651), d. (Graceful) by
 Emperor (1014), g. d. (Lady) by Major (397), gr. g. d. (Advance) by Major (397), — of the Turnell
 breed.

(Vol. iii., p. 342).

1835, Oct. 14, white,	C. C. Snowdrop	Senator, 2610	Earl Brownlow	
-----------------------	----------------	---------------	---------------	--

DELIA,
Red and white, calved July 22, 1818,
 Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Satellite (575), d. (Darling) by Patriot (486), g. d. by Driffield
 (223), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Hill's.

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 278, 310.)

1821, Oct. 7, red & white,	B. C.	Ketton, 346	Hon. J. Simpson	
1823, Jan. 12, red,	B. C.	Colling, 900	do.	
1823, Nov. 26, white,	B. C.	Ketton, 346	do.	
1825, Feb. 21, roan,	B. C.	Eryholme, 1018	do.	
1827, April 2, red,	C. C. Datura	Brocklesby, 94	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 310.)

DELIA,

Red and white, calved in April, 1822,

Bred by Mr. W. Smith, West Rasen; got by Reform (1361), d. by Mr. Nicholson's Bull (1273), g. d. by Mr. Drinkrow's Bull, gr. g. d. by Bainton (48).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Oct., roan,	C. C. Fancy	Comus	Mr. W. Smith	
1825, Dec. 1, roan,	C. C. Fair Maid	Northampton, 1279	do.	

DELIA,

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Cleveland (146), d. (Red Daisy) by Major (398), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1824, red and white,	C. C. Desdemona	Frederick, 1060	Mr. Whitaker	Col. Powel
----------------------	-----------------	-----------------	--------------	------------

DELICACY,

Light roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. F. Dickson; got by Ketton (346), d. by Expectation (247), g. d. by Magnum Bonum (2882), gr. g. d. by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1823, red and white,	C. C. Beauty	Percy, 1312	Mr. Newton	
1824, red and white,	B. C. Newtonian	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C. Fan	Harpham, 1098	do.	Earl of Carlisle
1826, white,	C. C. Stately	Snowball, 1463	do.	do.
1827, white,	B. C. The Castle Howard Ox	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1828, white,	B. C. Howthorpe	Shylock, 2622	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. J. Smith
1830, red and white,	C. C. Daisy	Cheviot, 1822	do.	

DELICIA,

(Vol. ii., p. 311.)

Got by Major (401), d. by Comus, g. d. by Marske (418), gr. g. d. by Mr. Wetherell's —.

1826, March 6, roan,	C. C. Dulcibella	Frederick, 1060	Mr. Whitaker	
----------------------	------------------	-----------------	--------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 343.)

DELIGHT,

White, calved in May, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Griff (2078), d. (Duchess) by Grazier (1085), g. d. (Stella) by Snowball (611), gr. g. d. (Strawberry) by Adonis (1612), — (Neesham) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Phenomenon (491), — by Punch (531).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, May, roan,	B. C. David	Consul, 1867	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Caparn

(Vol. iii., p. 344.)

YOUNG DENTON,

Roan, calved in 1828, or 1829,

Bred by Mr. W. Raine; got by Young Rockingham (2547), d. by Denton (198), g. d. by Ladrone (353), gr. g. d. by Henry (301), — by Danby (190).

183, red,	C. C. Blossom	Magnum Bonum, 2243	Mr. Raine	Earl of Lonsdale
1835,	B. C. Prime Minister	Gainford, 2044	do.	
1836, white,	C. C. Dash	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 311.)

DESDEMONA,

Red and white, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Colonel Powel, Powelton, U. S.; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Delia) by Cleveland (146), g. d. (Red Daisy) by Major (398), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1827, red and white,	B. C. Tecumseh	Malcolm, 1190	Col. Powel	(Vol. iii., p. 345.)
----------------------	----------------	---------------	------------	----------------------

DEWDROP,

Red and white, calved October 8, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Rodman, New Bedford, U. S.; got by Charles (878), d. (Dulcibella) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Delicia) by Major (2252), gr. g. d. by Comus, — by Marske (418), — by a Bull of Mr. Wetherell's.

1830, Nov. 27, roan & white,	C. C. Dorinda	Carlos, 1787	Mr. Rodman	Capt. Synington
1832, April 3, red & white,	C. C. Dido	do.	do.	
1833, July 20, red & white,	B. C. St. Louis	do.	do.	

DEWDROP, <i>Red and white, calved May 27, 1828,</i> Bought by Mr. Rotch; got by Admiral (1608), d. (Diana) by Young Denton (963), g. d. (Delia) by Young Denton (963), gr. g. d. (Delight) by Young Denton (963).			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred. To whom sold, &c.
1833, Aug. 4,	C. C. Drusa	Patriot, 2412	Mr. Rotch
DEWDROP, <i>White, calved in 1819,</i> Bred by Mr. Skipworth; got by Rival (553), d. (Lily) by North Star (459), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).			
1823, April 28, roan,	C. C. Starshot	Young Favourite	Mr. Skipworth
DIAMOND, <i>Dark red, calved in 1805,</i> Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Traveller (655), d. by Bolingbroke (86).			
1808, red and white,	C. C.	Traveller, 655	Mr. W. Jobling
DIAMOND, <i>Roan, calved in 1832,</i> Bred by Mr. Parrington; got by Liston (2210), d. by Wonderful (700), g. d. by Symmetry (643), gr. g. d. by Jupiter (345), — (Trinket) by Phenomenon (491), — (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).			
1836, roan,	B. C. Fieschi	Mr. Parrington	(Vol. iii., p. 345.)

(Vol. iii., p. 344.)

(Vol. ii., p. 312.)

(Vol. i., p. 279.)

(Vol. iii., p. 345.)

(Mr. Parrington

DIANA,
Roan, calved May 23, 1820,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Meteor (432), d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by a grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

(Vol. ii., p. 312.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, March 13, roan,	B. C. Baronet	Diomed, 975	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Sir C. Ibbetson
1825, Sept. 3, roan,	C. C. (died)	Frederick, 1060	Mr. Whitaker	
1826, July 10, roan,	B. C. Monk	do.	do.	
1827, July 5, white,	C. C. Drusa	do.	do.	

DIANA,
Red and white, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. (Wildair) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Ben (70), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Sir James Pennyman's Bull.

(Vol. i., p. 279.)

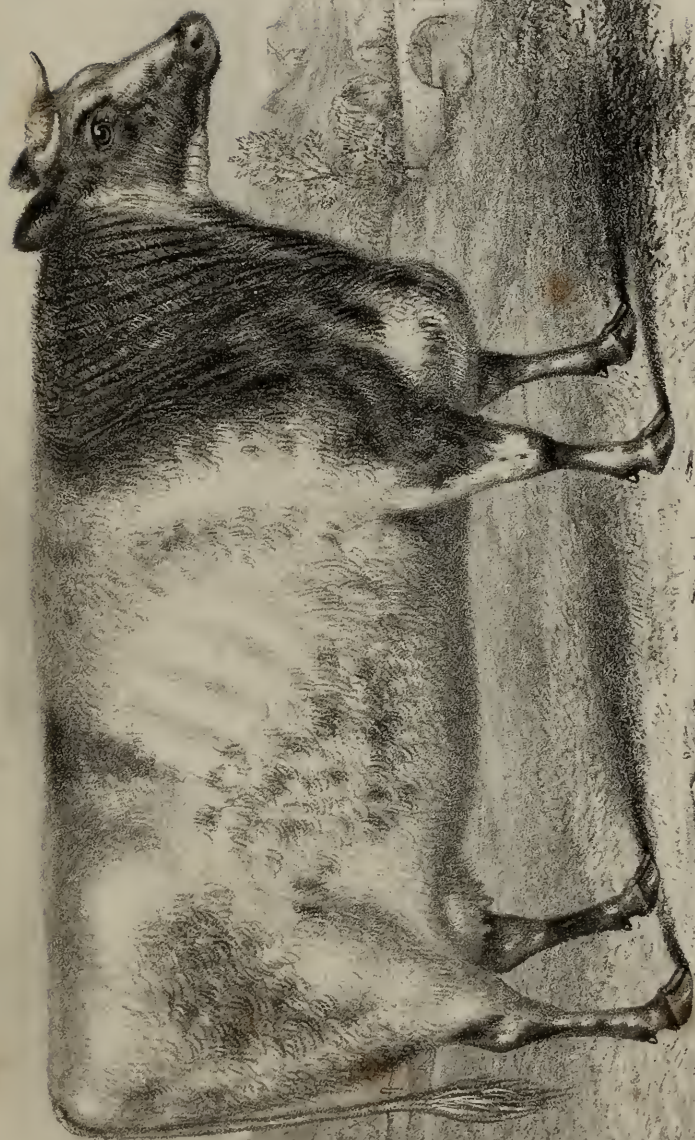
1811, roan,	B. C. Meteor	Comet, 155	Mr. R. Colling	
1813 or '14,	C. C. Young Diana	George, 275	do.	
1819, March 24, white,	C. C.	Lancaster, 360	Lord Althorp	
Diana died in July, 1819.				

DIANA,
Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Young Barmpton (55), d. (Young Dinsdale) by Wellington (680), g. d. (Dinsdale) by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

(Vol. ii., p. 312.)

1823, March 5, { roan, red&white	C. C. Fortune C. C. Fortunate	Young Favourite	Mr. Skipworth	
18 , { roan, roan,	C. C. Hope C. C. Charity	Son of Barmpton, 2661	do.	



Engraved by C. Mundy, 257 High Holborn

"DIANA"; at 5 YEARS OLD.

Bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbotson, Bart, Denton Park, Otley

Drawn by Stone, by J. Baker.



DIANA, (Vol. ii., p. 313.)
 Bred by Mr. Curry; got by Wellington (683), d. by Sir Rowland (1455), g. d. by a son of Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by the White Bull, — by Irishman (329).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, roan,	C. C.	Sir Charles, 1440	Mr. Curry	

DIANA, (Vol. ii., p. 313.)
White, calved in 1820,
 Bred by Mr. Hepworth; got by Ruler (571), d. (Daisy) by Badsworth (47), g. d. (Premium) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), gr. g. d. by Dalton Duke (188).

1824,	C. C.	Dinmont, 972	Mr. Hepworth	
1825,	C. C.	Sweet William, 1493	do.	
1826,	B. C. (S.)	Barefoot	do.	

DIANA, (Vol. iii., p. 346.)
Roan, calved in 1829,
 Bred by Mr. W. Raine, sold to Sir E. Mostyn; got by Young Rockingham (2547), d. (Isabella) by Rob Roy (557), g. d. by North Star (460), gr. g. d. by Denton (198), — by Ladron (353), — by Henry (301).

1833, Sept., roan,	C. C.	Eclipse, 1950	Mr. Almond	
1836, March, roan,	B. C.	Maggot, 2238	Sir E. Mostyn	Mr. S. Owens

DIANA, (Vol. ii., p. 313.)
Calved in 1823,
 Bred by Mr. Robertson; got by Diomed (974), d. (Europa) by Sirius (598).

1826, white,	C. C.	Mermaid	Memnon, 1218	Mr. Robertson
--------------	-------	---------	--------------	---------------

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
Bred by Mr. Topham ; got by Lottery (2224), d. (Laura) by Cossack (925), g. d. (Laura) by Patriot (486).				
1833, roan,	C. C.	Yg. Rockingham, 2547	Mr. Topham	
1834,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1835, roan,	C. C.	Eclipse, 1949	do.	Earl Brownlow
				(Vol. i., p. 280.)
Mr. A. Wailes', Northumberland ; got by Duke (228), d. by Yarborough (705), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).				
1819, roan,	B. C. Styford		Mr. T. Jobling's Bull	Mr. A. Wailes
Bred by Mr. Whitaker ; got by Enchanter (244), d. (Dandy) by Midas (435), g. d. (Strawberry) by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. (Snowdrop) by Duke (224), — (Darling) by Traveller (655), — (Flowery) by Bolingbroke (86), — a Cow of Mr. Boazman's.				
1823, Dec. 20, white,	B. C. Diadem		Mr. Whitaker	
1828, Jan. 3, roan,	B. C. Cicero		do.	
1829, May 17,	C. C. Donnabella		do.	
1830, white,	C. C. Dace, alias Dewdrop	Charles, 878	Rev. H. Berry	Mr. Harris
Bred by Marquis of Exeter, sold to Mr. Walker ; got by Christmas (1828), d. (Daffy) by Aid-de-Camp (722), g. d. (Daphne) by Major (397), gr. g. d. (Advance) by Major (397), — of the Turnell breed.				
1834, red and white,	C. C. Miss	Woodville, 2856	Marquis of Exeter	Mr. Carrington
				(Vol. iii., pp. 347, 506.)

DIANA,

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Topham ; got by Lottery (2224), d. (Laura) by Cossack (925), g. d. (Laura) by Patriot (486).

1833, roan, C. C. Yg. Rockingham, 2547 Mr. Topham

1834,

B. C. (S.)

1835, roan,

C. C.

Eclipse, 1949

do.

do.

Earl Brownlow

DIANA,

Roan, calved in 1816,

Mr. A. Wailes', Northumberland ; got by Duke (228), d. by Yarborough (705), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1819, roan,

B. C. Styford

Mr. T. Jobling's Bull

Mr. A. Wailes

DIDO,

Roan, calved April 25, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker ; got by Enchanter (244), d. (Dandy) by Midas (435), g. d. (Strawberry) by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. (Snowdrop) by Duke (224), — (Darling) by Traveller (655), — (Flowery) by Bolingbroke (86), — a Cow of Mr. Boazman's.

1823, Dec. 20, white,

B. C. Diadem

Prince Comet, 1342

Mr. Whitaker

do.

do.

do.

Mr. Harris

1828, Jan. 3, roan,

B. C. Cicero

Frederick, 1060

do.

do.

Rev. H. Berry

Mr. Harris

1829, May 17,

C. C. Donnabella

Charles, 878

Rev. H. Berry

do.

Mr. Harris

DILLY,

Calved in 1830,

Bred by Marquis of Exeter, sold to Mr. Walker ; got by Christmas (1828), d. (Daffy) by Aid-de-Camp (722), g. d. (Daphne) by Major (397), gr. g. d. (Advance) by Major (397), — of the Turnell breed.

1834, red and white,

C. C. Miss

Woodville, 2856

Marquis of Exeter

Mr. Carrington

(Vol. iii., p. 348.)

DIMITY,

White, calved March 21, 1825,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Tuberose) by Midas (435), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, April 8, roan,	B. C. Tamerlane	Firby, 1040	Lord Althorp	

DINSDALE,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 280, 314.)

Calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Hepworth; got by Phenemonon (491), d. by Favourite (252).

1814,	C. C. Young Dinsdale	Wellington, 680	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Assheton
1818,	C. C. Damsel	Barmpton, 54	do.	Mr. Jobson
1820, red and white,	C. C. Dinsdale	do.	do.	Mr. Smith
1821, June 14, white,	B. C. Dinmont	do.	Mr. Hepworth	
1822, twins {	B. C. (S.)	} Ruler, 571	do.	
1823,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
	B. C. Barefoot	do.		

YOUNG DINSDALE,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 281, 315.)

Red and white, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Assheton; got by Wellington (680), d. (Dinsdale) by Phenemonon (491), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1818,	C. C. Diana	Young Barmpton, 55	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Skipworth
1819, white,	B. C. Young Lancaster	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1822, April 22, red,	C. C. Miss Dinsdale		Mr. Assheton	
1823, April 22, roan,	C. C. Rosette	Brandon, 814	do.	
1824, March, roan,	B. C. (died)	do.	do.	

DISHLEY,

(Vol. iii., p. 348.)

Red and white, calved June 26, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Violet) by Lancaster (360), g. d. by Wellington (678), gr. g. d. by Dauby (190).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, April 4, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Edmund, 1954	Mr. Smith	
1833, April 6, red & white,	C. C. Dorcas	Farmer, 1998	do.	Sir M. Cholmeley
1834, May 4, roan,	C. C. Diana	Electer, 1963	do.	do.

DISHLEY DAISY,

(Vol. ii., p. 315.)

Roan, calved in June, 1814,

Bred by Mr. Smith, sold to the Marquis of Exeter; got by Dishley Ketton (982), d. (Cowslip) by Remus (550), g. d. (Countess) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), — (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, — (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1827, roan,	B. C.	Aid-de-Camp, 722	Marquis of Exeter	
-------------	-------	------------------	-------------------	--

DISHLEY DINSDALE,

(Vol. ii., p. 315.)

Red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Brown; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Dinsdale) by Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1823, April 8,	B. C. Denmark	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	Mr. Bittam
1824, May 17, roan,	B. C. (died)	Ketton, 346	do.	
1825, Nov. 24, roan,	B. C. (died)	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1827, Jan. 1, red & white,	B. C. Bachelor	Paragon, 1303	do.	Mr. Heathcote

DOCEA,

(Vol. ii., p. 316.)

Calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. R. Earnshaw; got by Harold (291), d. by Bracken (91), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Driffeld (223), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1825, Feb. 20,	B. C.	Atlas, 42	Mr. Earnshaw	
1827, May 24,	B. C. (S.)	Count, 170	Mr. R. Earnshaw	

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
Bred by Mr. R. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bosville; got by Franklin (2036), d. (Docea) by Harold (291), g. d. by Bracken (91), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), by Twin Brother to Ben (660).	1834, Apl., yellow & white 1835, July, roan,	B. C. Denby B. C. Gunthwaite	Mr. Bosville do.	
DR. SYNTAX (220) COW, <i>Roan, calved in 1822,</i>				
Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Cato (119), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Charmer) by Chilton (136), — (Merry Lass) by Favourite (252), — by Ben (70).	1826,	C. C.	Mr. Mason	(Vol. ii., p. 316.)
DR. SYNTAX (220) COW,				
Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Cato (119), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), — (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).	1826,	B. C.	Mr. Mason	(Vol. ii., p. 316.)
DR. SYNTAX (220) COW,				
Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam Newby.	1826,	B. C.	Mr. Mason	(Vol. ii., p. 317.)
DR. SYNTAX (220) COW,				
Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Charles (127), g. d. by Henry (301), gr. g. d. (Lydia) by Favourite (252), — (Nell) by the White Bull (421), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).	1826,	B. C.	Mr. Mason	(Vol. ii., p. 317.)
DR. SYNTAX (220) COW,				
Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Charles (127), g. d. by Henry (301), gr. g. d. (Lydia) by Favourite (252), — (Nell) by the White Bull (421), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).	1826,	C. C.	Mr. Mason	(Vol. ii., p. 317.)

(Vol. iii., p. 348.)

YOUNG DOCEA,

Red and white, calved in 1831,

(Vol. ii., p. 317.)

DOCTRESS,

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Dr. Syntax, d. by Windsor (698).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, red,	C. C. Quack	Meteor, 1226	Marquis of Exeter	
1826, roan,	C. C.	Emperor, 1014	do.	
1827,	B. C. (S.)	Aid-de-Camp, 722	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 318.)

DOLLY,

Calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Fortescue, Ireland; got by Lorenzo (385), d. (Dainty) by Wellington, g. d. by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Mr. Brown's White Bull.

1825, roan,	C. C. Doodle	Brigade Major, 817	Mr. Fortescue	
-------------	--------------	--------------------	---------------	--

(Vol. ii., p. 317.)

DOLLY,

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Short; got by Marske (418), d. by Aldwark Foljambe (734), g. d. (Ascough) by Brother to North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Meynell (1229).

1821,	B. C. (S.)		Mr. Short.	
1823,	B. C. (S.)	Bumper	do.	
1824,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Albinus, 729	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 318.)

DOLLY,

Roan, calved May 5, 1822,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. by George (274).

1825, Oct. 6, roan,	B. C.	Ketton, 346	Hon. J. Simpson	
1826, Nov. 1, roan,	C. C. Dulcamara	Mentor, 426	do.	

DOLLY,
Calved in 1811,
(Vol. i., p. 281.)

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by George (273), d. (Hannah) by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329), gr. g. d. Doddington Cow.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815,	B. C.	Charles, 127	Mr. Spours	

DONNA,
Roan,
(Vol. iii., p. 349.)

Bred by Mr. Roods, of Bambro'; got by Mr. Stephenson's Bull (2714), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698).

1828, Dec., red,	C. C. Donzella	Mr. Foljambe's Bull	Dr. Chorley	Duke of Leeds
1830, Oct., white,	C. C. Dahlia (did not breed)	Albion	Duke of Leeds	
1831, Aug.,	B. C. (died)		do.	
1832, Aug., roan,	B. C.	Matchem, 2281	do.	
1833, red,	C. C. Dora	Don Bertram, 1922	do.	

DONNABELLA,
Calved May 17, 1829,
(Vol. iii., p. 349.)

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Dido) by Enchanter (244), g. d. (Dandy) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Strawberry) by Yarborough (705), -- (Snowdrop) by Duke (224), -- (Darling) by Traveller (655), -- (Flowerly) by Bolingbroke (86), -- a Cow of Mr. Boazman's.

1832, Jan. 2, roan, Donnabella broke her thigh, and was slaughtered.	C. C. Dorothea	His Highness, 2125	Mr. Whitaker	Marquis of Exeter
---	----------------	--------------------	--------------	-------------------

(Vol. iii., p. 350.)

DONZELLA,

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Dr. Chorley, sold to the Duke of Leeds; got by Mr. Foljambe's Bull, d. (Donna) by Mr. Stephenson's Bull (2704), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, June, red,	B. C. Don Bertram	Bertram, 1716	Duke of Leeds	
1822, Nov., roan,	C. C. Diamantina	Matchem, 2281	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C.		do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 318.)

DORA,

Red and white, calved May 28, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Burrows; got by Diamond (205), d. (Kitty, bred by Mr. Gibson) by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

1824, April 24, red,	C. C. Daisy	Y. Western Comet, 1575	Mr. Burrows	
1825, April 25, red,	C. C. Miss Charge	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 350.)

DORCAS,

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Commode) by Aid-de-Camp (722), g. d. (Esther) by Marske (418), gr. g. d. by Freeman (269), — by Danby (190), — by a son of Danby (190), — by Danby (190).

1832, Nov. 28, roan,	B. C. (slaughtered)	Cavalier, 861	Earl Brownlow	
1833, Dec. 16, roan,	C. C. Daisy	Edmund, 1954	do.	
1835, March 8, red & white,	C. C. Daffodil	Senator, 2610	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 319.)

DORIS,

Roan, calved March 21, 1821,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Julia) by Neswick (1266), g. d. by Neswick (1266).

1825, June 3, roan,	C. C. Thalia	Ketton, 346	Hon. J. Simpson	
1826, Aug. 6, red,	C. C. Damask	Mentor, 426	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 319.)

DOROTHY,

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Peter (487), d. (Daphne) by Young Albion (15), g. d. (Gaudy) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. by Suwarrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, Jan. 18, roan,	C. C.	Arthur, 761	Mr. J. Booth	
1827, Dec. 14, white,	C. C.	Scpio, 1421	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 319.)

DOROTHY,

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, sold to Sir Charles Morgan; got by Sir Leoline (603), d. (Princess) by Leopold (372), g. d. (Tulip) by Lancaster (360), gr. g. d. (Ruby) by Petrarch (488), — by Major (397), — (Stranger) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Old Roany) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), — (Roand Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimstone's Bull (282), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1825,	C. C.	Fitz Marske, 260		
-------	-------	------------------	--	--

(Vol. iii., p. 351.)

DOROTHY,

Roan, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. Topham; got by Young Rockingham (2547), d. (Miss Points Junior) by Northern Light (1280), g. d. (Miss Points) by Aid-de-Camp (722), gr. g. d. by Charles (127), — by Prince (521), — by Neswick (1266).

1834,	B. C. (S.)		Mr. Topham	
1835, roan,	C. C.	Eclipse, 1949	do.	

DOWAGER,
 Mr. Pear's; got by Wellington (678), d. by Danby (190), g. d. by a son of Twin Brother to Ben (660),
 gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Mr. Charge's Premium Bull (124).
 (Vol. ii., p. 320.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820,	B. C. Satellite	Warrior	Mr. Pears	Mr. Goodall
1821,	C. C. Conqueress	Northern Light, 457	do.	
1823,	B. C. (died)	Denton, 198	do.	
1825,	C. C. Lady Mayoress	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1826,	B. C. (died)		do.	
1827,	B. C. Lottery	Kirkby, 1156	do.	

DRUSILLA,
Roan, calv'd in March, 1817,
 Bred by Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Ketton (346), d. (Red Raynes) by Neswick (1266), g. d.
 by Captain (108).
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 282, 320.)

1819, Nov. 19, roan,	C. C. Isabella	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	
1821, Oct. 2, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1823, Jan. 9, red & white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1824, March 10, white,	C. C. Delight	do.	do.	
1825, Jan. 6, roan,	C. C. Dora	do.	do.	
1826, April 15, red & white,	C. C. Duchess	Hollyhoock, 1146	do.	
1827, June 21, white,	B. C.	Brocklesby, 94	do.	

DUCHESS,
Roan, calv'd in 1819,
 Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Meteor (1226), d. (Innocence) by Windsor (698), g. d. by
 Windsor (698).
 (Vol. ii. p. 324.)

1823, roan,	B. C. George	George, 1068	Marquis of Exeter	
1824, white,	B. C. (S.)	Emperor, 1014	do.	
1825, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Aid-de-Camp, 722	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.		do.	
1827, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 357.)

DUCHESS,

Red, calved in 1829,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Czar (945), d. (Stately) by Meteor (1226), g. d. (Esther) by Marske (418), gr. g. d. by Freeman (269), — by Danby (190), — by a son of Danby (190), — by Danby (190).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Dec. 11, roan,	B. C. Fitz Edmund	Edmund, 1954	Earl Brownlow	Mr. Wilcock
1834, Nov. 12, red,	C. C. Daphne	Beaufort, 1696	do.	
1835, Nov., roan,	B. C.	Senator, 2610	do.	

DUCHESS,

(Vol. i., p. 288.)

Bred by Mr. Baker; got by a son of Lawnsleaves (365), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (531).

1817,	C. C. Young Duchess	Hermit, 305	Mr. Baker	
1819,	B. C. Marquis	do.	do.	

YOUNG DUCHESS,

Calved in 1817,

(Vol. i., p. 288.)

Bred by Mr. Baker; got by Hermit (305), d. (Duchess) by a son of Lawnsleaves (365), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1819, roan,	B. C.	Custard, 183	Mr. Baker	
-------------	-------	--------------	-----------	--

DUCHESS,

(Vol. iii., p. 358.)

Red and white, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Buston; got by Young Rockingham (2549), d. by Wellington (2824), g. d. by Major (2255), gr. g. d. by Northumberland (464), — by Styford (103), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1833, red,	C. C. Red Rose	Lane Bull, 2182	Mr. Buston	
1835, red and white,	C. C. Blossom	William, 2839	do.	

DUCHESS,

(Vol. i., p. 285.)

Red and white, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. G. Coates, sold to Mr. G. Robinson, Carnaby; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Tulip) by Driffield (228), g. d. (Young Hart) by Haughton (294), gr. g. d. (Hart) by a Bull of Mr. Cornforth's.

Produce in	Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1814,	B. C.	Favourite, 257	Mr. G. Robinson	
1815,	C. C.	Carnaby, 118	do.	
1816,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1817,	C. C.	Cupid, 181	do.	
1818,	B. C.	do.	do.	

DUCHESS,

(Vol. iii., p. 357.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Codd; got by Prime Minister (2454), d. by Major (398), g. d. by George, gr. g. d. by Surprise (2716), — by Mr. Brown's Bull of Aldbro'.

1830, light roan,	C. C.	Governor, 2069	Mr. Codd	
1833, red,	C. C.	Mameluke, 2257	do.	
1835, white,	C. C.	Baronet, 1687	do.	
1836, red,	C. C.	do.	do.	

DUCHESS,

(Vol. i., p. 286.)

Bred by Mr. Compton; got by Mayduke (424), d. by Carlisle (115), g. d. a Cow bought of Mr. C. Colling.

1816,	B. C.	Carham	Blossom	Mr. Compton
-------	-------	--------	---------	-------------

(Vol. iii., p. 353.)

DUCHESS,
Calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Barmpton (1677), d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), g. d. (Blossom) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Simon (590), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1827, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Snowdrop, 2653	Mr. J. Crofton	
1828, roan,	B. C. The Lame Bull	Marquis, 2270	do.	
1829, roan,	B. C. Broadwood	do.	do.	
1830, roan,	C. C. Princess		do.	
1831, red,	C.	Miracle, 2320	do.	
1832, roan,	C. C. (died)	Memnon, 2296	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C. (died)	Baronet, 1686	do.	
1834, red,	B. C. Plumpton	Monitor, 2331	do.	Mr. Watkin

DUCHESS,

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Emperor (1974), d. (Countess) by Sir Charles (595), g. d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. (Blossom) by Cupid (177), — by Simon (590), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).

(Vol. iii., p. 358.)

1834, roan,	B. C.	Eclipse, 1949	Mr. Crofton	Mr. Wilson
1835, red,	B. C. (S.)	Magog	do.	

DUCHESS,

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Edwards; got by Romulus (2563), d. (Prize) by Malbro' (1189), g. d. (Tulip) by Regent (546), gr. g. d. (Primrose) by North Star (459), — by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — bred by Mr. R. Colling.

(Vol. iii., p. 358.)

1834, roan,	C. C. Lady Jane	Rockingham, 2552	Mr. Edwards	
1835, roan,	C. C. Mina	Ganthorpe, 2049	do.	

DUCHESS, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 324, 352.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Curry, sold to Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Wellington (683), d. by Admiral (4), g. d. by Sir Harry (1444), gr. g. d. by Colonel, — by a grandson of Hubback (319), — by a son of Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, roan,	C. C.	Dinning's Bull, 973	Mr. Curry	Mr. Silsby
1825, white,	C. C.	Sir Charles, 1440	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	Mr. Johnson
1827, red,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1828, white,	C. C.	Hector, 1104	do.	Mr. Arthur
1829, roan,	C. C.	Newton, 2366	do.	
1830, roan,	B. C.	Young Hector, 2104	do.	Mr. Goodfellow
1831, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1832, red and white,	B. C.	Elford, 1967	do.	Messrs. Atkinson
1833, roan,	B. C.	do.	Mr. Chrisp	
1834, Nov., roan,	B. C.	Bachelor, 1666	do.	Mr. Hayter
1836, red,	C. C.	do.	do.	

DUCHESS, (Vol. i., p. 282.)

Roan, calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Duke (224), d. (Tulip) by Cleveland, g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1810, red and white,	C. C.	Petrarch, 488	Mr. Gibson
1811,	B. C.		
Duchess sold to the butcher, 1813.		do.	do.

DUCHESS,

Red and white, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton-upon-Tees, sold to Mr. G. Hutchinson; got by Herod (307), d. (Alpha) by Alfred (23), g. d. (Old Roany) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), gr. g. d. (Roaned Heifer) by Mr. Wright's Checks (132), — (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), — by Mr. J. Coates Bull (148).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817,	B. C.	Rufus, 570	Mr. G. Hutchinson	
1818,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1819,	C. C.	Orlando, 471	do.	
1820,	C. C.	do.	do.	

DUCHESS,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 325, 352.)
White, with red neck, calved in February, 1821,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Rockingham (560), d. (Flora of Pitcorthie) bred by General Simson.

1824, March,	C. C.	Lady Jean	Sultan, 1485	Mr. R. Jobson
1825, April,	B. C.	do.	do.	do.
1826, Nov., red & white,	C. C.	Neptune, 1263	do.	do.
1829, Jan., white, red ears,	C. C.	Field Marshal, 1037	do.	do.
1832, March,	C. C.	Prince Edward, 2462	do.	do.

DUCHESS,

(Vol. iii., p. 353.)

White, red ears, calved in January, 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Field Marshal (1037), d. (Duchess) by Wellington (683), g. d. (Flora of Pitcorthie), bred by General Simson.

1831, April, white, Duchess was slaughtered in 183.	C. C.	The Sea Gull	Sea Gull, 2607	Mr. R. Jobson
--	-------	--------------	----------------	---------------

DUCHESS, <i>Red, calved in 1822,</i>				(Vol. ii., p. 325.)
Bred by Mr. Marfleet, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Blaize (76), d. by Chieftain (886), g. d. by Young Neswick, gr. g. d. by Mr. Marfleet's Old Red Bull (1192).				
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Aug. 12, red & white, 1827, Oct.,	B. C. (S.) C. C.	Young Neswick Columbus, 903	Mr. Bower do.	
DUCHESS, <i>Red roan, calved in 1829,</i>				(Vol. iii., p. 358.)
Bred by Mr. T. Robinson; got by Wonderful (700), d. (Duchess) by Charles the 2nd (879), g. d. (Fanny) by Merlin (429), gr. g. d. by Alfred (23), — by Windsor (698), — by Cupid (177).				
1834, Jan., roan,	C. C. Young Duchess	Burlay, 1766	Mr. A. L. Maynard	
DUCHESS, <i>Calved in 1812,</i>				(Vol. i., p. 286.)
Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Swinburne (639), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329), gr. g. d. a Doddington Cow.				
1815,	C. C.	Starling, 620	Mr. Spours	
DUCHESS, <i>Roan, calved in May, 1826,</i>				(Vol. iii., p. 356.)
Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Stella) by Snowball (611), g. d. (Strawberry) by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. (Neesham) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Phenomenon, — by Punch (531).				
1829, Oct., red & white, 1831, May, white, Duchess was slaughtered in 1832.	C. C. Delia C. C. Delight	Griff, 2078 do.	Mr. Wiley do.	





"DUCHESS I." at 7 YEARS OLD.

Bred by M^r. C. Colling, Kettcn, n^r. Drillington.

Drawn and Stamped by H. Stoddart.

Engraved by C. Moore, 27, High Holborn.

DUCHESS,

Red and white, calved in 1825,

Bred by Messrs. Wood; got by Margrave (2263), d. (Premium) by Sir Charles (593), g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by St. Albans (1412), — by Layton (366), — by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, red,	B. C. (S.)	Magog	Mr. G. Wood	
1831, roan,	C. C.	Reformer, 2502	do.	
1832, roan,	C. C.	Young Magog, 2247	do.	
1833, red and white,	C. C. Cowslip	do.	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C. (died)	Holywell	do.	
1835, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Young Magog, 2247	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 283.)

DUCHESS I.,

Red and white, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, sold to Mr. T. Bates; got by Comet (155), d. (Duchess) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Daisy Bull (186), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1812, red and white,	C. C. Duchess II.	Ketton I., 709	Mr. T. Bates	
1815, red and white,	C. C. Duchess III.	do.	do.	
1816, red and white,	C. C. Duchess IV.	Ketton II., 710	do.	
1817, red and white,	C. C. Duchess V.	do.	do.	
1819, red and white,	B. C. Cleveland	Ketton III., 349	do.	

DUCHESS II,

(Vol. i., p. 283.)

Red and white, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Ketton I. (709), d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, red and white,	B. C. His Grace	Ketton II., 710	Mr. T. Bates	
1819, red and white,	B. C. Leven	Ketton III., 349	do.	
1820, red and white,	C. C. Duchess VIII.	Marske, 48	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C. Duchess IX.	do.	do.	

DUCHESS III,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 284, 321.)

Red and white, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Ketton I. (709), d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (552), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1817, red and white,	B. C. Ketton III.	Ketton II., 710	Mr. T. Bates	
1820, red and white,	C. C. Duchess VII.	Marske, 418	do.	
1820, Nov. 2, red & white,	B. C. The Earl	Duke, 226	do.	
1821, Nov. 3, light grey,	B. C. Duke II.	do.	do.	
1822, Nov. 19, red & white,	B. C. The II. Earl	The Earl, 646	do.	
1824, Jan. 14, red & white,	C. C. Duchess XVI.	do.	do.	
1824, Nov. 30, red & white,	B. C.	Second Hubback, 1423	do.	
1825, Dec. 7, red & white,	C. C. Duchess XXI.	The II. Earl, 1511	do.	
1826, Nov. 28, red & white,	C. C. Duchess XXVI.	Second Hubback, 1423	do.	

DUCHESS IV.,
Red and white, calved in 1816,
(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 284, 321.)

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Ketton II. (710), d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, red and white,	C. C. Duchess VI.	Ketton III., 349	Mr. T. Bates	
1820, red and white,	B. C. Young Marske	Marske, 418	do.	
	C. C. Duchess X.	Cleveland, 146	do.	
1822, Dec. 12, red,	C. C. Duchess XII.	The Earl, 646	do.	

DUCHESS V.,
Red and white, calved in 1817,
(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 285, 321.)

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Ketton II. (710), d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1820, Dec. 12, red,	B. C.	His Grace, 311	Mr. T. Bates	
	C. C. Duchess XI.	The Earl, 646	do.	

DUCHESS VI.,
Red and white, calved in 1819,
(Vol. i., p. 322.)

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Ketton III. (349), d. (Duchess IV.) by Ketton II. (710), g. d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1822, Oct. 5,	B. C. (died 1822)	The Earl, 646	Mr. T. Bates	
1823, Dec. 24, red & white,	C. C. Duchess XIV.	do.	do.	
1825, March 10,	C. C. Duchess XVII.	Second Hubback, 1423	do.	
1826, March 2, red & white,	C. C. Duchess XXIV.	do.	do.	
1827, April 4, red & white,	C. C. Duchess XXVIII.	do.	do.	

DUCHESS VIII.,
Red and white, calved in 1820,
(Vol. ii., p. 322.)

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Marske (418), d. (Duchess II.) by Ketton I. (709), g. d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, Dec. 1, red & white,	B. C. The III. Earl	The Earl, 646	Mr. T. Bates	
1824, Jan. 9,	C. C. Duchess XV.	do.	do.	
1825, Jan 3, red,	B. C.	Second Hubback, 1423	do.	
1825, Nov., red and white,	C. C. Duchess XX.	The II. Earl, 1511	do.	
1826, Nov. 22, red & white,	C. C. Duchess XXV.	Second Hubback, 1423	do.	

DUCHESS IX.,
Red and white, calved in 1821,
(Vol. ii., p. 322.)

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Marske (418), d. (Duchess II) by Ketton I. (709), g. d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1823, Sept. 19,	C. C. Duchess XIII. (died)	The Earl, 646	Mr. T. Bates	
1824, Oct. 14,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1826, Jan. 18, red & white,	C. C. Duchess XXII.	Second Hubback, 1423	do.	

DUCHESS XI.,
Red and white, calved in 1822,
(Vol. ii., p. 323.)

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Young Marske (419), d. (Duchess V.) by Ketton II. (710), g. d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1825, Feb. 2, red & white,	C. C. Duchess XVII.	The III. Earl, 1514	Mr. T. Bates	
1826, Feb. 20, red & white,	C. C. Duchess XXIII.	The II. Earl, 1511	do.	
1827, April 30,	B. C. (S.)	Second Hubback	do.	

DUCHESS XII.

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by The Earl (646), d. (Duchess IV.) by Ketton II. (710), g. d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Nov. 17, yellow red,	C. C. Duchess XIX.	Second Hubback,	1423, Mr. T. Bates	

DUCHESS XVI.

Yellow red and white, calved January 14, 1824,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by The Earl (646), d. (Duchess III.) by Ketton (709), g. d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1827, Feb. 8, red & white,	C. C. Duchess XXVII.	Second Hubback,	1423, Mr. T. Bates	
----------------------------	------------------------	-----------------	--------------------	--

DUCHESS XIX.

Yellow red, calved November 17, 1825,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. (Duchess XII.) by The Earl (646), g. d. (Duchess IV.) by Ketton II. (710), gr. g. d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), — by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1831, red and white,	C. C. Duchess XXXII.	Second Hubback,	1423, Mr. T. Bates	
1832, Aug. 29 { roan,	C. C. Duchess XXXIII.	} Belvedere, 1706	do.	
1833, Sept. 27, red,	C. C. (died)		do.	
1834, Aug. 23, red & white,	C. C. Duchess XXXV.	Gambier, 2046	do.	
1835, Sept. 14, roan,	C. C. Duchess XXXVI.	Belvedere, 1706	do.	
	C. C. Duchess XL.	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 354.)

DUCHESS XX.,

Red and white, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by The II. Earl (1511), d. (Duchess VIII.) by Marske (418), g. d. (Duchess II.) by Ketton I. (709), gr. g. d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), — by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, red and white,	C. C. Duchess XXIX.	Second Hubback, 1423	Mr. T. Bates	
1830, red and white,	C. C. Duchess XXX.	do.	do.	

DUCHESS XXVI.,

Red and white, calved November 28, 1826,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. (Duchess III.) by Ketton I. (709), g. d. (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97.)

(Vol. iii., p. 355.)

1829,	B. C.	Second Hubback, 1423	Mr. T. Bates	
1830, red and white,	C. C. Duchess XXXI.	do.	do.	
1831, Sept. 6, red & white,	B. C. Duke of Cleveland	Bertram, 1716	do.	

DUCHESS XXIX.,

Red and white, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. (Duchess XX.) by The II. Earl (1511), g. d. (Duchess VIII.) by Marske (418), gr. g. d. (Duchess II.) by Ketton I. (709), — (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), — by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97.)

(Vol. iii., p. 355.)

1832, Sept. 14, red & white,	C. C. Duchess, XXXIV.	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	
------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------	--------------	--

(Vol. iii, p. 355.)

DUCHESS XXX,

Red and white, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Second Hubbard (1423), d. (Duchess XX.) by The II. Earl (1511), g. d. (Duchess VIII.) by Marske (418), gr. g. d. (Duchess II.) by Ketton I. (709), — (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), — by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubbard (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, Sept. 4, red & white,	C. C. Duchess XXXVII.	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	
1835, Aug. 9, roan,	C. C. Duchess XXXIX.	do.	do.	

DUCHESS XXXII.,

Red and white, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Second Hubbard (1423), d. (Duchess XIX.) by Second Hubbard (1423), g. d. (Duchess XII.) by The Earl (646), gr. g. d. (Duchess IV.) by Ketton II. (710), — (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), — by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubbard (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1834, Oct. 4, red & white,	B. C. Short-Tail	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	
1835, Dec. 15, roan,	C. C. Duchess XLI.	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii, p. 355.)

DUCHESS XXXIII.,

Roan, calved August 29, 1832,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Belvedere (1706), d. (Duchess XIX.) by Second Hubbard (1423), g. d. (Duchess XII.) by The Earl (646), gr. g. d. (Duchess IV.) by Ketton II. (710), — (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), — by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubbard (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1835, May 12, roan,	C. C. Duches XXXVIII.	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. T. Bates	
---------------------	-------------------------	---------------	--------------	--

(Vol. iii, p. 356.)

DUCHESS XXXIV,

(Vol. iii., p. 356.)

Red and white, calved September 14, 1832,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Belvedere (1706), d. (Duchess XXIX.) by Second Hubback (1423), g. d. (Duchess XX.) by The II. Earl (1511), gr. g. d. (Duchess VIII.) by Marske (418), — (Duchess II.) by Ketton I. (709). — (Duchess I.) by Comet (155), — by Favourite (252), — by Daisy Bull (186), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, Oct. 15, roan,	B. C. D. of Northumberland,	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	

DULCIANA,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 325, 359.)

Red and white, calved April 21, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Enchanter (244), d. (Red Daisy) by Major (398), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1825, May 18, red & white, B. C. (died)	Wharfdale	Mr. Whitaker		
1826, June 8, roan,	B. C. Devonshire	Frederick, 1060	do.	
1829, Feb. 15, roan,	B. C. Kilnshaw	Charles, 878	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	Mr. Slater
1830, red and white,	B. C.		Rev. H. Berry	
1834, Sept. 1, red & white, B. C. (S.)	Henwood, 2114		Mr. Niblett	
1835, Oct. 21, red & white, C. C. Dione	Martin, 2279		do.	

DULCIBELLA,

(Vol. iii., p. 360.)

Roan, calved March 6, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. B. Rodman, U. S.; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Delicia) by Major (2252), g. d. by Comus, gr. g. d. by Marske (418), — by a Bull of Mr. Wetherell's.

1828, Oct. 8., red & white, C. C. Dewdrop			Mr. Rodman	
1829, Nov. 8, roan & white, B. C. Otley	Charles, 878		do.	
1830, Dec. 6, white,	C. C. Divernon	Devonshire, 966	do.	
1832, May 18, white,	B. C. Don Pedro	Devonshire, 966	do.	
1833, Nov. 14, white,	C. C. Delia	Carlos, 1786	do.	Mr. Taintor



Printed by C. Marshall, 15, St. Paul's Churchyard, London.

DUCESS XXXIV⁰⁰ at 10 YEARS OLD.

Bred by M^r T. Bates, Kirklevington. n^o. Yarm.

From Life & on Stone by H. Spafford



DUMP,

Calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Baker ; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Baroness) by Eclipse (1598), g. d. (Exeter) by Meteor (1226), gr. g. d. (Raspberry) by Wellington (683), — by a son of Cleasby, — by a son of Daisy, — by Duke.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, Sept. 17,	C. C.	Gainsborough, 2045	Mr. Baker	
1832, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1833, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

DUNSTAN,

Red, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Henderson, sold to Mr. Chrisp ; got by St. Albans (1412), d. by Mr. Annett's Bull, g. d. by a Bull of Colonel Trotter's, out of a Stamford Cow.

1826, roan,	B. C. (died)	Togstan	Mr. Chrisp	
1827, roan,	C. C. (did not breed)	Wellington, 2824	do.	
1828, red,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1829, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Togstan	do.	Mr. Hunt
1830, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1832, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

EASBY,

Light roan, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. Booth ; got by his Lame Bull (359), d. by Mr. Booth's Old White Bull, g. d. bought at Darlington.

1811, Aug. 25, red & white,	B. C. Young Ketton	Ketton, 346	Major Bower	
1812, July, {	C. C. Heloise	Cecil, 120	do.	
1813, Aug. 26, red & white,	B. C. Abelard	Windsor, 698	do.	
1814, Nov. 25, light roan,	C. C. (S.) Prince	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1815, Nov. 26, white,	B. C. Elvira (dead)	Cecil, 120	Col. Mellish	

EASTERN GAITY,

(Vol. iii., p. 361.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. R. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bosville; got by Franklin (2036), d. (Roall Gaiety) by Herod (308), g. d. (Gaiety) by Harold (291), gr. g. d. (Helen) by Twin Brother to Count (170), — by Badsworth (47), — by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — by Badsworth (47), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, June, roan,	B. C. (died)			
1835, Dec., roan,	C. C. Lubicka	Easthorpe, 1947	Mr. Bosville	

EASTERN STRAWBERRY,

(Vol. iii., p. 361.)

Roan, calved in June, 1832,

Bred by Lord Macdonald, sold to Mr. Bosville; got by Roall (2888), d. (Young Strawberry) by Harold (291), g. d. (Strawberry) by Count (170), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — bred by the late Sir G. Strickland.

1835, Dec., red and white, C. C. Levy	Easthorpe, 1947	Mr. Bosville		
---------------------------------------	-----------------	--------------	--	--

EASTHORPE STRAWBERRY,

(Vol. iii., p. 362.)

Light roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Botterill; got by Malbro' (1189), d. (Latona) by Harold (291), g. d. (Strawberry) by Count (170), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — bred by the late Sir G. Strickland.

1830,	C. C. (died young)	Garton, 2052	Mr. Botterill	Mr. Bosville
1831, roan,	B. C. Easthorpe	Romulus, 2563	do.	Mr. Hagyard
1832, roan,	B. C. Burlington	do.	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C. Miss Wade	Ebor	do.	
1835, roan,	C. C. (died of quarter-ill)		do.	

ECLIPSE (238) COW,
(Vol. ii., p. 326.)

Bred by Mr. Charge; her dam (Refulgence) by Newton (1271), g. d. (Splendour) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Fleeced Twin) by Major (397), — (Red Simmon) by Favourite (252), — (Fleeced Simmon) by Bartle (777), — (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, March 6, red & white, C. C.		Stephen, 1456	Mr. Charge	

ECLIPSE (238) COW,
(Vol. ii., p. 326.)

Bred by Mr. Charge; her dam (Transit) by Comet (155), g. d. by a son of Comet (155), gr. g. d. by the Grey Bull (872).

1826, May 3, red & white, C. C.	Son of Wonderful, 700	Mr. Charge		
---------------------------------	-----------------------	------------	--	--

ECLIPSE,
(Vol. ii., p. 326.)

Bred by Mr. Curry; got by Baronet (62), d. by Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Colonel, gr. g. d. by a son of Hubback (319).

1825, roan,	C. C.	Dinning's Bull, 973	Mr. Curry	
-------------	-------	---------------------	-----------	--

EDITH,
(Vol. iii., p. 362.)

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Fitz Marske (260), d. (Jessy) by Wellington (680), g. d. descended from the stock of the late Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

1827, Nov. 28,	C. C. Wonder	Wonderful, 700	Mr. Hutchinson	
1829, June 24,	C. C. Foundling	Kehama, 1150	do.	
1830, May 9, roan,	B. C. Sir Cloudesley Shovel	Pancake, 2407	do.	
1831, March 29, roan,	B. C. Reformer	do.	do.	

EDNA, <i>Roan, calved April 25, 1829,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 363.)	
Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson; got by Baronet (774), d. (Emerald) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Lavinia) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, — by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, — by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's, of Dinsdale, — by Mr. Grimston's Bull (282).			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1832, Dec. 31, red,	B. C. Hobson	Regent, 2518	Mr. Whitaker
Mr. Charlton's, of Bearl; got by a son of Alexander (20), d. by Yarborough (705), g. d. by Traveller (655).		(Vol. i., p. 289.)	
EFFIE, <i>Calved in 1818,</i>			
1820, C. C. Lily			
Leopold, 369		Mr. Charlton	
EGLANTINE, <i>Red and white, calved in 1810,</i>			
(Vol. i., p. 290.)			
Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Petrarch (488), d. (Sweetbrier) by Alexander (20), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).			
1813, roan,	B. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	Mr. Gibson
1814, red,	B. C.	Harlequin, 289	do.
1815, red,	B. C.	do.	do.
1816, red and white,	C. C.	Flash, 261	do.
1817, white,	B. C. (S.)	Midas	do.
ELEANOR, <i>Roan, calved June 28, 1825,</i>			
(Vol. iii., p. 363.)			
Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Juliet) by Regent (544), g. d. (Compensation) by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. Venus.			
1828, Dec. 10, roan,	C. C.	Juturna	Lord Althorp
1830, March 1, white,	C. C.	Jilt	do.
1832, July 16, white,	C. C.	Jessamine	Earl Spencer
Eleanor was slaughtered in Dec., 1834.			

ELEANOR,

(Vols. i. and ii., p. 290, 326.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Count (170), d. (Marion) by Bracken (91), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, roan,	B. C. Marquis	Harold, 291	Mr. Earnshaw	Mr. Jessop
1821, May, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1822, June, roan,	C. C. Esther	do.	do.	
1823, May 10, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1824, May 1, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1827, May 1,	B. C. (S.)	Count, 170	do.	

ELEGANCE,

(Vol. iii., p. 363.)

Red and white, calved January 24, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Europa) by Pyramus (533), g. d. by Meteor (432).

1828, Feb. 7, roan,	C. C. Young Elegance	White Daisy, 1583	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	Col. Powell
1831, Jan. 3, red & white,	C. C. Elegant	Guy, 2084	do.	

ELEGANT,

(Vol. iii., p. 364.)

Red and white, calved January 3, 1831,

Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Guy (2084), d. (Elegance) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Europa) by Pyramus (533), gr. g. d. by Meteor (432).

1833, Aug. 13,	B. C. Egremont	Kilnshaw, 2175	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	Mr. Stanhope
1835, March 6,	C. C. Estelle	do.	do.	

ELENORA,

(Vol. iii., p. 364.)

Red and white, calved in May, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Tamboff (2729), d. (Empress) by Emperor (1013), g. d. (Mida) by Midas (435), g. d. (Wildair) by a grandson of Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1835, April, roan,	C. C. Echo	The Doctor, 2749	Mr. Wiley	
--------------------	------------	------------------	-----------	--

<p>ELIZA, <i>Calved March 4, 1825,</i> Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Diomed (975), d. (Stella) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).</p>		(Vol. iii., p. 364.)
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, 183,	C. C. Ella C. C. Emmet	By whom bred. Mr. J. Berry do.
<p>ELIZA, Mr. Curwen's; got by Patriarch (485), d. by Alexander (20), g. d. by Traveller (655).</p>		(Vol. i., p. 291.)
1818, 1820,	C. C. Frisky C. C. Betsy	Mr. Curwen do. Mr. Birkett
<p>ELIZABETH, Bred by Mr. Baker, Elemore; got by Custard (183), d. (Midomsley Molly) by Lawnsleeves (365), g. d. (Manuscript) by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Daisy, — by Duke, — by Bolingbroke.</p>		(Vol. ii., p. 327.)
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Grandson of Hermit Mr. Baker
<p>ELIZABETH, <i>Red and white, calved in December, 1818,</i> Bred by Mr. Tetley; got by Plato (505), d. (Eliza) by a grandson of Comet (155).</p>		(Vol. i., p. 292.)
1821, Feb. 19, roan,	C. C.	Mr. Tetley Statesman, 621
<p>ELLA, <i>Calved in 1829,</i> Bred by Mr. J. Berry; got by Cymro (1897), d. (Eliza) by Diomed (975), g. d. (Stella) by Meteor (432), gr. g. d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).</p>		(Vol. iii., p. 365.)
1834,	B. C. White Boy	Mr. J. Berry Martin, 2279

(Vol. ii., p. 327.)

ELLA,

White, calved May 29, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Enchanter (244), d. (Emma) by Wellington (679), g. d. (Venus) by Major (397), gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, July 3, roan,	B. C. Edwin	Wharfdale, 1578	Mr. Whitaker	

ELLEN,

(Vol. ii., p. 327.)

Calved in 1820,

Mr. Thomas's, of Chesterfield; got by Captain Candid (110), d. (Eliza) by a grandson of Comet, g. d. bred by Mr. Nicholson, from a Heifer descended from the stock of Mr. J. Brown, of Aldborough.

1823, Jan. 11,	C. C.	Hardicanute	Mr. Thomas
1823, Oct. 25,	C. C. (dead)		do.
1824, Sept. 13,	C. C. Eleanor	Walton, 671	do.
1825, Sept. 7.	B. C. Edward	do.	do.

ELLERTON 1st,

(Vol. iii., p. 365.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bought by Mr. T. Bates; got by Bolivar (1729), d. by Nonpareil (2376), g. d. by Yorkshireman (1593), gr. g. d. by Sir Peter, — by Mr. Hutton's Bull, — by Washington, — by Mr. Mowbray's Bull (2342), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422).

1833, Oct. 24, white,	C. C. Ellerton 2nd		Mr. T. Bates
1835, March 29, roan,	C. C. Ellerton 3rd	Belvedere, 1706	do.

ELOQUENCE,

(Vol. iii., p. 365.)

Roan, calved January 4, 1831,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Mercury (2301), d. (No. 52) by Falstaff (1993), g. d. by Dr. Syntax (220), gr. g. d. by Farmer (251).

1835, May 14, red & white,	B. C. Windham	Firby, 1040	Earl Spencer	Ohio Company
----------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------	--------------

(Vol. iii., p. 366.)

ELVIRA,

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson, sold to Mr. Turner; got by Baronet (774), d. (Emerald) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Lavinia) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, — by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, — by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's, of Dinsdale, — by Mr. Grimston's Bull (282).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, March 19,	red & white, C. C. Spinster	Meteor the 2nd, 2305	Sir C. Ibbetson	Mr. Whitaker
1834, May 4,	{ roan, C. C. Electra	} Regent, 2518	Mr. Turner	do.
1835, March 18,	{ roan, C. C. Emmeline			
1836, Feb. 25,	roan, C. C. Euphemia	Menai, 2299	do.	do.
		do.	do.	

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 292, 328.)

ELVIRA,

Calved in 1805,

Bred by Sir H. V. Tempest; got by Phenomenon (491), d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Hubbac (319), — by Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

1812,	C. C. Helen	Wynyard, 703	Sir H. V. Tempest	Mr. Harrison
1814,	C. C. (did not breed)	do.	Mr. Binns	
1815, red,	C. C. Moss Rose	Favourite, 256	do.	
1816,	{ roan, B. C. Emperor	} do.	do.	
	{ roan, C. C. Empress			
1817,	{ C. C. White Rose	} do.	do.	
	{ C. C. Ellen			
1818,	C. C. Princess	do.	do.	
1819,	B. C. Fitz Favourite	do.	do.	
1819,	B. C. Constitution	do.	Mr. Ferguson	
1820,	C. C. Elvirena	do.	do.	

ELVIRA,
Roan, calved in 1827,
 Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Duke (1933), d. by Wellington (2824), g. d. by Remus (2522), gr. g. d. by Midas (435), — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).
 (Vol. iii., p. 367).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, red,	B. C. Alpha	Wellington	Mr. Crofton	
1831, white,	B. C. (S.)	Emperor, 1974	do.	
1832, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1833, red and white,	B. C. Election	Eclipse, 1949	do.	
1834, red,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1835, { roan,	C. C. } Alexander	Emperor, 1974	do.	Mr. Greenal
1836, roan,	B. C. } C. C. }	do.	do.	

ELVIRA,
Roan, calved in 1831,
 Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Reformer (2503), d. by Snowdrop (2653), g. d. by Wellington (2824), gr. g. d. by Midas (435), — by Orion (470), — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).
 (Vol. iii., p. 367.)

1834, roan,	C. C. Wood Nymph	Sir Walter, 2639	Mr. Crofton	Mr. Watkin
1835, roan,	B. C. (died)	Monitor, 2331	do.	do.
1836, roan,	C. C. Woodbine	do.	do.	

ELVIRA,
Roan, calved in May, 1823,
 Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Phenomenon (1318), d. (Lavinia) by Harold (291), g. d. (Cora) by Adonis (6), gr. g. d. (Lofty) by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).
 (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 329, 366.)

1826, May, roan,	B. C. Hero	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	Sir W. Ingleby
1828, March, roan,	C. C. Elastic	ASon of Emperor, 1013	do.	
1829, Jan., red and white,	C. C. Epoua	Convalescence, 1870	do.	

Elvira was slaughtered in 1831.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, white,	B. C. Alba	Cupid, 938	Mr. Harrison	
1825, { roan,	B. C. Romulus	do.	do.	
1826, light roan,	B. C. Remus	do.	do.	
1827, red roan,	C. C. Lady Jane C. C. Young Elvira	Marmion, 406	do.	
ELVIRENA, <i>Calved in 1820,</i>				
Bred by Mr. R. Ferguson, sold to Mr. Fawcett; got by Favourite (256), d. (Elvira) by Phenomenon (491), g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (626).				
182,	B. C. Alfred	Constitution, 165	Mr. Fawcett	
1824, April,	B. C. Snowball	Pizarro, 1323	do.	
1825,	B. C. Mina	do.	do.	
1826,	B. C. Don Quixote	do.	do.	
ELWINA, <i>Red and white, calved in May, 1818,</i>				
Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Ketton (346), d. (Young Darling) by Neswick (1266), g. d. (Darling) by Patriot (486), gr. g. d. by Driffeld (223), — by a Bull of Mr. Hill's.				
1823, Dec. 23,	C. C. Painted Lady	Lancaster, 360	Hon. J. Simpson	
1825, Jan. 31,	C. C. Maduca	do.	do.	
1826, Jan. 29,	C. C. Eleanor	Mentor, 426	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 328.)

ELVIRA II.,

Light roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Harrison, Lowfields; got by Emperor (1010), d. (Moss Rose) by Favourite (256), g. d. (Elvira) by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

(Vol. ii., p. 329.)

ELVIRENA,

Calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Ferguson, sold to Mr. Fawcett; got by Favourite (256), d. (Elvira) by Phenomenon (491), g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

(Vol. ii., p. 329.)

ELWINA,

Red and white, calved in May, 1818,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Ketton (346), d. (Young Darling) by Neswick (1266), g. d. (Darling) by Patriot (486), gr. g. d. by Driffeld (223), — by a Bull of Mr. Hill's.

1823, Dec. 23, C. C. Painted Lady Lancaster, 360 Hon. J. Simpson
 1825, Jan. 31, C. C. Maduca do. do.
 1826, Jan. 29, C. C. Eleanor Mentor, 426 do.

Dark roan, calved March 5, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Cottrell; got by Wharfdale (1578), d. (Tredegar) by Furioso (270), g. d. bought in the North.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832,	C. C. (died)	Benedict, 786	Mr. Cottrell	Mr. Neal
1833, red,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1834, {	C. C.	} His Majesty, 2128	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C.		do.	
1836, {	C. C.	} South Star, 2687	do.	
white,	C. C.		do.	
1836, {	B. C. (died)			

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 330, 368.)

EMERALD,

Roan, calved June 3, 1821,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Meteor (432), d. (Lavinia) by Comet (155), g. d. (Lily) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's, of Dinsdale, — by a Bull of Mr. Grimston's.

1824, April, red & white,	C. C. Pearl	Mandeville, 403	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Mr. Woolin
1825, March 16, white,	C. C. Beryl	Diomed, 975	do.	Mr. J. Berry
1826, March 16,	B. C.	Marske	Sir C. Ibbetson	Mr. Turner
1827, roan,	C. C. Elvira	Baronet, 774	do.	
1829, April 25, roan,	C. C. Edna	do.	do.	
183 ,	B. C. Meteor 2nd	do.	do.	
183 ,	B. C. Atlas	Bertram, 1716	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 369.)

EMERALD,

Roan, calved March 5, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, sold to Mr. Walker, of Eastwood; got by Premier (2448), d. by Soldier (2656), g. d. by Grey Robin (1090), gr. g. d. by Barmpton (54), — by Aylesby (44), — by Mr. C. Colling's White Bull (150).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, Feb. 10, roan,	C. C. Gem	Kilnshaw, 2175	Mr. Walker	

(Vol. iii., p. 368.)

EMERALD,

White and red, calved in March, 1828,

Got by Star (1479), d. by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Viscount, bought of Mr. Dixon.

1830, Sept. 27, red,	C. C. Columbine	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	
1831, Aug. 26, red & white,	C. C. Constance	do.	do.	
1833, June, red and white,	C. C. Calico	do.	Earl Spencer	Mr. H. L. Maw

(Vol. ii., p. 330.)

EMILY,

Roan, calved May 15, 1822,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Meteor (432), d. (Lavinia) by Comet (155), g. d. (Lily) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's, of Dinsdale, — by a Bull of Mr. Grimston's.

1824, Sept. 11, white,	B. C. Ali Baba	Diomed, 975	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Mr. Addinall
1825, Oct., roan,	B. C. Percy	Young Marske, 419	do.	Sir C. Ibbetson
1826, Dec. 13,	B. C.	Baronet, 774	Sir C. Ibbetson	

(Vol. iii., p. 369.)

EMILY,

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Shawe; got by Albert (727), d. by Warlaby (672).

1834, red and white,	B. C. William	Ambo, 1636	Mr. R. Booth	
1835, Feb., red and white,	B. C. Earwig	do.	Mr. Shawe	

EMILY,
(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 330, 369.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Alderson, sold to Mr. W. Smith, West Rasen; got by Statesman (621), d. (Esther) by Plato (506), g. d. (Eliza) by a grandson of Comet.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, June, white,	B. C. (S.)	Hardicanute	Mr. Pierson	Mr. W. Smith
1825, April, roan,	C. C. Alice	Mr. Peirson's Bull	do.	
1827, April 2, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Young Lancaster	Mr. Smith	
1828, Feb. 29, red & white,	C. C. Anemone	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1829, Feb. 1, red,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 370.)

EMMA,

Roan, calved August 18, 1827,

Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Young Daisy (947), d. (Minna) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Wildair) by Meteor (431), gr. g. d. by Yarborough (705), — by Styford (629), — by a Bull of Mr. Hollon's.

1830, May 30, roan,	C. C. Minna Bertram	Bertram, 1716	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	Mr. Whitaker
1831, March 25, red & white,	C. C. Media	Guy, 2084	do.	
1832, July 28, red & white,	C. C. Mildness	do.	do.	
1833, Sept. 2, red & white,	C. C. Emily	Kilnshaw, 2175	do.	
1834, June 19, white,	B. C. Evelyn	do.	do.	

(Vols. i. and ii, pp. 293, 331.)

EMMA,

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Wellington (679), d. (Venus) by Major (397), g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1818,	C. C. (died young)		Mr. Whitaker	Rev. H. Berry
1821,	C. C. Emily		do.	
1823, May 29, white,	C. C. Ella	Ketton III., 349	Mr. Whitaker	
1825, Nov. 17, roan,	C. C. Ermine	Enchanter, 244	do.	
1827, Sept. 18, white,	C. C.	Wharfdale, 1578	Rev. H. Berry	

EMMET,
Calved in 1830.

Bred by Mr. J. Berry, sold to Mr. Carrington; got by Henwood (2114), d. (Eliza) by Diomed (975), g. d. (Stella) by Meteor (432), gr. g. d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by a grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
183 ,	C. C. Eria	Minstrel, 2319	Mr. J. Berry	Rev. J. Vincent
1834, red and white,	C. C. Experiment	Pioneer	do.	

EMPRESS,
Roan, calved in 1818.

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Atlas (42), d. (Innocence) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698).

1821, roan,	B. C. Emperor	Meteor, 1226	Marquis of Exeter
1822, red and white,	C. C. Princess	Sovereign, 1469	do.
1823, red,	C. C. Isabella	Meteor, 1226	do.
1824, red roan,	B. C. Czar	do.	do.
1826, roan,	C. C.	Emperor, 1014	do.
1827, roan,	C. C.	Aid-de-camp, 722	do.

EMPRESS,
White, calved in 1825.

Bred by Lord Feversham; got by Emperor (1013), d. (Mrs. Candour) by Candour (107), g. d. by Baron (58), gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104).

1827, Oct. 15, roan,	C. C. Lavender	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Smith	Mr. Dawson
----------------------	----------------	---------------	-----------	------------

EMPRESS,
Red, calved in 1813.

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Champion; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Lady Grace) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1818, red and white,	C. C.	Barmpton, 54	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Champion
----------------------	-------	--------------	----------------	--------------

(Vol. iii., p. 370.)

(Vol. i., p. 294.)

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 333, 370.)

(Vol. iii., p. 372.)

EMPRESS,

Red, calved in October, 1832,

Bred by the Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot; got by Comus (1863), d. (Octavia) by Cumberland (176), g. d. by Midas (435), gr. g. d. by Petrarch (488), — (Peeress) by Favourite (252), — (Cherry) by Favourite (252), — by the Lane Bull (357), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, Oct., red,	B. C. Marcellus	Dandy, 1902	Hon. C. Arbuthnot	Sir C. Knightley

EMPRESS,

Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Curwen; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Bright Eyes) by Marquis (407), g. d. by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Mr. Colling's Lane Bull.

1820,	C. C. Queen	Bruce, 99	Mr. Curwen	
-------	-------------	-----------	------------	--

EMPRESS,

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Herod (308), d. (Strawberry) by Count (170), g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (233), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1830, July 21, roan,	B. C. Birmingham	Sir Henry, 1446	Mr. Bower	Mr. Radford
1831, Oct. 20, red & white,	C. C. Betsy	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	Mr. Unsworth
1832, Dec. 6, roan,	C. C. Buxom	do.	do.	
1833, Nov. 22, dark roan,	B. C. Bashaw	Monarch, 2326	do.	Mr. Walker
1835, Jan. 13, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr. R. Ferguson, sold to Mr. R. Fawcett; got by Denton, d. by Baron, g. d. by Ketton I. (709), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655).

1825,	C. C.	Pizarro, 1323	Mr. Fawcett	(Vol. ii., p. 332.)
1826,	C. C.	do.	do.	

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
EMPRESS, <i>Roan, calved in 1816,</i> Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Brother to the White Heifer, g. d. by Barningham (56). (Vol. i., p. 294.)				
1819, Oct. 27, red & white,	C. C.	Major, 398	Mr. Ostler	
1820, Dec. 26, roan,	C. C.	Rival, 553	do.	
EMPRESS, <i>Red and white, calved in January, 1817,</i> Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Ketton (346), d. (Beauty) by Eclipse (234), g. d. by Neswick (1266). (Vol. ii., p. 332.)				
1822, Dec. 27, roan,	C. C. Elvirena	Lancaster, 360	Hon. J. Simpson	
1823, Nov. 11, red & white,	B. C. Young Colling	Colling, 900	do.	
1825, Feb. 7, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1826, Dec., roan.	C. C. Eglantine	Lancaster, 360	do.	
EMPRESS, <i>Red, calved in 1828,</i> Bred by Mr. Topham; got by Young Major (2254), d. (Countess) by Regent (2516), g. d. (Lofty) by Benlomen (1711). (Vol. iii., p. 371.)				
1831, red,	B. C. (S.)	Lottery	Mr. Topham	
1832, red and white,	B. C. Emperor	Y. Rockingham, 2547	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C. Marquis	Eclipse, 1949	do.	
1835,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
EMPRESS, <i>Roan, calved in 1818,</i> Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to Mr. Beasley; got by Adonis (6), d. by a son of Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Punch (531). (Vol. ii., pp. 333, 335.)				
1822, Dec., roan,	C. C. Eurydice	Harold Junior, 1096	Mr. Beasley	

(Vol. iii., p. 371.)

EMPRESS,

Roan, calved in March, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Emperor (1013), d. (Mida) by Midas (435), g. d. (Wildair) by a grandson of Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, March, roan,	B. C. Mago	Brandsby, 816	Mr. Wiley	Sir Tatton Sykes
1830, March, roan,	B. C. Gardham	do.	do.	
1831, June, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1832, May, red and white,	C. C. Elenora	Tamboff, 2729	do.	
1834, Oct., red and white,	C. C. Eone	Wauldby, 2818	do.	

Empress was slaughtered in 1835.

EMPRESS,

Red, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. Woodhouse; got by Imperial (2151), d. by Favourite (1030), g. d. by Snowball (2648), gr. g. d. by Wellington (678), — by Young Dimple (971).

(Vol. iii., p. 372.)

1835, June 19, red,	B. C. Registration	Reformer, 2512	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Fawkes
1836, April 2, roan,	C. C. Enchantress	Colossus, 1847	do.	

EMPRESS,

White, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. Benson; got by Comet (155), d. (Lucy Colling) by Comet (155), g. d. by Washington (674).

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 294, 331.)

1819, Jan. 14,	C. C. Syren	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. Hetherington
1820, Jan. 28,	C. C. Lavinia	do.	do.	Capt. Colling
1821,	B. C. (died)	do.	Rev. J. Benson	

(Vol. ii., p. 333.)

ESTHER,

Red roan, calved in 1815,

Marquis of Exeter's; got by Marske (418), d. by Freeman (269), g. d. by Danby (190), gr. g. d. by a son of Danby (190), — by Danby (190).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, or 1821, roan,	B. C. George	Northern Light, 457	Marquis of Exeter	
1822, roan,	C. C. Stately	Meteor, 1226	do.	
1823, { white,	B. C. (S.)	} Eclipse, 1598	do.	
{ red roan,	C. C.		do.	
1825, red,	C. C.	Aid-de-Camp, 722	do.	
1826, red,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

ESTHER,

(Vol. ii., p. 334.)

Dark roan, calved February 27, 1812,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Comet (155), d. by the Grey Bull (872), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. C. Col- lings, gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

1820,	C. C.	Newton, 1271	Mr. Charge	
1821,	B. C.	Hulton, 1121	do.	
1822,	B. C.	Eclipse, 238	do.	
1823,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1825,	B. C.	do.	do.	

ESTHER,

(Vol. ii., p. 334.)

Roan, calved in June, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Harold (291), d. (Eleanor) by Count (170), g. d. (Marion) by Bracken (91), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1825, Oct. 27, roan,	B. C.	Count 170, or Herod 308	Mr. Earnshaw	
----------------------	-------	-------------------------	--------------	--

ESTHER, (Vol. ii., p. 334.)				
Bred by Mr. Lax; got by Sir Dimple (594), d. by Denton (198), g. d. by Henry (301), gr. g. d. by Styford (629), — by a son of Bolingbroke (86), — by the Lame Bull (358).				
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820,	C. C. Margaret	North Star, 459	Mr. Lax	
1821,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1822,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1823,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1825,	B. C. (S.)	Richmond, 1380	do.	
1826,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1827,	B. C. (S.)	Wallace, 1559	do.	
ESTHER, <i>Red, calved in May, 1817,</i> (Vol. i., p. 295.)				
Bred by Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Lincoln (376), d. by Miner (441), g. d. by a son of Danby (190), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).				
1820, May 18, red & white, B. C. (S.)	Symmetry		Mr. White	
1821, March 28, red & white, C. C. Harriet	Denton, 198		do.	
EUROPA, <i>White, calved June 2, 1833,</i> (Vol. iii., p. 373.)				
Bred by Earl Spencer; got by William (2840), d. (Jessica) by Ivanhoe (1131), g. d. (Compensation) by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. Venus.				
1836, April 12, roan,	C. C. Camelia	Wiseton, 2848	Earl Spencer	
EUROPA, <i>Roan,</i> (Vol. ii., p. 335.)				
Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Sirius (598), d. (Short Tail) by Wellington (679), g. d. (Honeysuckle) by Sultan (631), gr. g. d. (Jane) by Signior (588).				
1823, { white,	C. C. Luna	Diomed, 974	Mr. Robertson	Hon. C. Arbuthnot
{ white and red,	C. C. Diana		do.	
1826, red and white,	B. C. Tarrare			

(Vol. ii., p. 326.)

EUROPA,

Got by Lancaster (360), d. (Cherry) by Eclipse (234).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, March, roan,	C. C. Effie	Mentor, 426	Hon. J. Simpson	

(Vol. ii., p. 335.)

EUROPA,

Got by Pyramus (533), d. (Aurora) by Meteor (432).

1824, Feb. 23, roan,	C. C. Euphrosyne	Frederick, 1060	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Armstrong
1826, Jan. 24, red & white,	C. C. Elegance	do.	do.	Rev. J. A. Rhodes

(Vol. iii., p. 373.)

EUTERPE,

White, calved February 19, 1828,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Griselda) by Regent (544), g. d. (Patience) by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. Venus.

1830, Aug. 30, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	
1832, Jan. 11, white,	B. C. (S.)	Firby, 1040	do.	
1833, Feb. 24, roan,	C. C. Armide	Mercury, 2301	Earl Spencer	

Euterpe sold to the butcher, 1835.

EVA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 296, 336.)

Bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Music) by Wellington (679), g. d. (Sarah) by Sultan (631), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1823, Dark roan,	C. C. Nekayah	Diomed, 974	Mr. Robertson	
1824, red and white,	C. C. Leda	do.	do.	

EVADNE,

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth, Killerby; got by Young Albion (15), d. (Cowslip) by Albion (14), g. d. (Young Gaudy) by a son of Suworrow (636), gr. g. d. (Gaudy) by Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(Vol. ii., p. 336.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, June 20, roan,	B. C. (died)	Pilot, 496	Mr. J. Booth	
1823, Feb. 2, red & white,	B. C. Captain Parry	do.	do.	
1824, May 1, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Percy	do.	
1825, March 1, white,	C. C.	Governor, 1077	do.	
1826, June 5, roan,	B. C. Forester	Percy, 1313	do.	
1827, April 13, red & white,	B. C.	Pilot, 496	do.	

EVE,

Roan, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Booth, of Killerby; got by his Lame Bull (359), d. (Young Moss Rose) by —, g. d. Old Moss Rose.

(Vol. i., p. 296.)

1813, May 20, red & white,	C. C. Evelina	Marshal Beresford, 415	Major Bower	Mr. Duncombe
1815, Jan. 2, white,	B. C. (S.) Evander	do.	do.	
1816, Jan. 3, red & white,	B. C. (S.) Eclipse	Ketton, 346	do.	

EVELINA,

Roan,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 298, 337.)

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Wellington (680), d. by Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

1820, Feb. 12, roan,	C. C. Empress	Rob Roy, 556	Mr. Smith	
1821, May 15, roan,	C. C. Eyebright	Ketton, 346	do.	
1823,	B. C. (S.)		do.	

EVELINA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 297, 336.)
Red and white, calved May 20, 1813,
 Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Duncombe; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Eve) by Mr. Booth's
 Lame Bull (359), g. d. (Young Moss Rose) by —, gr. g. d. Old Moss Rose.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, roan,	C. C. Duchess	Jupiter, 344	Mr. Duncombe	
1816, white,	C. C. Maria	Waterloo, 676	do.	
1817, roan,	B. C. C.	Baron, 58	do.	
1818, red and white,	C. C. Cecilia	do.	do.	
1819, roan,	B. C. C.	do.	do.	
1820, red and white,	C. C. C.	do.	do.	
1821, red and white,	C. C. C.	do.	do.	
1822, {	C. C. (slaughtered)	Candour, 107	Lord Feversham	Sir T. Slingsby
	C. C. C.			

EVELINE, (Vol. ii., p. 337.)
White, calved in 1823,
 Bred by Mr. Donkin, sold to Mr. R. Jobson; got by Duke, d. by Marquis (407), g. d. by Chilton (136),
 gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — Old Grace.

1825, Dec., white,	B. C. Boreas	Neptune, 1263	Mr. R. Jobson
1826, Dec.,	B. C. C.	Sultan, 1485	do.

EVELINE, (Vol. i., p. 298.)
Calved in 1816,
 Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby; got by Comet (155), d. (Young Lupine) by Comet (155), g. d. (Lupine)
 by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite.

1820, May 4,	C. C. Pyracantha	Pilot, 496	Miss Wright	Mr. Wetherell
1822, June, roan,	B. C. Neesham	Sir Alexander, 591	Mr. J. C. Maynard	

(Vol. iii., p. 374.)

EVENING STAR, LATE AQUAMARINE,

White, or light roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to the Ohio Company, U. S.; got by Cassius (851), d. (Amethyst) by Pioneer (1321), g. d. (Amelia) by Defender (194), gr. g. d. (Altsidora) by Comet (155), — (Marcella) by a son of Favourite, — by a son of Favourite, — Hollon.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1835, April 4, roan,	B. C. Achilles	Belshazzar, 1703		

(Vol. iii., p. 374.)

EVERGREEN,

Roan, calved in December, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Beasley; got by Blyth (797), d. by Harold Junior (1096), g. d. by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Phenomenon, — by Punch (531).

1829,	B. C. (S.)	Northern Light, 1280	Mr. Beasley	
1830,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1831,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1832,	C. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 337.)

EWART CHARLOTTA,

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. George Grey, sold to Mr. W. Jobson; got by Charles, d. by Yarborough (705).

1818, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Winston	Mr. W. Jobson	
1819, red and white,	C. C. Jeanie Deans	Young Cato, 854	do.	
1820, Dec.,	B. C. (S.)	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1822, Jan. 8,	C. C. Juliet	do.	do.	
1823, white and red,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1824, white and red,	B. C. Javelin	do.	do.	
1825, white and red,	B. C. Junius	do.	do.	
1826, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1827, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

Produce in	Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
182 ,	B. C. Eclipse	Eclipse, 1598		
182 , red and white,	C. C. Baroness	do.		
182 , red,	C. C. Maydwell	do.	Mr. Baker	
1825, red,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
EXHALATION, (Vol. ii., p. 338.)				
Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Hulton (1121), d. (Vapour) by Comet (155), g. d. (Young Hannah) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Old Hannah) by Major (397), — (Best Twin's Daughter) by the Grey Bull (872), — (Best Twin) by Favourite (252), — (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).				
1825,	C. C.	Wonderful, 700	Mr. Charge	
1826, May 26, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
EXILE, <i>Roan,</i> (Vol. iii., p. 374.)				
Bred by Mr. Radcliffe; got by Snowdrop (614), d. by Mr. Charge's Red Bull (1810), g. d. by Mr. Newby's Grey Bull (2362), gr. g. d. by Mr. Teasdale's Bull.				
1831, roan,	B. C. Gog	Magog, 2246	Rev. E. Metcalfe	
EXPERIMENT, <i>Red and white, calved in 1834,</i> (Vol. iii., p. 375.)				
Bred by Mr. J. Berry, sold to the Rev. J. Vincent; got by Pioneer, d. (Emmet) by Henwood (2114), g. d. (Eliza) by Diomed (975), gr. g. d. (Stella) by Mcteor (432), — (Selina) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).				
1836, March 20, red & white,	B. C. Snowdon	Waxy, 2821	Rev. J. Vincent	

EXETER,
(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 338, 374.)

Red, calved in 1820,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, sold to Mr. Baker; got by Mcteor (1226), d. Raspberry) by Wellington (683), g. d. by a son of Cleasby, gr. g. d. by a son of Danby, — by Duke.

(Vol. ii., p. 338.)

EYEBRIGHT,

Roan, calved May 15, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Smith; got by Ketton (346), d. (Eveline) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Sept. 12, white,	C. C. Lucilla	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	Mr. Slatter

(Vol. iii., p. 375.)

FABLE,

Red, calved August 10, 1825,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Tickle Toby (1516), d. (Faculty) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1831, red,	C. C. Fabulous	Amor, 747	Major Bower	Mr. Edge
1833, July, { roan,	C. C. Fancy	} Elemore, 1965	do.	Mr. Swann
1836, March 8, dark roan,	C. C. Fairy		Mr. Edge	
	B. C. Felix	Spectator, 2688		

(Vol. iii., p. 376.)

FABULOUS,

Red, calved in 1831,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Edge; got by Amor (747), d. (Fable) by Tickle Toby (1516), g. d. (Faculty) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), — Red Rose) by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1834, Nov. 6, red roan,	B. C. Falstaff	Amor, 747	Major Bower	
1836, March 8, roan,	B. C. Flambeau	Spectator, 2688	Mr. Edge	

(Vol. ii., p. 339.)

FACTION,

Roan, calved March 12, 1819,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Faculty) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, Jan. 12,	B. C. (S.) Fact	Candour, 107	Major Bower	
1823, Nov. 25,	C. (died)	do.	do.	
1825, Feb. 13, roan,	B. C. Frank	Pioneer, 1321	do.	Mr. Iveson

FACULTY,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 299, 339.)

Red and white, calved April 21, 1815,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), g. d. (Red Rose) by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1817, May 15, roan,	B. C. Factotum	Jupiter, 344	Major Bower	
1818, April 19, roan,	B. C. Falcon (died)	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1819, March 12, { red,	C. C. Facility	do.	do.	
{ roan,	C. C. Faction		do.	
1820, March 28, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Candour, 107	do.	
1821, March 12, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1822, March 4, red & white,	C. C. Fancy	Jasper, 331	do.	
1823, Sept. 13, roan,	C. C. Fame	Candour, 107	do.	
1824, July 27, roan,	C. C. Fanny	do.	do.	
1825, Aug. 10, red,	C. C. Fable	Tickle Toby, 1516	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 339.)

FAIR CHARLOTTE,

Light roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Whitworth (1584), d. (Gaudy) by Snowdrop (614).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, white,	C. C. White Rose	Aaron, 711	Mr. Cattley	
1827, April 18, roan,	C. C. Marcia	Isaac, 1129	do.	

FAIR COTTAGER,

Calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Narcissus, d. (Lady Frances) by Loyalty (1180), g. d. by Napoleon (1257), gr. g. d. by Die Reich (970).

1827, roan,	C. C.	Mina, 2316	Mr. Owst
1828, roan,	C. C.	Ostorius, 2395	do.
1829, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.

(Vol. i., p. 299.)

FAIRDAY,

Red and white, calved in 1798,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Bolingbroke (86), d. bought of Mr. Boazman, near Darlington.

1807, dark red,	C. C. Cherry	Archduke Charles, 39	Mr. W. Jobling
1808,	C. C.	do.	do.

(Vol. iii., p. 376).

FAIR ELLEN,

Red and white, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Baker; got by Eclipse (1598), d. (Burleigh) by Crispin (174), g. d. Favourite.

1829, red and white,	C. C. Wild Ellen (died)	George, 1068	Mr. Baker
1830, red and white,	C. C. Young Ellen	Emperor, 1014	do.
1831, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.
1832,	B. C. (S.)	Gainsborough, 2045	do.
1833, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.

FAIR ELLEN,
Calved in 1829,
 Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Baronet (775), d. (Fair Charlotte) by Whitworth (1584), g. d. (Gaudy) by Snowdrop (614).
 (Vol. iii., p. 377.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, March 4, roan,	C. C. Flora	Remus, 2524	Mr. Cattley	
1833, Feb. 28, white,	B. C. (S.)	Bedford Jun., 1701	do.	

FAIR ELLEN,
Light roan, calved in 1817,
 Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Adonis (6), d. (Wildair) by a grandson of Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Punch (531).
 (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 340, 376.)

1819, June, white,	B. C. Harold Junior	Harold, 291	Mr. Wiley	
1821, Feb.,	C. C. Ellen	Young North Star	do.	
1822, Feb., white,	B. C. (S.)	Phenomenon	do.	
1823, Feb., roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1824, Feb., roan,	B. C. (S.)	Miracle	do.	
1825, March, roan,	B. C. Cupid	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1826, Feb., roan,	B. C. Flash	do.	do.	
1827, Jan., red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1828, June, roan,	B. C. Kirkburn	Osmond, 1297	do.	

FAIR HELEN,
Roan, calved in 1827 or 1828,
 Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Tempest; got by Young Albion (15), d. (Miss Foote) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Fairmaid) by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), — (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).
 (Vol. iii., p. 377.)

1833, Feb. 25, roan,	B. C. Cossack	Burley, 1766	Mr. Booth	Mr. Parkinson
1834, roan,	C. C. Angelica	Ambo, 1636	do.	
1835, April 18, roan,	C. C. Strawberry	do.	Mr. Tempest	
1836, April 23, roan,	C. C. Miss Bayley	Brutus, 1752	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 377.)

FAIRING,

Roan, calved in 1827,

Got by Mr. Hutton's Son of Comet (155), d. by Mr. Hutton's Son of Minor (441).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, roan,	C. C. Pomona	Blyth Favourite, 801	Mr. Champion	

FAIRMAID,

White, calved in May, 1832,

Sir Edward Mostyn's; got by Thorpe (2757), d. by Rockingham (2547), g. d. by Rob Roy (557), gr. g. d. by Denton (198), — by Charles (127).

1835, Oct. 25, roan,	B. C. Hector	Talacre, 2727	Sir E. Mostyn	
----------------------	--------------	---------------	---------------	--

FAIRMAID,

White, calved in June, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Young Reveller (2527), d. (Fairy) by Fairfax (1023), g. d. (Miranda) by Young Baronet (773), gr. g. d. (Myrtle) by Midas (435), — by Boughton (90), — by Windsor (698), — by a son of Favourite (252).

1835,	C. C.	Chevalier, 1821	Mr. Assheton	
-------	-------	-----------------	--------------	--

FAIRMAID,

Red, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Agamemnon (9), d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Tuberoze) by Mr. Booth's Lane Bull (359), gr. g. d. (Moss Rose) by Suwarrow (636).

1820, May, red and white,	C. C. Formax	Pilot, 496	Mr. Booth	
1821, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C. Miss Foote	do.	do.	Mr. Paley
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Studley, 628	do.	
1824, Nov., roan,	C. C.	Governor, 1077	do.	
1826, Jan., red and white,	B. C. Forester	Pilot, 496	do.	
1827, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 300, 340.)

FAIRMAID, <i>Red, calved in 1827,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 378.)	
Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Ellison, Sizergh; got by Pilot (496), d. (Fairmaid) by Agamennon (9), g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1832, red,	C. C. Bonny Lass	Rosario, 2564	Mr. Ellison
1834, roan,	C. C. Pretty Maid	Election, 1961	do.
1835, red,	B. C. (killed in calving)		do.
1836, Jan. 10, roan,	B. C. Sizergh	Chancellor, 1809	do.
FAIRMAID, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 300, 341.)			
<i>Calved in 1818,</i>			
Bred by Col. Trotter, sold to Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Pyramus (532), d. (Anna Maria) by a grandson of Favourite (252), g. d. (Strawberry) by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. Hollon.			
1821,	C. C. Fairy	Magnet, 392	Mr. Thomas
1822, roan,	B. C. Florizel	Palm Flower, 480	do.
1824, May 27,	C. C. Fair One	Winchester, 697	do.
1825, Aug. 31,	B. C. Forester	Walton, 671	do.
FAIR VILLAGER, <i>Roan, calved in 1822,</i>			
Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Snowdrop, d. by Patriot (486), g. d. by Occator (1290).			
1824, white,	B. C.	Napoleon, 1257	Mr. Owst
1825, roan,	C. C.	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.
FAIRY, (Vol. iii., p. 378.)			
Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson; got by Baronet (774), d. (Flirt) by Pyramus (533), g. d. (Wanton) by Regent (1363), gr. g. d. Frolic.			
1831, Sept. 5, roan,	C. C. Juno	Meteor 2nd, 2305	Sir C. Ibbetson

(Vol. iii., p. 379.)

FAIRY,
Light roan, calved in February, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Fairfax (1023), d. (Miranda) by Young Baronet (773), g. d. (Myrtle) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. by Boughton (90), — by Windsor (698), — by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, June, white,	C. C. Fair Maid	Young Reveller, 2527	Mr. Assheton	
1834, Dec. 25,	B. C. Consul		do.	

(Vol. i., p. 301.)

FAIRY,
White, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Hustler, sold to Mr. T. Bates; got by Duke (226), d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1820, light grizzle,	His Grace, 311	Mr. T. Bates		
1821,	B. C. Enchanter C. C. Fairy II.	Leven, 374	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 341.)

FAIRY,
Calved in 1820,

Col. Powel's; got by Young Denton (963), d. (Prize) by Young Denton (963), g. d. Buckhorn.

1824, white,	C. C. Coquette	Bishop, 73	Col. Powel	
1825, roan,	C. C. Margaret	do.	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C. Richard	Wye Comet, 1591	do.	
1827, Jan. 27, white,	B. C. James	Malcolm, 1190	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 342.)

FAIRY,
Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Magnet (392), d. (Fairmaid) by Pyramus (532), g. d. (Anna Maria) by a grandson of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Strawberry) by a son of Favourite (252), — Hollon.

1825, May 3,	B. C. Farmer	Walton, 671	Mr. Thomas	
--------------	--------------	-------------	------------	--

FAIRY, (Vol. ii., p. 342.)
 Bred by Mr. White; got by Corporal (167), d. by Midas (435), g. d. by Punch (531).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Pretender, 1335	Mr. White	
1826, red,	B. C. (S.)	Cardinal	do.	

FAIRY I., (Vol. iii., p. 379.)

Red and white, calved April 21, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Grey; got by Buonaparte (1762), d. (Fantasie) by a son of Satellite (1420), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, gr. g. d. by Marquis (407), — by Chilton (136), — by Ben (70).

1833, April 4, roan,	C. C. Florence	Carlos, 1788	Mr. Grey	
1834, May 14, roan,	B. C. (died)	Bachelor	do.	
1835, Nov. 19, red & white,	C. C. Florid	Archibald, 1652	do.	

FAIRY II., (Vol. ii., p. 342.)

Nearly white, calved November 19, 1821,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Leven (374), d. (Fairy I.) by Duke (226), g. d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (521), — by Hubback (319).

1823, May 13, roan,	C. C. Fairy III. (died in 1825)	The Earl, 646	Mr. Bates	
1825, Jan. 13, roan,	C. C. Fairy IV.	Second Hubback, 1423	do.	
1826, Jan. 29, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1827, June 14, red & white,	C. C. Fairy V.	do.	do.	

FAITH,
(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 343, 380.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Warlabv (672), d. (Phyllis) by Agamennon (9), g. d. by Chancellor (869).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, red and white,	B. C. (S.)		Mr. Paley	
1823, Dec. 1,	C. C. (died in 1825)	Columella	do.	Mr. Whitaker
1824, Nov. 18,	C. C. Rebecca	General, 1065	do.	
1826, April 27,	C. C. Fashion	Cerinthian Tom, 921	do.	
1827, May 14,	C. C. Fairy	do.	do.	
1828, April 14, red & white,	B. C. Hero	do.	do.	
1829, April {	red & white, B. C.	} Middlesbro', 1234	do.	
white, C. C. (died)	C. C.			

FAITH,

(Vol. ii., p. 343.)

Bred by Mr. Lax, of Ravensworth; got by Wellington (678), d. by Snowball (610), g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. from the stock of Mr. Brown, of Aldborough.

1824,	C. C. Annis	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Lax	
1826,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1827,	B. C. (S.)	Wallace	do.	

FAME,

(Vol. iii., p. 380.)

Roan, calved June 26, 1832,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by William (2840), d. (Primrose) by Star (1479), g. d. by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. by Yarborough (705), — by Duke, — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86), — bought of Mr. Boazman.

1835, April 23, roan,	C. C. Pride	Walter, 2811	Earl Spencer	
-----------------------	-------------	--------------	--------------	--

(Vol. ii., p. 343.)

FAME,

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Raper; got by Pilot (496), d. (Fanny) by Orpheus (473), g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Moss Rose) by Suwarrow (636).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, red and white,	C. C. Floria	Protector, 1347	Mr. R. Booth	
1825, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Young Albion, 15	do.	
1826, red and white,	C. C.	Arthur, 761	do.	

FAN,

Red and white, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Newton; got by Harpham (1098), d. (Delicacy) by Ketton (346), g. d. by Expectation (247), gr. g. d. by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

(Vol. iii., p. 381.)

1829, red and white,	C. C. Lady Mary	Shylock, 2622	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. Lewis
1830, roan,	C. C. Crutchie	do.	do.	do.
1831, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C. Fairy	Rockingham, 2550	do.	
1834, roan,	C. C. Fancy	Bluebeard, 1727	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C.	Bulmer, 1760	do.	

FANCY,

Roan, calved in March, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Assheton, sold to Mr. Caldecott; got by Fairfax (1023), d. (Lady Godiva) by Rockingham (560), g. d. by Denton (198).

(Vol. iii., p. 381.)

1832, April, red and white,	C. C. Flora	Young Tarrare, 2736	Mr. Assheton	
1833, roan,	C. C. (died)	Swing	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 381.)

FANCY,

Roan, calved July 11, 1826,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Brenda) by Regent (544), g. d. Old York.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, July 2, white,	C. C. Cistus	Firby, 1040	Lord Althorp	
1830, May 30, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1831, June 5, white,	C. C. Circe	do.	Earl Spencer	
1832, June 18, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1833, May 7, white,	B. C. (S.)	Alabaster, 1616	do.	
1834, March 27, roan,	C. C. Carolina	Firby, 1040	do.	

Fancy was slaughtered in 1836.

FANCY,

(Vol. ii., p. 345.)

Red and white, calved in March, 1822,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Jasper (331), d. (Faculty) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1825, May 23, red,	C. C. Fan	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	
1826, May 15, red & white,	C. C. Fun	do.	do.	
1827, May 17, red & white,	C. C. Fatima	Navigator, 1260	do.	

FANCY,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 302, 344.)

Roan, calved in April, 1817,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Agamemnon (9), d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Tubrose) by Mr. Booth's Lame Bull (359), gr. g. d. (Old Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

1819, May, white,	B. C. (S.)	Alonzo	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. Whitaker
1820, April, roan,	C. C. Fatima	Pilot, 496	do.	
1822, roan,	B. C. Premier	do.	do.	
1823, white,	C. C.	Studley, 628	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C. Flower	Pilot, 496	do.	
1825, red,	C. C.	Sir Alexander	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C. Frank	Pilot, 496	do.	

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, red and white, 1825, roan,	C. C. Red Rose C. C. Lady of the Valley	Pioneer, 1321 Percy, 1312	Mr. J. Cattle do.	
FANCY, <i>Roan, calved in 1822,</i> Bred by Mr. J. Cattle; got by Candour (107), d. (Beauty) by Cardinal (111), g. d. (Old Beauty) by Lawnsleeves (365), gr. g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's White Bull (150). (Vol. ii., p. 345.)				
1835, roan, 1835, Dec. 13, red & white, B. C. Plato	C. C. (died) C. C. Plato	Luck's-all Edwin, 1957	Mr. Cattle do.	Lord Huntingfield (Vol. iii., p. 382.)
FANCY, <i>Roan, calved in April, 1831,</i> Bred by Mr. Dudding, sold to Mr. Dawson, Gronant; got by Childers (1824), d. (Miss Rogerson) by Quaternion (1351), g. d. (Attraction) by Rocket (1390), gr. g. d. by Waddingworth (668). (Vol. iii., p. 382.)				
1834, June 12, red & white, C. C. Fama 1835, May 1, roan, B. C. Caradoc	Cymro, 1898 Maggot, 2238		Mr. Dawson do.	
FANCY, <i>Roan, calved in 1829,</i> Bought by Mr. Dudding; got by Corporal Trim (1875), d. (Fancy) by Pretender (2451), g. d. (Beauty) by Favourite (2005), gr. g. d. by Grey Robin (1090), — by a brother to Grey Robin (1090). (Vol. iii., p. 382.)				
1832, 1833, roan, 1834, roan, 1835, Aug., roan,	B. C. Farmer C. C. B. C. C. C.	Childers, 1824 do. Alamode, 725 do.	Mr. Dudding do. do. do.	Mr. Spooner

FANCY,

(Vol. i., p. 302.)

Bred by the Rev. W. Glaister; got by Easby (232), d. by Wellington, g. d. by Booth, gr. g. d. by Cleveland.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
twins {	C. C. Lily	Son of Albion	Mr. Glaister	
	C. C. Esther	Young Denton	do.	
	C. C. Ruth			

FANCY,

(Vol. ii., p. 344.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Mr. Laxton's; got by Rockingham (560), d. by Sir Harry, g. d. by Cleasby, gr. g. d. by a son of Daisy, by Colonel.

1821,	C. C. (died)	North Star, 460	Mr. Laxton	
1822, roan,	B. C. Jason	Cotes, 926	do.	
1823,	B. C. (S.)	Remus, 1369	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C. Fame	do.	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C. Flash	Roman, 1394	do.	
1826, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1827,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

FANCY,

(Vol. iii., p. 382.)

Roan, calved in August, 1829,

Bought by Mr. Paley; got by Imperial (2151), d. by Emperor (1973), g. d. by Young Comet (905), gr. g. d. by Young Dimple (971).

1831, Oct., white,	B. C. (S.)	Young Fairfax, 1991	Mr. Oxley	Mr. Woodhouse
1832, Nov., red,	C. C.	do.	do.	

FANCY, (Vol. i., pp. 301, 318.)

Red,

Bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk; got by Wellington (679), d. (Cowship) by Old Sultan (631), g. d. (Lively) by Sultan (631), gr. g. d. (Lady Bird) by Punch (531), — (My Lady) by Ladykirk (355).

Produce in red and white,	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
C. C. Frolic	Midas, 435	Mr. Robertson		

FANCY, (Vol. iii., p. 383.)

Roan, calved September 11, 1832,

Bred by Mr. R. Smith; got by Imperial (2151), d. (Florence) by Lindrick (1170), g. d. (Florence) by Sir Alexander (591), gr. g. d. by Star (618), — by Snowball (2648), — by Sir Dimple (594).

1834, March, red,	C. C.	Roan Fairfax, 2536	Mr. Smith	
-------------------	-------	--------------------	-----------	--

FANCY, (Vol. i., p. 303.)

Red and white, calved in April, 1818,

Bred by Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Cripple (173), d. by Marton (420), g. d. by Mr. Charge's Kitt (2179), gr. g. d. by a grandson of Favourite (252).

1821, March 20, roan,	C. C. Woodbine	Denton, 198	Mr. White	
-----------------------	------------------	-------------	-----------	--

FANCY, (Vol. iii., p. 383.)

Roan, calved in 1832,

Got by Trotter (2776), d. by Stainton (2695).

1835, June 8, roan,	C. C. Vexation		Mr. Bainbridge	
Fancy broke a blood-vessel in calving, and died.				

(Vol. i., p. 306.)

FANNY,

Red and white, calved in April, 1816,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth ; got by Orpheus (473), d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Tuberose) by The Lame Bull (359), gr. g. d. (Old Moss Rose) by Suwarrow (636).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, Oct., red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Agamennon, 9	Mr. R. Booth	
1820, March, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Pilot, 496	do.	
1821, Feb., red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	

FANNY,

Roan,

(Vol. iii., p. 384.)

Bred by Mr. J. Cattle, sold to the Earl of Carlisle ; got by a son of Cato (119), d. (Lady) by Garrick (2051), g. d. by a brother to Wynyard (703), gr. g. d. by Mr. Crokin's White Bull.

1831, roan,	C. C.	Pirate, 2430	Mr. J. Cattle	
1832, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Topper, 2768	Earl of Carlisle	
1833, white,	B. C. (S.)	Rockingham, 2550	do.	
1834, roan,	C. C. Flirt	Belshazzar, 1704	do.	Capt. Shaw
1835, white,	B. C. Gambler	do.	do.	

FANNY,

Calved in 1832,

(Vol. iii., p. 385.)

Bred by Mr. Cattle ; got by Remus (2524), d. (Flora) by Freeman (1062), g. d. by White Comet (1582).

1835, red and white,	C. C. Fortuna	Luck's-all, 2230	Mr. Cattle	
1836, March 28, red,	C. C. Fortune	do.	do.	

FANNY,

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Tibbet's; got by Wellington (680), d. (Sally) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, March 28, roan,	B. C.	Barmpton, 54	Mr. Tibbets	
1820, Feb. 14, roan,	C. C.	Baronet, 62	do.	
1821, Jan. 15, red & white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1821, Dec. 5, red & white,	C. C.	Rob Roy, 556	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 306.)

FANNY,

Red and white, calved February 26, 1833,

Bred by Col. Cradock, sold to Capt. Hampton, Henlys; got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. bred by Mr. Bell, of Woolsington.

1835, Oct. 12, nearly white,	B. C.	Beaumaris	Paganini, 2405	Capt. Hampton
------------------------------	-------	-----------	----------------	---------------

(Vol. iii., p. 386.)

FANNY,

Mr. Curwen's; got by Chilton (136), d. by Cleveland.

1817,	C. C.	Patriarch, 485	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Saul
1818,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 305.)

YOUNG FANNY,

Mr. Curwen's; got by Western Comet (689), d. by Harlequin (289), g. d. by Sydney (640), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655).

1820,	B. C.	General, 272	Mr. Taylor	
-------	-------	--------------	------------	--

(Vol. i., p. 305.)

FANNY,
(Vol. ii., pp. 345, 347.)

Red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Curwen, sold to Mr. Webster; got by Patriarch (485), d. (Fanny) by Patriarch (485), g. d. (Fanny) by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Cleveland.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, red and white,	C. C. Fancy	Pitcorthie, 501	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Webster
1827, April 4,	C. C. Fanny	Magician, 1184	Mr. Webster	

FANNY,
(Vol. iii., p. 383.)

Calved in 1822,

Got by Fitzduke (259), d. by Winston, g. d. by a son of Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Yarborough (705).

1829,	B. C. Sir Francis	Brutus, 822	Mr. Grey	Capt. Barclay
1830,	C. C. Fancy	Rob Roy, 2543	do.	Mr. Nesbitt
1832,	B. C. Frank	Junius, 2167	do.	

FANNY,

(Vol. ii., p. 347.)

Bred by Mr. Jobling, sold to Mr. Curry; got by Phenomenon (491), d. by Colonel, g. d. by a son of Hubback (319).

1822, roan,	C. C.	Baronet, 62	Mr. Curry	
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Emperor, 1011	do.	
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Dinning's Bull, 973	do.	
1825,	B. C. (S.)		do.	

FANNY, LATE No. 63,
White, calved in 1829,

(Vol. iii., p. 384.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Monarch (2324), d. by Satellite (1420), g. d. by Dr. Syntax (220), gr. g. d. by Cato (119), — (Cherry) by Sir Oliver (605), — (Charmer) by Chilton (136), — (Merry Lass) by Favourite (252), — (Red Rose) by Ben (70), — Newby.

1831, June, roan,	B. C. Ford	Magog, 2246	Mr. Greenwell	
-------------------	------------	-------------	---------------	--

FANNY,
Roan, calved June 26, 1829,
 Bred by Mr. Paley; got by Prince William (1344), d. (Fashion) by Corinthian Tom (921), g. d. (Faith)
 by Warlaby (672), gr. g. d. (Phyllis) by Agamemnon (9), — by Chancellor.
 (Vol. iii., p. 384.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, Aug. 16, red & white,	B. C. Rantipole	Buckingham, 1755	Mr. Paley	Ohio Company

FANNY,
Roan, calved in 1830,
 Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Mr. Leighton's Son of Duplicate (994), d. by Duplicate (994),
 g. d. by Blucher (78).
 (Vol. iii., p. 385.)

1832, June 12, roan,	B. C. Edgar	Mr. Smith
1833, May 13, roan,	C. C. Eleanor	do.

FANNY,
 Bred by the Rev. Mr. Vaughan; got by Blucher, d. by Pope.
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 304, 346.)

1817, red and white,	C. C. Frisky	Col. Mellish
1818, Dec. 5, red & white,	C. C. Jessy	Mr. Smith
1819, Nov. 27, red,	C. C. Lively	do.
1821, Oct. 23, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.
1823, June 1, {	C. C. Lilac	Mr. Glover
	C. C. (died)	

FANNY,
Calved April 4, 1827,
 Bred by Mr. Webster; got by Magician (1184), d. (Fanny) by Patriarch (485), g. d. (Fanny) by
 Patriarch (485), gr. g. d. (Fanny) by Chilton (136), — by Cleveland.
 (Vol. iii., p. 384.)

1829, Nov. 16,	C. C. Young Fanny	Scarlet, 2601	Mr. Webster
----------------	-------------------	---------------	-------------

FANNY, <i>Roan, calved in 1815,</i> (Vols. i. and ii, pp. 305, 346.)			
Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Comet (155), d. by Henry (301), g. d. by St. John (572), gr. g. d. by Trunnell (659), — by Danby (190).	Names, &c. of Produce.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, roan, Slaughtered in 1827.	B. C. Alderman	Mr. Wetherell	N. Brunswick Ag. Soc.

FANNY, <i>Red and white,</i> (Vols. i. and ii, pp. 303, 346.)			
Mr. White's, of Cotes; got by Miner (441), d. by a son of Danby (190), g. d. by Danby (190).			
1817, May 11, red, 1818, May 25, red & white, 1821, March 1, red & white, 1822, red and white, 1823, red and white, 1824, { roan,	C. C. Esther C. C. Sweetbrier C. C. Charlotte C. C. B. C. (S.) C. C. Fury C. C. Fidget	Mr. White do. do. do. do. do.	Mr. Bailey

FANNY, <i>Calved in 1829,</i> (Vol. iii, p. 385.)			
Bred by Mr. J. Woodhouse; got by Imperial (2151), d. (White Lady) by Snowball (2648), g. d. (Lady) by Young Dimple (971), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Young Comet (905), — (Cherry) by Favourite, — (Old Cherry) by Goldfinder (1075).			
1834, roan neck,	C. C. Annabella	Mr. Woodhouse	Sir C. Tempest

FANTASIE, (Vol. iii, p. 386.)			
Sold to Mr. Mowbray, Cambus, Stirling; got by a son of Satellite (1420), d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, g. d. by Marquis (407), gr. g. d. by Chilton (136), — by Ben (70).			
1831, April 21, red & white, 1832, Feb. 18, red & white,	C. C. Fairy I. C. C. Fatima 2nd	Mr. Grey do.	Mr. Bainbridge

FARMER (251) COW,
Red, calved in 1821,

(Vol. ii., p. 348).

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by George (273), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329), — by B. (45.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824,	C. C. Madam Mason	Dr. Syntax, 220	Mr. Mason	Lord Huntingfield
1825,	C. C. No. 17	St. Albars, 1412	do.	
1826,	B. C.	Richard, 1376	do.	

FARMER (251) COW, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 347, 510.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Charles (127), g. d. by Henry (301), gr. g. d. (Lydia) by Favourite (252), — (Nell) by the White Bull (421), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

1825,	B. C. Matchem	Bonny Face, 817	Mr. Mason	Mr. Maynard
1830, red,	C. C. Miss Fortune	Childers, 1824	Mr. Holmes	

FARMER (251) OR DR. SYNTAX (220) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 348).
Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by St. John (572), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. (Nymph) by Mr. Mason's White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1826,	C. C.	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Mason	
-------	-------	-----------------	-----------	--

FARMER (251) COW, (Vol. ii., p. 348.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Cato (119), g. d. by St. John (572), gr. g. d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), — (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1825,	C. C.	Bonny Face, 807	Mr. Mason	
-------	-------	-----------------	-----------	--

FARMER (251) COW,

(Vol. ii., p. 349.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Jupiter (342), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825,	B. C.	Bonny Face, 807	Mr. Mason	

FARMER (251) COW,

(Vol. ii., p. 349.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Jupiter (342), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnel (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1826,	C. C.	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Mason	
-------	-------	-----------------	-----------	--

FASHION,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 307, 349.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Lord Althorp, sold to Mr. Allison; got by Warrior (673), d. by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. by Captain (108).

1822, red and white,	C. C. Violante	Regent, 544	Lord Althorp	Mr. T. Beasley
1823, red and white,	C. C. Vesta	Cecil, 120	do.	Mr. Allison
1824, red,	C. C. Vanity	Ivanhoe, 1131	do.	Mr. Bower

FASHION,

(Vol. ii., p. 349.)

Dark red, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. (Wildair) by a Bull of Mr. Smith's, of Togston.

1826, July 12,	C. C. Folly	Favourite		
1827, July 10,	C. C. Vortigern	Hotspur	Sir B. Graham	

FASHION,

(Vol. iii., p. 386.)

Roan, calved April 27, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Paley; got by Corinthian Tom (921), d. (Faith) by Warlaby (672), g. d. (Phyllis) by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. by Chancellor.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, June 26, roan,	C. C. Fanny	Prince William, 1344	Mr. Paley	
1831, April 6, {	B. C.	} Sir Walter, 1459	do.	
	C. C. (died)			

FASHION,

(Vol. ii., p. 349.)

Roan, calved in April, 1824,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Daylight) by Charles (127), g. d. (Moonlight) by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's.

1826, Dec. 21, white,	C. C. Flirt	Mentor, 426	Hon. J. Simpson	
-----------------------	---------------	-------------	-----------------	--

FATIMA,

(Vol. ii., p. 350.)

Roan, calved in April, 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Pilot (496), d. (Fancy) by Agamemnon (9), g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Old Moss Rose) by Suwarrow (636).

1823, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Julius Cæsar	Mr. Booth	
1824, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Protector	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C. Fashion	Sir Alexander, 591	do.	
1826,	B. C. (S.)	Young Albion	do.	
1827, Sept. 6,	B. C. Selim	Isaac, 1129	Sir B. Graham	

Red and white, calved in February, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Grey, sold to Mr. Bainbridge; got by Sir Francis (2625), d. (Fantasie) by a son of Satelite (1420), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, gr. g. d. by Marquis (407), — by Chilton (136), — by Ben (70).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, April 21, red & white,	C. C. Fleur-de-lis	Premier, 2449	Mr. Grey	
1835, Oct. 15, red & white,	B. C. Lumley	Archibald, 1652	Mr. Bainbridge	

FATIMA,

(Vol. iii., p. 387.)

Roan, calved May 31, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, sold to Mr. Dawson, Gronant; got by Grazier (1085), d. by Reform (1361), g. d. Old Cora.

1833, May 7, roan,	C. C. Fig	Premier, 2448	Mr. Dawson	
1834, June 10, white,	C. C. Fun	Cymro, 1898	do.	
1836, May, white,	C. C. Favourite	Maggott, 2238	do.	

FAUSTINA,

(Vol. iii., p. 387.)

Roan, calved July 18, 1824,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Hector (1104), d. (Brenda) by Regent (544), g. d. York.

1828, March 4, white,	B. C. (S.)	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp	
1829, April 5, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1831, Jan. 21, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Firby, 1040	do.	
1832, April 6, red & white,	C. C. Cheat	Mercury, 2301	Earl Spencer	
1834, April 30, roan,	C. C. Calliope	Firby, 1040	do.	
1836, Feb. 5, roan,	B. C. (S.)	William, 2840	do.	

FAVOURITE,

(Vol. ii., p. 350.)

Roan,

Sir William Cooke's; got by Palatine (478), d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Styford (629), gr. g. d. by Northumberland (464), — by Punch (531).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
182,	C. C. Young Favourite	Rubens, 568	Sir W. Cooke	

YOUNG FAVOURITE,

(Vol. i., p. 309.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Bateman, of Killington; got by Wynyard (703), d. by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Badsworth (47).

1818, {	B. C. (S.)	} Hippolyto	Mr. Bateman
1819, {	B. C. (S.)		
1820, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.
1821, { roan,	B. C. sold to the butcher	}	do.
	C. C.		

FAVOURITE (252) COW,

(Vol. i., p. 310.)

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; her dam (Yellow Cow) by Punch (531).

C. C. {	} White Heifer that travelled.	} Favourite, 252	Mr. R. Colling
B. C. {			

FAVOURITE,

(Vol. ii., p. 350.)

Mr. M. Fortescue's; got by Wellington, d. by —, g. d. by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Mr. Brown's White Bull.

1825, Feb.,	B. C. Falcon	} Brigade Major, 817	Mr. Fortescue
1826, Feb.,	C. C. Phantom		

(Vol. ii., p. 351.)

FAVOURITE,

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Fowler, sold to the Marquis of Exeter; got by Cupid, d. (Luck's-all) by Young Favourite (254), g. d. by Orion (470), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Nov. 8, roan,	B. C. Anticipation	Aid-de-Camp, 722	Marquis of Exeter	Mr. Pawlett
1826, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

FAVOURITE (252) COW,

(Vol. i., p. 310.)

Roan, calved in 1802,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her d. (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1805, roan,	C. C.	Chilton, 136	Mr. Mason	
1807, white,	B. C.	St. John, 572	do.	
1809, white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1811, white,	C. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1812, red and white,	C. C.	Pope, 514	do.	
1814, red and white,	C. C.	Charles, 127	do.	

FAVOURITE, OR LADY MAYNARD,

(Vol. i., p. 307.)

Red roan,

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Mr. Alcock's Bull (19), d. by Mr. J. Smith's Bull (608), g. d. (Strawberry) by Mr. Jolly's Bull (339).

178, red roan,	C. C. Young Strawberry	Dalton Duke, 188	Mr. Maynard	
178, red and white,	C. C. Miss Lax	do.	do.	
178, red and white,	C. C. Phoenix	Foljambé, 263	Mr. C. Colling	
178, red and white,	B. C. Lady Maynard's Bull	Lame Bull, 357	do.	
1796, white,	B. C. Mr. Mason's White Bull	{ Bolingbroke, 86, }	do.	
1797, roan,	C. C. (did not breed)	{ or Favourite, 252 }	do.	
		Favourite, 252	do.	

FAVOURITE,
Calved in 1812,

(Vol. i., p. 309.)

Mr. T. W. Parrington's; got by Alfred (23), d. (Madcap) by Butterfly (104), g. d. by a bull bred by Mr. L. Holland, gr. g. d. by Mr. A. Mowbray's Old Bull, bred by Mr. F. Hunt.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817,	B. C. (died)	Baronet, 61	Mr. Parrington	
1818, {	C. C.	do.	do.	
1820,	B. C.	Symmetry, 643	do.	

FAVOURITE,
Roan, calved in 1808,

(Vol. i., p. 308.)

Major Rudd's; got by a son of Favourite, d. by a son of Favourite, g. d. by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite, — by Favourite.

1810, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Major, 397	Major Rudd	
1811, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1812, red,	B. C. (S.)	Petrarch, 488	do.	
1814, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1815, red,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1817, roan,	B. C. (S.)	North Star	do.	
1818, roan,	C. C.	Leopold, 372	do.	
1820, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1821, roan,	B. C.	Phenomenon	do.	

FAVOURITE,
Roan, calved September 30, 1825,

(Vol. iii., p. 388.)

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Northampton (2380), d. (Vanity) by Reform (1361), g. d. (Old Cora).

1828, April 23, roan,	B. C.	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Smith	
1829, June 13, red,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1830, July 2, roan,	C. C.	Rob Roy, 557	do.	Mr. Edge
1831, May, roan,	B. C.	Childers, 1824	do.	Earl Brownlow

(Vol. iii., p. 388.)

FELTWELL,

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Got by Points (512), d. by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by the Duke of Leeds's Bull (992).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, roan,	C. C. Mary Ann	Blyth Champion, 800	Mr. Champion	

FENDY,

(Vol. iii., p. 388.)

Red, calved in January, 1832,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Prince Edward (2462), d. (Miss Ann) by a grandson of Chilton (136), g. d. by a son of Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Young Star (619).

1834, red,	C. C.	Sultan Selim, 2710	Mr. R. Jobson	
------------	-------	--------------------	---------------	--

P P

FEODORE,

(Vol. iii., p. 389.)

Red and white, calved March 27, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Dawson, Flintshire; got by Bertram (1716), d. (Fortuna) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Modish) by Remus (550), gr. g. d. (Beauty) by Albion (14), — by Easby (232), — (Young Moss Rose) by a son of Suworrow (636), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1834, Oct. 28, red & white,	B. C. Farmer	Cymro, 1898	Mr. Dawson	Mr. E. Lloyd
-----------------------------	----------------	-------------	------------	--------------

FERRY COW,

(Vol. ii., p. 351.)

White,

Got by Snowdrop (613), d. by Ketton (346).

1822, roan,	C. C. Littledale	Brutus, 100		Mr. Hepworth
1823,	C. C.	Ruler, 571	Mr. Hepworth	

(Vol. iii., p. 389).

FICKLE,*Red and white, calved in April, 1830,*

Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Dispatch (983), d. (Flash) by Roman (1394), g. d. (Fancy) by Rockingham (560), gr. g. d. by Sir Harry, — by Cleasby, — by a son of Daisy, — by Colonel.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, May, red and white, C. C. Fan			Commissioner, 1857 Mr. Laxton	

FICTION,

(Vol. iii., p. 389.)

Roan, calved June 19, 1827,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Brenda) by Regent (544), g. d. York.

1830, March 20, white, B. C. (S.)	Tamerlane, 2730	Lord Althorp
1831, March 26, red & white, C. C. Maria	Mercury, 2301	do.
1832, May 5, red & white, B. C. (S.)	do.	do.
1833, May 4, roan, C. C. Mignonette	William, 2840	do.

FIDELLE,

(Vol. iii., p. 390.)

Roan, calved in 1830,

Sold to the Ohio Company, U. S.; got by Adrian (720), d. by Peacock's Bull (2416), g. d. by Young Warlaby (2812).

1834, Feb. 14, roan, B. C. {	Greenholme Experiment	Mr. Whitaker	Ohio Company
--------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------	--------------

FIDGET,

(Vol. ii., p. 352.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. White; got by Corporal (167), d. (Fanny) by Miner (441), g. d. by a son of Danby (190), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

1827, white, B. C.	Pretender, 1337	Mr. White
--------------------	-----------------	-----------

FIERY,

(Vol. iii., p. 390.)

Red and white, calved in 1831,

Bought by Mr. Tempest, Broughton Hall; got by Danby (1900), d. by Mrs. Wilkinson's Bull (2836), g. d. bred by Mr. L. Carter, of Applegarth.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, April 21, red,	B. C. Rubini	Young Colling, 1843	Mr. Tempest	

FIG,

(Vol. iii., p. 390.)

Roan, calved May 7, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Dawson, of Gronant; got by Premier (2448), d. (Fatima) by Grazier (1085), g. d. by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. Old Cora.

1835, July 24, red & white,	B. C. Halley's Comet	Dr. Johnson, 1919	Mr. Dawson	
-----------------------------	------------------------	-------------------	------------	--

FIGURANTE,

(Vol. ii., p. 352.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Mr. Bower's; got by Brutus (100), d. by Ketton (346), g. d. by Snowdrop (613).

1826, Nov., roan,	C. C. Dandizette	Reuben	Mr. Bower	
1827, Oct. 22, red & white,	C. C. Florantha	Columbus, 903	do.	

FILPAIL,

(Vol. iii., p. 391.)

Roan, calved October 14, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Bertram (1716), d. (Fragrance) by Major (2252), g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by Denton (198), — by a Bull of Mr. Wetherell's.

1834, April 14, roan,	C. C. Filpail	Beaufort, 1696	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	
Filpail of 1830 died in calving,				
the 14th April, 1830.				

FLAME,
Red and white, calved in May, 1829,

(Vol. iii., p. 391.)

Bred by Mr. Laxton ; got by Dispatch (983), d. (Flash) by Roman (1394), g. d. (Fancy) by Rockingham (560), gr. g. d. by Sir Harry, — by Cleasby, — by a son of Daisy, — by Colonel.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Jan., roan,	B. C. (S.)	Lefevre, 2195	Mr. Laxton	
1834, March, red & white,	C. C. Flirt	do.	do.	
1835, April, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Commissioner, 1857	do.	

FLASH,
Red and white, calved March 3, 1825,

(Vol. iii., p. 391.)

Bred by Mr. Laxton ; got by Roman (1394), d. (Fancy) by Rockingham (560), g. d. by Sir Harry, gr. g. d. by Cleasby, — by a son of Daisy, — by Colonel.

1829, May, red and white,	C. C. Flame	Dispatch, 983	Mr. Laxton	
1830, April, red and white,	C. C. Fickle	do.	do.	
1831, June, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Lefevre, 2195	do.	
1833, Feb., red,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

FLATTERY,
Roan, calved July 17, 1828,

(Vol. iii., p. 391.)

Bred by Lord Althorp ; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Brenda) by Regent (544), g. d. York.

1832, Feb. 6, white,	B. C. (S.)	William, 2840	Lord Althorp	
1833, Jan. 4, roan,	C. C. Bamboozle	do.	do.	
1834, May 9, red & white,	C. C. Butter	do.	Earl Spencer	

FLECKED CHERRY,
Red and white, calved in March, 1822,

(Vol. ii., p. 352.)

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson ; got by Sultan (1485), d. by Young Cato (854), g. d. by Middleton, gr. g. d. by a son of Ben (70) or Punch (531).

1825, Dec.,	B. C.	Prince, 1339	Mr. R. Jobson	
-------------	-------	--------------	---------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 392.)

FLETCHER,

Red, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Fletcher, sold to Mr. T. Bates; got by a son of Young Wynyard (2859), d. descended from Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, Sept. 16, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	
1833, Nov. 22, red,	C. C. Fletcher 2nd	do.	do.	
1834, Oct. 25, roan,	C. C. Fletcher 3rd	do.	do.	
1835, Sept. 4, roan,	C. C. Fletcher 4th	do.	do.	

FLIRT,

Red, calved March 2, 1820,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Pyramus (533), d. (Wanton) by Regent (1363), g. d. Frolic.

1823, Sept. 24, roan,	C. C. Bright Eyes	Bedford, 68	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Sir C. Ibbetson
18 ' ,	C. C. Fairy	Baronet, 774	Sir C. Ibbetson	
18 ' ,	C. C. Flora	Percy, 1315	do.	
1832, April 1, roan,	C. C. Susan	Meteor 2nd, 2305	do.	

FLIRT,

Calved in 1816,

Mr. T. W. Parrington's; got by Jupiter (343), d. by Butterfly (104), g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. L. Hollon.

1819,	C. C.	Mr. Mason's Bull	Mr. Parrington	
-------	-------	------------------	----------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 392.)

FLIRT,

Got by Chance (1597), d. (Fancy) by Duke Humphrey (230).

1831, roan,	B. C. Ainsty	Colton, 1849	Mr. Morritt	Sir W. Cooke
-------------	--------------	--------------	-------------	--------------

(Vol. iii., p. 393.)

FLORA,

Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson; got by Percy (1315), d. (Flirt) by Pyramus (533), g. d. (Wanton) by Regent (1363), gr. g. d. Frolic.

1831, Dec. 4, red,	C. C. Countess	Regent, 2518	Sir C. Ibbetson	
--------------------	----------------	--------------	-----------------	--

FLORA, <i>Red and white, calved in April, 1832,</i>			
(Vol. iii., p. 394.)			
Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Young Tarrare (2736), d. (Fancy) by Fairfax (1023), g. d. (Lady Godiva) by Rockingham (560), gr. g. d. by Denton (198).			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred. To whom sold, &c.
1835, April, red,	B. C.	Chevalier, 1821	Mr. Assheton
FLORA, <i>Roan, calved in 1820,</i>			
(Vol. ii., p. 353.)			
Bred by Mr. Barker, of Layton; got by North Star (459), d. by Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by Miner (441), gr. g. d. by Mr. Brown's Red Bull.			
1823, white,	B. C. (S.)	North Star, 459	Mr. Barker
1824, roan,	C. C. (died young)		do.
1826, white,	C. C. Florette	Richmond, 1380	do.
FLORA, <i>Roan, calved March 4, 1832,</i>			
(Vol. iii., p. 394.)			
Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Remus (2524), d. (Fair Ellen) by Baronet (775), g. d. (Fair Charlotte) by Whitworth (1584), gr. g. d. (Gaudy) by Snowdrop (614).			
1835, March, red & white,	C. C. Fortuna	Regent, 2518	Mr. Cattley
1836, March 3, red,	C. C. Fancy	Symmetry, 2723	do.
FLORA, <i>Calved in 1811,</i>			
(Vol. i., p. 313.)			
Bred by Mr. Compton; got by Mayduke (424), d. by a son of Carlisle (115).			
1813,	C. C. Rumps	Duke, 226	Mr. Compton
1814,	C. C. Young Flora	do.	do.
1817,	C. C. Flosculus	Mr. T. Smith's Bull	do.
1818,	C. C. Ceres	} Carham, 114	do.
	C. C. Clivo		

FLORA, <i>Roan, calved in 1818,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 352.)	
Bred by Mr. Donkin; got by Midas (435), d. by Chilton (136), g. d. Traveller (655), gr. g. d. (Old Grace) by a grandson of Hubback (319).			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1822,	C. C. Minerva	Duke	Mr. Donkin
			Mr. Grey
FLORA, <i>Calved in 1829,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 393.)	
Bred by Mr. Grey, sold to Mr. Thompson, Scotland; got by Castor (853), d. by Hector (1104).			
183,	C. C. Flourett	Buonaparte, 1762	Mr. Grey
			Mr. Church
YOUNG FLORA, <i>Red, calved in March, 1829,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 393.)	
Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Sir Francis B. (1443), d. by Sultan (1485), g. d. by Doddington (985), gr. g. d. Flora of Pitcorthie, bred by General Simson.			
1832, May 18, red roan,	C. C.	Prince Edward, 2462	Mr. Jobson
1833, May, roan,	C. C.	Border Willie, 1734	do.
FLORA, <i>Roan, calved in 1804,</i>		(Vol. i., p. 312.)	
Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite (252), d. (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).			
1808, white,	C. C. Snowdrop	St. John, 572	Mr. Mason
1809, roan,	C. C. Cowslip	do.	do.
1811, red and white,	C. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	do.
1812, white,	B. C.	Pope, 514	do.
1813, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.
1814, roan,	C. C.	Charles, 127	do.

(Vol. iii., p. 394.)

FLORA,

Roan, calved in April, 1830,

Bred by Mr. A. L. Maynard, sold to the Ohio Company, U. S.; got by Young Albion (15), d. (Young Red Neck) by Marton (420), g. d. (Old Red Neck) by Palmsun (1302), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Parrington's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, Sept. 25, light roan,	B. C. Columbus	Ambo, 1636	Ohio Company	
1835, Nov. 27, red & white,	C. C. Lady Paley	Rantipole, 2478	do.	

FLORA,

Roan, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by own Brother to Mr. C. Colling's Major (397), d. by Aylesby (44), g. d. by the Brother to Mr. Colling's White Heifer.

1814, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Barmpton, 54	Mr. Ostler	
1815, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1816, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1817, roan,	C. C. Primrose	Grey Robin, 1090	do.	
1819, red,	B. C. Jupiter	Constellation, 163	do.	
1820, red,	B. C. (S.)	Rival	do.	
1821, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Miracle	do.	

FLORA,

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. Parker; got by Windsor (698), d. by Windsor (698).

1821, March 21, roan,	C. C. Corinna	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	
-----------------------	-----------------	----------------	-------------	--

(Vol. i., p. 314).

FLORA,

Roan, calved May 7, 1824,

Bred by Mr. Smith, Givendale; got by Sir Alexander (591), d. by Howgrave, g. d. by Snowball.

1827, Feb. 8, white,	C. C.	Grandson of Sir Dimple	Mr. Smith	
----------------------	-------	------------------------	-----------	--

(Vol. ii., p. 354).

FLORA,
(Vols. ii. and iii., p. 354, 393.)

FLORA,
Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Stapylton, sold to Mr. Wiley; got by Columella (904), d. (Lady) by North Star (459), g. d. by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, June, roan,	B. C. Zeno	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	
1828, April, white,	B. C. (S.)	Mercury, 1225	do.	
1829, April, white,	B. C. (S.)	Brandsby, 816	do.	
1831, Feb., roan,	C. C. Fidelity	Hector, 1105	do.	
1832, Jan., white,	B. C. (died)	Brandsby, 816	do.	

FLORA OF PITCORTHIE,
Red, (Vol. ii., p. 354.)

Bred by General Simson.

1820, Feb.,	C. C. Rosina	Young Cato, 854	Mr. R. Jobson	
1821, Feb.,	C. C. Duchess	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1822, Nov.,	C. C. Flora Simson	Doddington, 985	do.	
1824, Sep.,	B. C. The Red Prince	Prince, 1339	do.	

FLORA SIMSON,
Calved in November, 1822, (Vol. ii., p. 355.)

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Doddington (985), d. Flora of Pitcorthie.

1826, Feb., red and white,	C. C.	Sultan, 1485	Mr. R. Jobson	
1827, April, red and white,	C. C.	Field Marshal, 1037	do.	

FLORENCE,
Red and white, calved April 30, 1824, (Vol. ii., p. 355.)

Bred by Mr. Smith, Givendale; got by Sir Alexander (591), d. by Star (618), g. d. by Snowball.

1827, Jan., 14, roan,	C. C.	Lindrick, 1170	Mr. Smith	
-----------------------	-------	----------------	-----------	--

FLORENCE,
Roan, calved January 14, 1827,
 Bred by Mr. R. Smith, Givendale, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Lindrick (1170), d. (Florence) by Sir Alexander (591), g. d. by Star (618), gr. g. d. by Snowball, — by Sir Dimple (594).
 (Vol. iii., p. 395.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, Sept., white,	C. C.	Don Juan, 1923	Mr. Smith	
1830, Sept., white,	B. C. (S.)	Fairfax, 1023	do.	
1831, Sept. 11, roan,	C. C. Fancy	Imperial, 2151	do.	
1832, Oct., roan,	C. C.	Red Fairfax	do.	
1833, Sept., red,	C. C.	Roan Fairfax	do.	
1834, Sept., roan,	C. C.	Grandson of Fairfax	do.	
1835, Aug. 26, roan,	C. C.	Reform	do.	

FLORENCE,
Roan, calved in 1830,
 Bred by Mr. Wilkinson, of Hurworth, sold to Capt. Hampton; got by Peter (Son of Pilot), d. by Orpheus (473), g. d. by Major (398), gr. g. d. by Yarborough (705).
 (Vol. iii., p. 395.)

1835, Aug. 30, roan,	C. C. Welcome		Capt. Hampton	
----------------------	---------------	--	---------------	--

FLORETTE,
Red and white, calved in 1810,
 Bred by Mr. Booth, of Killerby, sold to Major Bower; got by Shakspeare (582), d. (Old Red Rose) by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660). gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660).
 (Vol. i., p. 315.)

1812, March 3, light roan,	C. C. Primrose	Albion, 14	Major Bower	
1813, Feb. 29, roan,	C. C. Rosette	Cecil, 120	do.	
1815, April 21, red & white,	C. C. Faculty	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1818, Sept. 10, light roan,	B. C. (S.) Felix	do.	do.	
1819, Aug. 1, twins,	(died)	do.	do.	

YOUNG FLORIDA, (Vol. ii., p. 353, 355.)

Roan,

Sir W. Cooke's; got by Palatine (478), d. by Diamond (206), g. d. (Flora) bred by Mr. Thompson, of Stanwix Park.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
	C. C. Flora	Rubens, 568	Sir W. Cooke	

FLORIDIA, (Vol. iii., p. 395.)

Roan, calved June 8, 1824,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Countess) by Young Star (619), g. d. bred by General Simson.

1827, March 29, red,	C. C.	Dandy, 951	Lord Althorp	
1828, Sept. 8, roan,	C. C. Zingara	Firby, 1040	do.	

FLORINDA, (Vol. iii., p. 396.)

Red and white, calved October 20, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Col. Povel, U. S.; got by Edward (1002), d. (Fragrance) by Major (2252), g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by Denton (198), — by a Bull of Mr. Wetherell's.

1831, April 4, roan,	C. C. Fidelle	Bertram, 1716	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Latouche
----------------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	--------------

FLOWER, (Vol. ii., p. 356.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Got by Orpheus (473), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Styford (629).

1823,	B. C. (S.)	Young Lancaster	Mr. Baxter	
1824,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.	Son of do.	do.	

FLOWER, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 356, 396.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Pilot (496), d. (Fancy) by Agamemnon (9), g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) by the Lane Bull (359), — (Old Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, white,	C. C.	Young Albion, 15	Mr. Booth	
18	C. C. Young Flower	Memnon, 2295	do.	

YOUNG FLOWER, (Vol. iii., p. 396.)

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Memnon (2295), d. (Flower) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Fancy) by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), — (Tuberose) by the Lane Bull (359), — (Old Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

1831, red and white,	C. C. Ruth	Burley, 1766	Mr. Booth	
----------------------	------------	--------------	-----------	--

FLOWERY, (Vol. ii., p. 356.)

Roan, calved in April, 1823,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Ketton (346), d. (Fortune) by Neswick (1266), g. d. (Barton Primrose) by Yarborough (705).

1826, Aug. 10, roan,	C. C. Fancy	Mentor, 426	Hon. J. Simpson	
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-----------------	--

FLOWERY, (Vol. i., p. 315.)

Calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Baronet (60), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329).

1812,	B. C. (S.)	Captain	Mr. Spours	
1813,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1814,	B. C. (S.)	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 397.)

FOGGATHORPE,

Roan, calved in 1830.

Bred by Mr. Edwards; got by Malbro' (1189), d. (Rosebud) by Ebor (997), g. d. (Tulip) by Regent (546), gr. g. d. (Primrose) by North Star (459), — by Mr. R. Collings' White Bull (151), — bred by Mr. R. Colling.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, roan,	C. C. April Daisy	Paul Pry, 2413	Mr. Edwards	Mr. Earnshaw
1835, red and white,	C. C. Dahlia	Ganthorpe, 2049	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 356.)

FOLLY,

White, calved in October, 1823,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Emperor (1014), d. by Young Windsor (699), g. d. by Windsor (698).

1825, Oct. 19, white,	C. C. Chance	Nimrod, 1275	Mr. Pawlett
1826, Sept. 8, white,	C. C. Spotless	Burleigh, 827	do.
1827, roan,	C. C. Millicent	Anticipation, 750	do.

(Vol. ii., p. 357.)

FORMAX,

Red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Pilot (496), d. (Fairmaid) by Agamemnon (9), g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Fubero) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Moss Rose) by Suwarrow (636).

1823, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Julius Cæsar	Mr. Booth
1824, roan,	B. C. Arthur	Sir Alexander, 591	do.

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 357, 397.)

FORTITUDE,

Roan, calved March 2, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Skipworth; got by Rival (553), d. (Princess) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Golden Pippin) by North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

18	, red and white,	C. C. Miss Grazier	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Skipworth
----	------------------	----------------------	---------------	---------------

(Vol. iii., p. 397.)

FORTUNA,

Roan, calved January 10, 1824,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Pilot (496), d. (Modish) by Remus (550), g. d. (Beauty) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. by Easby (232), — (Young Moss Rose) by a Son of Suworrow (636), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, April 12, roan,	B. C. Cimon	Almack, 743	Mr. Whitaker	
1829, April 1, red & white,	B. C. Rolla	Charles, 878	do.	
1830, May 5, white,	B. C. Edmund	Frederick, 1060	do.	Earl Brownlow
1831, March 27, red & white,	C. C. Feodore	Bertram, 1716	do.	Mr. Dawson

FORTUNE,

Calved in 1829,

(Vol. iii., p. 399.)

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Fairfax (1023), d. by Mr. Bagshaw's Son of Mayduke (424), g. d. by a Son of Sir Dimple (594).

1832, March, roan,	C. C.	Young Tarrare, 2736	Mr. Assheton	
1833, red,	B. C. (killed by an accident)	Swing	do.	
1835, Jan., roan,	C. C.	The Count, 2747	do.	

FORTUNE,

Roan, calved in November, 1824,

(Vol. iii., p. 398.)

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Governor (1077), d. (Fairmaid) by Agamemnon (9), g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

1828, or '9,	C. C. Young Fortune	Albert, 727	Mr. Booth	Sir E. Mostyn
1830, roan,	C. C. Fairing	do.	Mr. Bolden	
1831, April 3, roan,	C. C. Flos	Cupid, 938	do.	

YOUNG FORTUNE,

(Vol. iii., p. 399.)

White, calved in 1828 or 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Sir E. Mostyn; got by Albert (727), d. (Fortune) by Governor (1077), g. d. (Fairmaid) by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), — (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, roan,	B. C. Tartar	Burley, 1766	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. Golden
1834, roan,	B. C. Edwin	do.	do.	
1835, Aug. 14, white,	C. C. Flora	Maggott, 2238	Sir E. Mostyn	

FORTUNE,

(Vol. i., p. 316.)

Calved in 1793,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Bolingbroke (86), d. by Foljambe (263), g. d. by Hubback (319), gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

1796, red and white roan,	B. C. B.	Favourite, 252	Mr. Mason
1797, red and white,	C. C. Gaudy	do.	do.
1798, red and white,	B. C. Irishman	Styford, 629	do.
1799, roan,	C. C. Nell	White Bull, 421	do.
1800, red and white,	B. C. Cripple	Irishman, 329	do.
1802, roan,	B. C. Trunnell	Favourite, 252	do.
1803, red and white,	C. C. Tidy	Simon, 590	do.
1804, roan,	B. C. St. John	Favourite, 252	do.
1806, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Chilton, 136	do.
1807, red and white,	C. C.	St. John, 572	do.

(Vol. ii., p. 357.)

FORTUNE,

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bought by Mr. Paley; got by North Star (459), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, red and white,	C. C. Jessy	Constellation	Mr. Walker	Mr. Jackson
1824, April 10,	B. C.	Young North Star	Mr. Gaunt	
1825, Jan., roan,	C. C.	Magnum Bonum	do.	
1826, Nov. 30, roan,	B. C.	Midas	Mr. Paley	

FORTUNE,

Red, calved in 1814,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 317, 357.)

Bred by Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Neswick (1266), d. (Barton Primrose) by Yarborough (705).

1817, Oct. 1, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Ketton, 346	Mr. Simpson	Butterley Company
1818, Oct. 18, roan,	B. C. Nelson	do.	do.	
1819, Dec. 4, roan,	C. C. Baroness	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1821, March 18, red & white,	C. C. Claudia	do.	do.	
1823, April 16, roan,	C. C. Flowerly	Ketton, 346	do.	

FORTUNE,

Roan, calved in 1823,

(Vol. iii., p. 398.)

Got by Regent (2514), d. by Reform (1361), g. d. (The Old Red Cow) by a Bull of Sir G. Strickland's, gr. g. d. by Northumberland (466), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88).

1829, red,	C. C. Venus	Freedom, 2041	Mr. Smith	Mr. Bloor
1831, Nov. 30, roan,	C. C. Violet	Sheridan, 2616	do.	
1832, Nov. 25, roan,	B. C. Freeman	Farmer, 1998	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 317.)

FORTUNE,

Roan, calved in 1816,

Mr. Walker's, of Myton; got by North Star (459), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. Yellow Cow) by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177), — by Styford' (629).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, roan,	C. C.	Prince, 522	Mr. Walker	
1820, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Wellington, 678	do.	
1821, white,	C. C. Fancy	do.	do.	
1822, white,	C. C.	Snowball, 1463	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 623.)

FORTUNE,

Got by Cappy (1782), d. (Jane) by Western Comet (689).

red and white,	C. C. Sarah	Lenny, 2197	Mr. Hargreaves
----------------	-------------	-------------	----------------

(Vol. iii., p. 399.)

FRAGRANCE,

Roan, calved August 22, 1831,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Mercury (2301), d. (Primrose) by Star (1479), g. d. by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. by Yarborough (705), — by Duke, — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86), — bought of Mr. Boazman, near Darlington.

1834, Sept. 22, white,	B. C. (S.)	William, 2840	Earl Spencer
1835, Dec. 11, white,	C. C. Gelder Rose	do.	do.

(Vol. iii., p. 399.)

FRAGRANCE,

Got by Major (2252), d. by Denton (198), g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Wetherell's.

1828, Oct. 20, red & white,	C. C. Florinda	Edward, 1002	Mr. Whitaker	Col. Powel, U.S.
1830, Oct. 14, roan,	C. C. Filpail	Bertram, 1716	do.	Rev. J. A. Rhodes

FRANCES,
Red roan, calved June 8, 1828,
 Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Sir Francis B. (1443), d. Sultan (1485), g. d. by Wellington (683),
 gr. g. d. Flora of Pitcorthie, bred by General Simson.

(Vol. iii., p. 400.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, March, white,	C. C. White Sea-Gull	Sea-Gull, 2607	Mr. R. Jobson	
1832, Sept., white and red,	C. C. Peggy	Prince Edward, 2462	do.	
1833, Sept. 15, red & white, B. C.		Border Willie, 1734	do.	

FREDERICA,
Roan, calved April 11, 1825,
 Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Dawson, Gronant; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Western Lady) by
 Western Comet (689), g. d. by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. by Western Comet (689), — (Haugh-
 ton) by a son of Favourite (252).

(Vol. iii., p. 400.)

1828, April 11, roan,	B. C. Chatham	Edward, 1002	Mr. Whitaker	
1829, July 26,	B. C. (slaughtered)	Selim	do.	
1830, July 16, roan,	B. C. Menai	Bertram, 1716	do.	Mr. Turner
1832, Feb. 6, roan,	C. C. Florella	Second Hubback, 1423	do.	
1833, Feb. red & white roan, B. C. Edgar		Prince William, 1344	do.	
1834, March 28, roan,	C. C. Fenelle	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Dawson	

FRISKY,
Calved January 2, 1824,
 Bred by the Misses Strickland; got by Sir Stephen (1456), d. (Fancy) by Eclipse (237), g. d. (Young
 Ruby) by Chilton (147), gr. g. d. (Ruby) by Boynton Dun (1737), — (Royal) by Ben (70), — (Queen)
 bought of Mr. Thompson.

(Vol. iii., p. 401.)

1830, red and white,	C. C.	Marquis, 2271	Misses Strickland	
1831, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1832, red and white,	B. C. Falstaff	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 358.)

FROLIC,

Red, calved in 1820.

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Meteor (1226), d. (Daisy) by a son of Comet.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823,	C. C. Figurante	Emperor, 10141	Marquis of Exeter	Mr. Webster
1825, red,	B. C. (S.)	Aid-de-Camp, 722	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1827, { red,	C. C.	}	do.	
{ roan,	C. C.			

FROLIC,

Red and white, calved in March, 1829.

(Vol. iii., p. 401.)

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Fairfax (1023), d. (Lady Godiva) by Rockingham (560), g. d. by Denton (198).

1832, March, red & white, B. C.	Young Reveller, 2527	Mr. Assheton		
1832, Sept., red & white, C. C.	Swing, 2721	do.		Mr. Phillips
1835, Jan., red & white, C. C.	Chevalier, 1821	do.		

FROLIC,

Red and white.

(Vol. ii., p. 358.)

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Midas (435), d. (Fancy) by Wellington (679), g. d. by Sultan (631), gr. g. d. by Sultan (631), — by Punch (531), — by Ladykirk (355).

1823, red and white, C. C.	Diomed, 974	Mr. Robertson		
1824, red and white, C. C.	do.	do.		

FUN,

Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson; got by Pyramus (533), d. Frolic.

(Vol. iii., p. 401.)

18				
1830, Sept. 1, red & white, C. C.	Percy, 1315	Sir C. Ibbetson		
1831, Aug. 9, red, C. C.	do.	do.		
	do.	do.		

GADFLY,
(Vol. iii., p. 402.)
Bred by Mr. J. Berry; got by Vertumnus (1546), d. (Gazelle) by Sir Stephen (1456), g. d. (Millicent) by Prince of Waterloo (528), gr. g. d. — by Mayflower (425), by a Bull of Mr. Nicholson's, descended from the stock of Mr. J. Brown.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835,	C. C.	Martin, 2279	Mr. J. Berry	

GAIETY,
(Vol. iii., p. 402.)
Roan, calved in 1829,
Bred by Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Blyth (797), d. by Warrior 2nd (2813), g. d. by George (2055), gr. g. d. by Quaker (1349).

1831, roan,	C. C. Gaudy	C. C., 1800	Mr. Beasley	
1832, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

GAIETY,
(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 359, 402.)
Roan, calved in 1822,
Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Harold (291), d. (Helen) by Twin Brother to Count (170), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — by Badsworth (47), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1827, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Herod, 308	Mr. Earnshaw	Mr. Bosville
1829, roan,	C. C. Roall Gaiety	do.	do.	do.
1831, roan,	B. C. Roall	do.	do.	

YOUNG GAIETY,
(Vol. ii., pp. 359, 552.)
Roan, calved in 1821,
Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Meteor (1226), d. (Gaiety) by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. (Bluebell) by Neswick (1266).

1825,	B. C. (died)	Meteor, 1226	Marquis of Exeter	Mr. Pawlett
roan,	C. C. Superior	do.	do.	

GAIETY, <i>Roan, calved April 22, 1831,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 403.)	
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, Feb. 20, roan,	C. C. Gaudy	Sackville, 2583	Mr. Smith Mr. Walker
Bred by Mr. Ostler, sold to Mr. H. Smith; got by Soldier (2656), d. by Rival (553), g. d. (Ruby) by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Aylesby (44), — by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Barningham (56).			
GAIETY, <i>Roan, calved in July, 1825,</i>		(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 359, 466.)	
Mr. W. Smith's, West Rasen; got by Mr. Leighton's Son of Duplicate (994), d. by Duplicate (994), g. d. by Rob Roy (557), gr. g. d. by Barmpton (54).			
1827, June 23, red, 1832, roan,	C. C. Miss Leighton C. C. Lavinia	Willingham, 1586 Edmund, 1954	Mr. Smith do. Earl Brownlow
Bred by Mr. Skipworth; got by Attraction (1661), d. by Young Favourite (254), g. d. by Expectation (247), gr. g. d. by Grey Robin (1090).			
18 , roan,	C. C. Graceful	Superfine, 2713	Mr. Skipworth
GALATEA, <i>Roan, calved May 2, 1826,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 403.)	
Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Rodman, U. S.; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Graceful) by Major (2252), g. d. by Comus, gr. g. d. by Denton (198), — by a Bull of Mr. Wetherell's.			
1828, Oct. 2, roan & white, 1830, Feb. 17, red & white, 1831, Jan. 5, roan & white, 1832, April 9, white,	B. C. Carlos C. C. Geraldine C. C. Garaffia B. C. Castello	Charles, 878 Devonshire, 966 do. do.	Mr. Rodman do. do. do.

GALAXY, <i>Red and white, calved March 14, 1828,</i>			
Bred by Mr. Cottrell, sold to Mr. J. Bryant; got by Prince Hal (1343), d. by Furioso (270), g. d. by Cambrian (1775), gr. g. d. bought by Sir C. Morgan, at Northallerton.			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, March, roan,	B. C. Grandee	Benedict, 786	Mr. J. Bryant
GAMBOL, <i>Calved January 16, 1819,</i>			
Mr. Tibbitts's; got by —, d. (Frolic) by Petrarch (488), g. d. by Major (397), gr. g. d. by Own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — Major Rudd's Stately.			
1821, April 9, red,	C. C.	Baronet, 62	Mr. Tibbitts
GARLAND, <i>Red and white, calved in 1815,</i>			
Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Count (170), d. (Gaudy) by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Badsworth (47).			
1817, Nov. 5,	B. C.	Regent, 546	Mr. Alderson
1818,	B. C. (slaughtered)	Palatine, 478	do.
1819, Oct. 20,	B. C.	Harold, 291	do.
1821,	B. C. (S.)	Leopold	do.
1822,	C. C. Gay Lass	Harold, 291	do.
GARLAND, <i>Roan, calved in 1828,</i>			
Bred by Mr. Shaftoe, sold to Mr. Hopper; got by Matchem (2281), d. by Fitz Remus (2025), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. by Whitworth (695), — bought of Mr. Mason.			
1832, roan,	C. C.	Miracle, 2320	Mr. Shaftoe
1833, red,	B. C.	do.	do.
1834, roan,	C. C.	Uptaker, 2784	Mr. Hopper
1835, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.

(Vol. iii., p. 404.)

(Vol. iii., p. 404.)

(Vol. iii., p. 404.)

GARNET,

Dark red, calved in 1829,

Bred by the Rev. H. Berry, sold to Mr. Niblett; got by Wharfdale (1578), g. d. (Gazelle) by Sir Stephen (1456), g. d. (Millicent) by Prince of Waterloo (528), g. d. by Mayflower (425), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Nicholson's, descended from the stock of Mr. J. Brown.

Produce in	Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, Dec. 26, red,	C. C. (slaughtered)	Martin	Mr. Niblett	
1833, Feb. 7, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Benedict	do.	
1834, Oct. 24, red,	B. C.	Martin, 2279	do.	

GAUDY,

(Vol. i., p. 322.)

White and red spots, calved in 1818,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Planet (503), d. (Princess) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1820, red and white,	B. C. Mandeville	Diamond, 207	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1821, roan,	B. C. (S.) Atlas		do.	

GAUDY,

(Vol. i., p. 321.)

Calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Badsworth (47), her dam by Badsworth (47).

1814,	C. C. (sold to the butcher)	Hyppolyto	Mr. Alderson	
1815, June 5, red & white,	C. C. Garland	Count, 170	do.	
1816,	B. C. (S.)	Favourite, 257	do.	
1817, May,	B. C.	Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1819,	B. C. (sold to the butcher)	Atlas, 42	do.	

YOUNG GAUDY,

(Vol. ii., p. 360.)

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Young Baronet (773), d. by Boughton (90).

1827, May, red,	C. C.	Mountaineer, 1283	Mr. Assheton	
-----------------	-------	-------------------	--------------	--

OLD GAUDY, (Vol. i., p. 321.)
 Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Suworrow (636), d. by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),
 g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, roan,	C. C. Gaudy	Albion, 14	Mr. Booth	

YOUNG GAUDY, (Vol. i., p. 256.)
 Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Son of Suworrow (636), d. (Gaudy) by Suworrow (636), g. d. by Mr.
 Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

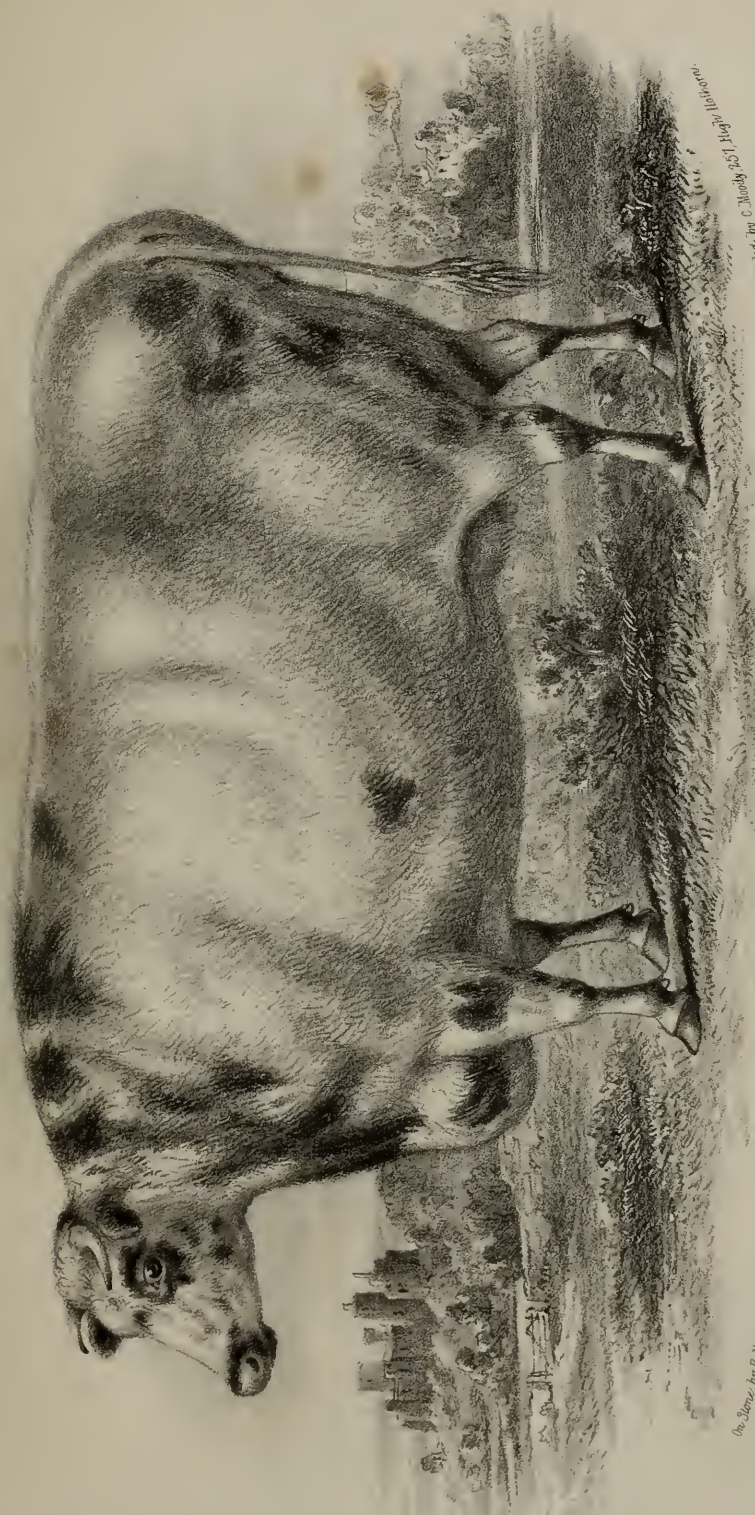
1816, roan,	C. C. Cowslip	Albion, 14	Mr. J. Booth	
-------------	---------------	------------	--------------	--

GAUDY, (Vol. iii., p. 405.)
Red and white, calved in 1829,
 Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Monarch (2326), d. by Cato (119), g. d. by Whitworth (695), gr. g. d.
 bought of Mr. Mason.

1832, roan,	B. C.	Eclipse, 1949	Mr. Crofton	
1833, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C. Comet	Emperor, 1974	do.	Mr. Dunn
1836, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

GAUDY, (Vol. i., p. 320.)
Red and white, calved in 1797,
 Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite (252), d. (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), g. d. by Foljambe (263),
 gr. g. d. by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

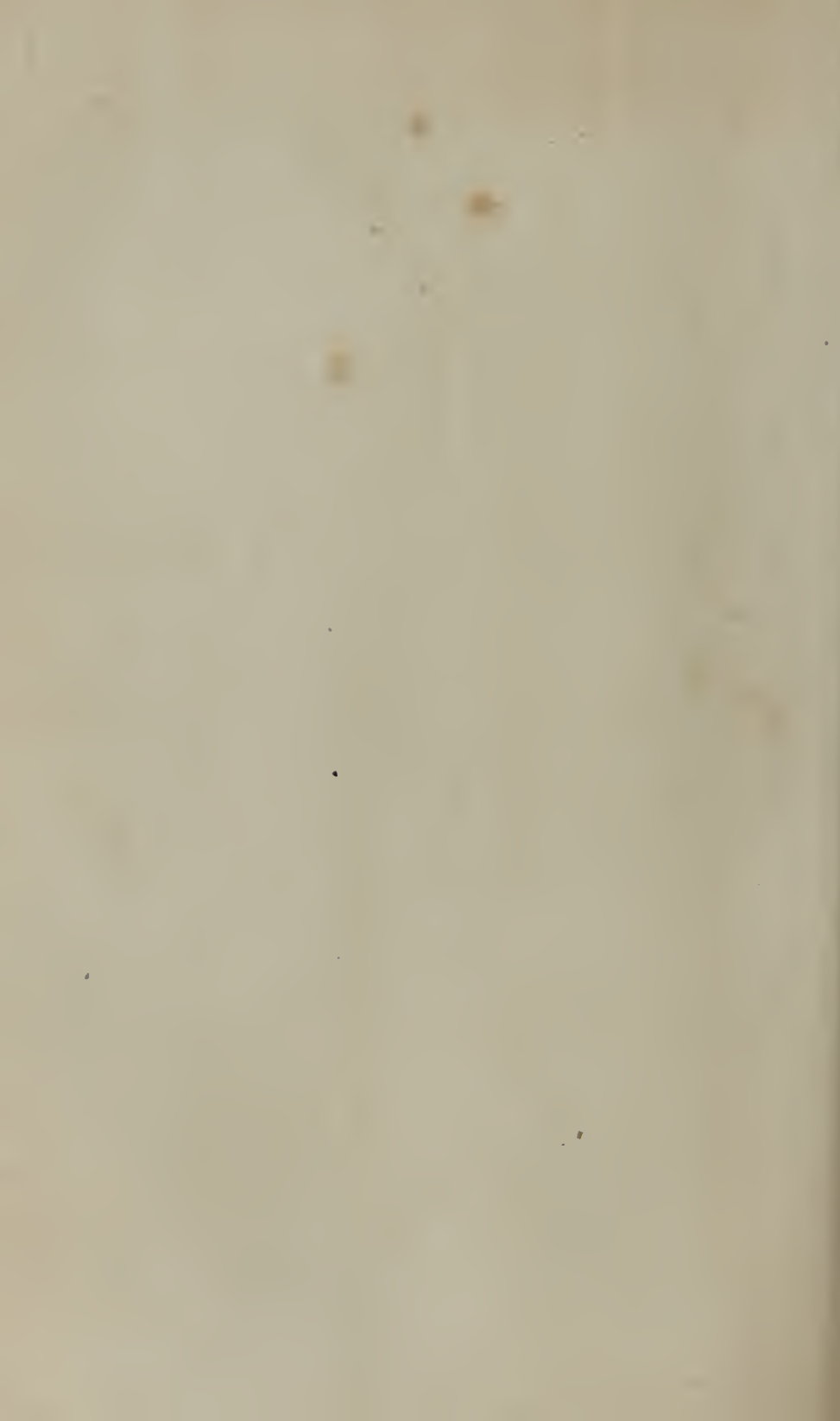
1799, roan,	B. C.	White Bull, 421	Mr. Mason	
1801, roan,	C. C. Marcia	do., or Simon, 590	do.	



On Stone by E. Joyce, after J. Wilson.

"GAUDY" at 7 YEARS OLD.
Bred by W. Mason, Chilton, Durham.

Engraved by C. Moody and J. H. P. H. P.



Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817, roan,	C. C.	Jupiter, 342	Mr. Mason	
GAUDY, (Vol. iii., p. 405.)				
Bred by Mr. A. L. Maynard, sold to the Ohio Company, U. S.; got by a son of Young Albion (15), d. (Patch) by Mr. Maynard's Red Bull, g. d. (Patch) by Laird (1158).				
1835, Dec. 3, red & white, B. C. John Bull				
GAUDY, (Vol. iii., p. 405.)				
Bred by Mr. Sherwood; got by Thorp (2757), d. by St. Leger (1414), g. d. by Comus (1861).				
1835, Nov., B. C. Plenipotentiary				
GAUDY, (Vol. i., p. 322.)				
Bred by Mr. Woodcock, sold to Mr. Thomas; got by Platoff (508), d. by Lilliput (375), g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. Charge.				
1817,	C. C. Sally	Blyth Comet, 85	Mr. Woodcock	Mr. Thomas
1818,	B. C. Major	Forester	do.	
1819,	B. C.	Hamlet, 287	do.	
1820,	B. C. Grazier	do.	Mr. Thomas	
1821,	C. C. Gosling	Chesterfield, 133	do.	
1822,	C.	Palm Flower, 480	do.	Mr. Preston

GAY,
Roan, calved March 13, 1834,
 Bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant; got by Norfolk (2377), d. (Grizel) by Young Warlaby (2812), g. d. by a son of Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by Mr. Woodhouse's Roan Bull.
 (Vol. iii., p. 405.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, May 13, roan,	B. C. Llewellyn	Maggot, 2238	Mr. Dawson	

GAY GARLAND,
Red and white, calved in 1823,
 Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Eddlethorpe (239), d. (Silversides) by Occator (1290).
 (Vol. ii., p. 360.)

1825, white,	C. C.	Marshal Beresford, 415	Mr. Owst	
--------------	-------	------------------------	----------	--

GAZELLE,
Roan, calved June 28, 1824,
 Bred by the Rev. Henry Berry; got by Sir Stephen (1456), d. (Millicent) by Prince of Waterloo (528), g. d. by Mayflower (425), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Nicholson's, descended from the stock of Mr. J. Brown.
 (Vol. iii., p. 406.)

1829, dark red,	C. C. Garnet	Wharfdale, 1578	Rev. H. Berry	Mr. Niblett
183 ,	C. C. Gadfly	Vertumnus, 1546	— Berry	

GENTLE,
White and red spots, calved in February, 1823,
 Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Sultan (1485), d. (Damsel) by Barmpton (54), g. d. (Dinsdale) by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).
 (Vol. ii., p. 360.)

1825, white red ears,	C. C. Princess Charlotte	Prince, 1339	Mr. R. Jobson	
-----------------------	----------------------------	--------------	---------------	--

GEORGE (273) COW,
 Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Chilton (136), g. d. by Irishman (329), gr. g. d. by B. (45).
 (Vol. i., p. 323.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1814, roan,	C. C.	Charles, 127	Mr. Mason	
1815, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1816, red and white,	C. C.	Jupiter, 342	do.	
1817, red and white,	C. C.	Cato, 119	do.	
1819, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1821, red,	C. C.	Farmer, 251	do.	

GEORGIANA,
Red and white, calved in 1821,
 Bred by Sir C. Morgan, sold to Mr. H. Cottrell; got by Furioso (270), d. by —, g. d. (Stranger) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), gr. g. d. (Old Roany) by Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), — by Checks (132), — (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).
 (Vol. ii., p. 361.)

1823,	B. C. (S.)		Sir C. Morgan	
1824, April, red & white,	B. C.	Rocket, 1390	Mr. H. Cottrell	
1825, red and white,	B. C.	Sir Charles, 1439	do.	Mr. Vaughan
1826, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1827, April 20, red & white,	C. C.	Duchess of Gloucester Touchstone, 1523	do.	

GEORGIANA,
Red, calved in 1826,
 Bred by Mr. Shaftoe, sold to Mr. Wood, Kimblesworth; got by Fitz Remus (2025), d. by Whitworth (695), g. d. by Charles (127).
 (Vol. iii., p. 406.)

1829, roan,	C. C.	Whitworth	Mr. Shaftoe	Mr. Watkin
1831, red,	C. C.	May Rose	do.	Mr. Hopper
1832, red,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C.	George	Mr. Wood	

GEORGIANA,
Calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Short; got by —, d. by George (276), g. d. (Starch) by the Brother to North Star (459), gr. g. d. (Allspice) by Martin Aylesby (1205), — by Barningham (56), — by Barningham (56).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, red and white,	C. C. Madame	Marske, 418	Mr. Short	
1817, roan,	C. C. Madam	do.	do.	
1819,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1820,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1821,	C. C. Adventure	Albion, 14	do.	

GEORGIANA,
Roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Col. Trotter, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by a son of Favourite (252), d. by Punch (531).

1817,	C. C. Griselda	Marquis, 408	Mr. Whitaker	
1818, white,	C. C. Gertrude	Plato, 505	do.	
1819,	B. C.	Prospero, 530	do.	
1820, red roan,	C. C. Gamelia	Harold, 291	do.	

GERALDINE,
Calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Sir Leoline (603), d. (Jewel) by Surplice (635), g. d. (Jessy) by Wellington (680), gr. g. d. descended from the stock of Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

1825, roan,	B. C. Valentine	Emperor, 1015	Mr. Hutchinson	
1826, May,	C. C. Jalap	Fitz Marske, 260	do.	
1827, March 21, roan,	B. C. Acorn	Kehama, 1150	do.	
1828, May 18, roan,	C. C. Wild Flower	do.	do.	
1829, May 23, roan,	C. C. Wall Flower	do.	do.	
1830, Dec. 26, red,	C. C. Sun Flower	Belvedere, 1706	do.	
1832,	B. C. Red Rover	Sir Clouds. Shovel, 2624	do.	
1833, Feb. 14, roan,	C. C. Lady Susan	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 407.)

GERALDINE,

Red and white, calved February 17, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Rodman, New Bedford, U. S.; got by Devonshire (966), d. (Galatea) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Graceful) by Major (2252), gr. g. d. by Comus, — by Denton, — by a Bull of Mr. Wetherell's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Feb., roan,	C. C. Georgiana	Carlos, 1787	Mr. Rodman	

GERANIUM,

Red and white, calved in 1818,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 324, 362.)

Bred by Mr. Edmonds, sold to Mr. Assheton, Brandon; got by Midas (435), d. (Damsel) by Crocus (932), g. d. by an own brother to North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1821, March 11, red & white,	C. C. Cowslip	Eclipse, 237	Mr. Assheton
1822, May 15, roan,	C. C. Carnation	Denton, 198	do.
1823, March 24, roan,	C. C. Columbine	Brandon, 814	do.
1824, Feb. 20, red & white,	B. C. Sultan	do.	do.
1825, Feb. 21, red & white,	B. C. Mountaineer	do.	do.

GERANIUM,

(Vol. ii., p. 362.)

Mr. Edmonds's; got by Rob Roy (556), d. (Sweetbrier) by Midas (435), g. d. (Snowdrop) by Crocus (932), gr. g. d. by Simon (590).

18	B. C. Hamilton	Brandon, 814	
18	B. C. The Young Squire	The Squire, 1512	Mr. Edmonds
1826,	C. C. Gertrude	do.	do.

GERTRUDE,

Roan, calved in April, 1832,

(Vol. iii., p. 407.)

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Chance (868), d. (Grace) by Grazier (1085), g. d. by Harold Junior (1096), gr. g. d. bred by the Rev. W. Smith, from a cow bought of Mr. Hustler, of Acklam.

1835, July, white,	C. C. Galatea	The Doctor, 2749	Mr. Wiley
--------------------	---------------	------------------	-----------

GILLYFLOWER, (Vol. iii., p. 408.)
Red, calved in 1832,
 Mr. Whitaker's; got by Young Colling (1843), d. by Danby (1900), g. d. (Pink) by Sedbury (1424),
 gr. g. d. by Mrs. Wilkinson's Bull (2838).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, roan,	C. C. Ling Flower	Ellerton's Bull	Mr. T. Wilkinson	Mr. Whitaker

YOUNG GILLIVER, (Vol. ii., p. 363.)
Red and white, calved May 10, 1821,
 Bred by Mr. Burrow's; got by Diamond (205), d. (White Gilliver) by Western Comet (689), g. d.
 (Gilliver) by a son of Favourite.

1824, May 2, roan,	C. C. Queen Mab	Y. Western Comet, 1575	Mr. Burrows
1825, May 14, red,	C. C. Ruby Gilliver	do.	do.
1826, April 25,	C. C. Yellow Gilliver	do.	do.

GLORY, (Vol. iii., p. 408.)
Roan, calved in 1830,
 Bred by the Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot; got by Rufus (2576), d. by Blyth (797), g. d. by Midas (496),
 gr. g. d. by Boughton (90), — by Windsor (698), — by Son of Favourite (252),

1833, June 23, roan,	B. C. Saladin	Caliph, 1774	Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot
----------------------	-----------------	--------------	-----------------------

GOLDEN PIPPIN, (Vol. ii., p. 364.)
Roan, calved in 1817,
 Bred by Mr. Grant; got by Young Favourite (254), d. by Midas (436), g. d. by Major (397).

1820, red and white,	C. C. Nonpareil	Constellation, 163	Marquis of Exeter
1821, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.
1823, red roan,	C. C. Pippin	Meteor, 1226	do.

 Golden Pippin died in 1823.

GOLDEN PIPPIN, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 324, 363.)

Light red, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by North Star (459), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Broken Horn (95), — bred by Mr. Best, of Manfield.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, roan,	C. C. Princess	Lancaster, 360	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Skipworth
1819,	B. C. (died young)	do.	Mr. Whitaker	
1820, roan,	C. C. Nonsuch	Harold, 291	do.	
1821, Dec., red and white,	C. C. Ribston Pippin	Cleveland, 146	do.	
1823, Aug. 2, red & white,	C. C. Silver Pippin	Enchanter, 244	do.	
1824, Oct. 21, red,	C. C. Pine Apple	Frederick, 1060	do.	

GOOSEBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 364.)

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Raspberry) by Wellington (688), g. d. by a son of Cleasby, gr. g. d. by a son of Daisy, — by Duke.

1826, red and white,	C. C.	Aid-de-Camp, 722	Marquis of Exeter	
----------------------	-------	------------------	-------------------	--

GOSWICK, (Vol. iii., p. 408.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Weir, Goswick, sold to Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Milfield (2312), d. (Countess) by Carham (114), g. d. (Venus) by Duke (226), gr. g. d. (Peggy) by Young Carlisle (116).

1830, roan,	C. C. Young Goswick	Doddington, 1920	Mr. J. Chrisp	
1831, roan,	C. C. 2nd Goswick	do.	do.	
1832, red and white,	C. C. Red Goswick	Young Wellington 2826	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C.	Emperor, 1974	do.	

YOUNG GOSWICK, <i>Roan, calved in 1830,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 408.)	
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, roan,	B. C. Perth	Mr. J. Chrisp	Mr. Conningham
1834, roan,	B. C. Peebles	do.	Mr. Alexander
1835, roan,	B. C. Preston	do.	Mr. Wilson
Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Doddington (1920), d. (Goswick) by Milfield (2312), g. d. (Countess) by Carham (114), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Duke (226), — (Peggy) by Young Carlisle (116).			
2ND GOSWICK, <i>Roan, calved in 1831,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 409.)	
Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Doddington (1920), d. (Goswick) by Milfield (2312), g. d. (Countess) by Carham (114), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Duke (226), — (Peggy) by Young Carlisle (116).			
1834, white,	C. C. Columbus, 1850	Mr. J. Chrisp	Mr. Carnegie
1835, roan,	B. C. Fifeshire Candidate, 1778	do.	
GOVERNNESS, <i>Red and white,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 364.)	
Got by Barmpton (54), d. by Lawnsleeves (365), g. d. by a son of Favourite.			
1820,	B. C. (S.) Northern Light	Marquis of Exeter	Lord Pomfret
1821, red and white,	B. C. Meteor, 1226	do.	
1822, {	B. C. Eclipse, 1598	do.	
1823, red and white,	C. C. Preceptress do.	do.	
GRACE, <i>Roan, calved June 26, 1832,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 410.)	
Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Alabaster (1616), d. (Vestal) by Ivanhoe (1131), g. d. (Legacy) by Cecil (120), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Regent (544).			
1835, May 16, roan,	C. C. Aglaia	Walter, 2811	Earl Spencer

(Vol. iii., p. 409.)

GRACE,

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Curry; got by Mr. Dinning's Bull (973), d. (Duchess) by Wellington (683), g. d. by Admiral (4), gr. g. d. by Sir Harry (1444), — by Colonel, — by a grandson of Hubback (319), — by a son of Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1827, roan,	B. C. Sunnyside	Sir Charles, 1440	Mr. Curry	Mr. Silsby, N.A.
1829, roan,	B. C. Boston	Newton, 2336	do.	

Grace was slaughtered in 1830.

GRACE,

Red and white, calved in 1815,

(Vol. i., p. 325.)

Mr. Curwen's; got by Remus (549), d. (Cowslip) by Petrarch (488), g. d. (Beauty) by Traveller (655).

1818,	B. C.	Marquis, 407	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Saul
1819,	B. C. (S.)	Hill, 309	do.	
1820,	C. C. Juno	General, 272	do.	

GRACE,

Red and white grizzle, calved in 1824,

(Vol. iii., p. 409.)

Bred by Mr. Hutton, of Marske; got by Remus (550), d. (Grizzle) by Hollings (2131), g. d. (Lady) by His Honour (2126), gr. g. d. (Young Ridley) by Partner (2409), — (Old Ridley) by Mr. Hutton's Bull (2145), — (Lofty) descended from the stock of Mr. R. Alcock.

1827,	B. C.	Remus, 550	Mr. Hutton	
1828,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1829,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1830,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1831, white,	C. C. Lily	do.	do.	
1832,	B. C. (S.)	Midas, 2309	do.	
1833, white,	B. C. Marske	do.	do.	Mr. T. Hutton

GRACE, (Vol. i., p. 325.)

Roan, calved in 1813,

Mr. Donkin's; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. (Old Grace) by a grandson of Hubback (319), g. d. by a son of Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, Dec. 28, roan,	B. C. Garland	Star	Mr. Donkin	

GRACE, (Vol. iii., p. 410.)

Red, calved in 1826,

Bred by the Rev. H. Ramsden; got by Grazer (1085), d. by Harold Junior (1096), g. d. bred by the Rev. W. Smith, from a Cow bought of Mr. Hustler, of Acklam.

1830, June, red,	B. C. Reformer	Nero, 1265	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Moir
1831, May, red,	B. C. (S.)	Tamboff, 2729	do.	
1832, April, roan,	C. C. Gertrude	Chance, 868	do.	Mr. Jackson
1833, March, roan,	C. C. Gratitude	Tyro, 2781	do.	

Grace was slaughtered in 1835.

GRACEFUL, (Vol. iii., pp. 410, 715.)

Red, calved in 1823,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Lady) by Major (397), g. d. (Advance) by Major (397), gr. g. d. of the Turnell breed.

1829, roan,	C. C. Graceful	Aid-de-Camp, 722	Marquis of Exeter	Mr. R. W. Baker
1830, white,	C. C. (slaughtered)	Christmas, 1828	do.	
1831, red and white,	C. C.	Peter	do.	
1832, roan,	C. C. De Berry	Archduke, 3026	do.	Earl Brownlow
1834, red and white,	C. C. Grace	do.	do.	
1835, red and white,	B. C.	Jupiter, 2169	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 411.)

GRACEFUL,

Roan,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, sold to Mr. R. W. Baker; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. (Graceful) by Emperor (1014), g. d. (Lady) by Major (397), gr. g. d. (Advance) by Major (397), — of the Turnell breed.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, red,	B. C. Red Rover	Favourite or Prince	Mr. Baker	
1833,	B. C. The Kicker	Gainsborough, 2045	do.	
1834, March 6,	C. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 411.)

GRACEFUL,

Red and white, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Champion, sold to Mr. Topham; got by Don Cossack (986), d. by Blucher.

1828, red and white,	C. C. Elegance	Apollo, 756	Mr. Champion	
1829, roan,	C. C.	Northern Light, 1280	Mr. Topham	
1830, roan and white,	B. C. Majestic	Toneham, 2767	do.	
1831, red,	C. C.	Lottery, 2224	do.	
1832, red and white,	C. C. Spot	Y. Rockingham, 2547	do.	
1833,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1834, red,	C. C.	Eclipse, 1949	do.	
1835,	C. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 411.)

GRACEFUL,

White, calved April 26, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, sold to Sir Edward Mostyn; got by Edmund (1954), d. (Moss Rose) by Rival (553), g. d. (Ruby) by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Aylesby (44), — by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Barningham (56).

1835, April 12, roan,	C. C. Garnet	Statesman, 2700	Mr. Smith	Capt. Shawe
1836,	C. C. Lady	Kilnshaw, 2175	Sir E. Mostyn	

(Vol. ii., p. 365.)

GRACEFUL,
Got by Major (401).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, May 2, roan,	C. C. Galatea	Frederick, 1060	Mr. Whitaker	
<p>GREY LADY, Got by Mr. Culley's Grey Bull (936), d. (Moonback) by a Bull of Mr. C. Colling's, from a pure Short Horn Cow, descended from the stock of Sir W. St. Quintin.</p>				
1812, white,	C. C. White Lady	Chilton	Mr. Calley	
<p>YOUNG GREY LADY, <i>Roun, calved in 1816,</i> Bred by Mr. Culley; got by George, d. (White Lady) by Chilton, g. d. (Grey Lady) by Mr. Culley's Grey Bull (936), gr. g. d. (Moonback) by a Bull of Mr. C. Colling's, from a pure Short Horn Cow, descended from the stock of Sir W. St. Quintin.</p>				
1822, red and white,	C. C. Red and White Lady	Hunt's Roan Bull, 1122	Mr. Culley	
1823, red and white,	C. C. Mad Cap	do.	do.	
<p>GRIMSTONE, <i>Red and white,</i> Bred by Mr. R. Grimstone; got by Barningham (56), d. by a son of Dalton Duke (188).</p>				
1799, red and white,	B. C. Baker's Bull	Twin Brotherto Ben 660	Mr. G. Coates	
	C. C.	Driffeld, 223	do.	
<p>GRIMSTON, <i>Red, calved in 1823,</i> Bred by Mr. Oliver; got by Duke Humphrey (230), d. by Ketton (346), g. d. by Bainton (48).</p>				
1831, March 7, red,	C. C. Betty	Sir Henry, 1446	Mr. Bower	
1832, June 23,	C. C. Bessy	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	
1833, red,	C. C. Gay Lass	do.	Mr. Walker	Mr. Beauford
1834, red,	C. C. Giddy	Brownlock, 1747	do.	
<p>Grimston died in 1835.</p>				

(Vol. iii., p. 413.)

GRINDON,

Dark roan,

Mr. James Chrisp's; got by Cumberland (176), d. by Duke (226), g. d. Bengal (71).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, twins,	{ C. C. Jessy C. C. Jewel	} Bachelor, 1666	Mr. Chrisp	

GRISELDA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 326, 365.)

Roan, calved in February 1820,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Regent (544), d. by Blyth Comet (85).

1822, May, roan,	C. C. Eusarke	Lord Althorp		
1824, roan,	C. C. Europa	do.		
1825, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Ivanhoe, 1131	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 413.)

GRIZEL,

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. W. Cooper, sold to Mr. Dawson, Gronant; got by Young Warlaby (2812), d. by a son of Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by Mr. Woodhouse's Roan Bull.

1830,	C. C. Young Grizzle	Mr. W. Cooper	Mr. Fawkes
1834, March 13, roan,	C. C. Gray	Mr. Dawson	
1835, April 2, roan,	B. C. Sampson	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 413.)

YOUNG GRIZEL,

Calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. W. Cooper, sold to Mr. Fawkes; got by Young Isaac (2154), d. (Grizel) by Young Warlaby (2812), g. d. by a son of Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by Mr. Woodhouse's Roan Bull.

1835, Dec., red,	B. C. Red Gauntlet	Reformer, 2512	Mr. Fawkes
------------------	----------------------	----------------	------------

GRIZI,
Roan,

(Vol. iii., p. 413.)

Bought by Mr. Tempest; got by Charles, d. by Rufus (570), g. d. by Chance (1806), gr. g. d. by Shipperley.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, March 17, red,	B. C. Morey	Morden, 2335	Mr. Tempest	

GRIZZLE,

(Vol. iii., p. 414.)

Red grizzle, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Hutton, of Marske; got by Hollings (2131), d. (Lady) by His Honour (2126), g. d. (Young Ridley) by Partner (2409), gr. g. d. (Old Ridley) by Mr. Hutton's Bull (2145), — (Lofly) descended from Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

		Stranger	Mr. Hutton
1816,	C. C.		
1817, {	B. C.	Daunus, 1909	do.
1819,	B. C.	do.	do.
1820, roan,	C. C.	Young Grizzled Flower Alonzo, 27	do.
1821,	C. C.	Warlaby, 672	do.
1822, white,	C. C.	Remus, 550	do.
1823,	C. C.	do.	do.
1824, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.
1825, {	C. C.	Grace	do.
1826,	C. C.		do.
1827, red roan,	C. C.	Young Lady	do.
1828, {	C. C.		do.
	B. C.		do.

Grizzle ceased to breed, and was slaughtered in 1829.

(Vol. i., p. 327.)

GRIZZLE,

Calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Baronet (60), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1812,	C. C.	Captain	Mr. Spours	
1813,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1814,	B. C. (S.)	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1815, white,	C. C.	Starling, 620	do.	

YOUNG GRIZZLED FLOWER,

(Vol. iii., p. 415.)

Rom, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Hutton; got by Alonzo (27), d. (Grizzle) by Hollings (2131), g. d. (Lady) by His Honour (2126), gr. g. d. (Young Ridley) by Partner (2409), — (Old Ridley) by Mr. Hutton's Bull (2145), — (Lofty) descended from Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1822,	B. C. (S.)	Remus, 550	Mr. Hutton	
1823,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1824,	C. C. Young Flower	do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C. Cupid	do.	do.	
1827,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1829,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1830, Aug. red & white grizzle	B. C. Young Remus	do.	do.	
1832, red,	C. C. Red Rose	Midas, 2309	do.	
1833, red,	C. C. Doe	do.	do.	

GUINEVER,

(Vol. iii., p. 416.)

Red and white, calved July 7, 1832,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by William (2840), d. (Lilac) by Firby (1040), g. d. Substance.

1835, March 20, red,	C. C. Buttercup	Walter, 2811	Earl Spencer	
1836, May, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Orator, 2390	do.	

HALCYON,

*Roan, calved in 1828,**(Vol. iii., p. 416.)*

Bred by Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Dishley Ketton (982), d. (Harmless) by a son of Midas (435), g. d. by a grandson of Comet (155).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Rob Roy	Mr. T. Beasley	
1831, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Oscar, 2392	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C. Helpmate	do.	do.	

HALNABY,

*Roan, calved in 1809,**(Vol. i., p. 327.)*

Bred by Mr. Booth, of Warlaby; got by his Lamc Bull (359), d. by Easby (232), g. d. by Suworrow (636).

1814, roan,	B. C. Young Albion	Albion, 14	Mr. Booth	Mr. J. Booth
1816, Feb. 27, white,	C. C. Rosamond	do.	do.	
	C. C. White Rose	do.	do.	

HANNAH,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 366, 416.)

Bred by Mr. Lax; got by Wellington (678), d. by Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by Layton (366), gr. g. d. by Ladrone (353), — by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Bartle (777).

1824,	B. C. Wallace	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Lax	
1825,	B. C.	Richmond, 1380	do.	
1826, May 10,	C. C. Rebecca	do.	do.	
1827,	B. C. (S.)	Rob Roy	do.	
1830,	B. C. Anti-Radical	Cupid, 938	do.	

HANNAH,

Calved in 1806,

(Vol. i., p. 328.)

Bred by Mr. Spours ; got by Cripple (171), d. by Irishman (329), g. d. a Doddington Cow.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1809,	B. C. (S.)	Falstaff, 250	Mr. Spours	
1810,	B. C. (S.)	Baronet, 60	do.	
1812,	B. C. (S.)	George, 273	do.	
1814,	B. C. (S.)	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1815,	B. C. (S.)	Starling, 620	do.	

HANNAH,

Red and white,

(Vol. i., p. 328.)

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell, sold to Mr. Smith, of Dishley ; got by Henry (301), d. by Danby (190), g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

1813, red and white,	C. C. Henrietta	Comet, 155	Mr. Wetherell
1817, roan,	C. C. Helen	Denton, 198	do.
1818, red and white,	C. C. Arabella	Cripple, 173	Mr. Smith

HARMLESS,

Red and white, calved in 1824,

(Vol. iii., p. 417.)

Got by a son of Midas (435), d. by a grandson of Comet (155).

1828, roan,	C. C. Halcyon	Dishley Ketton, 982	Mr. Beasley
1829, red and white,	C. C. Honeymoon	Tyro, 1538	do.
1830, roan,	C. C. Harmony	Northern Light, 1280	do.
1831, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	C. C., 1800	do.
1832, roan,	C. C. Harpsichord	Rob Roy, 2542	do.
1833, light roan,	C. C. Hexagon	Oscar, 2392	do.

HARMONIA, (Vol. ii., p. 366.)

Roan, calved May 2, 1822,
Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Doughorns) by George (274).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Nov. 23, roan,	C. C. Tiffany	Eryholme, 1018	Hon. J. Simpson	
1825, Oct. 29, red,	B. C.	Ketton, 346	do.	
1826, Nov. 8, white,	B. C.	Mentor, 426	do.	

HARMONY, (Vol. ii., p. 366.)

Roan and white, calved in 1821,
Bred by Rev. J. Benson; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Columbine) by Harlequin (289), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1823, white,	C. C. Mary Anne	Wellesley, 1571	Rev. J. Benson	
1824,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1825, Nov., red and white,	C. C.	Regent, 1366	do.	Mr. Thompson
1827, March 23, white,	C. C.	Star, 1479	do.	

HARRIET, (Vol. ii., p. 367.)

Roan, calved in 1822,
Mr. Farrer's; got by Leopold (372), d. (Phoenix) by Constellation (163), g. d. (Lady Ann) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1824, Oct. 6, roan,	B. C. Rex	Emperor, 1015	Mr. Farrer	
1826, April 6, roan,	C. C. Lady Day	Rufus, 1410	do.	

HARRIET, (Vol. i., p. 329.)

Calved January 6, 1812,
Bred by Col. Mellish; got by Alexander (22), d. (Young Prize) by Neswick (1266), g. d. (Prize) by Driffeld (223).

1814, May 22, red,	B. C. Platoff	Cossack, 168	Colonel Mellish	
--------------------	---------------	--------------	-----------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 417.)

HARRIET,

Roan or white, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell, sold to Mr. Rotch, U. S.; got by Denton (198), d. (Henrietta) by Comet (155), g. d. (Hannah) by Henry (301), gr. g. d. by Danby (190), — by a grandson of Favourite.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, white,	C. C. Stately	Young Denton, 963	Mr. Lee	Mr. Rotch
1829, white,	C. C. White Lady	Admiral, 1608	do.	
1831, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1832, red,	C. C. Hesper	Frederick, 2038	Mr. Rotch	

HARRIET,

(Vol. iii., p. 417.)

Bred by Mr. G. Wood, sold to Mr. Spearman; got by Young Magog (2247), d. (Violet) by Cupid (1895), g. d. by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. by Layton (366), — by a son of Cripple (171), — by Styford (629).

1835, May 1,	B. C. Newton	Emperor, 1974	Mr. Spearman	
--------------	--------------	---------------	--------------	--

(Vol. ii., p. 367.)

HASWELL,

Calved in 1819,

Mr. J. Richmond's; got by —, d. by Comus, g. d. by Mr. Waistell's Bull (1567), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1822, roan,	C. C. Sally	Grandson of Lancaster	Mr. J. Richmond	
1823, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Pilot, 1319	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C. (dead)	do.	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C. Beauty	do.	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.!	Adamant	do.	

YOUNG HASWELL,

(Vol. iii., p. 577.)

Got by Sir Kenneth (1450), d. (Haswell) by a grandson of Lancaster (360), g. d. by Mr. Waistell's Bull (1567), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1835, roan,	C. C. Prudence	Mr. Greenwell's Bull	Mr. J. Richmond	Mr. W. Rennick
-------------	----------------	----------------------	-----------------	----------------

HAUGHTON,

(Vol. i., p. 330.)

Yellow red and white,

Bred by Mr. Alexander Hall, of Haughton; got by Hubback (319), d. by a Bull of Mr. C. Colling's (which he bought of Mr. J. Bamlet), g. d. by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), gr. g. d. (Tripes) bred by Mr. C. Pickering.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1787, white, with red spots,	B. C. Foljambe	Mr. R. Barker's Bull, 52	Mr. C. Colling	
	C. C. Young Haughton	Punch, 531		

HAUGHTON,

(Vol. iii., p. 418.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Pilot (1319), d. by Clarence (888).

1831, Feb., roan,	C. C.	Son of Sir Kenneth 1450		
1831, Dec. 31, red,	C. C. Ruby	do.	Mr. Ellison	
1832, Nov. 10, roan,	C. C. Strawberry	Election, 1961	do.	

HAWKEY,

(Vol. i., p. 330.)

Red and white, calved in 1801,

Got by Traveller (655), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1804,	C. C. Brockey	Cleveland	Mr. W. Jobling	
1808, red and white,	C. C.	Duke, 224	do.	
1809, red and white,	B. C.	Yarborough, 705	do.	
1810, March, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	

HAWTHORN,

(Vol. ii., p. 367.)

Calved in 1823,

Sir G. Crewe's; got by a son of Midas (435), d. by a grandson of Comet.

1826,	B. C.	Disley Ketton, 982	Sir George Crewe	
-------	-------	--------------------	------------------	--

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
Bred by Mr. J. C. Maynard; got by Matchem (2281), d. by Stephen (1456), g. d. by Newton (1271) gr. g. d. by a son of Comet (155), — by Western Comet (689), — by the Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252).	C. C. Rosanne B. C. Gohanna	Velopedede, 5552 do.	Mr. Maynard do.	Mr. Watson
HEBE, <i>Dark red and white, calved in 1822,</i>				
Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Conqueror (915), d. (Tulip) by Charles (127), g. d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by Neswick (1266).				(Vol. iii., p. 418.)
1825, roan, 1827, red and white, 1828, June 10, red & white, B. C. Hubback	C. C. Antelope C. C. Hibernia B. C. Hubback	Speculation, 1472 Blyth Favourite, 801 Sir Henry, 1446	Mr. Champion do. do.	
HEBE, <i>Roan, calved in 1816,</i>				
Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Thompson, Learmouth; got by Jupiter (345), d. (Lily) by North Star (459), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).				(Vol. i., p. 331.)
1819, April 20, roan, 1820, April 10, roan, 1821, March 1, red & white, C. C. Moss Rose	C. C. Mary C. C. Young Hebe C. C. Moss Rose	Midas, 435 Young Barmpton, 55 do.	Mr. Thomson do. do.	
HEBE, <i>Roan, calved in 1815,</i>				
Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby, sold to Mr. R. Briggs; got by Jupiter (348), d. (Juno) by Sir Charles (592), g. d. by Tom (652), gr. g. d. (Virginia) by Major (399).				(Vol. i., p. 331.)
1819, April, white, 1820, Nov. 20, roan,	C. C. (died in a few days) B. C.	Remus, 550 Prince of Waterloo, 528	Mr. R. Briggs do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 716.)

HAWTHORN,

Red and white, calved in 1832,

HEBE, <i>Red and white, calved in October, 1830,</i>			
(Vol. iii., p. 419.)			
Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Juno) by Phenomenon (1318), g. d. (Winifred) by North Star (459), gr. g. d. (Wildar) by Grandson of Phenomenon (491).			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, March, red, Hebe was slaughtered in 1835.	C. C. Hecuba	Reveller, 2528	Mr. Wiley
HEBE, <i>Roan and white, calved February 20, 1827,</i>			
(Vol. iii., p. 419.)			
Got by Star (1479), d. by Western Comet (689), g. d. by a son of George.			
1830, Sept. 1, red & white, 1831, Aug. 16, red,	C. C. Nectar B. C. (S.)	Firby, 1040 Mercury	Lord Althorp do.
HECUBA, <i>Red and white, calved June 8, 1830,</i>			
(Vol. iii., p. 419.)			
Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Mercury (2301), d. (Dahlia) by Sirloin (604), g. d. (Tuberose) by Midas (425), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) by Sir Oliver (605), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86), — out of a Cow of Mr. Boazman's.			
1833, April 3, roan, 1834, Aug. 17, roan, 1835, July 5, roan,	C. C. Andromache C. C. Ayescha B. C. (S.)	Alabaster, 1616 Archibald, 1652 William, 2840	Earl Spencer do. do.
HEIRESS, <i>(Vol. ii., p. 368.)</i>			
Bred by Mr. Lax; got by North Star (459), d. by Layton (366), g. d. by Ladrone (353), gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Bartle (777).			
1824, 1825, 1826, 1827,	B. C. (S.) B. C. B. C. (S.) B. C. (S.)		Mr. Lax do. do. do.
		Wallace	

HELEN, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 332, 368.)

Red, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Twin Brother to Count (170), d. by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — by Badsworth (47), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, red,	C. C. (dead)	Harold, 291	Mr. Earnshaw	Mr. R. Earnshaw
1822, May, roan,	C. C. Gaiety	do.	do.	

HELEN,

(Vol. ii., p. 368.)

Bred by Mr. Lax; got by Snowball (610), d. by Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), gr. g. d. by Bartle (777).

1821,	C. C. Lady Mary	North Star, 459	Mr. Lax
1822,	C. C.	do.	do.

HELEN,

(Vol. ii., p. 369.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Diomed (974), d. (Frolic) by Midas (435), g. d. (Fancy) by Wellington (679), gr. g. d. by Sultan (631), — by Sultan (631), — by Punch (531), — by Ladykirk (355).

1826,	B. C. Longwaist	Memnon, 1218	Mr. Robertson
-------	-------------------	--------------	---------------

HELENA,
Calved in 1823,
(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 369, 419.)

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Norman Willy (456), d. (Judith) by Orlando (471), g. d. (Sally) by Herod (307), gr. g. d. (Snowdrop) by Mr. M. Hutton's Bull, — (Crescent) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), (Young Sall) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates' Bull (148).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, red and white,	B. C. Mars	Fitz Marske, 260	Mr. Hutchinson	
1826, Nov. 3,	C. C. Rouge	Kehama, 1150	do.	
1828, Feb. 24,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1829, March 25,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1830,	B. C.	Pancake, 2407	do.	

HENRIETTA,
(Vol. iii., p. 420.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Champion, sold to Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Sir Henry (1446), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698).

1830, roan,	C. C. Harriet	Rob Roy, 2542	Mr. Beasley	
1832, roan,	C. C. Helen	C. C., 1800	do.	

HENRIETTA,
(Vol. i., p. 333.)

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Comet (155), d. (Hannah) by Henry (301), g. d. by a grandson of Favourite (252).

1817,	B. C. (S.)		Mr. Wetherell	
1819,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1820, roan,	C. C. Harriet	Denton, 198	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 333).

HENRY (301) COW,

Red and white, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), g. d. (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1811, red and white,	B. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	Mr. Mason	
1813, white,	B. C.	Pope, 514	do.	
1815, roan,	C. C.	Charles, 127	do.	
1816, red and white,	B. C.	Jupiter, 342	do.	
1819, roan,	C. C.	Cato, 119	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

HENRY (301) COW,

Roan, calved in 1809,

(Vol. i., p. 334.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam (Lydia) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Nell) by the White Bull (421), gr. g. d. (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1812, white,	B. C.	Pope, 514	Mr. Mason	
1814, red and white,	C. C.	Charles, 127	do.	
1816,	C. C.	Jupiter, 342	do.	
1817, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1818, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	

HER HIGHNESS,

White, calved in October, 1832,

(Vol. iii., p. 420.)

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by His Highness (2125), d. (Clotilde) by Brandsby (816), g. d. (Catherine) by Phenomenon (1318), gr. g. d. (Beauty) by Adonis (1612), — by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1835, June, white,	B. C.	His Honour	The Doctor, 2749	Mr. Wiley
--------------------	-------	------------	------------------	-----------

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
HERMIONE, <i>Roan, calved July 11, 1827,</i> (Vol. iii., p. 420.)				
Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Dahlia) by Sirlain (604), g. d. (Tuberose) by Miodas (435), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) Sir Oliver (605), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86), — out of a Cow of Mr. Boazman's.				
1830, Dec. 28, red & white,	C. C. Doubtful	{ Firby, 1040, or Mercury, 2301 }	Lord Althorp	
1832, June 16, roan,	C. C. Diana	Firby, 1040	do.	
HESSLE STRAWBERRY, <i>Roan, calved in 1831,</i> (Vol. iii., p. 420.)				
Bred by Mr. R. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bosville; got by Herod (308) or Franklin (2036), d. (Young Strawberry) by Harold (291), g. d. (Strawberry) by Count (170), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.				
1833, Feb., roan,	C. C. Thorp Milk-Maid	Roall, 2888	Mr. Bosville	Mr. Dickson
1834, April, roan,	C. C. Marpessa	Easthorpe, 1947	do.	
1835, June, red and white,	C. C. Marcia	do.	do.	
HOLLY, <i>Roan,</i> (Vol. ii., p. 369.)				
Got by Grey Robin (1090), d. by Young Favourite (254), g. d. by Grimston's Bull.				
1823, May 4, white,	C. C. Phoebe	Young Favourite	Mr. Skipworth	
HONEY, <i>Red and white, calved in 1818,</i> (Vol. ii., p. 370.)				
Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Charles (127), d. (Honesty) by Blyth Comet (85).				
1820, white and red spots,	C. C. Honeysuckle	Magnet, 392	Mr. Fortescue	
1824, white and red,	C. C. Harriet	Brigade Major, 817	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 370.)

HONEY,

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Slater; got by Warrior (673), d. (Honesty) by Blyth Comet (85).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, April 25, red & white, 1826, May 25,	B. C. Warrior B. C. (S.)	Triune, 1531 Champion	Mr. Slater do.	

HONEYMOON,

(Vol. iii., p. 421.)

Red and white, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. T. Beasley; got by Tyro (1538), d. (Harmless) by a son of Midas (435), g. d. by a grand-son of Comet.

1831, red and white, 1832, red and white,	B. C. (S.) C. C. Halo	C. C., 1800 Oscar, 2392	Mr. Beasley do.	
--	------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------	--

HONEYSUCKLE,

(Vol. ii., p. 370.)

White and red spots, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Fortescue; got by Magnet (932), d. (Honey) by Charles (127), g. d. (Honesty) by Blyth Comet (85).

1825, roan,	B. C. Hotspur	Brigade Major, 817	Mr. Fortescue	
-------------	-----------------	--------------------	---------------	--

YOUNG HORATIA,

(Vol. i., p. 335.)

Lord Huntingfield's; got by Charles (127), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. a Cow of Mr. Hutton's.

1821, April 10, nearly red, C. C.		Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	
-----------------------------------	--	-------------	--------------	--

HOSTLENA,
Roan, calved in 1825,
 Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Mina (2316), d. (Silversides) by Patriot (486), g. d. (Silversides) by Occator (1290). (Vol. iii., p. 421.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, red,	C. C.	Marshal Beresford, 415	Mr. Owst	
1828, roan,	C. C.	Hero, 1109	do.	
1829, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1830, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1831, roan,	B. C.	Holderness	do.	Mr. Smith
1832, white,	C. C.	Ostorius, 2395	do.	

HUNTRESS,
Calved April 30, 1824,
 Bred by Sir Henry Carr Ibbetson; got by Mandeville (403), d. (Tuberose) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Lily) by Sultan (1486), gr. g. d. (Phoebe) by Comet (155), — by Favourite (252). (Vol. iii., p. 421.)

1827, Sept. 21, C. C. | Huntress | Fitz Favourite, 1042 | Mr. Webster |
HYACINTH,
 Bred by Mr. J. Berry, sold to Mr. Pilkington; got by Henwood (2114), d. by Sir Stephen (1456), g. d. by a son of Comet. (Vol. iii., p. 422.)

1835, red, C. C. | Tipple Cyder | Waxy, 2821. | Mr. J. Berry | Rev. J. Vincent
HYACINTH,
Roan, calved in 1822,
 Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley, sold to Mr. Maynard; got by Darlington (955), d. (Lively) by Ketton (346), g. d. (Fanny) by Blucher, gr. g. d. by Pope (514). (Vol. ii., p. 371.)

1824, Oct. 24, roan, B. C. | Discount | Paragon, 1303 | Mr. Smith | Mr. Brown
 1825, Oct. 4, twins, { roan, C. C. | Rebecca } do. do.
 1827, Jan. 5, roan, B. C. | Freeman } do. do.
 Mr. Burcham

HYBLA, (Vol. ii., p. 371.)			
Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Sirius (598), d. (Fancy) by Wellington (679), g. d. (Cowslip) by Sultan (631), gr. g. d. (Lively) by Sultan (631), — (Lady-bird) by Punch (531), — (My Lady) by Ladykirk (355).	Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By whom bred.
1824, June, roan,	B. C. Memnon	Diomed, 974	Mr. Robertson
HYPERBOLE, (Vol. ii., p. 371.)			
Got by Valentine (661), d. (Short Tail) by Wellington (679), g. d. (Honeysuckle) by Sultan (631), gr. g. d. (Jane) by Signior (588).			
1825, red and white, 1826, white,	B. C. Milo B. C. Favourite	Diomed, 974 do.	Mr. Robertson do.
IDA, (Vol. iii., p. 422.)			
<i>Roan, calved April 19, 1825,</i>			
Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Hector (1104), d. (Brighteyes) by Midas (435), g. d. (Brighteyes) by Meteor (431), gr. g. d. by Petrarch (488), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by a son of Bolingbroke (86).			
1828, May 22, roan,	C. C. Finical	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp
IDA, (Vol. iii., p. 423.)			
<i>White, calved in 1829,</i>			
Bred by Mr. Holmes; got by Volunteer (1553), d. by Young Albion (15), g. d. by Easby (232).			
1832, Sept. 15,	C. C.	Napoleon, 2349	Mr. Lee Norman
IDOTHEA, (Vol. ii., p. 372.)			
<i>Roan, calved January 5, 1821,</i>			
Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Lucy Colling) by Lancaster (360), g. d. by Favourite (252).			
1825, Nov. 2,	B. C.	Lenox, 1166	Hon. J. Simpson

IMOGEN,

Red and white, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to the Earl of Carlisle; got by Argus (759), d. by Pilot (496), g. d. by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. by Mr. Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

(Vol. iii., p. 423.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, red and white,	B. C. Turk	Ambo, 1636	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. Sturgeon
1835, roan,	C. C. Isabel	Belshazzar, 1703	Earl of Carlisle	

(Vol. ii., p. 372.)

IMOGEN,

White, calved December 13, 1817,

Bred by Miss Wright, sold to Mr. Clark; got by Remus (550), d. (Lady Jane) by Comet (155), g. d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull (322), — (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1821, roan,	B. C. Mariner	Pilot, 496	Mr. Briggs	Mr. Dyon
1822,	C. C. Ida	Ketton III., 349	do.	Mr. Craymond
1823, roan,	B. C. Charmer	Enchanter, 244	do.	
1824,	B. C. (dead)	do.	do.	
1825, March 13, roan,	C. C. Ianthe	Son of do., 1017	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Holmes
1826, Jan. 29, roan,	C. C. Iphigenia	Frederick, 1060	do.	Earl Brownlow
1827, Feb.,	C. C. Young Imogen	do.	Mr. Clark	

(Vol. iii., p. 423.)

YOUNG IMOGEN,

White, calved in February, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Clark, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Imogen) by Remus (550), g. d. (Lady Jane) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), — (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull (322), — (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1830, light roan,	C. C. Abadore	Roman, 2559	Mr. Clark	Earl Brownlow
1833, May 2, roan,	C. C. Strawberry	Jupiter, 2169	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 423.)

INA,

Roan, calved May 31, 1832,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Alabaster (1616), d. (Lobelia) by Son of Esk, g. d. (Julia) by Regent (3366), gr. g. d. by Wellesley (1571), — by Viscount, — by Son of George.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, Jan. 23, white,	C. C. Astarte	Wiseton, 2848	Earl Spencer	

INDIANA,

(Vol. ii., p. 372.)

Red and white, calved in March, 1821,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Regent (544), d. (Bright Eyes) by Midas (435), g. d. by Meteor (431), gr. g. d. by Petrarch (488), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by a son of Bolingbroke.

1823, red and white,	C. C. Peony	Sirlain, 604	Lord Althorp	
----------------------	-------------	--------------	--------------	--

INNOCENCE,

(Vol. ii., p. 373.)

White, calved in 1814,

The Marquis of Exeter's; got by Windsor (698), d. by Windsor (698).

1818, roan,	C. C. Empress	Atlas, 42	Marquis of Exeter
1819, roan,	C. C. Duchess	Meteor, 1226	do.
1820, roan,	B. C. Eclipse	do.	do.
1821, roan,	B. C. (S.) George	do.	do.
1822, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Sovereign	do.
1823,	C. C. Lily	Emperor, 1014	do.
1824, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Meteor or George	do.
1826, white,	C. C. (S.)	Aid-de-Camp	do.
1827, a dead calf.	C. C. (dead)		do.

IO, (Vols. i. ii. and iii., pp. 336, 373, 424.)
Roan, calved September 9, 1819,
 Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Cecil (120), d. (Bright Eyes) by Midas (435), g. d. by Meteor (431),
 gr. g. d. by Petrarch (488), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by a son of Bolingbroke
 (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, Dec. 8, roan,	B. C. Apollo	His Grace, 311	Lord Althorp	Sir C. Morgan
1822, red and white,	C. C. Anemone	Regent, 544	do.	
1823, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1824, white,	C. C. Andromache	Hector, 1104	do.	
1825, white,	C. C. Arethusa	do.	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C. Aphrodite	Dandy, 951	do.	
1828, Feb. 5, red & white,	C. C. Amaryllis	do.	do.	
1829, Jan. 29, red & white,	C. C. Accession	Corinthian, 920	do.	
1831, April 2, roan,	C. C. Arcadia	Mercury, 2301	do.	
1832, April 10, roan,	C. C. Antrea	do.	do.	

Io was slaughtered Sept. 12, 1833.

IO, (Vol. iii., p. 424.)
Red and white, calved in 1827,
 Bred by Mr. Bolden; got by Cupid (938), d. (Isabella) by Son of Pilot (2681), g. d. (Isabella) by Pilot
 (496), gr. g. d. by Agamemnon (9), — by a Bull of Mr. Burrell's, of Burdon.

1830, red and white,	C. C. Iodine	Election, 1961	Mr. Bolden	Mr. Ellison
183 ,	B. C. Colonel	Morisco, 2337	do.	

IO,
 Bred by the Rev. Wm. Glaister; got by Easby (232), d. by Wellington, g. d. by Booth.
 (Vol. i., p. 335.)

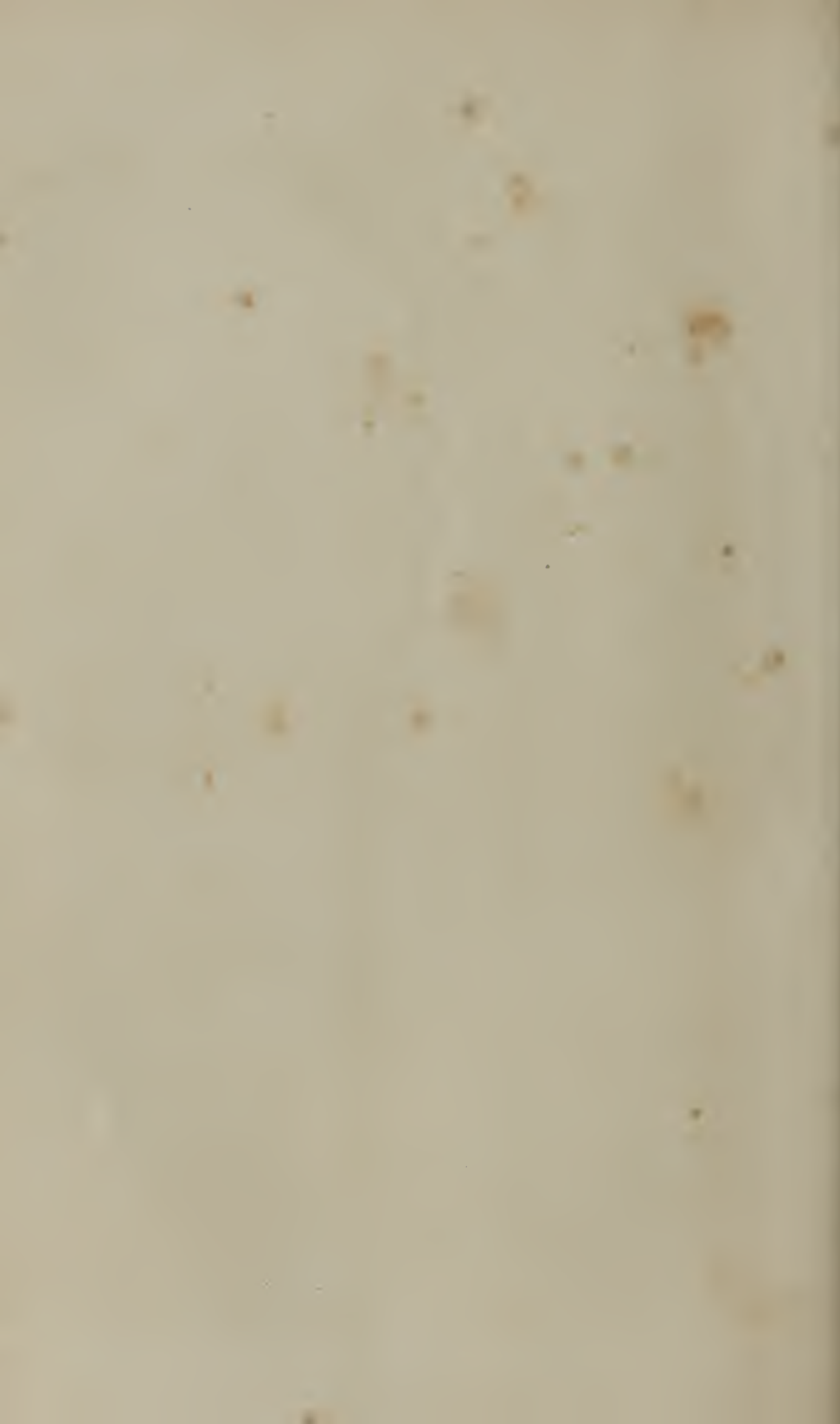
C. C. Juno	Son of Denton, 198	Mr. Glaister
------------	--------------------	--------------

Painted by Charles Bird, 1837. High Holborn



Drawn by Stuart, & A. R. Bell

"10", at 6 YEARS OLD.
Bred by Lord Althorp, Wiseton, n^r Bawtry



IODINE,
(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 374, 425.)

Red and white, calved April 28, 1823,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Regent (544), d. (Bright Eyes) by Midas (435), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Mcteor (431), gr. g. d. by Petrarch (448), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, Jan. 17, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Hector, 1104	Lord Althorp	
1827, Sept. 25, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Ambition, 745	do.	
1828, Aug. 8, red & white,	C. C. Beatrice	Corinthian, 920	do.	
1829, Dec. 13, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Firby, 1040	do.	

IPHIGENIA,

(Vol. iii., p. 425.)

Red and white, calved October 5, 1832,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Mercury (2301), d. (Azalia) by Corinthian (920), g. d. (Theresa) by Yorkshireman, gr. g. d. by Sir Peter, — by Mr. M. Hutton's Bull, — by Cleasby.

1835, Dec. 18, red & white,	B. C. Hyacinth	Wiseton, 2848	Earl Spencer	
-----------------------------	----------------	---------------	--------------	--

IRIS,

Vol. ii., p. 373.)

Red, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Brentnall, sold to Sir G. Crewe; got by a son of Blyth Comet (85).

1820, Feb. 20, roan,	C. C. Latona	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	
1821, Jan.,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1821, Nov.,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1822, Dec., red,	C. C. Rosebud	Ketton, 346	do.	
1824, red and white,	C. C. Myrtle	do.	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C. Polyanthus	Lancaster, 360	do.	Capt. Charlton
1826, March, red & white,	C. C. Haymaker	Paragon, 1303	do.	Mr. Stulgoe
				Mr. Pittam

(Vol. i., p. 336.)

IRIS,
Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Day; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Blackwell) by Wellington (680), descended from the stock of Mr. Hill.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, April, white,	B. C. Young Barmpton	Barmpton, 54	Mr. Day	
1822, Feb., twins,	{ white		do.	
	{ twins, (dead)			

(Vol. ii., p. 490.)

IRIS,

Mr. Wiley's; got by Lubin (388), d. by Irishman (329).

1819, Jan., { red, red,	C. C. Jessie	} North Star, 459	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Metcalfe
	C. C. Jewel			
1823, roan,	C. C. Rachael	Harold Jun., 1096	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 374.)

ISABEL,
Red and white, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Harold (291), d. by Count (170), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Driffeld (223), — by the Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1827, red and white,	B. C. Wallace	Young Albion, 1595	Mr. Bower	
----------------------	---------------	--------------------	-----------	--

(Vol. ii., p. 375.)

ISABELLA,
Red, calved in 1823,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Meteor (1226), d. (Empress) by Atlas (42), gr. g. d. (Innocence) by Windsor (698), — by Windsor (698).

1826, red,	C. C.	Aid-de-Camp, 722	Marquis of Exeter	do.
1827, roan,				

ISABELLA,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 375, 425.)

Roan, calved May 17, 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Pilot (496), d. (White Cow) by Agamemnon (9), g. d. by Mr. Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, roan,	C. C. Isabella	Son of Pilot, 2681	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. Bolden
1824, red and white,	C. C. C.	Premier, 1331	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C. Isaac	Young Albion, 15	do.	
1826, red and white,	B. C. C.	Arthur, 761	do.	
1827, white,	B. C. Albert	Young Albion, 15	do.	Mr. Dudding
1828, or '9, roan,	C. C. Young Isabella	Memnon, 2295	do.	Mr. Paley
1832, roan,	C. C. Janet	Burley, 1766	do.	Mr. A. Maynard
1833, red and white,	C. C. Isabel	do.	do.	
1834, roan,	C. C. Belinda	Ambo, 1636	do.	

ISABELLA,

(Vol. iii., p. 426.)

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Son of Pilot (2681), d. (Isabella) by Pilot (496), g. d. by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. by Mr. Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

18	B. C. Anson	Sir Alexander, 591	Mr. Bolden	Mr. Hall
1827, red and white,	C. C. Io	Cupid, 938	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C. Iris	do.		

YOUNG ISABELLA,

(Vol. iii., p. 426.)

Roan, calved in 1828 or 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Memnon (2295), d. (Isabella) by Pilot (496), g. d. by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. by Mr. Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

1833, roan,	B. C. Sampson	Burley, 1766	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. Walker
-------------	---------------	--------------	--------------	------------

ISABELLA, <i>Red, calved in 1823,</i> (Vol. ii., p. 376).			
Bred by Mr. Moore; got by Alonzo (28), d. (Kate) by Constellation (163), g. d. (Charlton) by Young Favourite (255), gr. g. d. by Major (397).			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1826, Aug., red & white,	C. C. Princess	Woodstock, 1590	Mr. Moore
ISABELLA, <i>White, calved October 5, 1830,</i> (Vol. iii., p. 426).			
Bred by Mr. Raine; got by Rob Roy (557), d. by North Star (460), g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by Ladrone (353), — by Henry (301).			
1829, roan,	C. C. Diana	Rockingham, 2547	Mr. Raine
1832,	B. C. Eclipse	Brutus, 1750	Mr. Almond
1833, May,	B. C. Guido	do.	do.
ISABELLA, <i>Roan, calved November 19, 1819,</i> (Vol. ii., p. 375.)			
Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Drusilla) by Ketton (346), g. d. (Red Raynes) by Neswick (1266), gr. g. d. by Captain (108).			
1823, July 31,	B. C. (S.)	Ketton, 346	Hon. J. Simpson
1824, Aug. 18, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.
1825, July 14, red,	C. C. Rosalind	Hollyhock, 1115	do.
IVORY, <i>White, calved October 5, 1830,</i> (Vol. iii., p. 426.)			
Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Firby (1040), d. (Azalia) by Corinthian (920), g. d. (Theresa) by York-shireman, gr. g. d. by Sir Peter, — by Mr. M. Hutton's Bull, — by Cleasby.			
1833, Oct. 24, white,	C. C. Dimity	William, 2840	Earl Spencer
1834, Oct. 25, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.
1836, Feb. 17, white,	B. C. (S.)	Wiseton, 2848	do.

(Vol. iii., p. 427.)

IVORY,

White, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Matchem (2281), d. (Augusta) by Son of Eclipse (238), g. d. (Pandora) by Julius Cæsar (1143), gr. g. d. (Phœbe) by Pilot (496), — (Valentine) by Blucher (82), — (Countess) by Albion (14), — by Shakspeare (582), — by Easby (232).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, white,	B. C. (S.)	Ambo Dexter	Mr. J. Booth	
1836, twins,	B. C. } B. C. }	Priam, 2452	do.	

JANE,

(Vol. iii., p. 428.)

Red and white, calved December 4, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Paley, sold to Mr. S. Gill; got by Dandy Prat (1903), d. (Jemima) by Snowball (2648), g. d. (Jessy) by Sir Dimple, gr. g. d. (Roan) by Snowball (2648).

1832, Aug. 7, roan,	C. C. Matty	Germanicus, 2060	Mr. Paley	
1833, May 20, red & white,	B. C. (sold fat)	Chance, 1807	Mr. S. Gill	
1834, April, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1835, April 23, red & white,	C. C.	Sir John, 2628	do.	Mr. Stubbs

JANE,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 338, 376.)

White, calved December 4, 1818,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Ketton (346), d. (Mottle) by Eclipse (234).

1821, Oct. 3, light roan,	C. C. Caroline	Colling, 900	Mr. Simpson	
1822, Nov. 13, red & white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1824, March 24, white,	C. C. Cambrick	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1825, July 4, roan,	C. C. Honeysuckle	Hollyhock, 1115	do.	
1826, June 21, white,	C. C. Jemina	Mentor, 426	do.	

JANE,
(Vol. i., p. 337.)

Calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by George (273), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815,	C. C.	Charles, 127	Mr. Spours	

JANE,
(Vol. i., p. 337.)

Calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by St. John (572), d. (Winyard) by Simon (590), g. d. by Danby (190).

1815, roan,	B. C. Dinsdale	Denton, 198	Mr. Wetherell	
1816,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1818,	{ red and white, C. C. Jewel	}	do.	Mr. Assheton
1819,	{ red and white, C. C. Jessy		do.	
1820,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1821, March 13, roan, Jane was slaughtered in Feb., 1822.	B. C. (S.)		do.	
	C. C. Young Jane	North Star, 460	Mr. Assheton	

JANE,
(Vol. i., p. 338.)

Dark roan,

Mr. White's; got by Charles (127), d. by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. by Trunnell (659), gr. g. d. by the White Bull (421), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1820, April 8, roan,	C. C. Ruby	Denton, 198	Mr. White	
----------------------	------------	-------------	-----------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 427.)

JANE,
Calved in 1823,

Got by Rhadamanthus (552), d. by Midas (435), g. d. by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Styford (629).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829,	C. C. Josephine	Castor, 853	Mr. Grey	Mr. Mowbray
1830,	B. C. Junius	Jocelyne, 1141	do.	Mr. Church
1831,	B. C. Reformer	Buonaparte, 1762	do.	Mr. Bolton
1832, March 28, roan,	C. C. July Flower	Sir Francis, 2625	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 338.)

JANE,
Calved in 1812,

Got by Sir Oliver (605), d. by Simon (590), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by The Lane Bull, — by a son of Hubback.

1815, red and white,	B. C.	Remus, 549	Mr. Gibson	
1816, roan,	C. C.	Flash, 261	do.	
1817, roan,	B. C.	Midas, 435	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 428.)

JANET,
Roan, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. A. L. Maynard; got by Burley (1766), d. (Isabella) by Pilot (496), g. d. by Agamemnon (9), — by Mr. Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

1834, red,	C. C. Lizette	Ambo, 1636	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. Grey
------------	---------------	------------	--------------	----------

(Vol. ii., p. 376.)

JANETTE,

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Young Baronet (773), d. (Jewel) by Denton (198), g. d. (Jane) by St. John (572), gr. g. d. (Winyard) by Simon (590), — by Danby (190).

1826, Feb. 20, red,	C. C. Jessica	Brampton, 813	Mr. Assheton	
---------------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	--

JANETTE, <i>Roan, calved in 1820,</i>				(Vol. ii., p. 376.)
Mr. Beasley's; got by Wellington (684), d. by Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).				
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, roan,	C. C. Sophy	Son of Warrior, 673	Mr. Beasley	
1825, Jan., roan,	C. C. Joyce	Blyth, 797	do.	
JASMINE, Mr. Edmonds's; got by Midas (435), d. by Boughton (90).				
18	C. C. Lavender	Eclipse, 999		
18	C. C. Woodbine	The Squire, 1512	Mr. Edmonds	
18	C. C. Thrift	Brandon, 814	do.	
1826,	C. C. Jessica	The Squire, 1512	do.	
JASMINE, <i>Calved in April, 1831,</i>				
Bred by Mr. Grey; got by Sir Francis (2625), d. (Jessica) by Duke (226), g. d. (Juno) by Young Star (619), gr. g. d. by Midas (435), — by Marquis (407), — by Simon (590), — by Traveller (655), — by Styford (629), — by the Lame Bull (358).				
1833, April 15, roan,	B. C. Juniper	Carlos, 1788	Mr. Grey	Mr. Bolton
Jasmine was slaughtered in 18 .				
JASMINE, <i>White, calved in 1822,</i>				
Mr. Pilkington's; got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by Blaize (75), gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104), — by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151).				
1824, roan,	B. C. Clifton	Robinson's Bull, 1387	Mr. Pilkington	
1826, Nov. 20, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

JASMINE,
Calved in 1820,

(Vol. ii., p. 378.)

Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison; got by Rob Roy (556), d. (Pink) by Simon (590), g. d. by Colonel, gr. g. d. by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822,	C. C. Lily	Northumberland, 1286	Mr. Harrison	
1823,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1824,	C. C. Pyracantha	do.	do.	
1825,	B. C. (S.)	Hotspur, 1117	do.	
1826,	C. C. Mignonette	do.	do.	
1827,	B. C.	do.	do.	Mr. Tibbits

JASMINE,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 340, 377.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Raine; got by Son of Denton (536), d. by a son of St. John (572), g. d. by a son of St. John (572).

1821,	B. C. (S.)	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	
1824,	C. C. Modesty	do.	do.	Mr. Cusack

JASMINE,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 339, 377.)

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Major Budd; got by Petrarch (488), d. by Major (397), g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. Mr. Rudd's Stately.

1816, March 4, roan,	B. C. Jasper	Lancaster, 360	Major Bower	
1817, May 21, red & white,	C. C. Jazel	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1818, July 16, white,	C. C. Jade	Candour, 107	do.	
1820, Sep. 3, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

Jasmine was sold to the butcher in 1832.

JASMINE,
Roan, calved in January, 1833,
 Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Edmund (1954), d. by Comus (1862),
 g. d. the Roan Cow bought in the North.

(Vol. iii., p. 429.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, Feb. 7, roan,	B. C. Maxwell	Kilshaw, 2175	Mr. Whitaker	

(Vol. i., p. 339.)

JASMINE,
Calved in 1815,
 Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. Jessop; got by Jupiter (343), d. Young Lively) by Tom (651), g. d.
 (Lively) by Major (399).

1818, March 5,	C. C. Camilla	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. J. C. Maynard
1820, Jan. 22, {	B. C. Frederick	} do.	do.	
	C. C. Fatima			

(Vols. i. and ii., p. 339, 377.)

JASMINE,
White,
 Bred by Mr. Wright; got by Comet (155), d. by a son of Favourite (252).

1823, roan,	C. C. Daisy	Mr. Mundy's Bull	Sir G. Crewe	
1824, roan,	B. C.	Tippoo, 649	do.	
1826, May 23, roan,	C. C. Fortune	Candidate, 832	Mr. Smith	
1827, Aug. 2, roan,	B. C. Brilliant	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 379.)

JEANIE DEANS,
Red and white, calved in 1819,
 Bred by Mr. W. Jobson; got by Young Cato (854), d. by Charles (127), g. d. by Yarborough (705).

1822, red and white,	C. C. Jenny Nettle	Blucher, 795	Mr. W. Jobson	Mr. J. C. Langlands
1823, red and white,	C. C. (S.)	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1824, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Blucher, 795	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C. Jean	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	

JEANIE DEANS,

(Vol. ii., p. 379.)

Got by Oscar (475), d. by Star, g. d. by North Star (458).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
181 ,	B. C. Magician	General, 272	Mr. Curwen	

JEMIMA,

(Vol. iii., p. 430.)

Calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Paley; got by Snowball (2648), d. (Jessy) by Sir Dimple, g. d. (Roan) by Snowball (2648).

1829, Dec. 4, red & white, C. C. Jane Jemima died soon after calving, in 1829.	Dandy Prat, 1903	Mr. Paley	Mr. S. Gill
---	------------------	-----------	-------------

JENNY,

(Vol. i., p. 340.)

Calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Jupiter (343), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by a son of Washington (674).

1819, 1820,	B. C. Silenus B. C. (S.)	Symmetry, 643 do.	Mr. Parrington do.
----------------	---------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------

JESSICA,

(Vol. iii., p. 373.)

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Compensation) by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. Venus.

1832, March 11, roan, 1833, June 2, white,	C. C. Eurydice C. C. Europa	William, 2840 do.	Earl Spencer do.
---	------------------------------------	----------------------	---------------------

JESSICA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 379, 431.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Donkin, sold to Mr. Grey; got by Duke (226), d. (Junio) by Young Star (619), g. d. by Midas (435), gr. g. d. by Marquis (407), — by Simon (590), — by Traveller (655), — by Styford (629), — by the Lame Bull (358).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, Jan. 5, roan,	C. C. Julia	Scipio, 1421	Mr. Grey	
1827, Feb., 20, roan,	B. C. Jocelyne	Hector, 1104	do.	
1831, April,	C. C. Jasmine	Sir Francis, 2625	do.	Mr. Bolton
1832, Sep. 29, roan,	C. C. Jemima	The Beau, 2746	do.	

JESSICA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 380, 431.)

Roan, calved in November, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Harold Junior (1096), d. (Jessy) by North Star (459), g. d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329).

1826, May, red roan,	C. C. Juliet	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	
1828, May, white,	C. C. Angelia	Mercury, 1225	do.	
1829, May, red,	C. C. Antonia	Brandsby, 816	do.	
1831, June, red,	C. C. (died)	Tamboff, 2729	do.	
1832, April, roan,	C. C. Jemima	Chance, 868	do.	

JESSY, (Vol. iii., p. 433.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Buston; got by Young Rockingham (2549), d. by Wellington (2824), g. d. by Northumberland (464), gr. g. d. by Styford (103), — by The Lame Bull (358).

1834, dark roan,	C. C. Ianthe	William, 2839	Mr. Buston	
1835, light roan,	C. C. Amelia	do.	do.	

(Vols. ii. and iii., p. 382, 432.)

JESSY,

Red and white, calved April 10, 1819,

Bred by Lord Grantham, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Sir Dimple, d. (Roan) by Snowball.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, white,	B. C. (S.)	Star	Lord Grantham	
1823, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C. Charity	Snowball, 1463	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1826,	C. C. Jemima	do.	Mr. Paley	
1828, May 18, red,	B. C. Samson	Corinthian Tom, 921	do.	
1829, March 7,	C. C. (died)	Middlebro'	do.	
1830, Feb. 7, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	
1831, Jan. 13, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1832, Feb. 29, { red,	C. C. Harriet	Morpeth, 2339	do.	
{ roan,	C. C. Mary			
1833, roan,	C. C. Alexandria	Chance	Mr. S. Gill	

JESSY, (Vols. i., ii., and iii., pp. 341, 380, 431.)

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. J. Hutchinson, Stockton-on-Tees; got by Wellington (680), d. descended from the stock of Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

1819, roan,	C. C. Jessica	Barmpton, 54	Mr. Hutchinson	
1820,	C. C. Jewel	Surplice, 635	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C. Celia	Orlando, 471	do.	Rev. — Margessin
1823, roan,	B. C. Orion (died young)	Sir Leoline, 603	do.	
1824, red and white,	B. C. Frederick	Fitz Marske, 260	do.	Rev. — Milner
1825, roan,	C. C. Edith	do.	do.	
1827, Feb. 9, red & white,	B. C. Elton	Kehama, 1150	do.	
1829, Sep. 21, roan,	B. C. Jesse	do.	do.	

Jessy was slaughtered in 183 .

JESSY, (Vol. ii., p. 380.)

White and red, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Donkin; got by Midas (435), d. by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. (Old Grace) by a grandson of Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820,	B. C. Ivanhoe	Duke, 226	Mr. Donkin	
1825, Feb. 12,	B. C.	Scipio, 1421	do.	

JESSY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 342, 382.)

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. R. Foster, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Constellation (164), d. by Reedness Favourite (537), g. d. by North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Eclipse (235), — by a son of Foljambe, — by the Old Wressle Bul (702), — by a son of Favourite (252).

1822, May, red and white, C. C. Norna	Young Phenomenon	Lord Althorp		
1823, red and white, C. C. Naiad	Regent, 544	do.		Rev. H. Berry

Jessy was sold to the butcher in 1825.

JESSY, (Vol. iii., p. 433.)

Red and white, calved in October, 1831,

Mr. Hargreaves'; got by Taurus (2740), d. by Young Wellington, g. d. by Mr. Hutton's Old Bull, gr. g. d. by Mr. Applegarth's Bull.

1834, Feb. 1, red & white, B. C. Rolla	Chorister, 1827 Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Hargreaves do.		Mr. C. New
--	----------------------------------	-----------------------	--	------------

JESSY, (Vol. iii., p. 432.)

White, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Scott, sold to Mr. Clarke; got by Frank (1059), d. (Juno) by Albion (14), g. d. by Marske (418), gr. g. d. by Neswick (1266), — by a son of Favourite (1033).

1832, March, roan, B. C. (S.)	Sir Walter, 1459	Mr. Bower		
1833, March 17, roan, C. C. Blooming	do.	do.		
1834, June 28, roan, C. C. Blithsome	Monarch, 2326	do.		Mr. Spence

JESSY,

(Vol. ii., p. 381.)

Red and white, calved in December, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Denton (198), d. (Fanny) by Blucher, g. d. by Pope (514).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, twins, {	B. C. (S.)	} Ketton, 346	} Mr. Smith	
red & white,	B. C. (S.)			
1826, Jan. 14, roan,	B. C.	Lancaster, 360	do.	

JESSY,

(Vol. iii., p. 432.)

Roan, calved in December, 1831,

Bred by Mr. W. Smith, sold to Mr. Bloor; got by Sheridan (2616), d. (Lily) by Harlsey (2090), g. d. by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. (The Old Red Cow) by a Bull of Sir G. Strickland's, — by Northumberland, — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88).

1834, white,	C. C. Jasmine	Maggot, 2238	Mr. Bloor
1835, white,	C. C. Jessica	do.	do.

JESSY,

(Vol. ii., p. 382.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Pilot (1319), d. by Miner (441), g. d. by a brother to North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Broken Horn (95).

1823, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Dr. Syntax, 220	Mr. R. Thornton
1825, white,	B. C. (S.)	Syntax	do.
1826, roan,	C. C.	Cato, 856	do.

JESSY,
Red and white, calved April 8, 1818,
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 341, 381.)

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, sold to Mr. Assheton, Brandon; got by Denton (198), d. (Jane) by St. John (572), g. d. (Winyard) by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, Dec. 17, white,	B. C.	Wellington, 683	Mr. Assheton	Mr. Shaw
1823, March, twins, {	B. C. (S.)	} Brandon	do.	
	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1824, Feb. 2,	B. C. (S.)		Mayduke	
1825, March 1, white,	C. C.	Brandon, 814	do.	
1826, Feb. 12, roan,	C. C.	Brampton, 813	do.	
1827, Feb., roan,	B. C.	Guy, 1092	do.	

JESSY,
Red, calved in January, 1819,
 (Vol. ii., p. 381.)

Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to Mr. Metcalfe; got by North Star (459), d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), g. d. by Irishman (329).

1821, Dec., roan,	B. C.	Harold Jun., 1096	Mr. Wiley	
1822, Nov., roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1823, Oct., roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1824, Oct.,	B. C. (S.)	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1825, Nov.,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1827, March, red and white,	C. C.	Midas, 1230	do.	

JEWEL,
 (Vol. iii., p. 433.)

Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson; got by Mandeville (403), d. (Mulberry) by Pyramus (533), g. d. (Jemima) by Sultan (1486).

18	C. C.	Tuberoze	Sir C. Ibbetson	
1831, Oct. 25, roan,	C. C.	Eliza	do.	
		Percy, 1315		
		Meteor 2nd, 2305		

Calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, sold to the King of Wirtemberg; got by Surplice (635), d. (Jessy) by Wel-ton (680), g. d. descended from the stock of Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822,	C. C. Geraldine	Sir Leoline, 603	Mr. Hutchinson	King of Wirtemberg
1823,	B. C. Comus	Fitz Marske, 260	do.	

Red, calved in January, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to Mr. Metcalfe; got by North Star (459), d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), g. d. by Irishman (329).

1821, Dec.,	B. C. (S.)	Harold Jun., 1096	Mr. Wiley
1822, Nov.,	B. C. (dead)	do.	do.
1823, Dec., red,	B. C. (S.)	Phenomenon	do.
1824, Oct.,	B. C. (S.)	Grazier, 1085	do.
1825, Dec., red & white,	C. C.	Miracle, 1243	do.

Mr. Metcalfe

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. Staveley; got by Jupiter (343), d. (Young Columbine) by Narcissus (447), g. d. (Columbine) by Tom (652), gr. g. d. (Grizzle) by a son of Checks (132).

1820, Feb. 14,	C. C. Rebecca	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. Maynard
----------------	---------------	------------	-------------	-------------

JEWLIP, LATE JALAP, (Vol. iii., p. 434).
Red and white, calved in May, 1826,
 Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Fitz-Marske (260), d. (Geraldine) by Sir Leoline (603), g. d. (Jewel) by Surplice (635), gr. g. d. (Jessy) by Wellington (680), — descended from the stock of Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, April 20, twins, {	B. C. (S.)	} Elton	Mr. Hutchinson	
1830, Sept. 24, roan,	C. C. Marian			
		Pancake, 2407	do.	

JEZEBEL, (Vol. ii., p. 383.)
Calved in 1822,
 Mr. Pears's; got by Symmetry (642), d. by Warrior, g. d. by a grandson of Patriot, gr. g. d. by a son of Patriot.

1824,	B. C. (S. died)	Satellite	Mr. Pears	Mr. Bothamley
1825,	B. C.	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1826,	B. C. (S.)	Kirby, 1156	do.	
1827,	C. C.	do.	do.	

JOCASTA, (Vol. iii., p. 435.)
Red and white, calved in April, 1829,
 Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Brandsby (816), d. (Juno) by Phenomenon (1318), g. d. (Winifred) by North Star (459), gr. g. d. (Wildair) by Grandson of Phenomenon (491).

1834, May, red, Jocasta was slaughtered in 1835.	C. C. Joceline	Tyro, 2781	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Turner
---	----------------	------------	-----------	------------

JOHANNA, (Vol. i., p. 343.)
Red,
 Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Mr. C. Colling's Lame Bull (357).

1793 or '4, red & white,	B. C. { Grandson of Bo-lingbroke	O'Callagan's Son of } Bolingbroke, 469	Mr. C. Colling
--------------------------	----------------------------------	--	----------------

(Vol. i., p. 344.)

JOHANNA OF 1806,

Calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. (Johanna) by the Lane Bull (357).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1809,	C. C. Johanna of 1809	Comet, 155	Mr. C. Colling	Mr. Thomas
1812,	C. C. Johanna of 1812	{ Mr. T. Wetherell's Bull, 690 }	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 344.)

JOHANNA OF 1812,

Calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, sold to Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Mr. T. Wetherell's Bull (690), d. (Johanna of 1806) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Johanna) by the Lane Bull (357).

1815, Aug. 14, red & white,	B. C. Julius	Charles, 127	Col. Mellish	Mr. Pilkington
1816,	B. C. (S.)	do.		
1817,	C. C. Amelia	Atlas, 42	Mr. Thomas	
1818,	C. C. (dead)	Blyth Comet, 85	do.	
1819,	C. C. Mary	Achmet, 2	do.	
1820,	C. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 435.)

JONQUILLE,

Red and white, calved December 23, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Beasley; got by Blyth (797), d. by Wellington (684), g. d. by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

1829,	B. C. (S.)	Northern Light, 1280	Mr. Beasley	
1830,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1831,	C. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 717).

JONQUILLE,*Roan, calved in 1834,*

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Young Matchem (4425), d. (Crocus) by Sir Thomas (2636), g. d. by Marske (418), gr. g. d. (Laurustina) by Comet (155), — (Laura) by Tom (652), — (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), — (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, — (Lucy) by Baringham (56).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1836, red,	C. C. Pine Apple	Plenipo, 4724	Mr. Maynard	

(Vol. iii., p. 435.)

JOSEPHINE,*Calved in 1829,*

Bred by Mr. Grey; got by Castor (853), d. (Jane) by Rhadamanthus (552), g. d. by Midas (435), gr. g. d. by Simon (590), — by Traveller (655), — by Styford.

1831, May,	B. C. (S.)	Jocelyne	Mr. Grey	
1832, Oct.,	B. C. (S.)	Sir Francis, 2625	do.	
1833, Nov. 10, red,	B. C. Josephus	do.	do.	Mr. Hunter
1835, March 18, roan,	B. C. Indian Chief	Archibald, 1652	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 436.)

JOYCE,*Light roan, calved January 23, 1825,*

Bred by Mr. Beasley; got by Blyth (797), d. (Janette) by Wellington (684), g. d. by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

1829,	C. C.	Stamford, 1476	Mr. Beasley	
1830,	C. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 345.)

JUDITH,*Calved in 1815,*

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby; got by Jupiter (343), d. (Lydia) by a grandson of Favourite (252), g. d. (Lucy) by Baringham (56).

1818, Feb. 6,	C. C. Bianca	Remus, 550	Mr. Wright	Mr. Graham
1819, Jan. 28,	C. C. Cometilla	Young Comet, 156	do.	Rev. J. Benson

(Vol. ii., p. 384.)

JUDITH,

Calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. G. Hutchinson, sold to the King of Wirttemberg; got by Orlando (471), d. (Sally) by Herod (307), g. d. (Snowdrop) by Mr. M. Hutton's Bull, gr. g. d. (Crescent) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Young Sall) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Sockerburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, twins, {	C. C. Helena C. C. Clytemnestra	Norman Willy, 456	Mr. Hutchinson	

(Vol. i., p. 345.)

JUDY,

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Woodcock, sold to Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by Lilliput (375), g. d. by Neswick (1266).

1819,	B. C.	Platoff, 508	Mr. Woodcock	Mr. Thomas
1821,	C. C. Jewel	Chesterfield, 133	do.	do.
1822,	C. C.	Palm Flower, 480	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 438.)

JULIA,

Bred by Sir C. Knightley; got by Norman (2379), d. (Regan) by Pioneer (1321), g. d. (Cordelia) by Cecil (120), gr. g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1834, Sept. 24,	B. C.	Caliph, 1774	Sir C. Knightley	
1835, Aug. 9,	B. C.	do.	do.	

<p style="text-align: center;">JULIA, <i>Roan, calved August 23, 1830,</i></p>		(Vol. iii., p. 438.)	
<p>Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Pancake (2407), d. (Venus) by Emperor (1015), g. d. (Brunette) by Sir Peter (606), gr. g. d. (Lucy) by Herod (307), — (Crescent) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — Young Sall) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Socburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).</p>			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1833, Jan. 26, roan,	C. C. Juliet	Sir Clouds, Shovel 2624	Mr. Hutchinson
<p style="text-align: center;">JULIA, <i>Red and white, calved in 1814,</i></p>		(Vol. i., p. 346.)	
<p>Bred by Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Neswick (1266), d. by Neswick (1266).</p>			
1817, Aug. 23, roan,	C. C. Maria	Ketton, 346	Mr. Simpson
1819, Dec. 28, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Lancaster, 360	do.
1821, March 21, roan,	C. C. Doris	do.	do.
<p style="text-align: center;">JULIA, <i>Roan, calved in 1823,</i></p>		(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 384, 437.)	
<p>Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Harold Junior (1096), d. (Patch) by Adonis (1612), g. d. by Midas (435), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).</p>			
1826, May,	B. C. (slaughtered)	Son of Wonderful	Mr. Wiley
1827, Nov., white,	B. C. (S.)	Midas, 1230	do.
1828, Dec., roan,	C. C. Junia	Brandsby, 1816	do.
1830, March, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.
1831, June, roan,	C. C. Juliana	Tamboff, 2729	do.
1834, Oct., red,	C. C. Jewess	Wauldby, 2818	do.
<p style="text-align: center;">JULIA, <i>Red and white, calved in 1826,</i></p>		(Vol. iii., p. 437.)	
<p>Got by Regent (1366), d. by Wellesley (1571), g. d. by Viscount, gr. g. d. by Son of George.</p>			
1829, March 25, red,	C. C. Lobelia	Son of Esk	Lord Althorp
1830, June 15, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Navarin	do.
1831, June 6, red,	B. C. (S.)	Mercury	do.

JULIANA, <i>Red, calved in January, 1817,</i> Bred by Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Ketton (346), d. (Batty) by George (274). (Vol. i., p. 346.)			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, Oct. 15, roan,	C. C. Innocence	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson
JULIANA, <i>Roan, calved in June, 1831,</i> Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to Mr. Beaumont; got by Tamboff (2729), d. (Julia) by Harold Junior (1096), g. d. (Patch) by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. by Midas (435), — by Punch (531). (Vol. iii., p. 438.)			
1834, April, red,	B. C. (S.)	Consul	Mr. Wiley
1836, March, roan,	C. C. Judy	Corrector, 1876	do.
JULIANA, Got by Nailor (2347), d. (Catherine) by Lax (2189), g. d. by Mr. Scroope's Old Yellow Cow. (Vol. iii., pp. 430, 496.)			
	C. C. Jenny Mills	Danby, 1900	Mr. Scroope
	C. C. Matilda	do.	do.
JULIET, <i>Roan, calved March 17, 1829,</i> Bred by Mr. Beasley, Chapel Brampton; got by Stamford (1476), d. by Blyth (797), g. d. by Welling- ton (684), gr. g. d. by Phenomenon (491), — by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252). (Vol. iii., p. 439.)			
1832,	B. C.	Osrich, 2393	Mr. Beasley
JULIET, <i>White with red spots, calved in 1822,</i> Bred by Mr. W. Jobson; got by Sultan (1485), d. (Ewart Charlotta) by Charles, g. d. by Yarborough (705). (Vol. ii., p. 384.)			
1825,	C. C. Young Juliet	Blucher, 795	Mr. W. Jobson
1826, Sept., red & white,	B. C.	Crusader, 934	do.
1827, Aug. 17, white & red,	C. C.	do.	do.

(Vol. iii., p. 438.)

JULIET,

Red roan, calved in May, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Jessica) by Harold Junior (1096), g. d. (Jessy) by North Star (459), gr. g. d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), — by Irishman (329).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, March, roan,	B. C. Tasso	Tamboff, 2729	Mr. Wiley	

(Vol. iii., p. 439.)

JULY FLOWER,

Roan, calved March 28, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Grey, sold to Mr. Bolton, near Tipperary; got by Sir Francis (2625), d. (Jane) by Rhadamanthus (552), g. d. by Midas (435), gr. g. d. by Simon (590), — by Traveller (655), — by Styford.

1834, April 19, white,	C. C. Cauliflower	Premier, 2449	Mr. Grey	
------------------------	-------------------	---------------	----------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 439.)

JUNIA,

Roan, calved in December, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Brandsby (816), d. (Julia) by Harold Junior (1096), g. d. (Patch) by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. by Midas (435), — by Punch (531).

1834, April 8, yellow roan,	B. C. Justice	His Majesty, 2128	Mr. Cottrell	
-----------------------------	---------------	-------------------	--------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 441.)

JUNO,

Roan, calved September 5, 1831,

Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson; got by Meteor 2nd (2305), d. (Fairy) by Baronet (774), g. d. (Flirt) by Pyramus (533), gr. g. d. (Wanton) by Regent, — Frolic.

1834, June 5, white,	C. C. Jacqueline	Atlas, 1660	Mr. Whitaker	
----------------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	--

(Vol. ii., p. 385.)

JUNO,
Red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Mac George (1183).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822,	B. C. (S.)	Wellesley, 1571	Rev. J. Benson	
1825, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1825, Dec., white,	B. C. (S.)	White Bull	do.	
1827, Feb. 26, roan & white,	C. C.	Star, 1479	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 347.)

JUNO,

Nearly all red, calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. (Wildair) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Ben (70), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319), — by Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Sir J. Pennyman's Bull (601).

♂	181, roan,	B. C. Jupiter	Wellington, 680	Mr. R. Colling	Lord Althorp
	1813, roan,	C. C. Nonpareil	do.	do.	
♀	1819, June 17, red,	B. C. Colling	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	

(Vol. i., p. 347.)

YOUNG JUNO,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. J. Thompson, Learmouth; got by George (275), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1818, March 28, white,	C. C. Juno	Barmpton, 54	Mr. Thomson	{	Mr. Dinning
1819, Feb. 18, { roan, white,	B. C. Learmouth B. C. Mindrim	Young Barmpton, 55	do.		

(Vol. ii., p. 386.)

JUNO,

Bred by Mr. Curry; got by Wellington (683), d. by Sir Rowland (1455), g. d. by a son of Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Middleton (1235), — by Irishman (329).

1825, roan,	C. C.	Sir Charles, 1440	Mr. Curry
-------------	-------	-------------------	-----------

(Vol. ii., p. 385.)

JUNO,

Red and white, calved November 14, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Donkin, sold to Mr. Grey; got by Young Star (619), d. (Narcissa) by Midas (435), g. d. by Marquis (407), gr. g. d. by Simon (590), — by Traveller (655), — by Styford (629), — by The Lame Bull (358).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823,	C. C. Jessica	Duke	Mr. Donkin	Mr. Grey
1826, twins, {	B. C. Castor	} Ivanhoe, 1130	Mr. Grey	
1827, April 16,	B. C. Pollux		do.	
	B. C. Astyanax	Hector, 1104		

JUNO,

Roan, calved in 1815,

(Vol. i., p. 350.)

Bred by Mr. Duncombe; got by Jupiter (344), d. (Princess) by Windsor (698), g. d. (Killerby) by Mr. Booth's Old White Bull, gr. g. d. by an own brother to Fareholme Strawberry, — by Suworrow (636).

1819, {	C. C.	} Baron, 58	Mr. Duncombe	
red and white,	C. C.		do.	
1820, roan,	B. C. (sold to the butcher)	Bilsdale	do.	
1821, light roan,	B. C.	Snowball, 611	do.	

JUNO,

Calved in 1821,

(Vol. ii., p. 385.)

Bred by Mr. Fortescue; got by Planet (1325), d. (Jewess) by Warrior (673), g. d. bred by Mr. Mason.

1824, red and white,	C. C. Julia	Brigade Major, 817	Mr. Fortescue	
1826, red and white,	C. C. Jane	do.	do.	

JUNO,

Roan,

(Vol. iii., p. 440.)

The Rev. E. Metcalfe's; got by Emperor (1013), d. by Ryedale, g. d. by Windsor (698).

18	, red,	B. C. Mortimer	Magog, 2246	Rev. E. Metcalfe
----	--------	----------------	-------------	------------------

(Vol. i., p. 348.)

JUNO,

Roan, calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Aylesby (44), d. by the brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, g. d. by Barningham (56).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1809,	B. C. (S.)			
1810,	B. C. (S.)			
1812,	C. C.			
1813,	B. C. (S.)	Surprise	Mr. Ostler	
1814,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1815,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1816,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1817, white,	C. C.	Grey Robin, 1090	do.	
1818, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1819, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1820, red and white,	B. C.	Rival, 553	do.	

JUNO,

Roan, calved in February, 1831,

(Vol. iii., p. 441.)

Bred by Mr. Smith, Drax Abbey; got by Sheridan (2616), d. by Harlsey (2090), g. d. by Mr. Thomas Pearson's Bull (2417), gr. g. d. by Mr. Nicholson's Bull (2369), — by a Bull of the late Sir George Strickland's, — by Northumberland, — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88).

1833, Dec. 22, white,	C. C. Julia	Sackville, 2583	Mr. H. Smith	Mr. Hutton
1835, June 18, white,	B. C. Emilius	Edmund, 1954	Mr. — Smith	

JUNO,

Roan, calved in 1816,

(Vol. i., p. 350.)

Mr. Wailes' Bearl; got by Duke (228), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1820, red,	C. C. Red Rose	Duke of Wellington 231	Mr. A. Wailes	
------------	----------------	------------------------	---------------	--

* *Regent 4*

(Vol. i., p. 349.)

JUNO,

Calved in January, 1813,

Bred by Col. Trotter, sold to Mr. Brown, Welbourn; got by Comet (155), d. (Elizabeth) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, June 25, red & white,	B. C. Juniper	Charles, 127	Col. Mellish	
1818, red and white,	C. C. (dead)	Waddingworth, 668	Mr. Brown	
1819, June 20, red & white,	C. C. Hebe	do.	do.	
1820, April 20, red grey,	C. C. Chance	Mr. J. Burt's Bull*	do.	
1821, May 7, roan,	B. C. Vulcan	Talbot, 644	do.	

JUNO,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 386, 440.)

Red, calved in December, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Phenomenon (1318), d. (Winifred) by North Star (459).

1827, June, red,	B. C. Granby	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	Sir W. Ingleby
1828, May, roan,	B. C. Voltaire	Mercury, 1225	do.	
1829, April, red & white,	C. C. Jocasta	Brandsby, 816	do.	
1830, Oct., red and white,	C. C. Hebe	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1831, Oct., { roan,	B. C. (S.)	} Tamboff	do.	
{ red & white,	B. C. (S.)			

(Vol. i., p. 349.)

JUNO,

Calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby, sold to Mr. Anthony Reed; got by Sir Charles (592), d. (Virginette) by Tom (652), g. d. Virginia.

1820, Feb. 5,	B. C. Cyrus	Marshal Blucher, 416	Miss Wright	West, Morton, & Scott
1820, Feb. 5,	C. C. Iris	do.	do.	Mr. Alderson

JUPITER (342) COW,
Red and white, calved in 1816,
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 351, 387.)
 Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by George (273), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329),
 — by B. (45).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, roan,	C. C.	Portia or No. 2	Mr. Mason	Mr. Maynard
1822, roan,	C. C.	Cato, 119	do.	
1823,	B. C.	Houghton, 318	do.	
1825,	C. C.	Mars, 413	do.	
1826,	C. C.	Satellite, 1420	do.	

JUPITER (342) COW,
Calved in 1816,
 (Vol. i., p. 351.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Henry (301), g. d. (Lydia) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Nell) by
 the White Bull (421), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319),
 — bred by Mr. Maynard.

1819, red and white,	C. C.	Cato, 119	Mr. Mason	
1820, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

JUPITER (342) COW,
Red, calved in 1816,
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 351, 387.)
 Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), gr. g. d.
 (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188),
 — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1819, red and white,	B. C.	Cato, 119	Mr. Mason	
1821, red,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.	Farmer, 251	do.	
1823,	B. C.	Dr. Syntax, 220	do.	
1825,	C. C.	St. Albans, 1412	do.	
1826,	C. C.	Satellite, 1420	do.	Lord Althorp

JUPITER (342) COW,

(Vol. i., p. 352.)

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. (Charmer) by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. (Merry Lass) by Favourite (252), — (Red Rose) by Ben (70), — bought of Mr. Newby.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, red and white,	C. C.	Cato, 119	Mr. Mason	
1820, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1821, red and white,	B. C.	Farmer, 251	do.	

JUPITER (342) COW,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 352, 387.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), gr. g. d. (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1821, roan,	C. C.	Cato, 119	Mr. Mason
1822, roan,	C. C.	Farmer, 251	do.
1823,	B. C.	Mars, 413	do.
1824,	C. C.	Achmet, 2	do.
1825,	C. C.	St. Albans, 1412	do.

JUPITER (342) COW,

(Vol. i., p. 352.)

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam (Young Gaudy) by Pope (514), g. d. (Cora) by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. (Marcia) by the White Bull or Simon (590), — (Gaudy) by Favourite (252), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

1819, roan,	C. C.	Cato, 119	Mr. Mason
1821, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.

JUTURNA,
Roan, calved December 10, 1828,
 Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Corinthian (920), d. (Eleanor) by Ivanhoe (1131), g. d. (Juliet) by Regent (544), gr. g. d. (Compensation) by Blyth Comet (85), — Venus.
 (Vol. iii., p. 442.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, Feb., red and white,	B. C. (S.)	William, 2840	Lord Althorp	
1833, April 13, roan,	C. C. Pansy	Alabaster, 1616	Earl Spencer	

KATE,
Red, calved in 1820,
 Bred by Mr. R. Briggs, sold to Mr. Moore; got by Constellation (163), d. (Charlton) by Young Favourite (254), g. d. by Major (397).
 (Vol. ii., p. 388.)

1823, June, red,	C. C. Isabella	Alonzo, 28	Mr. Moore	
1824, May 1, red & white,	C. C. May Flower	Peveril, 1317	do.	
1825, June,	B. C. (dead)	do.	do.	
1826, Aug.,	B. C. (S.)	Woodstock	do.	

KATE,
Red and white, calved November 25, 1827,
 Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Darius (953), d. (Pandora) by Ambo (746), g. d. (Betsy) by Blaize (75), gr. g. d. (Harriet) by Henry (301), — by St. John (572), — by George (273).
 (Vol. iii., p. 442.)

1831, Jan. 1, light roan,	B. C.	Lisbon, 1172	Mr. Claridge	
1832, Jan. 2, red & white,	C. C. (dead)	Marcus	do.	

KATE,
Red and white, calved in 1815,
 Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Wellington (680), d. by Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Favourite (252).
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 353, 387.)

181,	B. C. Lancaster	Lancaster, 360		
------	-----------------	----------------	--	--

(Vol. ii., p. 388.)

KATE,
Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson ; got by Orlando (471), d. (Duchess) by Herod (307), g. d. (Alpha) by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. (Old Roany) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates' Bull (148).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, red and white,	B. C. Publicola	Petronius, 490	Mr. Hall	

(Vol. iii., p. 442.)

KATE,
Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. W. Raine ; got by Young Rockingham (2547), d. by Rob Roy (557), g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by Ladrone (353), — by Henry (301).

1836, red and white,	B. C. Alexas	Acmon, 1606	Mr. W. Raine	
----------------------	--------------	-------------	--------------	--

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 353, 388.)

KATHERINE,
Calved early in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield ; got by Achmet (2), d. (Johanna of 1812) by Mr. T. Wetherell's Bull (690), g. d. (Johanna of 1806) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Johanna) by The Lame Bull (357).

1822,	C.	Palm Flower, 480	Mr. Thomas	
1823, roan,	B. C. Kingston	Walton, 671	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 388.)

KETTONIA,
Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Briggs ; got by Ketton 3rd (349), d. by Young Favourite (254), g. d. by Major (397).

1823, July 6,	C. C. Kettonia	Winchester, 697	Mr. Thomas	
---------------	----------------	-----------------	------------	--

KILLERBY,

Red and white, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Mr. Booth's Old White Bull, d. by an own brother to Fareholme Strawberry, g. d. by Suworrow (636).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1811, April 29, red & white,	C. C. Morgiana	Lame Bull, 359	Major Bower	
1812, April 8, red & white,	B. C. (S.) Sir William	Windsor, 698	do.	Mr. Duncombe
1813, May 7, red & white,	C. C. Princess	do.	do.	
1814, June 17, red & white,	B. C. (S.) Kutusoff	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1815, May 12, red & white,	B. C. (S.) Kinsman	Windsor, 698	do.	

KITTY,

(Vol. iii., p. 443.)

Roan, calved in 1826,

♂ Capt. Davics's; got by Eclipse (238), d. by Rob Roy (557), g. d. by Houghton (318), gr. g. d. (Gentle Kitty) by the Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252), — (Pretty Maid) by Bartle (777), — by High-flyer (1112), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1831, roan,	B. C. Morisko	Magnum Bonum, 2243	Mr. Bolden	Mr. Jackson
1832, roan,	C. C. Kate	Montgomery, 2234	do.	Capt. Davies

KITTY,

(Vol. iii., p. 443.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Mr. Niblett; got by Falstaff (1993), d. by Achmet (2), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), — (Raspberry) by Trunnel (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1834, Feb. 8, dark roan,	C. C. Chilonis	Benedict, 786	Mr. Niblett	
1835, dead calf.		Martin		

KITTY MASON,

(Vol. iii., p. 444.)

Calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Lord Huntingfield; got by Satellite (1420), d. by Dr. Syntax (220), g. d. by Charles (127), gr. g. d. by St. John (572), — by Chilton (136), — (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
18 ,	C. C.	Dandy, 1901	Lord Huntingfield	
183 ,	C. C.	do.	do.	

LABURNUM,

(Vol. iii., p. 444.)

Red and white, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Drax Abbey; got by Normanby (1278), d. by Candidate (831), g. d. by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. by a son of Eclipse.

1832, Dec. 29, red & white, C. C.	Larkspur	Chancellor, 1808	Mr. Smith	Mr. Bloor
-----------------------------------	----------	------------------	-----------	-----------

LABURNUM,

(Vol. iii., p. 444.)

Red and white, calved June 13, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Grazier (1085), d. by Northampton (2380), g. d. by Reform (1361).

1830, Oct. 9, roan,	C. C.	Rebecca	Matchless, 1209	Mr. Smith
1832, Aug., red & white,	B. C.	(S.)		do.
1835, March 15, roan,	C. C.	Beauty	Sir William, 2641	do.
				Capt. Shave

(Vol. iii., p. 445.)

LACTEA,

White, calved in 1826,

Bred by Sir C. Morgan, sold to Mr. Cottrell; got by Governor (1077), d. by Julius Cæsar (1143), g. d. by Pilot (496), gr. g. d. by Warlaby (672).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, April 20, roan,	C. C. Land	Benedict, 786	Mr. Cottrell	
1831, red and white,	B. C. Luminary	do.	do.	
1832, white,	B. C. Lack-a-day	do.	do.	Gibbs
1834, white,	C. C. Lactometer	His Majesty, 2128	do.	Mr. Bryant
1835, roan,	C. C.	Grande, 2071	do.	Mr

(Vol. ii., p. 393.)

LADY,

Calved January 9, 1823,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, sold to Mr. Webster; got by Bedford (68), d. (Cora) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Lucilla) by —, gr. g. d. Elvira.

1826, May 20,	B. C. Fitz Midas	Midas, 1231	Mr. Webster	
1827, May 19,	C. C. (dead)	Fitz Favourite	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 360.)

LADY,

Red and white, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Palatine (478), d. (Lady Grey) by Norton (467), g. d. (Modesty) bred by Sir B. Graham.

1821,	B. C. Lord Belleisle	Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Wormald
1822, twins,	(sold to the butcher)	Leopold	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 392.)

LADY,

Roan, calved in 1821,

Mr. Baxter's; got by Apollo (36), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Barker's Bull of Brompton.

1823,	B. C.	Young Lancaster, 1162	Mr. Baxter	
1824,	B. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 390.)

LADY,

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Allison, Bilby; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by Neswick (1266), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821,	B. C. (S.)	Blyth Comet, 85	Mr. Allison	
1822, white,	C. C.	Shakspeare, 1429	do.	
1823, red,	C. C.	Conqueror, 915	do.	
1824,	B. C. (dead)	Columella, 904	do.	
1825,	B. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 447.)

LADY,

Light roan, calved in May, 1831,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Alderman (1622), d. (Lady Mowbray) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Sylph) by Remus (550), gr. g. d. (Matilda) by Sir Charles (592), — (Alpine) by Son of Favourite (252), — (Young Strawberry) by a son of Favourite (252), — Strawberry.

1833, roan,	C. C. Maiden	Matchem, 2281	Mr. J. Booth	
1834, red and white,	B. C.	Priam, 2452	do.	
1835, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1836, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 393.)

LADY,

White, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Whitworth (1584), d. by White Comet (1582), g. d. by a son of Major (397).

1826, roan,	B. C. Laird	Aaron, 711	Mr. Cattley	
1827, Feb. 21,	B. C.	Isaac, 1129	do.	

3RD LADY, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 391, 445.)
 Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Kitt (351), d. (Lady Short Tail's Daughter) by Duke (225), g. d. (Lady Short Tail) by Johannot (1142), gr. g. d. (2nd Lady) by Favourite (252), — (1st Lady) by Bartle (777), — (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823,	B. C.	Eclipse, 238	Mr. Charge	
1825,	C. C.	Wonderful, 700	do.	
18	C. C.	Northumberland, 7286	Lord Huntingfield	
18	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

LADY, (Vol. i., p. 354)
Red and white, calved in 1796.
 Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), d. (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), g. d. (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19), gr. g. d. by Mr. J. Smith's Bull (608), — by Mr. Jolly's Bull (337).

roan,	B. C. Washington	Favourite, 252	Mr. C. Colling	Major Rudd
1801, red,	C. C. Countess	Cupid, 177	do.	Mr. Grant
1806, red and white,	C. C. Laura	Favourite, 252	do.	do.
1807,	B. C. Major	Comet, 155	do.	Mr. Walker
1810,	B. C. George	do.	do.	
1811,	B. C. Sir Charles	do.	Mr. Wright	

LADY, (Vol. iii., p. 446.)
Roan, calved in 1830.
 Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Young Wellington (2826), d. by Wellington (2824), g. d. (Countess) by Sir Charles (593), gr. g. d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), — by Cupid (177), by Simon (590), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1833, roan,	B. C. Candidate	Eclipse, 1949	Mr. Crofton	Mr. Chrisp
1834, roan,	B. C. Counsellor	do.	do.	Mr. Dinning
1835, March, roan,	B. C. Majestic	Bachelor, 1666	do.	Mr. Taintor, U. S.

(Vol. iii., p. 446.)

LADY,

Roan, calved in 1826,

Mr. R. Crofton's; got by Wellington (2824), d. (Nonpareil) by Favourite (256), g. d. by a son of Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Marquis, 2270	Mr. R. Crofton	Mr. Fenwick
1830, roan,	B. C. Memnon	do.	do.	
1831, white,	B. C. (S.)	Miracle, 2320	do.	Mr. Clark
1832, roan,	B. C. Mentor	Baronet	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C. (S.)			

LADY,

(Vol. i., p. 357.)

Mr. Curwen's; got by Patriarch (485), d. by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by a son of Hubback (319).

1817,	C. C. Lady Jane	Patriarch, 485	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Hart
1818,	C. C. Helen	Son of Patriarch	do.	Mr. Latouche
1819,	C. C. Susanna	Hill, 309	do.	Mr. Hetherington
1820,	B. C. (S.)	General		

LADY,

(Vol. i., p. 355.)

Red, calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. Drinkrow, sold to Mr. Brown; got by Patriot (486), d. (Painted Lady) by an own brother to Driffled (223).

1811, July 6, roan,	B. C. (died rising two)	Palm Flower, 480	Mr. Geo. Coates	
1813, Dec. 31, red & white,	C. C. Laura	do.	do.	
1816, Aug. 8, red & white,	C. C. Lucy (died in 1818)	May Flower, 425	do.	
1818, Feb. 21, red & white,	C. C. Latona	Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1821, red roan,	B. C. Bellerophon	Warrior, 673	Mr. Brown	

(Vol. iii., 447.)

LADY,
Light roan, calved in May, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Dudding, sold to Mr. Dawson, Gronant; got by Childers (1824), d. (Young Lydia) by Factotum (1990), g. d. (Lydia) by Cossack (925), gr. g. d. (Selina) by Eclipse, — (Countess) by Waddingworth (668).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, Oct. 29, roan,	B. C. Miner	Maggot, 2238	Mr. Dawson	Hon. E. M. L. Mostyn

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 357, 389.)

LADY,
Red and white, calved in March, 1804,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Bracken (91), d. (Young Countess) by Comet (155), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1818, roan,	C. C. Princess	Son of North Star, 459	Mr. Earnshaw	Mr. Jessop
1819,	B. C. Norton	Atlas, 42	do.	
1820, June, roan,	B. C. Herod	Harold, 291	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 445.)

LADY,
Red, calved May 30, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Count (170), d. (Young Venus) by Bracken (91), g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffeld (223), — bred by the late Sir G. Strickland.

1830, Jan. 23, red,	B. C. Barefoot	Sir Henry, 1446	Mr. Bower	Mr. Greetham
1830, Dec. 31, red,	B. C. Baronet	do.	do.	Mr. Peel
1831, Dec. 6, red,	C. C. Bute	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	Mr. Watson
1833, May 12, red,	C. C. Banter	Morpeth, 2389	do.	Mr. Kay
1834, April 29, red,	C. C. Barter	do.	do.	Mr. Thornley
1835, April 5, roan,	B. C. Buccleugh	Monarch, 2326	do.	
1836, April 18, red,	B. C. Bacchus	Baylock, 1694	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 359.)

LADY,

Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Fawkes, sold to Mr. Thomas Chesterfield; got by Achmet (2), d. (Lily) by Eclipse, g. d. (Primrose) by Colonel Trotter's Thick-horned Bull, gr. g. d. (Maria) by a son of Favourite (252), — by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820,	C. C. Lynx	Achmet, 2	Mr. Thomas	
1821,	C. C. Ladylike	Chesterfield, 133	do.	
1822,	C. C.	Palm Flower, 480	do.	

LADY,

(Vol. ii., p. 391.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Grant, sold to the Marquis of Exeter; got by Major (397), d. (Advance) by Major (397), g. d. of the Turnell breed.

1823, roan,	C. C. Graceful	Emperor, 1014	Marquis of Exeter	
1825, red roan,	C. C. Beauty	do.	do.	
1826, white,	C. C.	Aid-de-camp, 722	do.	Mr. Pawlett
1827,	C. C.	do.	do.	

YOUNG LADY,

(Vol. iii., p. 446.)

Red grizzle roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Hutton, of Marske; got by Remus (550), d. (Grizzle) by Hollings (2131), g. d. (Lady) by His Honour (2126), gr. g. d. (Young Ridley) by Partner (2409), — (Old Ridley) by Mr. Hutton's Bull (2145), — (Lofty) descended from the stock of Mr. R. Alcock.

1830,	B. C. (S.)	Remus, 550	Mr. Hutton	
1831,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1833, white,	C. C. Laura	Midas, 2309	do.	

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Sir Alexander (591), d. (Lady) by Palmsun, g. d. (Lady) by Adam, gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.	C. C. Lady	Son of Yg. Albion, 15	Mr. A. L. Maynard	
1830,	LADY, <i>Roan, calved in 1832,</i>			(Vol. iii., p. 448.)
Bred by Mr. Pearson; got by a son of Whisker, d. by North Star, g. d. by Windsor (698).	B. C. Ranger	Ranger	Mr. Ellison	Mr. L. Hoggart
1834, mottled,	LADY, <i>Calved in 1821,</i>			(Vol. ii., p. 391.)
Colonel Powel's, Powelton, U. S.; got by a grandson of Ossian, d. by Wellington.	C. C. Lucy	Wynyard, 703	Col. Powel	
1825, April, white,	B. C. Cherokee	Wye Comet, 1591	do.	
1827, Feb. 21, roan,	B. C. Edward	Malcolm, 1190	do.	
Bred by Major Rudd, sold to Lord Althorp; got by North Star (459), d. (Lady Mary) by Petrarch (488), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).	C. C. Leopold, 372		Major Rudd	
1820, white,	C. C. do.		do.	
1821, red and white,	C. C. Rosa	Wonderful, 700	Mr. Stapyton	Mr. Farrer
1822,	C. C. Daisy	Constellation, 163	do.	Mr. Wiley
1823, red roan,	C. C. Flora	Columella, 904	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C. Arrogant	Emperor, 1015	Lord Althorp	
1824, red,	B. C. Ambition	Hector, 1104	do.	Earl of Courtoun
1826, Feb., roan,	B. C. (S.)	Dandy	do.	
1827, red, Lady died in 1827.				

LADY, <i>Roan, calved in 1821,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 392.)	
Bred by Mr. Scott; got by Albion (14), d. by Marske (418), g. d. by Neswick (1266), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1823,	B. C. (S.)	Young Albion	Mr. Scott
1824, roan,	B. C. Captain	Mariner, 1193	do.
LADY, <i>Calved in 1815,</i>		(Vol. i., p. 358.)	
Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Cupid (179), d. (Countess) by Cripple (172), g. d. (Lovely) by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Bolingbroke (86).			
1818,	C. C. Lily	Charles, 127	Mr. Seymour
1819,	B. C. Marmion	Sir Charles, 593	do.
Lady sold to the butcher in 1821.			Mr. Troutbeck
LADY, <i>Roan, calved October 2, 1821,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 392.)	
Bred by Mr. Slater; got by Carlton Comet (845), d. (Venus) by Prince (521), g. d. (Old Venus) by Cupid (177).			
1825, May 4, roan,	B. C.	George	Mr. Slater
1826, Aug. 31,	C. C.	Champion, 866	do.
LADY, <i>White, calved September 13, 1830,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 447.)	
Bred by Mr. Smith, Givendale; got by Fairfax (1023), d. (Modesty) by Sir Anthony (1435), g. d. by Romulus (564), gr. g. d. by Snowball, — by Wellington (684), — by Young Wynyard, — by Simon (590), — by Simon (590).			
1833, April,	C. C. (dead)	Roan Fairfax	Mr. Smith
1834, March, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.

Calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Baronet (60), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1812, roan,	C. C.	Captain	Mr. Spours	
1813,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1814,	B. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1815,	C. C.	Starling, 620	do.	
1815, roan, {	B. C. North Star	Comet, 155	Mr. Wetherell	
	B. C. Northern Light			
1816,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1818, red,	C. C. Lovely	Denton, 198	do.	
1819,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1820, red,	C. C. Laura	Cripple, 173	do.	
1821, red and white,	C. C. Lucy	Symmetry, 642	do.	

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Pilot (1319), d. by Midas (435), g. d. by George (275), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Broken Horn (95).

1825, roan,	C. C. (dead)	Adonis, 8	Mr. R. Thornton	
1826, roan,	C. C.	Adamant, 718	do.	

Roan, calved in 1810,

Mr. A. Wailes's, of Bearl; got by Yarborough (705), d. by Traveller (655), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1817,	C. C. Tulip	Duke of Wellington ²³¹	Mr. A. Wailes	
1820, roan,	B. C.	Dinnington, 214	do.	

LADY, (Vol. i., p. 358.)

Light roan,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, sold to Mr. White, of Cotes ; got by Comet (155), d. by Henry (301).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, May 9, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Denton, 198	Mr. White	
1819, Dec. 8, roan,	B. C. Cardinal	do.	do.	

LADY, (Vol. iii., p. 448.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Mr. Wood's, of Kimblesworth ; got by —, d. by Merlin (430), g. d. by St. Alban's (1412), gr. g. d. by Layton (366).

1834, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Young Magog, 2247	Mr. Wood	
1835, white,	C. C. Jilly	do.	do.	

LADY, (Vol. ii., p. 390.)

Roan, calved April 15, 1817,

Bred by Mr. J. Woodhouse, sold to Mr. Paley ; got by Young Dimple (971), d. (Lady) by Young Comet (905), g. d. (Cherry) by Favourite, gr. g. d. (Old Cherry) by Goldfinder (1075).

1820,	C. C. (slaughtered)	Dimple	Mr. Woodhouse	
1821, red,	C. C. (died)	Star	do.	
1822,	B. C. (slaughtered)	Dimple	do.	
1823, red,	B. C. (slaughtered)	do.	do.	
1824, Jan., white,	C. C.	Snowball	do.	
1825, Nov. 27, red & white,	C. C. Queen	do.	Mr. Paley	
1826, Dec. 9, roan,	C. C. Lucky	Corinthian Tom, 921	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 393.)

LADY ANN,
Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Allison, of Bilby; got by Warrior (673), d. (Roan Lady) by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. by Neswick (1266), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite (1033).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Shakspeare, 1429	Mr. Allison	
1825, red and white,	B. C.	Columella, 904	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 360.)

LADY ANN,
Red roan, calved in 1811,

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Comet (155), d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), gr. g. d. (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1814, red roan,	B. C.	Sir George (died)	Petrarch, 488	Major Rudd
1815, red,	C. C.	Phoenix	Constellation, 163	do.
1817, red,	B. C.	(dead)	Petrarch	
Lady Ann ceased to breed after 1817.				

Mr. M. Stapylton

(Vol. iii., p. 449.)

LADY ANN,
Red and white,

Bred by Mr. J. Woodhouse; got by Sir Alexander (591), d. (Lady) by Young Dimple (971), g. d. (Lady) by Young Comet (905), gr. g. d. (Cherry) by Favourite, — (Old Cherry) by Goldfinder (1075).

1830, roan,	B. C.	Young Fairfax	Fairfax, 1023	Mr. Woodhouse
1832, red,	C. C.	Lady Ann	Franklin, 2036	do.
1833, red,	B. C.	Monarch	Burley, 1766	do.
1834, red and white,	B. C.		Reformer, 2512	do.
1835, Aug. 12, red & white,	B. C.	Prince	do.	do.

Mr. Fawkes

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
LADY ANNE, <i>Roan, calved April 12, 1827,</i> Bred by Mr. Thompson, of Armin; got by Helmsley (2108), d. (Lady Betty) by Leopold (373), g. d. (Lady Byram) by Wynyard (703), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47). (Vol. iii., p. 449.)				
1830, Jan. 28, roan,	C. C. Daisy	Ebor, 997	Mr. Thompson	Mr. Fawsitt
1831, Jan. 7, roan,	B. C. Armin	Myrtilus, 2346	do.	
1832, May 23, red roan,	B. C.	Bunus, 1761	do.	
1833, April, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
LADY BARRINGTON, <i>Red and white, calved in 1829,</i> Bought by Mr. Bates; got by a son of Herdsman (304), d. (Young Alicia) by Wonderful (700), g. d. (Old Alicia) by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252). (Vol. iii., p. 449.)				
1834, Feb. 19, red,	C. C.	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	{ The Bishop's Lady of Ohio, U. S.
1835, Jan. 19, roan,	C. C. Hon. Miss Barrington	do.	do.	
LADY BERTRAM, <i>Roan, calved February 9, 1831,</i> Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Latouche, Ireland; got by Bertram (1716), d. (Lady Rudd) by Son of Commodore (2665), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's. (Vol. iii., p. 450.)				
1832, Sept. 3, roan,	C. C.		Mr. Whitaker	Mr. J. Cockshot
LADY BETTY, <i>Red and white, calved in 1822,</i> Bred by Mr. Allison, of Bilby; got by Shakspeare (1429), d. (Roan Lady) by Blyth Comct (85), g. d. by Neswick (1266), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite (1033). (Vol. iii., p. 394.)				
1825, roan,	B. C.	Columella, 904	Mr. Allison	

LADY BETTY,
Roan, calved January 11, 1824,
 Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Leopold (373), d. (Lady Byram) by Wynyard (703), g. d. Badsworth (47).
 (Vol. iii., p. 450.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, April 12, roan,	C. C. Lady Anne	Helmstley, 2108	Mr. E. Thompson	
1830, Feb. 24, red,	C. C. Lady Betty, jun.	Ebor, 997	do.	
1831, Feb. 1, red,	B. C.	Myrtillus, 2346	do.	
1832, May 7, red & white,	C. C. Lady Susan	Bunus, 1761	do.	

LADY BETTY,
Roan, calved January 19, 1822,
 Bred by Mr. Burrows; got by Diamond (205), d. (Betty) by Favourite (256), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.
 (Vol. ii., p. 393.)

1825, May 25, white, B. C. Favourite | Y. Western Comet, 1575 | Mr. Burrows

LADY BETTY JUNIOR,
Red, calved February 24, 1830,
 Bred by Mr. Thompson; got by Ebor (997), d. (Lady Betty) by Leopold (373), g. d. (Lady Byram) by Wynyard (703), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47).
 (Vol. iii., p. 450.)

1832, Nov. 9, red,	B. C. Liberator	Bunus, 1761	Mr. Thompson	Mr. Buchal
1834, Jan. 20, red,	C. C.	Sir Clouds, Shovel, 2624	do.	
1835, Feb., roan,	C.	do.	do.	

LADY BETTY,
Calved in 1823,
 Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Col. Powel, J. S.; got by Alonzo (28), d. (Wildair) by Meteor (431), g. d. by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. by Styford (629), — by Hollon's Bull (313).
 (Vol. ii., p. 394.)

1825, Dec.,	C. C. Elgira	Prince Comet, 1342	Col. Powel	
1827, Aug., twins, {	B. C. Fleance	} Malcolm, 1190	do.	
	C. C. Rosina			

LADY BIRD, <i>Red and white, calved in 1830,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 450.)	
Bred by Mr. Holmes; got by Monarch (2324), d. (Lavender) by Darlington (955), g. d. (Lively) by Ketton (346), gr. g. d. (Fanny) by Blucher, — by Pope (514).			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
			To whom sold, &c.
1834, red and white,	B. C.	Prince George, 2465	Mr. Holmes
1835, roan,	C. C.	Prince Paul, 4827	do.
LADY BLANCH, Mr. Lloyd Edwards'; got by Warden (1563), d. (Pease Blossom) by Triumph (1530), g. d. by Arthur (760), gr. g. d. by Mr. Allison's Grey Bull (26), — by a son of Favourite (252). (Vol. iii., p. 451.)			
183 ,	B. C.	Warden, 1563	
LADY BYRAM <i>Roan,</i> (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 362, 394.)			
Mr. Alderson's; got by Wynyard (703), d. by Badsworth (47).			
1821, Jan. 11, red & white,	C. C.	Leopold, 373	Mr. Thompson
1822, April 19,	B. C.	Atlas, 42	do.
1823,	C. C.	Leopold	do.
1824, March 22,	B. C.	Studley, 628	do.
1825, Oct.,	B. C.	Firby, 1039	do.
1826, Dec.,	B. C.	Senator	do.
LADY CHECKS, <i>Red and white, calved in 1829,</i> (Vol. iii., p. 451.)			
Bred by Mr. Ewbank, sold to Mr. Ellison, Sizergh; got by a son of Rockingham (2547), d. by Mr. Carter's White Bull, g. d. by a son of Windsor (698).			
1834, roan,	B. C.		Mr. Ellison
1835,	C. C.	(dead)	do.
1836, Feb. 12, red & white,	B. C.	Election, 1961	do.

LADY COW,

(Vol. iii., p. 452.)

Red and white, calved April 25, 1834,

Bred by Mr. Cottrell; got by His Majesty (2128), d. (Laud) by Benedict (786), g. d. (Lactea) by Governor (1077), gr. g. d. by Julius Caesar (1143), — by Pilot (496), — by Warlaby (672).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, April 19, roan,	C. C. Laurentia	Justice, 2173	Mr. Cottrell	

LADY ELLEN,

(Vol. ii., p. 395.)

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Burrows; got by Young Western Comet (1575), d. (White Gilliver) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Gilliver) by a son of Favourite (252).

1826, April 27, red,	C. C. Elvira	Y. Western Comet, 1575	Mr. Burrows
----------------------	---------------	------------------------	-------------

LADY FANNY,

(Vol. iii., p. 452.)

Light roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Curry, sold to Mr. Chrisp; got by Young Hector (2104), d. by Emperor (1011), g. d. by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Colonel, — by a son of Hubback (319).

1833, red,	B. C. Mid Lothian	Mr. Curry	Mr. Simpson
1834, white,	B. C. Longhoughton	Mr. Chrisp	Mr. Carr
1835, red,	B. C. Frank	do.	Mr. Miller

LADY FRANCES,
Red and white, calved in 1822,
 (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 395, 452.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Loyalty (1180), d. by Napoleon (1257), g. d. by Die Reich (970).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, red and white,	C. C. Fair Cottager	Narcissus	Mr. Owst	
1825, roan,	B. C. Hero	Marshal Blucher	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C. C.	Mina, 2316	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C. C.	do.	do.	
1828, white,	C. C. C.	Grazier	do.	
1829, red and white,	C. C. C.	do.	do.	
1830, roan,	B. C. C.	Ostorius, 2395	do.	
1831, roan,	B. C. C.	do.	do.	
1832, roan,	C. C. C.	do.	do.	

LADY GODIVA,

(Vol. iii., p. 453.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Mr. Assheton's; got by Rockingham (560), d. by Denton (198), g. d. belonged to Mr. Wetherell.

1826, May, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Sultan, 1488	Mr. Assheton	
1827, May, roan,	C. C. C.	do.	do.	
1828, April, roan,	B. C. C.	Fairfax, 1023	do.	
1829, March, { roan,	C. C. C.	do.	do.	
1830, Feb., roan,	C. C. C.	Baron, 1680	do.	Mr. Assheton
1831, Feb., roan,	B. C. (S.)	Reveller	do.	Mr. Caldecott
1832, March, roan,	B. C. C.	Young Reveller, 2527	do.	Mr. Lythall
1833,	B. C. (S.)	Young Tarrare	do.	

Lady Godiva was slaughtered in 1834.

(Vol. iii., p. 453).

LADY GRACE,

Red and white, calved in 1820 or 1821,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Blaize (76), d. (Empress) by Barmpton (54), g. d. (Lady Grace) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, July 20, roan,	B. C. Sherwood	Speculation, 1472	Mr. Champion	

LADY GRACE,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660). (Vol. i., p. 362.)

1810, red and white,	C. C. Barmpton	Phenomenon, 491	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. J. C. Maynard
	B. C. George	Favourite, 252	do.	
1813, red,	C. C. Empress	Barmpton, 54	do.	Mr. Champion

LADY GRACE,

Calved in October, 1821,

Mr. Grey's; got by His Grace (311), d. (Young Premium) by Leopold, g. d. (Premium) by Mayduke (424), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177), — by Favourite (252), — (Johanna) by the Lame Bull (357).

1824,	B. C. (S.)			
1825, June,	B. C. Apis	Neptune, 1263	Mr. Grey	
1826, April 26, white,	C. C. Gertrude	Premier, 1332	do.	
1827, July 20, roan,	B. C. Lucien	Hector, 1104	do.	

LADY JANE,

Mr. White's; got by Lubin (388), d. by a great grandson of Favourite (252). (Vol. ii., p. 396.)

1822, roan,	C. C.	Corporal, 167	Mr. White	Mr. Goodman
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Rockingham, 560	do.	Mr. Ellis
1824, roan,	C. C. Matchless	Cardinal, 113	do.	
1826, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Pretender	do.	

LADY JANE,
Red, calved in 1832,

(Vol. iii., p. 454).

Bred by Mr. J. Woodhouse, sold to Mr. Fawkes; got by Franklin (2036), d. (Lady Ann) by Sir Alexander (591), g. d. (Lady) by Young Dimple (971), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Young Comet (905), — (Cherry) by Favourite, — (Old Cherry) by Goldfinder (1075).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, Sept. 3, roan,	C. C. Lady Eliza	Reformer, 2512	Mr. Woodhouse	

LADY JANE, (Vols. i. ii. and iii., pp. 363, 396, 453.)
Calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby; got by Comet (155), d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull of Marske, gr. g. d. (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1817, Dec. 13,	C. C. Imogene	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Col. Cradock
1819,	B. C. Rob Roy	do.	do.	
1820,	B. C. Cupid	do.	Mr. Bolden	
1821,	B. C. Red Robin (dead)	Fitz Favourite, 1042	do.	Mr. Ellison
1822,	B. C. Topknot	do.	do.	do.
1826, roan,	B. C. Election	Son of Eclipse, 2670	do.	
1827, March 9, roan,	C. C. Jessica	Aaron, 711	do.	
1828, March 8, white,	C. C. Alice	Anson, 1639	do.	Mr. Paley

LADY LORAINÉ,
Calved in 1829,

(Vol. iii., p. 454.)

Bred by Sir C. Loraine, sold to Mr. Grey; got by Kirkcharle (2178), d. by Duke of Wellington (231), g. d. by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1835, Sept. 24, roan,	C. C. Lilla	Archibald, 1652	Mr. Grey	
-----------------------	-------------	-----------------	----------	--

(Vol. ii., p. 396.)

LADY LUCY,

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Burrows; got by Young Western Comet (1575), d. (White Gilliver) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Gilliver) by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, Sept. 11, white,	C. C. Lady of the Valley	Y. Western Comet, 1575	Mr. Burrows	

LADY MARION,

Red and white, calved in 1831,

Bred by the Earl of Carlisle; got by Fairfax (1023), d. (Lady Mary) by Honest John, late Favourite (1030), g. d. (Dairy Maid) by Defender (194), gr. g. d. by Expectation (247), — by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1834, roan,	C. C. Maniac	Rockingham, 2550	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. Whitaker
1835, roan,	C. C. Margery	Ganthorpe, 2049	do.	

LADY MARY,

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by the Earl of Carlisle; got by Honest John, late Favourite (1030), d. (Dairy Maid) by Defender (194), g. d. by Expectation (247), gr. g. d. by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1831, red and white,	C. C. Lady Marion	Fairfax, 1023	Earl of Carlisle	
----------------------	-------------------	---------------	------------------	--

LADY MARY,

Red, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Dudding; got by Mina (2316), d. (Red Duchess) by Blaize (76), g. d. by Chieftain (886), gr. g. d. by Young Neswick (1268), — by Mr. Marfleet's Old Bull (1192).

1833,	C. C. (dead)	Childers	Mr. Dudding	
1834,	B. C. (dead)	do.	do.	
1835, Dec., red & white,	B. C.	Alamode, 725	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 455.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
Bred by Mr. Lax; got by North Star (459), d. (Helen) by Snowball (610), g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by Mr. Chargé's Grey Bull (872), — by Bartle (777). (Vol. ii., p. 397.)	B. C. Barton	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Lax	
	B. C. (S.)		do.	
	B. C. (S.)	Wallace	do.	
Bred by Major Rudd; got by Petrarch (488), d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), gr. g. d. (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19). (Vol. i., p. 363.)	LADY MARY,	LADY MARY,		
	<i>Red, calved in 1813,</i>	<i>Red, calved in 1813,</i>		
1816, roan, 1817, red roan, Lady Mary was injured in calving, and ceased to breed.	C. C. Venus	Lancaster, 360	Major Rudd	
	C. C. Lady	North Star, 459	do.	Mr. M. Stapylton
Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Sir Charles (593), d. (Young Snowdrop) by Hutton (320), g. d. (Old Snowdrop) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Mr. Mason's White Bull (421). (Vol. i., p. 364.)	LADY MARY,	LADY MARY,		
	<i>Roan, calved in 1818,</i>	<i>Roan, calved in 1818,</i>		
1821, roan, 1822, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Toy, 653	Mr. Seymour	
	C. C.	do.	do.	
Bred by Mr. W. Smith, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Mercury (2301), d. (Laurestina) by Grazier (1085), g. d. (Miss Cropper) by Rob Roy (557), gr. g. d. by Barmpton (54), — by Expectation (247), — by Mr. Ostler's Bull (1298). (Vol. iii., p. 455.)	LADY MARY,	LADY MARY,		
	<i>Red and white, calved July 28, 1830,</i>	<i>Red and white, calved July 28, 1830,</i>		
1835, June 27, roan,	B. C. Rasen Comet	Edmund, 1954	Mr. Smith	Capt. Shave

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, roan,	C. C. Lady	Alderman, 1622	Mr. J. Booth	
	LADY OF THE VALLEY, <i>White, calved August 28, 1822,</i>			(Vol. ii., p. 397).
Bred by Mr. Alderson;	got by Harold (291), d. (Lucy) by Favourite (257), g. d. (Lily) by Bainton (48).			
1826, roan,	C. C. Firby, 1039	Mr. Alderson		
	LADY ROSE, <i>Roan,</i>			(Vol. ii., p. 398.)
Bred by Mr. Allison, of Bilby;	got by Shakspeare (1429), d. by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. by Neswick (1266), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite (1033).			
1825, 1826,	C. C. Columella, 904 C. do.	Mr. Allison do.		
	LADY ROSE,			(Vol. ii., p. 397.)
Got by Wellington (679),	d. the dam of Moss Rose (supposed) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122).			
	B. C. Chance	Reformer, 540	Mr. Morrill	
	LADY RUDD, <i>Roan, calved in 1827,</i>			(Vol. iii., p. 456.)
Got by Son of Commodore (2665),	d. by Barmpton (54), g. d. by a bull of Mr. R. Colling's.			
1831, Feb. 9, roan, 1832, Feb. 25, roan,	C. C. Lady Bertram B. C. Essex	Bertram, 1716 do.	Mr. Whitaker do.	Mr. Latouche Mr. Wilkinson

LADY MOWBRAY,
(Vol. iii., p. 455.)

Red and white, calved November 21, 1826,
Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Pilot (496), d. (Sylph) by Remus (550), g. d. (Matilda) by Sir Charles (592), gr. g. d. (Alpine) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — (Young Strawberry) by a son of Favourite (252), — Strawberry.

LADY SARAH, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 398, 456.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Pulfrey; got by Pilot (496), d. by Agamemnon (9), g. d. by Mr. Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, white,	C. C.	Sir Alexander, 591	Mr. R. Booth	Earl of Carlisle
1826,	B. C. (S.)	Young Albion, 15	do.	
1827, July 24,	C. C. Maria	do.	Earl of Carlisle	Sir W. Cooke
1828, roan,	C. C. Bessy Bedlam	Almack, 743	do.	
1829, white,	B. C. Snowball	Shylock, 2622	do.	
1830, roan,	B. C. The Baronet	Don Juan, 1923	do.	
1831, roan,	B. C. Belshazzar	Fairfax, 1023	do.	
1832, red and white,	C. C. Lady Susan	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C. Lady Sally	Reformer, 2508	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C. Benjamin	Don Juan, 1923	do.	

LAIS,

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Sir C. Knightley; got by Norman (2379), d. (Wasp) by White Boy (1580), g. d. (Coquette) by Pioneer (1321), gr. g. d. (Coy) by Marshal Beresford (415), — (Cordelia) by Cecil (120), — (Cora) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

(Vol. iii., p. 457.)

1834, Oct. 7,	C. C.	Caliph, 1774	Sir C. Knightley
1835, Aug. 19,	B. C.	do.	do.

LALLAGE,
Red and white, calved May 4, 1828,
 Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Poplin) by Hector (1104), g. d. (Platina) by Regent (544), gr. g. d. Metal. (Vol. iii., p. 457.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, March 28, red & white,	C. C. Poetry	Firby, 1040	Earl Spencer	
1832, Aug. 9, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.		
1833, July 18, roan,	C. C. Penelope	Alabaster, 1616	do.	

LANDLADY,
Roan, calved in 1832,
 Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Matchem (2281), d. by Pilot (496), g. d. by Young Albion (15). (Vol. iii., p. 458.)

1835, white,	C. C.	Ambo Dexter, 1636	Mr. J. Booth	
1836, red,	C. C.	Priam, 2452	do.	

LANDLADY,
 Bred by Mr. Jobling; got by Wellington (683), d. by Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Colonel (152), gr. g. d. by a son of Hubback (319). (Vols. ii. and iii., p. 398, 457.)

1823, roan and white,	B. C. Sportsman	Blaize, 76	Mr. Champion	Mr. Glew
1824, June 15, roan,	B. C. Grenadier	Aid-de-Camp, 722	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C. Sally Brown	Blyth Favourite, 801	do.	
1826, red and white,	C. C. Hostess	do.	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C. Blyth Belle	do.	do.	

LANGDALE,
Roan, calved in 1818,
 Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Palatine (478), d. (Lily) by Bainton (48). (Vol. i., p. 364.)

1821, Sept., white,	B. C.	Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	
---------------------	-------	-------------	--------------	--

LARKSPUR,

(Vol. iii., p. 458.)

Red and white, calved December 29, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Smith, sold to Mr. Bloor; got by Chancellor (1808), d. (Laburnum) by Normanby (1278), g. d. by Candidate (831), gr. g. d. by Reform (1361), — by a son of Eclipse.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, Feb., roan,	B. C. Lion	Maggot, 2238	Mr. Bloor	Mr. Gorst
1835, Dec., roan,	C. C. Lavender	do.	do.	

LARKSPUR,

(Vol. ii., p. 399.)

Bred by Mr. White; got by Denton (198), d. by Midas (435), g. d. by Punch (531).

1823, April, roan,	B. C.	Rockingham, 560	Mr. White	
1824, April, roan,	C. C. Rosamond	Ketton, 346	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Pretender	do.	
1826, twins, {	B. C. }	do.	do.	
	B. C. }	(dead)	do.	
1827, white,	C. C. Snowdrop	Son of Ketton	Mr. Mumford	

LARCENA,

(Vol. iii., p. 458.)

White, calved in 1830,

Bred by Sir C. Knightley; got by White Boy (1580), d. (Vanity) by Argus (759), g. d. (Vanquish) by Defender (194), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Wellington (683), — (Trotter) by Windsor (698), — by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale.

1834, Oct. 8,	B. C.	Caliph, 1774	Sir C. Knightley	
---------------	-------	--------------	------------------	--

LASS,

Dark grey, calved February 2, 1827,

(Vol. iii., p. 459.)

Bred by Mrs. Strickland; got by Triumph (1530), d. (Loffy) by Apperley Blucher (1645), g. d. (Lady) by Clifton (147), gr. g. d. (Laurel) bred by Sir G. Strickland.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, dark dun,	C. C.	Victor, 2799	Misses Strickland	
1831, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1832, red and white,	B. C.	Marquis, 2271	do.	
1833, Jan. 1, white,	B. C. Marmion	do.	do.	Mr. Watts

LATONA,

Roan, calved in 1828,

(Vol. iii., p. 459.)

Mr. Bainbridge's; got by Albion (731), d. (Purity) by Barmpton (54), g. d. (Charity) by Wellington (679), gr. g. d. (Dairy-maid) by Sultan (631), — (Ruth) by a son of Punch (531), — (Broadhooks) by Hubback (319), — by Dalton Duke (188).

1831, Jan. 30, roan,	B. C. Apollo	Sultan, 1485	Mr. Grey	Mr. Bell
1832, May 28, white,	B. C. Sylvan	Sir Francis, 2625	do.	Mr. Walker
1833, April 9, white,	B. C. Latimer	do.	do.	Mr. T. Bolton
1834, April 11,	B. C. (dead)	Bachelor	do.	
1835, April 23, roan,	B. C. Lochinvar	Archibald, 1652	do.	

LATONA,

Roan, calved in 1822,

(Vol. ii., p. 400.)

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Harold (291), d. (Strawberry) by Count (170), g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1825, Dec. 20,	C. C.	Count, 170	Mr. Earnshaw	
----------------	-------	------------	--------------	--

LATONA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 365, 399.)

Light roan,

Bred by Mr. Lax, sold to Mr. White, of Cotes; got by a son of Henry (301), d. by Henry (301), g. d. by Danby (190).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, March 11, red & white, B. C.		Denton, 198	Mr. White	Mr. Beasley
1823, April, red & white, C. C.	Dimple	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1824, Nov., red & white, C. C.	Kettonia	Ketton, 346	do.	

LATONA, (Vol. i., p. 365.)

Calved May 30, 1813,

Bred by Colonel Trotter; got by Comet (155), d. (Lily) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's of Dinsdale, — by Mr. R. Grimstone's Bull.

1816,	C. C.	Lavinia	Charles, 127	Col. Mellish	Mr. Champion
-------	-------	---------	--------------	--------------	--------------

LATONA, (Vol. ii., p. 400.)

Red roan, calved February 20, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Iris) by a son of Blyth Comet (85).

1825, May 6, roan,	C. C.		Darlington, 955	Mr. Smith	
--------------------	-------	--	-----------------	-----------	--

LATONA, (Vol. iii., p. 459.)

White, calved November 16, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, sold to Sir E. Mostyn; got by Harlsey (2090), d. (Miss Cropper) by Rob Roy (557), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Expectation (277), — by Mr. Ostler's Bull (1298).

1833, Dec. 18, roan,	B. C.	Lindsey	Shakspeare, 2614	Mr. Smith	
1835, Oct. 17, roan,	C. C.	Lauretta	Sir William, 2641	Sir E. Mostyn	

(Vol. iii., p. 460.)

LAUD,

Roan, calved April 20, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Cottrell, got by Benedict (786), d. (Lactea) by Governor (1077), g. d. by Julius Caesar (1143), gr. g. d. by Pilot (496), — by Warlaby (672).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, June 3, white,	C. C.	His Majesty, 2128	Mr. Cottrell	Mr. W. Ponting
1834, April 25, red & white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1835, white,	B. C.	do.	do.	

LAURA,

(Vol. iii., p. 461.)

Red and white, calved June 6, 1832,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Firby (1040), d. (Campanula) by Ivanhoe (1131), g. d. (Niobe) by Ivanhoe (1131), gr. g. d. Sabinia.

1835, Feb. 21, red & white,	C. C.	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	
-----------------------------	-------	---------------	--------------	--

LAURA,

(Vol. i., p. 367.)

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. George Coates; got by Palmflower (480), d. (Lady) by Patriot (486), g. d. (Painted Lady) by an own brother to Driffield (223).

1816, Sept. 19, roan,	C. C.	Paris, 483	Mr. G. Coates	
1818, Feb. 2, red & white,	B. C.	Palatine, 478	Coates and Alderson	
1820, May 28, roan,	C. C.	Harold, 291	do.	
1821, Aug. 21, red & white,	B. C.	do.	do.	

LAURA,
Red and white, calved in 1806,
Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), g. d. (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), gr. g. d. (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1808,	C. C. Young Laura	Comet, 155	Mr. C. Colling	Lord Lonsdale
1810,	C. C. Lucilla	do.	do.	
181,	B. C. Midas	{ Mr. Cartwright's Bull of the Turnell }	Mr. Grant	
181,	B. C. Young Favourite	Young Favourite, 254	do.	

YOUNG LAURA,
Calved in 1808,
Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Comet (155), d. (Laura) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), gr. g. d. (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

(Vol. i., p. 366.)

LAURA, LATE FLORA,
Red roan, calved in 1817,
Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Thomson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Sally) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1811,	C. C. Bounty	Comet, 155	Lord Lonsdale	Mr. Rooke
181,	C. C.	Oscar, 474	do.	
181,	B. C. Atlas	Marske, 418	do.	
181,	C. C.			

(Vol. i., p. 369.)

1819, March 20, roan,	B. C. Young Lancaster	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Thomson
1820, June 22, roan,	B. C. Midas	Young Barmpton, 55	do.

(Vol. i., p. 369.)

LAURA,

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Major Rudd; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Charlotte) by Comet (155), g. d. (Cathalene) by Washington (674).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, roan,	C. C.		Major Rudd	

(Vol. iii., p. 461.)

LAURA,

White, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Edwards; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (White Rose) by Mr. Seaton's Favourite, g. d. (Primrose) by North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — bred by Mr. R. Colling.

1828, roan,	C. C. Prize Second	Marlbro', 1189	Mr. Edwards	
1829, roan,	C. C. Burley	do.	do.	
1830, white,	B. C. (S.)	Romulus, 2563	do.	
1832, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	Mr. Moor
1833, white,	C. C. Mary	do.	do.	To go to America
1834, roan,	C. C. April Flower	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 462.)

LAURA,

Roan, calved March 29, 1833,

Bred by Mr. G. L. Ridley; got by Budget (1759), d. (Strawberry) by Sandoe (2598), g. d. (Old Red Rose) by Copeland (1871), gr. g. d. (Grey Hook) by Marquis (407).

1836, red and white,	C. C. Jane	Young Magog, 2247	Mr. G. L. Ridley	
----------------------	------------	-------------------	------------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 460.)

LAURA,

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Topham; got by Cossack (925), d. (Laura) by Patriot (486).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, red and white,	C. C.	George	Mr. Topham	
1825, red and white,	B. C.	Major, 398	do.	
1826, red,	B. C.	George	do.	
1827, red,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1828, white,	C. C.	Snowdrop	do.	
1830, white,	C. C.	White Rose	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C.	Toneham, 2767	do.	
1832,	C. C.	Lottety, 2224	do.	
1834,	C. C.	Son of Dish. Ketton 982	do.	
1835, roan,	C. C.	Eclipse, 1949	do.	

LAURA,

Roan, calved in 1808,

Mr. A. Wailes's, Bearn; got by Chilton (136), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

(Vol. i., p. 367.)

1815, roan,	B. C.	Duke of Wellington	Mr. A. Wailes	
1817, yellow, red & white,	C. C.	Laurel Leaf	do.	
1819, roan,	B. C.	Pilot	do.	
1820, white,	C. C.	Lucilla	do.	

LAURA,

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby; got by Tom (652), d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull of Marske, gr. g. d. (Lucy) by Barmingham (56).

(Vol. i., p. 368.)

1815,	C. C.	Laurustina	Mr. Wright	Mr. J. C. Maynard
1816,	B. C.	Remus	do.	Mr. Hutton

(Vol. iii., p. 461.)

LAURA,

Red and white, calved in March, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Lavinia) by Harold (291), g. d. (Cora) by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. (Lofly) by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, Oct., roan,	C. C. Lucretia	Griff, 2078	Mr. Wiley	Capt. Shawe
1831, Feb., roan,	B. C. Thinkleby	do.	do.	
1832, April, red,	B. C. Consul	Chance, 868	do.	Mr. Milner

LAURA,

(Vol. iii., p. 474.)

Got by Alfred (23), d. by Butterfly (104), g. d. by Suworrow (636).

roan,	C. C. Lively	Wonderful, 700		Rev. E. Metcalfe
-------	----------------	----------------	--	------------------

LAUREL,

(Vol. iii., p. 463.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Bates; got by Burley (1766), d. (Primrose) by Memmon (2295), g. d. by Arthur (761).

1834, red,	B. C. Tarquin	Ambo, 1636	Mr. R. Booth	
------------	-----------------	------------	--------------	--

LAUREL,

(Vol. iii., p. 463.)

Roan, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. Parrington; got by Liston (2210), d. by Wonderful (700), g. d. by Young Lancaster (1162), gr. g. d. by Alfred (23).

1835, red and white,	B. C. Conservative	Wauldy, 2818	Mr. J. Parrington	
----------------------	----------------------	--------------	-------------------	--

LAUREL,

Red, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Gaiety) by Son of Duplicate (994), g. d. by Duplicate (994), gr. g. d. by Rob Roy (557), — by Barmpton (54).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Dec. 29, roan,	B. C. Victory	Edmund, 1954	Earl Brownlow	
1834, Dec. 11, roan,	B. C. Plenipo	Beaufort, 1696	do.	
1836, Feb. 25, roan,	B. C. North Star	Belvoir, 1708	do.	

LAUREL LEAF,

Yellow red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. A. Wailes, of Bearn; got by Blucher (80), d. (Laura) by Chilton (136), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1820, red and white,	C. C. White Legs	Bearn, 65	Mr. A. Wailes	
----------------------	------------------	-----------	---------------	--

LAURUSTINA,

Red and white, calved December 26, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Miss Cropper) by Rob Roy (557), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Expectation (247), — by Mr. Ostler's Bull (1298).

1830, July 28, red & white,	C. C. Lady Mary	Mercury, 2301	Mr. Smith	Mr. Whitaker
1831, June 27, red & white,	B. C. Premier	Childers, 1824	do.	
1832, May 27, roan,	C. C. Lucilla	Edmund, 1954	do.	
1833, May 5, red,	B. C. Lottery	Shakspeare, 2614	do.	
1834, Nov. 13, roan,	B. C. Lincoln	Senator, 2610	do.	Mr. Dixon

(Vol. iii., p. 462.)

(Vol. i., p. 370.)

(Vol. iii., p. 463.)

(Vol. ii., p. 400.)

LAURUSTINA,

Roan, calved March 10, 1819,

Mr. Topham's; got by Remus (550), d. (Alpine) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, June 20, roan,	B. C. Lockington	Pilot, 499	Mr. Smith	Mr. Rinder
1823, Oct. 10, white,	C. C. "	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1825, Oct. 28, red & white,	C. C. Laura	Tippoo, 649	do.	
1826, Oct. 16,	C. C. Moss Rose	do.	do.	Hon. J. Simpson

LAURUSTINA,

White, calved March 28, 1820,

Bred by Mr. White; got by Denton (198), d. (Vesper) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1823, May, white,	C. C. Rosa	Rockingham, 560	Mr. White	Mr. Bailey
1825,	B. C. "	Nelson, 1262	do.	
1826, red and white,	B. C. Kenulph	Cardinal, 113	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 400.)

LAURUSTINA,

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. J. C. Maynard; got by Comet (155), d. (Laura) by Tom (652), g. d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, — (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1818, Jan. 17,	C. C. Pomona	Primus, 520	Miss Wright	Mr. Simpson
1819, Dec. 6,	B. C. Brutus	Marshal Blucher, 416	do.	Mr. Littlewood
1821, Aug., red and white,	B. C. Harsley	Marske, 418	Mr. J. C. Maynard	

(Vol. i., p. 370.)

LAVENDER, Earl Brownlow's; got by Young Comet, d. by Young Neswick (1268). (Vol. iii., p. 464.)		To whom sold, &c.	
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1829, red and white,	C. C. Lazy	Belvoir, 1708	Earl Brownlow
1830, roan,	C. C. Lydia	Cavalier, 861	do.
1833, Dec. 11,	B. C.	Edmund, 1954	do.
LAVENDER, <i>Calved in 1804,</i> Mr. Gibson's; got by Traveller (655), d. (Miss Hind) by a son of Bolingbroke (86). (Vol. i., p. 371.)			
1807, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Alexander, 20	Mr. Gibson
1808, red and white,	C. C. Young Lavender	do.	do.
1809, roan,	C. C. Rosemary	Chilton, 136	do.
1810, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Petrarch, 488	do.
YOUNG LAVENDER, <i>Red and white, calved in 1808,</i> Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Alexander (20), d. by Traveller (655), g. d. by a son of Bolingbroke (86). (Vol. i., p. 371.)			
1811,	B. C.	Petrarch, 488	Mr. Gibson
1812, red and white,	B. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	do.
1813, roan,	B. C.	Harlequin, 289	do.
1814, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.
LAVENDER, <i>Roan, calved in 1831 or 1832,</i> Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Matchem (2281), d. (Cora) by Sir Alexander (591), g. d. (Mary) by Stephen (1456), gr. g. d. (Mary) by Western Comet (689), — (Young Mary) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — (Mary) by Favourite (252), — (Fleeked Mary) by Bartle (777), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627). (Vol. iii., p. 717).			
1835, white,	C. C. Endive	Velopedo, 5552	Mr. Maynard
1836, roan,	B. C. Decius	do.	do.

(Vol. iii., p. 463.)

LAVENDER,

Calved in 1819 or 1820,

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Major (398), d. (Empress) by Barmpton (54), g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Collings' White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Barningham (56).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, red and white,	B. C.	Yg. Rockingham, 2547	Mr. Topham	

LAVENDER,

(Vol. iii., p. 464.)

Roan, calved in October, 1824,

Bred by Mr. Smith, sold to Mr. Holmes; got by Darlington (955), d. (Lively) by Ketton (346), g. d. (Fanny) by Blucher, gr. g. d. by Pope (514).

1828, roan,	B. C. (dead)	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Holmes	Mr. Norman
1829, red and white,	C. C.	Volunteer, 1553	do.	
1830, red and white,	C. C.	Monarch, 2324	do.	
1831, red and white,	C. C. (dead)	Belzoni	do.	
1832, white,	B. C.	Napoleon	do.	Mr. Smith
1834, roan,	C. C.	Prince Paul, 4827	do.	

LAVENDER,

(Vol. iii., p. 465.)

Roan, calved October 15, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, sold to Mr. Dawson; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Empress) by Emperor (1013), g. d. (Mrs. Candour) by Candour (107), gr. g. d. by Baron (58), — by Butterfly (104).

1834, Aug. 9, white,	B. C.	Taffy	Mr. Dawson	
----------------------	-------	-------	------------	--

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
LAVENDER, <i>Roan, calved in November, 1828,</i> (Vol. iii., p. 465.)				
Bred by Mr. Smith, of Drax Abbey, sold to Mr. H. Smith; got by Normanby (1278), d. by Regent (2514), g. d. by Reform (1361).				
1833, Aug. 23, roan,	C. C. Geranium	Farmer, 1998	Mr. Smith	Mr. Saltmarsh
1834, Jan. 25, twins, {	C. C. Graceful	} Sackville, 2583	Mr. H. Smith	
	C. C. (dead)			
LAVENDER, <i>Roan, calved in May, 1823,</i> (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 401, 464.)				
Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Phenomenon (1318), d. (Lupin) by Jupiter (343), g. d. (Lucy) by Lubin (388), gr. g. d. by a son of Cleasby, — by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).				
1826,	B. C. (slaughtered)	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	
1827, June, roan,	C. C. Luna	do.	do.	
1828, April, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Mercury, 1225	do.	
Lavender was slaughtered in 1830.				
LAVINIA, <i>Red and white, calved April 7, 1831,</i> (Vol. iii., p. 466.)				
Bred by Mr. Abbay, sold to Mr. I. Cunningham, U. S.; got by Young Brandsby, d. by Hero (1110), g. d. a Northumberland Heifer.				
1836, March roan,	C. C. Daphne	Milton	Mr. Paley	
LAVINIA, <i>Red and white, calved in 1822,</i> (Vol. ii., p. 402.)				
Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by Wellesley (1571), d. by Viscount (666).				
1825, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Sir Arthur	Rev. J. Benson	
1826, June 13, red,	C. C.	Regent, 1366	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Star	do.	

LAVINIA, (Vols. i, ii, and iii, pp. 373, 401, 465.)
Light roan, calved in March, 1815,
 Sir H. C. Ibbetson's; got by Comet (155), d. (Lily) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), g. d. by
 Mr. C. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's, — by a Bull of Mr.
 Grimston's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, roan,	B. C. Palemon	Atlas, 42	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1819, twins, {	B. C. (died)	Meteor, 432	do.	
	C. C.	do.	do.	
1820, red,	C. C. Venus	do.	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C. Emerald	do.	do.	
1822, May,	C. C. Emily	do.	do.	
1825, Jan. 15,	C. C. Alexina	Bedford, 68	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C. Sir Henry	Young Marske, 419	Mr. Champion	Mr. Bower
1828, July 7, red & white,	B. C. Noble Harry	Sir Henry, 1446	do.	Messrs. Watson

LAVINIA,
Calved in 1814,
 Mr. Charlton's, of Bearl; got by Duke (228), d. by Yarborough (705), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1817,	C. C. Peggy	Grnds. of Phenomenon	Mr. W. Charlton	
1818,	C. C. Dandy	Wellington, 683	do.	
1820,	C. C. Beauty	Duke of Wellington 231	do.	

LAVINIA,
Roan, calved in 1814,
 Bred by Mr. T. Jobling, sold to Major Bower; got by Wellington (683), d. by Phenomenon (491), g. d.
 by Colonel, gr. g. d. by a son of the Broken-horned Bull, — by a son of Hubback.

1816, Dec. 9, roan,	B. C. (S.) Lysander	Marshal Beresford, 415	Major Bower	
1818, Feb. 7, red,	C. C. Laverna	do.	do.	Mr. Simpson
1819, March 10, red & white,	B. C. (S.) Lavender	do.	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 372.)

(Vols. i. and ii, pp. 372, 401.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1824, red and white,	B. C. Vulcan	Aid-de-Camp, 722	Mr. Champion	
LAVINIA, <i>Roan, calved November 18, 1828,</i>				
(Vol. iii., p. 465.)				
Bred by Mr. Smith; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Miss Cropper) by Rob Roy (557), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Expectation (247), — by Mr. Ostler's Bull (1298).				
1831, April, roan,	B. C. (dead)	Rolla	Mr. Smith	
1832, April 21, roan,	C. C. Priscilla	Edmund, 1954	do.	
1833, Sept. 12, roan,	C. C. Penelope	Shakspeare, 2614	do.	Earl Brownlow
1835, June 24, white,	C. C. Prudence	Edmund, 1954	do.	Sir E. Mostyn
LAVINIA, <i>Roan, calved in 1819,</i>				
(Vol. ii., p. 402.)				
Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to Mr. Metcalfe; got by Harold (291), d. (Cora) by Adonis (6), g. d. (Lofty) by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).				
1822, May, red & white,	C. C.	Phenomenon, 1318	Mr. Wiley	Hon. C. Langdale
1823, May, roan,	C. C. Elvira	do.	do.	
1824, May, roan,	B. C. Rolla	do.	do.	Mr. Sigsworth
1825, April,	B. C. (S.)	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1826, March, red & white,	C. C. Laura	do.	do.	
LEGACY, <i>Roan, calved in December, 1823,</i>				
(Vol. ii., p. 403.)				
Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Cecil (120), d. by Regent (544), g. d. by Neswick (1266).				
1827, white,	C. C. Vestal	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp	

(Vol. ii., p. 402.)

LAVINIA,
Calved in 1816,

Bred by Col. Mellish; got by Charles (127), d. (Latona) by Comet (155), g. d. (Lily) by Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite (252), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull.

Produce in

B. C. Vulcan

Names, &c. of Produce.

Aid-de-Camp, 722

By what Bull.

By whom bred.

To whom Sold, &c.

(Vol. iii., p. 465.)

LAVINIA,

Roan, calved November 18, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Smith; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Miss Cropper) by Rob Roy (557), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Expectation (247), — by Mr. Ostler's Bull (1298).

1831, April, roan,

B. C. (dead)

Rolla

Mr. Smith

1832, April 21, roan,

C. C. Priscilla

Edmund, 1954

do.

Earl Brownlow

1833, Sept. 12, roan,

C. C. Penelope

Shakspeare, 2614

do.

Sir E. Mostyn

1835, June 24, white,

C. C. Prudence

Edmund, 1954

do.

(Vol. ii., p. 402.)

LAVINIA,

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to Mr. Metcalfe; got by Harold (291), d. (Cora) by Adonis (6), g. d. (Lofty) by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1822, May, red & white,

C. C.

Phenomenon, 1318

Mr. Wiley

Hon. C. Langdale

1823, May, roan,

C. C. Elvira

do.

do.

Mr. Sigsworth

1824, May, roan,

B. C. Rolla

do.

do.

Mr. Sigsworth

1825, April,

B. C. (S.)

Grazier, 1085

do.

Mr. Sigsworth

1826, March, red & white,

C. C. Laura

do.

do.

Mr. Sigsworth

(Vol. ii., p. 403.)

LEGACY,

Roan, calved in December, 1823,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Cecil (120), d. by Regent (544), g. d. by Neswick (1266).

1827, white,

C. C. Vestal

Ivanhoe, 1131

Lord Althorp

Roan, calved October 4, 1817,

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby, sold to the Rev. H. Berry; got by Adonis (6), d. by Mr. Davidson's Maudlin.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, April 16, red & white,	C. C. Rebecca	Marshal Blucher, 416	Rev. H. Berry	Col. Fowkes
1822, Aug. 7, red & white,	B. C. Beauchamp	Sir Stephen, 1456	do.	
1823, Oct. 27,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1824, Oct. 18,	C. C. Betty Martin	Acton, 716	do.	
1825, Nov. 10, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Wharfdale, 1578	do.	

LEMONADE,

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Pears; got by Satellite (1419), d. by Introduction (328), g. d. by George (273), gr. g. d. by Cripple (171), — by Irishman (329).

1825,	B. C. (S.)	Son of Denton, 198	Mr. Pears	
1826,	C. C.	Stanwick, 1477	do.	

LEOPARDESS,

Calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Harold (291), d. (Lucy) by Favourite (257), g. d. (Lily) by Bainton (48).

1822, Oct. 8,	C. C. Lovely	Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	
1823, Oct. 14,	B. C. (S.)	Statesman	do.	
1826,	B. C. (S.)	Firby	do.	

LEOPARDESS,
Red and white, calved in 1818,

Bred by the Rev. J. Benson ; got by Viscount (666), d. by Mac George (1183).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Western Comet, 689	Rev. J. Benson	
1822, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Wellesley	do.	
1823, red and white,	C. C. Civet	Western Comet, 689	do.	Mr. Thompson
1824, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Wellesley	do.	

LEOPOLDINE,

Calved in 1827,

Mr. J. Crofton's ; got by Wellington (2824), d. by Leopold (2199), g. d. by Dundas (1943), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177), — by Simon (590), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1829, roan,	C. C.	Marquis, 2270	Mr. Crofton	
1830, roan,	C. C. Blossom	do.	do.	Mr. R. Crofton
1831, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	Mr. Flintoff
1832, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	Mr. Whitaker
1833, roan,	C. C. Sprightley	Memnon, 2296	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 404.)

LIBERAL,

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to Mr. Beasley ; got by Snowball (611), d. by Adonis (6), g. d. by a grandson of Duke (225).

1825, Jan.,	C. C. Letitia	Blyth, 797	Mr. Beasley	
-------------	---------------	------------	-------------	--

(Vol. ii., p. 404.)

(Vol. iii., p. 467.)

LIBERTY,

Roan, calved May 14, 1827,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Tiffany) by Regent (544), g. d. (Cambrick) by Lawnsleeves (365), gr. g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, May 7, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Navarin, 1259	Lord Althorp	
1831, April 1, red & white,	C. C. Reform	Mercury, 2301	Earl Spencer	
1832, March 19, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Firby, 1040		

LIBERTY,

Calved in 1801,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Washington (674), d. (Young Haughton) by Punch (531), g. d. (Haughton) by Hubback (319), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. C. Colling's (which he bought of Mr. J. Bamlet), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — (Tripes) bred by Mr. C. Pickering.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1804, red and white,	B. C. (died young)	Favourite	Mr. Gibson	
1805, roan,	B. C. do.	Duke	do.	
1808, red,	B. C. Harlequin	Alexander, 20	do.	
1809, red,	B. C. do.	Chilton, 136	do.	
1810, red,	C. C. Lively	Petrarch, 488	do.	
1811,	B. C. (died young)	do.	do.	
1812, red and white,	C. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1813, red,	B. C. (died one day old)	Harlequin	do.	
Liberty was sold to the butcher in 1814.				

LIGHT BRIGHT EYES,

Calved August 12, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Webster; got by Fitz-Favourite (1042), d. (Bright Eyes) by Young Marske (419).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, Oct. 4,	C. C. Scarlet Bright Eyes	Scarlet, 2601	Mr. Webster	

(Vol. iii., p. 467.)

LILAC,

(Vol. ii., p. 404.)

Red roan, calved in September, 1808,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Major (397), d. (2nd Lady) by Favourite (252), g. d. (1st Lady) by Bartle (777), gr. g. d. (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820,	B. C.	Newton, 1271	Mr. Charge	
1822,	B. C. Commodore	Stephen, 1456	do.	

LILAC,

(Vol. iii., p. 467.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Holmes, sold to Mr. Norman; got by Volunteer (1553), d. by Adonis (719), g. d. by Charles (127) gr. g. d. by Comet (155).

1832, red,	B. C. (S.)	Augustus	Mr. Norman	
1834, Nov. 12,	C. C.	Prince George, 2464	do.	

LILAC,

(Vol. ii., p. 405.)

White, calved in June, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley, sold to Mr. Glover; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Fanny) by Blucher, g. d. by Pope (514).

1826, May 31,	C. C. Emily	Paragon, 1303	Mr. Smith	Mr. Bestwick
1827, April 15, roan,	B. C. Dishley Grange	do.	do.	

LILAC,

(Vol. iii., p. 467.)

Nearly white, calved September 17, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Williams, sold to Mr. Rotch, U. S.; got by Young Denton (963), d. (Arabella) by North Star (460), g. d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Henry (301), — by Danby (190).

1833, Aug., red & white,	B. C. Leonidas		Mr. Rotch	
--------------------------	----------------	--	-----------	--

LILLY, <i>Calved in 1823,</i>				(Vol. ii., p. 408.)	
Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Innocence) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698).					
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.	
1827, white,	B. C.	Aid-de-Camp, 722	Marquis of Exeter		
LILLY, <i>White, calved March 28, 1833,</i>					(Vol. iii., p. 473.)
Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Alabaster (1616), d. (Daisy) by Corinthian (920), g. d. (Chintz) by Ivanhoe (1131), gr. g. d. (Susan) by Regent (544), — (Luck's-all) by Comet (155).					
1836, May, white,	C. C.	Fleur-de-lis	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	
LILLY,					(Vol. ii., p. 408.)
Sir Wm. Cooke's; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Lily) by North Star (459), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).					
light roan,	C. C.	Lily	Rubens, 568	Sir Wm. Cooke	
LILLY,					(Vol. i., p. 380.)
<i>White and red spots, calved in 1813,</i>					
Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by a Bull of Col. Trotter's, d. (Phoebe) by Comet (155), g. d. by Favourite (252).					
1815, white,	C. C.	Snowdrop	Son of Denton Comet		
1816, red and white,	C. C.	Daffodil	Meteor, 432	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1817, light roan,	B. C.	Narcissus	do.	do.	
1818,	B. C.	(S.) Falstaff	do.	do.	
1819, roan,	C. C.	Tuberose	do.	do.	
1820, red and white,	C. C.	Crocus	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 406.)

LILLY,
White, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Barker, Layton; got by a son of Sir Dimple (594), d. by Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by Layton (366), gr. g. d. by Styford (629), — by Son of Bolingbroke (86), — by The Lame Bull (358).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, roan,	B. C. Northern Light	North Star, 459	Mr. Barker	Mr. Beasley
1821, roan,	B. C. (dead)	do.	do.	
1822, white,	C. C. Mary Ann	do.	do.	
1823,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1825,	C. C. (dead)	Satellite	do.	
1826, twins,	{ white, white,	C. C. Countess C. C. Cottage Girl	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 470.)

LILLY,
White, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Northern Light (1280), d. by Rockingham (560), g. d. by Phe-nomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Colonel (152), — by a son of Hubback (319).

1831, white,	C. C. Lilac	C. C., 1800	Mr. T. Beasley
1832, roan,	C. C. Landlady	Mercury 2nd	do.
1833, roan,	C. C. Lydia	Oscar, 2392	do.

(Vol. ii., p. 407.)

LILLY,
White, calved in 1820,

Bred by the Rev. J. Benson, sold to Mr. Wood; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Beauty) by Layton (366), g. d. by Mr. McGeorge (1183).

1822, white,	C. C. White Rose	Son of General, 272	Rev. J. Benson
1824,	C. C.	Waverley, 1570	do.
1825, white,	C. C.	Carlisle, 117	do.
1826, Dec., white,	C. C.	Star, 1479	Mr. Wood

LILLY,
White, calved in 1825,
 Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Pelias (1311), d. (Carnation) by Young Jupiter (1148), g. d. by White Comet (1582), gr. g. d. by a grandson of Favourite (252), — by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).
 (Vol. iii., p. 468.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Producers.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, Feb. 12, roan,	B. C. Captain Ross	Bedford Jun., 1701	Mr. Cattley	Mr. W. Child

LILLY,
Roan, calved April 17, 1826,
 Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Darius (953), d. by Ambo (746), g. d. by Edmund (1001).
 (Vol. iii., p. 468.)

1829, Feb. 16, roan,	C. C. Daffodil	Lisbon, 1172	Mr. Claridge
1831, Jan. 15, red,	C. C.	do.	do.
1831, Dec. 4, { white,	C. C.	}	do.
roan,	B. C.		

LILLY,
White, calved in 1831,
 Bred by Mr. Clark, sold to the Duke of Buccleugh; got by Roman (2559), d. by Columella (904), g. d. by Albion (14), gr. g. d. by Palm Flower (480), — by Neswick (1266).
 (Vol. iii., p. 472.)

1836, March, white,	B. C. Colney	Duke of Buccleugh
---------------------	--------------	-------------------

LILLY,
White, calved in 1830,
 Bred by Mr. Clark, sold to Mr. Wentworth; got by Juniper (1145), d. by a son of Sir Dimple, g. d. by Columella (904).
 (Vol. iii., p. 470.)

1836, Feb., white,	C. C.	Lancaster Comet, 2185	Mr. Wentworth
--------------------	-------	-----------------------	---------------

LILLY, <i>White, calved in 1830,</i> Bred by Mr. Codd; got by Governor (2069), d. by Risby (2533), g. d. by Major (397), gr. g. d. by Mr. Brown's Bull of Aldbro'. (Vol. iii., p. 471.)			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1833, roan,	C. C. Empress	Mameluke, 2257	Mr. Codd
LILLY, <i>White, calved in 1807,</i> Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Comet (155), d. (Daisy) by a grandson of Favourite (252). (Vol. i., p. 377.)			
1810, white,	C. C. White Rose	Yarborough, 705	Mr. C. Colling
LILLY, <i>White, calved in 1812,</i> Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Skipworth, of Aylesby; got by North Star (459), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252). (Vol. i., p. 379.)			
1816, roan,	C. C. Hebe	Jupiter, 345	Mr. R. Colling
1818,	C. C. Lily	Lancaster, 360	do.
1819, white,	C. C. Dewdrop	Rival, 553	Mr. Skipworth
LILLY, <i>White, calved in 1826,</i> Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Snowdrop (2653), d. (Countess) by Sir Charles (593), g. d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. (Blossom) by Cupid (177), — by Simon (590), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86). (Vol. iii., p. 468.)			
1830, roan,	B. C. Cripple	Monarch, 2326	Mr. Crofton
1831, white,	C. C.	Wellington	do.
1832, roan,	B. C.	Eclipse, 1949	do.
1834, roan,	B. C.	Miracle 2nd, 2322	do.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817,	B. C. (S.)		Mr. Curwen	
1818,	B. C. (S.)	Hill, 309	do.	
1819,	C. C. Hebe	do.	do.	
1820,	B. C. (S.)	General	do.	
LILLY, <i>Calved in 1827,</i>				
Captain Davies'; got by Pirate (2430), d. (Lady Brough) by a Bull of Mr. Scroope's, g. d. (Pretty) by North Star.				
1831, roan,	C. C. Moss Rose	Highflyer, 2122	Capt. Davies	
1832, roan,	B. C. Charlie	do.	do.	
LILLY, <i>(Vol. i., p. 379.)</i>				
Bred by Mr. F. Dickson, sold to Mr. George Robinson, of Carnaby; got by a Son of Driffield (223), d. by a Bull of Mr. Hutchinson's, g. d. by a grandson of Ben (70).				
1813,	B. C.	Magnum Bonum	Mr. F. Dickson	
1815,	B. C.	Ketton, 346	Mr. Geo. Robinson	
1816,	B. C. Leopold	Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1817,	C. C. Lucy	Cupid, 181	do.	
1818,	C. C. Young Lily	do.	do.	
LILLY, <i>Calved in 1822,</i>				
Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison; got by Northumberland (1286), d. (Jasmine) by Rob Roy (556), g. d. (Pink) by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Colonel, — by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback.				
1824, Nov.,	C. C. Angelica	Hotspur, 1117	Mr. Harrison	
1825, Nov.,	C. C. Curiosity	do.	do.	
1826,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
	C. C. Miss Fortune	do.	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 376.)

LILY,

White, calved in 1797,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite (252), d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), g. d. (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1799, white,	C. C. Nymph	White Bull, 421	Mr. Mason	
1801, roan,	C. C. Strawberry	Favourite, 252	do.	
1803, roan,	C. C. Bright Eyes	Favouriteor Simon, 590	do.	
roan,	B. C. Chilton	do.	do.	
1804, roan,	C. C. Dandy	Favourite, 252	do.	
1805, roan,	B. C. Falstaff	Chilton, 136	do.	
1806, red and white,	B. C. C.	do.	do.	
1807, white,	C. C. Young Lily	St. John, 572	do.	

YOUNG LILY,

White, calved in 1807,

(Vol. i., p. 376.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by St. John (572), d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1809, white,	B. C.	St. John, 572	Mr. Mason	
1811, roan,	C. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1812, white,	B. C.	Pope, 514	do.	

LILY,

(Vol. i., p. 380.)

Mr. Morritt's, Sherwood Hall; got by Yorkshireman, d. by a son of Favourite, g. d. by Punch, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.

1816,	B. C. Duke Humphrey	Captain, 109	Mr. Morritt	
1817,	C. Victory	Wellington, 679	do.	
1818,	C. Sherwood	Plato, 505	do.	
1819,	B. C. Reformer	Atlas, 42	do.	
1821,	B. C. Lubin	Duke Humphrey, 230	do.	

LILY, <i>White, calved in 1833,</i> Bred by Mr. Pearson, sold to Mr. Ellison, Sizerg; got by Ranger, d. by Wonderful (700), g. d. by Whisker (1579), gr. g. d. by North Star, — by Alfred (23), — by Suwarrow (636).		(Vol. iii., p. 472.)	
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1835, light roan,	C. C. Lucy	Harmony, 2092	Mr. Ellison
LILY, <i>White, calved in 1827,</i> Bred by Mr. Robinson, sold to Mr. Benson; got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. (Nancy) by Alfred (23), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177), — by Mr. Barker's Bull, of Layton (53).		(Vol. iii., p. 469.)	
1830, white,	B. C. (S.)	Wellington	Mr. Benson
1832, roan,	C. C. Myrtle	Grazier, 1085	do.
1833, white,	C. C. Tulip	Bright, 1739	do.
1834, white,	C. C. Panza	do.	do.
LILY, <i>White, calved in 1822,</i> Bred by Mr. Scott; got by Albion (14), d. by Marske (418), g. d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).		(Vol. ii., p. 407.)	
1823,	C. C.	Young Albion, 1595	Mr. Scott
1824, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.
1825, red.	B. C. (S.)	Rough Robin, 1404	do.
LILY, <i>White, calved in February, 1816,</i> Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Ketton (346), d. (Darling) by Patriot (486), g. d. by Driffield (223), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Hill's.		(Vol. i., p. 382.)	
1819, Nov. 3, white,	C. C. Felicia	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson
1821, April 6, white,	B. C. (slaughtered in 1821)	do.	do.
1822, Feb. 18, roan,	B. C. Valentine	Colling, 900	do.

LILLY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 381, 406.)

White, brown ears,

Mr. Smith's, of Dishley; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, Dec. 27, white & red,	B. C. Chilton	(Cato, 119	Mr. Smith	
1826, June 2,	B. C. (dead)	Paragon	do.	

LILLY, (Vol. iii., p. 470.)

White, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Smith, Drax Abbey; got by Harlsey (2090), d. by Reform (1361), g. d. (The Old Red Cow) by a Bull of Sir G. Strickland's, gr. g. d. by Northumberland (466), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88).

1831, white,	B. C. (S.)	Sheridan, 2616	Mr. Smith	Mr. Bloor
1831, Dec., roan,	C. C. Jessy	do.	do.	
1832, roan,	B. C. (dead)	do.	do.	

LILLY, (Vol. i., p. 378.)

Calved in 1808,

Mr. Spour's; got by Falstaff (250), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329).

1811,	B. C. (S.)	Baronet, 60	Mr. Spours	
1812,	C. C. Short Tail	Captain	do.	
1813,	B. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1814,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

LILLY, (Vol. iii., p. 471.)

Red and white, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Taintor, sold to Mr. Bennet, U. S.; got by American Comet (1638), d. (Beauty) by Young Denton (963), g. d. by Young Denton (963), gr. g. d. by Young Denton (963).

1833, Feb., white,	C. C. Lucy	Patriot, 2412	Mr. Williams	Mr. Rotch
--------------------	--------------	---------------	--------------	-----------

LILLY,
White,

Bred by Col. Trotter; got by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by Mr. Chapman's Bull, gr. g. d. by Mr. Grimston's Bull.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1813,	C. C. Latona	Comet, 155	Col. Trotter	Col. Mellish
1815, March 13, roan,	C. C. Lavinia	do.		Sir H. C. Ibbetson
1816, March 14, roan,	C. C. Louisa	Charles, 127	Col. Mellish	Mr. Champion
1817, March 10,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

LILLY, (Vols. i., ii., and iii., pp. 378, 405, 469.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Col. Trotter, sold to Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Eclipse (234), d. (Primrose) by Col. Trotter's Thick-horned Bull, g. d. (Maria) by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite.

1818,	C. C. Lady	Achmet, 2	Mr. Fawkes	Mr. Thomas
1819,	B. C. Leon	do.	Mr. Thomas	Col. Trotter
1820,	C. C. Lavender	do.	do.	
1821,	C. C. Lovely	Chesterfield, 133	do.	
1822,	C. C.	Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1823, Feb. 1,	C. C. Lively	do.	do.	
1823, Dec.,	B. C. (died)	Winchester	do.	
1825, Aug. 29,	B. C. Leonidas	Walton, 671	do.	
1827,	C. C. Lily	Derby	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 405.)

LILLY,
White, calved in 1813,

Bred by the Rev. Mr. Vaughan, of Haughton; got by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, d. by Falstaff (250), g. d. by Irishman (329).

1816, July 15, roan,	C. C. Primrose	Baron, 58	Mr. Farrer	
1817, roan,	C. C.	Baronet, 61	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 407.)

LILLY,

Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Walker; got by Dr. Syntax (984), d. by George (276), g. d. by Neswick (1266).

Produce in	Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, Oct.,	B. C. Lilyput	Aid-de-Camp, 722	Mr. Thomas	

LILLY,

(Vol. ii., p. 408.)

White, calved in May, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Harold Junior (1096), d. (Amelia) by Adonis (6), g. d. by Midas (435), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1826, April, roan,	B. C. Osmond	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	
1827, June, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

LILLY OF THE VALLEY OF THE TEES,

(Vol. iii., p. 473.)

Roan, calved March 6, 1831,

Bought by the Ohio Company, U. S.; got by Young Rockingham (2547), d. by Wonder (2853), g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by Ladrone (353), — by Henry (301).

1835, May 12, white,	B. C. Snowdrop	Reformer, 2505	Ohio Company	
----------------------	----------------	----------------	--------------	--

LINGCROPPER,

(Vol. iii., p. 473.)

Red, calved in January, 1832,

Mr. Whitaker's; got by Young Colling (1843), d. by Danby (1900), g. d. by a son of Rob Roy (557), gr. g. d. by Remus (550).

1836, nearly red,	B. C. Challenger	Barden, 1674	Mr. Whitaker	
-------------------	------------------	--------------	--------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 474.)

LITTLE TOY,

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Volunteer (1553), d. (Toy) by Argus (759), g. d. (Vestal) by Pilot (496), gr. g. d. (Vestris) by Remus (550), — (Valentine) by Blucher (82), — (Countess) by Albion (14), — by Shakspeare (582), — by Easby (232).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, roan,	C. C.	Young Matchem, 2282	Mr. J. Booth	
1836, roan,	C. C.	Priam, 2453	do.	

LIVELY,

(Vol. ii., p. 409.)

Red, calved November 27, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley, sold to Mr. Maynard; got by Ketton (346), d. (Fanny) by Blucher, g. d. by Pope (514).

1822, roan,	C. C. Hyacinth	Darlington, 955	Mr. Smith	Mr. Maynard
1824, Oct., roan,	C. C. Lavender	do.	do.	Mr. R. Holmes
1825, Oct. 21, roan,	B. C. Dishley Comet	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1827, April 4, roan,	C. C. Amelia	Juniper, 1146	do.	Mr. Thomas

LIVELY,

(Vol. i., p. 383.)

Calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Baronet (60), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319).

1813,	B. C. Introduction	Pope, 514	Mr. Spours	
1814,	B. C. (S.)	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1815,	B. C.	Starling, 620	do.	

LIVELY, (Vol. ii., p. 410.)
Roan, calved in 1822,
 Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Young Major (1187), d. by Cripple (173), g. d. by Baronet (60), gr. g. d. by Cripple (171), — by Irishman (329).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Nov. 10, red, Lively was slaughtered in 1826.	C. C. Lupin	Rockingham, 560	Mr. Wetherell	

LIVELY, (Vol. ii., p. 409.)
 Mr. White's; got by Major (398), d. (Virginia) by Charles (127), g. d. (Venus) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Freedom (268), — by Herdsman (304).

1824, white,	C. C. Helen	Mr. White	
1825, June, roan,	C. C. Emma	do.	
1826, twins, { roan, { roan,	C. C. } B. C. }	do.	

YOUNG LIVELY,
Calved in 1811,
 Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. Hutton; got by Tom (652), d. by Major (399), g. d. (Sprightly) by Checks (132).
 (Vol. i., p. 383.)

1815,	C. C. Jasmine	Jupiter, 343	Mr. Wright	Mr. Jessop
-------	---------------	--------------	------------	------------

LIVIA,
Roan, calved January 20, 1823,
 Bred by Mr. Booth, sold to Sir C. Knightley; got by Julius Cæsar (1143), d. (Young Primrose) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Primrose) by Rockingham (559), gr. g. d. (Flora) by Young Comet (157), (Beauty) by Albion (14), — by Easby (232), — (Young Moss Rose) by a son of Suwarrow (636), — (Moss Rose) by Suwarrow (636).

1826, Oct. 13, white,	B. C. White Boy	Governor, 1077	Sir C. Knightley
1827, Sept. 6, roan,	B. C.	Argus, 759	do.
1829, roan,	B. C. Swing	White Boy, 1580	do.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Juniper (1145), d. (Magnet) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Cherry) by Ladrone (353), gr. g. d. by Danby (190), — by a son of Favourite (252).				
1831, Jan. 4, white,	C. C. Barilla	Firby, 1040	Lord Althorp	
1832, Jan. 30, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Mercury, 2301	do.	
1833, March 25, roan,	C. C. Boadicea	do.	Earl Spencer	
1834, April 7, roan,	C. C. Bonduca	William, 2840	do.	
LOBELIA, <i>Red, calved March 25, 1829,</i> (Vol. iii., p. 475.)				
Bred by Lord Althorp; got by a son of Esk, d. (Julia) by Regent (1366), g. d. by Wellesley (1571), gr. g. d. by Viscount, — by a son of George.				
1832, May 31, roan,	C. C. Ina	Alabaster, 1616	Earl Spencer	
LOFTY, <i>Red and white, calved November 23, 1819,</i> (Vol. ii., p. 410.)				
Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Orpheus (473), d. (Violet) by Young Albion (15), g. d. by Albion (14), gr. g. d. by Easby (232).				
1822, March,	B. C. (S.)	Acklam	Mr. Claridge	
1823, April, red & white,	C. C. Stately	Hector the 2nd, 1107	do.	
1824, April 10, white,	C. C.	Acklam, 713	do.	
1825, March 30, white,	B. C.	Norman, 1276	do.	
LOFTY, <i>Red and white, calved in 1828,</i> (Vol. iii., p. 475.)				
Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Herod (308), d. (Strawberry) by Count (170), g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.				
1833, red and white,	C. C.	Reformer, 2508	Mr. Botterill	

LOFTY,
Red and white, calved in 1813,
(Vol. i., p. 383.)

Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Comet (155), d. (Lively) by Major (399), g. d. (Sprightly) by Checks (132).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, Feb. 2, red,	C. C. Rowena	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	Mr. Smith
1821,	B. C.	do.	Mr. Smith	

LOTTERY,
Red and white, calved in 1819,
(Vol. ii., p. 411.)

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by a son of Albion (14), d. (Lucy) by Favourite (257), g. d. (Lily) by Bainton (48).

1822,	B. C. (slaughtered)	Son of Harold	Mr. Alderson	
1823,	B. C. (slaughtered)	do.	do.	
1824,	B. C. Echo	Studley, 628	do.	Mr. Fretwell

LOUISA,
Roan, calved in 1816,
(Vol. i., p. 384.)

Bred by Mr. George Coates; got by Paris (483), d. (Laura) by Palm Flower (480), g. d. (Lady) by Patriot (486).

1818, Aug. 25, roan,	C. C. Louisa Palatine	Palatine, 478	Mr. Geo. Coates	
1819, white,	C. C. Lydia	Atlas, 42	Alderson and Coates	

LOUISA,
Light red, calved in 1813,
(Vol. i., p. 384.)

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Smith, Dishley; got by Wellington (680), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1817, Nov. 20,	C. C. Louisa	Lancaster, 360	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Simpson
1820, July 17, red roan,	C. C. Ruby	do.	Mr. Smith	
1821, July 18, red,	B. C. Jason	Ketton, 346	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 384.)

LOUISA,
Roan, calved in November, 1817,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Louisa) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, Sept. 7, red,	C. C. Arabella	Colling, 900	Mr. Simpson	

LOUISA,
Roan, calved in March, 1816,

Bred by Col. Mellish; got by Charles (127), d. (Lily) by Son of Favourite (252), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's, of Dinsdale, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull.

1824, roan and white,	B. C. Tremaine	Aid-de-Camp, 722	Mr. Champion	
-----------------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	--

LOUISA PALATINE,
Dark roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. G. Coates; got by Palatine (478), d. (Louisa) by Paris (483), g. d. (Laura) by Palm Flower (480), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Patriot (486), — (Painted Lady) by a son of Mr. G. Coates's Roan Cow.

1822, Jan. 1, white,	B. C. Peveril	Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Moore
1824,	C. C.	Studley, 628	do.	Mr. Paley
1825,	B. C.	Firby, 1039	do.	

OLD LOVELY,
From Mr. Champion's Stock.

white,	C. C. Young Lovely	Sir Walter, 1458	Mr. Llyod Edwards	(Vol. iii., p. 476.)
--------	--------------------	------------------	-------------------	----------------------

LOVELY,
Got by Young Denton (963), d. by Young Denton (963), g. d. by Young Denton (963).

832,	C. C. Orphan Girl	Frederick, 2038	Mr. Rotch	(Vol. iii., p. 551.)
------	-------------------	-----------------	-----------	----------------------

LOVELY,
Calved in 1809,
 Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Baronet (60), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. a Howick Cow.
 (Vol. i., p. 385.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1812,	C. C.	Captain	Mr. Spours	
1813,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1814,	C. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1815,	C. C.	Starling, 620	do.	

LOVELY,
Calved in 1821,
 Bred by Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Chesterfield (133), d. (Lily) by Eclipse (236).
 (Vol. ii., 413.)

1823, May 6,	B. C. (dead)	Palm Flower	Mr. Thomas	
1824, Aug. 15,	C. C. Lovely Lass	Winchester, 697	do.	

LOVELY,
Red and white, calved in 1818,
 Bred by Mr. Wetherell, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Denton (198), d. by Comet (155), g. d. by Henry (301), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).
 (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 412, 475.)

1821, red and white,	C. C. Young Lovely	Ketton III., 349	Mr. Briggs	
1822, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Enchanter, 244	do.	
1824, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1825, June 6, roan,	C. C. Letitia	Charmer, 882	Mr. Whitaker	
1826, Nov. 4, red & white,	B. C. Sir Walter	Frederick, 1060	Mr. Paley	Mr. Bower
1827, Nov. 28, roan,	B. C. Dandy Pratt	Corinthian Tom, 921	do.	
1828, Dec. 28, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

LUCERNE,
 Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Daisy) bred by Mr. Wetherell.
 (Vol. iii., p. 610.)

1834, May 11, roan,	C. C. Rose	Woodville, 2856	Marquis of Exeter	
---------------------	------------	-----------------	-------------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 476.)

LUCIA BERTRAM,
Calved February 8, 1833,

Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes, sold to Mr. Fawkes; got by Kilnshaw (2175), d. (Minna Bertram) by Bertram (1716), g. d. (Emma) by Young Daisy (947), gr. g. d. (Minna) by Frederick (1060), — (Wildair) by Meteor (431), — by Yarborough (705), — by Styford (629), — by a Bull of Mr. Hollon's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, Dec. 14, roan,	B. C. Harry Bertram	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Fawkes	

(Vol. iii., p. 476.)

LUCID,

White, calved April 17, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Beasley, Chapel Brampton; got by Blyth (797), d. by Snowball (611), g. d. by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Duke.

1831,	B. C. (S.)	Sapperton	Mr. Beasley	
1832,	C. C.	Northern Light, 1280	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 386.)

LUCILLA,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, sold to Mr. Skipworth; got by Comet (155), d. (Laura) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), gr. g. d. (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1819, white,	C. C. Lucy	Major, 397	Mr. Grant	Mr. Briggs
1820, Sept. 21, white,	C. C. Lady Anne	Young Favourite, 254	Mr. Skipworth	

(Vol. ii., p. 413.)

LUCINDA,

Mr. Fawcett's; got by Young Barmpton (55), d. by Western Comet (689).

1825,	C. C.	Pizarro, 1323	Mr. Fawcett	
1826,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1827,	B. C.	do.	do.	

LUCK'S-ALL,
White, calved January 8, 1824,

(Vol. ii., p. 413.)

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Eve) by Ketton (346).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, Nov. 13, white,	C. C. Lupin	Hollyhock, 1115	Hon. J. Simpson	

LUCKY,
Roan, calved December 9, 1826,

(Vol. iii., p. 476.)

Bred by Mr. Paley; got by Corinthian Tom (921), d. (Lady) by Young Dimple (971), g. d. (Lady) by Young Comet (905), gr. g. d. (Cherry) by Favourite, — (Old Cherry) by Goldfinder (1075).

1830, Jan. 13, red & white,	C. C. Lydia	Dandy Prat, 1903	Mr. Paley	Mr. Pease
1831, April 1, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Sampson	Mr. S. Gill	
1832, June 11, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Germanicus	do.	
1833, May 5, roan,	C. C. Donna Maria	Buckingham, 1755	Mr. Paley	
1834, April 1, roan,	B. C. Frank (died)	Chance	do.	

LUCRETIA,

(Vol. iii., p. 477.)

Red and white, calved January 29, 1831,
Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Firby (1040), d. (Campanula) by Ivanhoe (1131), g. d. (Niobe) by Ivanhoe (1131), gr. g. d. Sabinia, — Bubona.

1834, Feb. 26, red & white,	C. C. Fanny	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	
-----------------------------	-------------	---------------	--------------	--

LUCRETIA,

(Vol. iii., p. 477.)

Roan, calved in October, 1829,
Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to Captain Shawe; got by Griff (2078), d. (Laura) by Grazier (1085), g. d. (Lavinia) by Harold (291), gr. g. d. (Cora) by Adonis (1612), — (Lofty) by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1832, Dec., white,	C. C. Ladykirk	Abernethy, 1602	Mr. Wiley	
1834, March,	B. C. (slaughtered)	Reveller	do.	
1835, Oct. 24, roan,	C. C. Levity	Nero, 1268	Capt. Shawe	

LUCY,
Red and white, calved in 1816,
 Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Favourite (257), d. (Lily) by Bainton (48).
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 387, 414.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818,	C. C.	Palatine, 478	Mr. Alderson	
1819, red and white,	C. C.	Son of Albion	do.	
1820, spangled,	C. C.	Harold, 291	do.	
1821,	B. C.	Leopardess (dead)	do.	
1822, Aug. 28,	C. C.	Lady of the Valley	do.	
1823, Dec. 5,	B. C.	Harold, 291	do.	Mr. Grace
1825, April 1,	B. C.	Studley, 628 Firby, 1039	do.	

LUCY,
White, calved in 1821,
 Bred by Mr. J. Booth, sold to Mr. J. Robson; got by Alonzo (27), d. by Agamemnon (9).
 (Vol. ii., p. 415.)

1824, Jan. 5, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Pilot, 496	Mr. J. Booth	
1825, March 14, roan,	C. C.	Capt. Parry, 838	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1827, April 17, roan,	B. C.	Pilot, 496	do.	

2ND LUCY,
Calved April 8, 1817,
 Bred by Mr. Charge; got by White Comet (1582), d. (1st Lucy) by The Grey Bull (872), g. d. (Lady Short-tail) by Johannot (1142), gr. g. d. (2nd Lady) by Favourite (252), — (1st Lady) by Bartle (777), — (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).
 (Vol. ii., p. 414.)

1820,	C. C.	Newton, 1271	Mr. Charge	
1821,	C. C.	Hulton, 1121	do.	
1822,	C. C.	Sir Stephen, 1456	do.	
1823,	C. C.	Eclipse, 238	do.	
1824,	B. C.	Wonderful, 700	do.	
1825,	B. C.	Sir Stephen, 1456	do.	

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
Mr. Chrisp's ; got by Young Lancaster (361), d. (Lucy Colling) by Comet (155), g. d. by Washington (674).				(Vol. iii., p. 477.)
1830, red,	C. C. Lucy Dinning	Dinning's Bull, 973	Mr. Dinning	Mr. Chrisp
1833, white,	C. C. Henry	Regent, 2517	do.	Mr. H. Chrisp
1835, white,	B. C.	Candidate, 1778	Mr. Chrisp	
<p>LUCY, <i>Roan, calved in 1825,</i></p> <p>Bred by Mr. Codd ; got by Prime Minister, d. by Major (398), g. d. by a son of Constellation (163).</p>				
1832, roan,	C. C. Tulip	Mameluke, 2257	Mr. Codd	(Vol. iii., p. 477.)
1835, roan,	C. C. Kate	Baronet, 1687	do.	
<p>LUCY, <i>Roan, calved in 1817,</i></p> <p>Mr. Donkin's, Sandoe ; got by Midas (435), d. by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655).</p>				
1820, Jan., red & white,	B. C.	Whittington	Mr. Donkin	(Vol. i., p. 388.)
<p>LUCY, <i>White, calved in 1831,</i></p> <p>Bred by Mr. Edwards ; got by Romulus (2563), d. (Rosebud) by Ebor (997), g. d. (Tulip) by Regent (546), gr. g. d. (Primrose) by North Star (459), — by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — bred by Mr. R. Colling.</p>				
1835, white,	C. C. White Rose	Ganthorpe, 2049	Mr. Edwards	(Vol. iii., p. 478.)

LUCY,
(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 387, 413.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Herod (307), d. (Crescent) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), g. d. (Young Sall) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch. (122), gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817,	B. C.	Furioso, 270	Mr. Hutchinson	
1818,	C. C.	Sally-O	do.	
1819,	B. C.	Constitution	do.	
1820,	C. C.	Brunette	do.	
1821,	C. C.	Christabel	do.	
1823,	B. C.	Ireland	do.	
1824,	B. C.	Antrim	Fitz Marske, 260	
1825,	B. C.	St. Patrick	Charles, 874	

33
r

(Vol. i., p. 388.)

LUCY,

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Geo. Robinson; got by Cupid (181), d. (Lily) by a son of Driffield (223), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Hutchinson's, gr. g. d. by a son of Ben (70).

1820,	C. C.	Cupid, 181	Mr. G. Robinson	
1821,	B. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 415.)

LUCY,

White, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Scott; got by Albion (14), d. by Marske (418), g. d. by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite (1033).

1823, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Young Albion	Mr. Scott	
1824, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C.	Rob Roy	do.	

LUCY,
Red and white, calved November 20, 1818,
 Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Ketton (346), d. (Young Gaudy) by Eclipse (234), g. d. by Neswick (1266).
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 389, 414.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, Oct. 12, roan,	B. C.	Colling, 900	Mr. Simpson	
1822, Dec. 16, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1823, Dec. 26, white,	B. C.	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1826, Jan. 29, { roan,	B. C.	} Young Colling, 901	do.	
{ red,	C. C. Leda			

LUCY COLLING,
Roan, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Comet (155), d. by Washington (674).
 (Vol. i., p. 389.)

1814,	C. C. Empress	Comet, 155	Mr. Wright	Rev. J. Benson
-------	---------------	------------	------------	----------------

LUCY COLLING,
Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. by Favourite (252).
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 389, 415.)

1821, Jan. 5, roan,	C. C. Idothea	Barnpton, 54	Mr. Simpson	
1822, April 16, roan,	C. C. Lucilla	Colling, 900	do.	
1823, July 4, roan,	B. C.	Ketton, 346	do.	
1824, Oct. 30, roan,	C. C. Lucretia	Eryholme, 1018	do.	
1826, Jan. 26, roan,	B. C.	Mentor, 426	do.	
1826, Dec. 24, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	

LUCY DINNING,
Red, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Dinning, sold to Mr. Chrisp; got by Mr. Dinning's Bull (973), d. (Lucy) by Young Lancaster (361), g. d. (Lucy Colling) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Washington (674).
 (Vol. iii., p. 478.)

1833, red,	C. C.	Regent, 2517	Mr. Dinning	
1834, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 478.)

LUMINOUS,

Roan, calved March 28, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Beasley, Chapel Brampton; got by Northern Light (1280), d. by Snowball (611), g. d. by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Duke.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, Dec., red & white,	B. C. Lycurgus	Beaufort, 1696	Mr. J. Beasley	Mr. Laxton

LUNA,

(Vol. ii., p. 416.)

White, calved in 1820,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Palemon (479), d. (Stella) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), -- (Lady) by a grandson of Bolingbroke (280), -- (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), -- (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1823, March 13, roan,	C. C. Jessica	Bedford, 68	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Sir B. Graham
1824, March 16,	C. C. Vesper	Mandeville, 403	do.	Mr. Greenwood

LUNA,

(Vol. iii., p. 398.)

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Sir Leoline (603), d. (Willow) by Furioso (270), g. d. (Palm Flower) by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. (Young Sall) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), -- (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1826,	C. C. Fortune	North Star, 459		Mr. Rowlandson
-------	---------------	-----------------	--	----------------

LUNA,

(Vol. ii., p. 416.)

White, calved in 1823.

Bred by Mr. Robertson; got by Diomed (974), d. (Europa) by Sirius (598), g. d. (Short Tail) by Wellington (679), gr. g. d. (Honeysuckle) by Sultan (631), -- (Jane) by Signior (588).

1826, white,	B. C. Romulus	Memnon, 1218	Mr. Robertson	
--------------	---------------	--------------	---------------	--

LUPIN,

(Vol. iii., p. 479.)

Roan, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Mr. Stephenson's Bull (1480), d. (Tulip) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Ruby) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by Major (397), — (Stranger) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Old Roany) by a grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. John Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, Aug. 13, roan,	C. C. Miss Bailie	Elton, 1008	Mr. Hutchinson	Mr. Bates
1830, Aug. 8, roan,	C. C. Adelaide	Pancake, 2407	do.	do.
1831, June 29, white,	C. C. Blanche	Belvedere, 1706	do.	do.
1832, May 24, white,	C. C. Victoria	Pancake, 2407	do.	do.

LUPIN,

(Vol. ii., p. 417.)

Roan, calved in June, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Jupiter (343), d. (Lucy) by Lubin (388), g. d. by a son of Cleasby, gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1821, June, roan,	C. C. Eliza	Harold Junior, 1096	Mr. Wiley	
1822, April,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1823, May, roan,	C. C. Lavender	Phenomenon, 1318	do.	
1824, June,	B. C. (S.)	Wyndham	do.	
1825, May, red and white,	B. C.	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1826, May,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1827, June, roan,	B. C. Laurel	do.	do.	

YOUNG LUPIN,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 390, 416.)

Calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Wright, sold to Mr. Smith, Dishley; got by Comet (155), d. (Lupin) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Checks (132), gr. g. d. Cherry.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816,	C. C. Eveline	Comet, 155	Mr. Wright	
1821, June 22, red & white,	B. C. Remus	Remus, 550	Mr. Smith	
1822, May 4, roan,	B. C. Candidate	Darlington, 955	do.	
1825, Jan. 2, roan,	B. C.	Paragon, 1303	do.	

LYDIA,

(Vol. ii., p. 418.)

White, calved in 1819,

Bred by Messrs. Alderson and Coates; got by Atlas (42), d. (Louisa) by Paris (483), g. d. (Laura) by Palm Flower (486), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Patriot (480).

1822, April, white,	B. C. Albion	Son of Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	
Lydia was sold to the butcher in May, 1825.				

LYDIA,

(Vol. iii., p. 480.)

Red and white, calved in 1826,

Mr. Dudding's; got by Cossack (925), d. (Selina) by Eclipse, g. d. (Countess) by Waddingworth (668).

1829, roan,	C. C.	Factotum, 1990	Mr. Dudding	
1830, April, red and white,	B. C.	Grandson of Studley	do.	
1831, red,	C. C.	Childers, 1824	do.	
1832, red,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1833, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1834, roan,	C. C.	Alamode, 725	do.	
1835, Feb., roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

LYDIA,

Roan, calved in 1803,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite (252), d. (Nell) by the White Bull (421), g. d. (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), gr. g. d. by Foljambe (263), — by Hubblack (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

(Vol. i., p. 390.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1805, roan,	B. C. Northumberland	Chilton, 136	Mr. Mason	
1806, roan,	B. C. Baronet	do.	do.	
1807, white,	B. C.	St. John, 572	do.	
1808, white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1809, roan,	C. C.	Henry, 301	do.	

LYDIA,

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by the Rev. W. Glaister, sold to Mr. Smith, Dishley; got by Easby (232), d. by Danby (190), g. d. by Cleveland, gr. g. d. by Ben (70), — by Mr. Charge's Premium Bull.

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 391, 417.)

181, Oct. 28, roan,	B. C. Ajax	Young Denton	Mr. Glaister	
1821, red and white,	B. C. Nelson	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	
1825, March 7, twins,	B. C. {	Paragon, 1303	do.	Mr. York
	{ C. C. Chloë	Darlington, 955	do.	
1827, June 7,	C. C. Rachel	Lancaster, 360	do.	Sir George Crew

LYDIA,

Red, calved November 21, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Milton (2314), d. by Policy (1329), g. d. by Barmpton (54).

(Vol. iii., p. 480.)

1832, May 31, roan,	B. C. Linwood	Edmund, 1954	Mr. Smith	
1833, Dec. 29, red,	B. C.	Shakspeare, 2614	do.	

MABELLA,
Roan, calved April 21, 1822,
(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 418, 481.)

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Cleveland (146), d. (Miranda) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Venus) by Major (397), gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Oct. 10, roan,	C. C. (choked)	Frederick, 1060	Mr. Whitaker	
1826, Jan. 19, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1827, March, red & white,	C. C. Meta	do.	do.	
1828, March 25, white,	C. C. Lady Day	do.	do.	
1829, Jan. 14, red & white,	C. C. Miracle	Edward, 1002	do.	Mr. Smith

Mabella was slaughtered at Leeds in Feb., 1831.

MADAM,
(Vol. i., p. 392.)

Red, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Tuberose) by Mr. Booth's Lame Bull (359), g. d. (Moss Rose) by Suworow (636), gr. g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1815, May, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Albion	Mr. R. Booth	
1816, April, red & white,	C. C. Fanny	Orpheus, 473	do.	
1817, April, roan,	C. C. fancy	Agamemnon, 9	do.	
1818, March, red,	C. C. Fair Maid	do.	do.	
1819, June,	B. C. (S.)	W ^{at} aby	do.	

YOUNG MADAM,
(Vol. ii., p. 419.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. R. Earnshaw; got by Count (170), d. (Young Venus) by Bracken (91), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffeld (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1827, Feb., red and white,	C. C. Purity	Herod 308, or Count 170	Mr. R. Earnshaw	
----------------------------	--------------	-------------------------	-----------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 481.)

MADAM,

White, calved October 24, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. (Maria) by Lincoln (376), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365), — by a son of Duke.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, March,	B. C. (S.)	Dispatch, 983	Mr. Laxton	
1832, Nov., roan,	C. C. Miss	Lefevre, 2195	do.	
1833, Dec., red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 419.)

MADAM,

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Short; got by Marske (418), d. by —, g. d. by George (276), gr. g. d. (Starch) by the Brother to North Star (459), — (Allspice) by Martin Aylesby (1205).

1820,	C. C. Abness	Albion, 14	Mr. Short	
1821,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1823,	B. C. (S.)	Bumper	do.	
1824, white,	B. C. (S.)	Mariner	do.	
1825,	B. C. Rabbi	Rough Robin, 1404	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 419.)

MADAME,

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Short; got by Marske (418), d. (Georgina) by —, g. d. by George (276), gr. g. d. (Starch) by the Brother to North Star (459), — (Allspice) by Martin Aylesby (1205).

1820, roan,	C. C. Alice Grey	Albion, 14	Mr. Short	Mr. Bower
1823,	C. C.	Bumper, 824	do.	

MADAM MASON, OR No. 11, (Vol. iii., p. 481.)

Calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Mason ; got by Dr. Syntax (220), d. by Farmer (251), g. d. by George (273), gr. g. d. by Chilton (136), — by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
183,	C. C.	Percy	Lord Huntingfield	
183,	C. C.	Dandy	do.	

MAGDALEN, (Vol. ii., p. 420.)

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. W. Smith, West Rasen ; got by Reform (1361), d. by a son of Eclipse, g. d. by a grandson of the Twin Brother to Ben.

1824, April, red,	C. C. Marigold	Cossack	Mr. W. Smith	
1825, Feb.,	C. C. Martha	Comus	do.	
1826, April, roan,	B. C. (dead)	Neesham	do.	
1827, April 29, roan,	C. C. Matilda	Young Lancaster	do.	

MAGDALENA, (Vol. i., p. 392.)

Roan, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, sold to Mr. Whitaker ; got by Comet (155), d. by Cupid (177).

1814,	B. C. Meteor	Son of Comet, 155	Mr. Whitaker	sold to go to America
1815,	B. C. Marquis	Wellington, 679	do.	
1816,	B. C. Prince of Waterloo	do.	do.	
1817,	C. C. Mary	Meteor, 432	do.	
1819,	B. C. Prince Charles	Prospero, 530	do.	Mr. Dawson

(Vol. i., p. 393.)

MAGDALENE,

Red and white, calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, sold to Mr. Champion; got by Comet (155), d. (Miss Washington) by Washington (674).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1809,	B. C. Ossian	Windsor, 698	Mr. C. Colling	Lord Lonsdale
1811, red and white,	B. C. Blyth Comet	Comet, 155	Mr. Champion	

(Vol. ii., p. 420.)

MAGNET,

Roan, calved November 12, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Disley, sold to Sir G. Crewe; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Cherry) by Ladrone (353), g. d. by Danby (190), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

1827, Aug. 31,	C. C. Loadstone	Juniper, 1145	Mr. Smith	Lord Althorp
----------------	-------------------	---------------	-----------	--------------

(Vol. ii., p. 420.)

MAGNIFICENT,

Roan, calved in June, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Claymond; got by Enchanter (244), d. (Moss Rose) by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

1826, Jan. 27, roan,	C. C. Melinda	Prince Comet, 1342	Mr. Whitaker	
----------------------	-----------------	--------------------	--------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 482.)

MAGNOLIA,

White, calved in May, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Jason (1135), d. (Maria) by Lincoln (376), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365), — by a son of Duke.

1832, June, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Dispatch, 983	Mr. Laxton	
1833, Aug., roan,	C. C. Mango	Lefevre, 2195	do.	

MAIDEN, <i>Roan, calved in 1833,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 482.)	
Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Matchem (2281), d. (Lady) by Alderman (1622), g. d. (Lady Mowbray) by Pilot (496), gr. g. d. (Sylph) by Remus (550), — (Matilda) by Sir Charles (592), — (Alpine) by a son of Favourite (252), — (Young Strawberry) by Son of Favourite (252), — Strawberry.			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1836, March 7, roan,	C. C.	Prian, 2452	Mr. J. Booth
MAJESTY, <i>Calved in November, 1818,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 420.)	
Bred by Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot; got by Midas (435), d. (Maria) by George (275), g. d. by Midas (435), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).			
1822, Aug. 2,	B. C. Alexander	Albany, 13	Mr. Arbuthnot
MAJESTY, <i>Roan, calved December 12, 1826,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 482.)	
Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Maria) by Lincoln (376), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365), — by a son of Duke.			
1831, Feb., roan,	B. C. (S.)	Dispatch, 983	Mr. Laxton
1832, April, red and white,	C. C. Macula	Lefevre, 2195	do.
1833, March, red & white,	C. C. Minion	do.	do.
1835, Jan., roan,	B. C. (S.)	Commissioner	do.
MANDANE,		(Vol. iii., p. 437.)	
Bred by the Rev. H. Berry; got by Henwood (2114), d. (Young Minna) by Wharfdale (1578), g. d. (Minna) by Nestor (452), gr. g. d. (Minerva) by Harold (291), — (Mary) by Meteor (432), — (Magdalena) by Comet (155), — by Cupid (177).			
1835, May, red roan,	C. C. Judy	Oughtred, 2401	Rev. H. Berry
			Mr. Carrington

MANDANE, <i>Red and white, calved in March, 1830,</i>				(Vol. iii., p. 482.)	
Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to the Duke of Leeds; got by Brandsby (816), d. (Mida) by Midas (435), g. d. (Wildair) by a grandson of Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).					
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.	
1833, June, red & white,	C. C. Marmalade	(Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Beaumont	
1834, Nov., red & white,	C. C. Melinda	Waulby, 2818	do.		
MANTA, <i>Roan, calved in 1833,</i>					(Vol. iii., p. 483.)
Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Matchem (2281), d. by Jack Tar (1133), g. d. by Young Albion (15).					
1836, roan,	B. C.	Priam, 2452	Mr. J. Booth		
MANUELLA, <i>Roan, calved in 1832,</i>					(Vol. iii., p. 483.)
Mr. J. Crofton's; got by Marquis (2270), d. by Leopold (2199), g. d. by Dundas (1943), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177), — by Simon (590), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).					
1834, roan,	C. C. May Flower	Sir Walter, 2639	Mr. R. Crofton	Mr. Robson Mr. J. Crofton	
1835, roan,	B. C. Wolsington	Bachelor, 1666	Mr. Flintoff		
1836, roan,	B. C. Magistrate	Montor, 2331	do.		
MANUSCRIPT, <i>White,</i>					(Vol. i., p. 393.)
Bred by Mr. Baker; got by Simon, d. by Daisy, g. d. by Duke, gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke.					
red and white,	C. C. Midonsley Molly	Lawnsleeves, 365	Mr. Baker	do.	
roan,	B. C. Hermit	do.	do.		

(Vol. i., p. 393).

MARCELLA,

Calved in 1808 or 9,

Bred by Col. Trotter; got by a son of Favourite (252), d. by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. Hollon.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1812,	C. C. Amelia	Grandson of Favourite	Col. Trotter	Sir Geo. Crewe
1813, roan,	C. C. Aurora	Comet, 155	do.	

Mr. Bagshaw's; got by Emperor (243), d. (Fashion) by Star (2699), g. d. (Ann) by Boughton (90).
(Vol. iii., p. 695.)

1830, Dec. 8, roan, C. C. Whizgig | Rufus, 2576 | Mr. Bagshaw

MARCHIONESS, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 421, 483.)

Red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Napoleon (1257), d. (Dear Love) by Die Reich (970).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, red and white,	C. C. Lady Frances	Loyalty, 1180	Mr. Owst	
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Eddlethorpe, 239	do.	
1824, white,	B. C.	Marshal Blucher, 415	dð.	
1825, roan,	B. C.	Mina, 2316	do.	
1826, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1827, white,	C. C.	Ostorius, 2395	do.	
1828, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1829, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	

MARCHIONESS, (Vol. i., p. 394.)

Red and white, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Prospero (530), d. (Moss Rose) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (supposed) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

1820, white,	C. C. Mineta	Harold, 291	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Dickenson
1821,	B. C. Frederick	Ketton III., 349	do.	

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
<p style="text-align: center;">MARCIA, <i>White, calved August 18, 1822,</i></p> <p>Bred by Major Bower, sold to Sir C. Knightley; got by Prince (1338), d. (Maria) by Windsor (698), g. d. (Cathalene) by Washington (674), gr. g. d. by a son of Cupid (177).</p>				
1825, May 1, { white,	B. C. (S.)	} Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	Sir C. Knightley
1826, Oct. 6, roan,	C. C.			
<p style="text-align: center;">MARCIA, <i>(Vol. ii., p. 421.)</i></p> <p>Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. (Mira) by Charles (127), g. d. (Maria) by George (275), gr. g. d. by Midas (435), — by Punch (531).</p>				
1825, Feb. 6, white,	B. C. Governor	Aid-de-Camp, 722	Mr. Champion	
<p style="text-align: center;">MARCIA, <i>(Vol. i., p. 394.)</i></p> <p>Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Mr. Mason's White Bull (421), or Simon (590), d. (Gaudy) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), gr. g. d. by Foljambe (263), — by Hubbard (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.</p>				
1804, roan,	C. C. Vestal	Chilton, 136	Mr. Mason	
1806, red and white,	C. C. Cora	do.	do.	
1808, red and white,	B. C.	St. John, 572	do.	
<p style="text-align: center;">MARGARET, <i>(Vol. iii., p. 484.)</i></p> <p>Bred by Mr. Burnell, sold to Mr. Wiley; got by Hector (1105), d. (March) by Mariner (1193), g. d. by Ostorius (1299), gr. g. d. (Miss Martin) by Young Neswick (1268), — (Martin) by Fanatic (1025), — by Mr. Dyon's Roan Bull, — by Meynell (1229).</p>				
1834, Jan., red,	C. C. Marpessa	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	Ohio Company
1835, Feb., roan,	C. C. Lady Abernethy	Physician, 2426	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 422.)

MARGARET,*Calved in 1820,*

Bred by Mr. Lax; got by North Star (459), d. (Esther) by Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by Henry (301), — by Styford (629), — by a son of Bolingbroke (86), — by The Lame Bull (358).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, 1825,	C. C. Purity C. C.	Eclipse, 238 Satellite, 1420	Mr. Lax do.	

(Vol. i., p. 395.)

MARGARET,*Red,*

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Sultan (631), d. (Red Rose) by Sultan (631), g. d. (Delight) by Foljambe (263), gr. g. d. by Ladykirk (355).

C. C. Hope	Midas, 435	Mr. Robertson	
------------	------------	---------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 484.)

MARGARET,*Red and white, calved in 1827,*

Bred by Mr. Smith, sold to Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Paragon (1303), d. by a son of Midas (435), g. d. by a grandson of Comet (155).

1830, red and white, 1831, red and white, 1832, roan,	C. C. Margareta C. C. Marjoram B. C. (S.)	Rob Roy, 2542 C. C., 1800 Oscar	Mr. T. Beasley do. do.	
---	---	---------------------------------------	------------------------------	--

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 395, 422.)

MARGARET,*Red and white,*

Mr. White's, of Cotes; got by Marske, d. by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Danby (190).

1818, Apl., white & red spots, 1820, Feb. 4, roan, 1821, Jan. 10, roan, 1822, red and white,	C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.	Dinsdale Denton, 198 do. Rockingham, 560	Mr. White do. do. do.	
---	----------------------------------	---	--------------------------------	--

MARGARET BRUCE, (Vol. ii., p. 423.)
Roan and white, calved in 1821,
 Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by Bruce (99), d. (Miss Bolton) by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Mac George (1183).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Dec.,	B. C. (S.)	Wellesley	Rev. J. Benson	
1826, Jan. 6, red & white,	C. C.	White Bull, 1581	do.	
1827, Feb. 17, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Star	do.	

MARGIL, (Vol. ii., p. 423.)
Red, calved in 1820,
 Bred by Sir J. Ramsden, sold to the Rev. H. Berry; got by a son of George (1071), d. by Bracken (91), g. d. by Badsworth (47).

1823, roan,	B. C.	Son of Duke Humphrey	Sir J. Ramsden	
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Atlas, 42	do.	
1825,	C. C.	Firby, 1039	do.	
1827, Aug. 24, roan,	B. C.	Wharfdale, 1578	Rev. H. Berry	

MARIA, (Vol. ii., p. 425.)
Red and white, calved in 1820,
 Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Constellation (163), d. by Phenomenon, g. d. by Windsor (698).

1824,	C. C. Louisa (dead)	Emperor, 1014	Marquis of Exeter	
1827, roan,	C. C.	Aid-de-Camp, 722	do.	

MARIA, (Vol. i., p. 271.)
 Bred by Lord Lonsdale; got by Oscar (474), d. (Young Laura) by Comet (155), g. d. (Laura) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1818,	C. C. Daisy		Lord Lonsdale	Mr. Rooke
-------	-------------	--	---------------	-----------

(Vol. iii., p. 486.)

MARIA,

White, calved in 1827,

Bred by Sir B. Graham, sold to the Earl of Carlisle; got by Young Albion (15), d. (Lady Sarah) by Pilot (496), g. d. (White Cow) by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. by Mr. Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, white,	B. C. Rockingham	Fairfax, 1023	Earl of Carlisle	Sir C. Tempest
1832, roan,	B. C. Ganthorpe	Grazier, 1085	do.	Mr. Archbold
1833, roan,	B. C. Terrington	do.	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Harry	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C. Mowthorpe	Bluebeard, 1727	do.	Mr. Parkinson

MARIA,

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Studley (628), d. (Fairmaid) by Agamemnon (9), g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

1826, red and white,	C. C.	Arthur, 761	Mr. R. Booth	
1827, roan,	C. C.	Isaac, 1129	do.	
1828 or '9, roan,	C. C.	Young Maria Albert, 727	do.	

YOUNG MARIA,

Roan, calved in 1828 or 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Albert (727), d. (Maria) by Studley (628), g. d. (Fairmaid) by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), — (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

1832, red and white,	C. C.	Prudence	Mr. R. Booth	
1834, red and white,	B. C.	Lot Burley, 1766 Ambo, 1636	do.	Mr. Fair

(Vol. iii., p. 486.)

(Vol. ii., p. 426.)

MARIA,

Red, calved March 9, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Norman (1276), d. by Barmpton (54), g. d. by Wellington (680), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

(Vol. iii, p. 485.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, Feb. 9, red roan,	C. C. Cherry	Lisbon, 1172	Mr. Claridge	
1829, Feb. 23, red & white,	B. C. Marcus	do.	do.	
1830, April 22, red,	C. C.	do.	do.	

MARIA,

Red and white, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Arbuthnot; got by George (275), d. by Midas (435), g. d. by Punch (531).

(Vol. i, p. 396.)

1815, Oct. 24, red & white,	C. C. Minerva	Wellington, 680	Col. Mellish	Mr. Arbuthnot
1816, Sept. 24,	C. C. Mira	Charles, 127	do.	
1818, Nov., red & white,	C. C. Majesty	Midas, 435	Mr. Arbuthnot	
1819, Nov. 22,	C. C. Theresa	Baronet, 62	do.	

MARIA,

Red and white, calved in 1833,

Bred by Mr. R. Crofton, sold to Mr. J. Crofton; got by Memnon (2296), d. (Matilda) by Leopold (2199), g. d. (Nonpareil) by Favourite (256), gr. g. d. by a son of Windsor (698), — by Butterfly (104).

(Vol. iii, p. 486.)

1836, roan,	B. C.	Monitor, 2331	Mr. J. Crofton	
-------------	-------	---------------	----------------	--



Printed by C. Moody, 87, High Street, London.

"M.A.R.I.A." at 8 YEARS OLD.

Bred by Mr R. Colling, Barmpton, nr. Darlington

Engraved by F. Meyer after J. Ward, R.A.



MARIA,
Roan,
(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 425, 485.)

Bred by Mr. Lax, sold to Mr. Laxton; got by Lincolu (376), d. by Barmpton (54), g. d. by Lawn-sleeves (365), gr. g. d. by a son of Duke.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819,	C. C. Scrivlesby	Northern Light, 457	Mr. Lax	
1821, Jan. 5, roan,	C. C. Medea	North Star, 460	Mr. Laxton	
1821, Nov. 27, red & white,	C. C. Muta	Cotes, 926	do.	
1822, Nov. 16, red & white,	B. C. Roman	Remus, 1396	do.	
1824, Jan. 7, roan,	B. C. (died young)	do.	do.	
1824, Dec. 7, red & white,	C. C. Modish	do.	do.	
1825, Oct. 24, white,	C. C. Madam	Aid-de-Camp, 722	do.	
1826, Dec. 12, roan,	C. C. Majesty	Emperor, 1014	do.	
1829, May, white,	C. C. Magnolia	Jason, 1135	do.	

MARIA,
(Vol. ii., p. 424.)
(Vol. ii., p. 424.)
Bred by Mr. W. Mellish; got by Cossack (168), d. by Neswick (1266), g. d. by Monk (1248).

1820, Oct.,	B. C. (S.)	Hamlet	Mr. Horncastle	
1821, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Cœlebs	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C.	Surprise, 1490	do.	Mr. Cruso
1823, white,	C. C. Mary	do.	do.	
1824, twins, {	B. C.	do.	do.	
	B. C. (died)			

MARIA,
(Vol. ii., p. 425.)

Roan, calved in 1821,
Bred by Mr. Scott; got by Albion (14), d. by Marske (418), g. d. by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

1824, white,	C. C. White Cow	Young Albion, 730	Mr. Scott	
1825, white,	B. C. (S.)	Rough Robin	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

MARIA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 396, 424.)
White, calved in 1816,
 Bred by Mr. Parker, sold to Major Bower; got by Windsor (698), d. (Cathalene) by Washington (674),
 g. d. by a son of Cupid (177).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, May 18, white,	B. C. (S.) Marmion	Candour, 107	Major Bower	
1819, Sept. 15, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1820, Aug. 29, white,	B. C. (S.)	Jasper	do.	
1821, Sept. 17, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1822, Aug. 18, white,	C. C. Marcia	Prince, 1338	do.	Sir C. Knightley
1823, Sept. 11, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Candour, 107	do.	
1824, Oct. 15, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1825, Sept. 6, roan,	C. C. Mary	do.	do.	
1826, July 30, white,	B. C. (S.)	Navigator	do.	
1827, June 9, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

MARIA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 426, 485.)
Roan, calved in March, 1824,
 Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Spanker (1471), d. (Stella) by Snowball (611), g. d. (Strawberry) by Adonis
 (6), gr. g. d. (Neesham) by a son of Phenomenon (491).

1827, July, roan,	C. C. Matilda	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	
1828, Dec., white,	B. C. (S.)	Brandsby, 816	do.	

MARIAN, (Vol. iii., p. 487.)
Roan, calved September 24, 1830,
 Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Pancake (2407), d. (Jewlip) by Fitz-Marske (260), g. d. (Geraldine)
 by Sir Leoline (603), gr. g. d. (Jewel) by Surplice (635), — (Jessy) by Wellington (680), — descended
 from the stock of Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

1833, Jan. 3, roan,	C. C. Jewsbury	Tempest, 2473	Mr. Hutchinson	
---------------------	----------------	---------------	----------------	--

MARIANNE,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 426, 718.)

Red, calved in 1821,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Meteor (1226), d. (Profit) by Neswick (1266), g. d. Red Rose.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, red,	B. C. (S.)	Eclipse	Marquis of Exeter	
1824, roan,	C. C. Lillas	Trollope's Bull, 1448	do.	Mr. Pawlett
1826, roan,	B. C. Majestic	Aid-de-Camp, 722	do.	
1827, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1829, red and white,	C. C.	Emperor, 1014	do.	Mr. Parkinson
1830, red and white,	B. C. Archduke	do.	do.	
1831, red roan,	C. C. Rachel	Favourite, 2011	do.	

MARIDA,

(Vol. iii., p. 487.)

Roan, calved December 2, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Matilda) by Eclipse (238), g. d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Gentle Kitty) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252), — (Pretty Maid) by Bartle (777), — (Pretty Maid) by Highflyer (1112), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1832, Nov., white, red ears, C. C. Maida	Kilnshaw, 2175	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Holdsworth
--	----------------	--------------	----------------

MARION,

(Vol. iii., p. 487.)

Bred by Major Bower; got by Amor (747), d. (Mary) by Pioneer (1321), g. d. (Maria) by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. (Cathalene) by Washington (674), — by a son of Cupid (177).

183, white,	C. C. Mary	Elemore, 1965	Major Bower	Hon. Capt. Spencer
-------------	------------	---------------	-------------	--------------------

MARION,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 397, 427.)

Yellow red, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Bracken (91), d. by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817, red and white,	C. C. Eleanor	Count, 170	Mr. Earnshaw	
1818,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1819,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1820,	B. C. (S.)	Harold, 291	do.	
1822, Feb., red & white,	C. C. Young Vesta	do.	do.	
1823,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1824, Feb. 12, roan,	B. C.	Herod, 308	do.	

Marion was sold to the butcher in 1825.

YOUNG MARION,

(Vol. iii., p. 488.)

Light, roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. R. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bosville; got by Herod (308), d. (Eleanor) by Count (170), gr. d. (Marion) by Bracken (91), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1828, roan,	C. C. Lilla	Herod, 308	Mr. R. Earnshaw	Mr. Bosville
1832, May, roan,	C. C. (died)			
1833, April, roan,	B. C. Sirlain	Eastthorpe, 1947	Mr. Bosville	Mr. Woodhead
1834, June, red & white,	C. C. Rural	do.	do.	do.

Young Marion was slaughtered in 1835.

MARMALADE,
White and red, calved in June, 1827,

(Vol. iii., p. 488.)

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Dishley Ketton (982), d. by Comus (1862), g. d. by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. by a son of Eclipse, — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, Aug. 28, red & white,	C. C. Minerva	Milton, 2314	Mr. Smith	
1831, Feb. 7, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Rolla	do.	
1832, Feb. 10, roan,	C. C. Minna 2nd	Edmund, 1954	do.	Mr. Whitaker

MARS (413) COW,

(Vol. ii., p. 427.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. (Young Lily) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1826,	C. C.	Richard, 1376	Mr. Mason	
-------	-------	---------------	-----------	--

MARTHA,

(Vol. iii., p. 489.)

Red, calved in 1830,

Bred by the Earl of Carlisle; got by Fairfax (1023), d. (Milk-maid) by Harpham (1098), g. d. by Percy (1312), gr. g. d. (Delicacy) by Ketton (346), — by Expectation (247), — by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1833, roan,	C. C. Matilda	Rockingham, 2550	Earl of Carlisle	
1834, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C. Marmaluke	Belshazzar, 1704	do.	Mr. Brandham

MARTHA,

(Vol. iii., p. 489.)

Roan, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Young Major (1186), d. by Regent (544), g. d. by Major (397).

1829,	C. C. Mary	Tyro, 1538	Mr. T. C. Beasley	
1830, roan,	C. C. Maria	Rob Roy, 2542	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C. Miranda	C. C., 1800	do.	

MARTHA, <i>Roan, calved in 1829,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 489.)
Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Albert (727), d. (Anna) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Ariadne) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by The Lame Bull (359), — by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suworrow (636), — by a son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).	Produce in	To whom sold, &c.
1833, white,	Names, &c. of Produce. By what Bull. By whom bred.	
	C. C. Snowberry Albert, 727 Mr. R. Booth Sir E. Mostyn	
MARY, LATE MARTHA, <i>Roan, calved January 26, 1831,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 491.)
Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Regent (2518), d. (Rebecca) by Young Marske (419), g. d. (Rosette) by Meteor (432), gr. g. d. (Rosina) by Marshal Beresford (415), — by Windsor (698), — by a son of Patriot (486).		
1834, May 8, red & white, C. C. Malina	Atlas, 1660	Mr. Whitaker Ohio Company, U. S.
MARY, <i>Roan, calved September 6, 1825,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 490.)
Bred by Major Bower; got by Pioneer (1321), d. (Maria) by Windsor (698), g. d. (Cathalene) by Washington (674), gr. g. d. by a son of Cupid (177).		
18 ,	C. C. Marion Amor, 747	Major Bower
MARY, <i>Roan, calved in 1829,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 428.)
Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Young Mary) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), g. d. (Mary) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Flecked Mary) by Bartle (777), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).		
1820,	C. C. Billy, 787	Mr. Charge
1822,	C. C. Mary Stephen, 1456	do. Mr. Maynard

<p>MARY, (Vol. iii., p. 491.) Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Sir Stephen (1456), d. (Mary) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Young Mary) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), gr. g. d. (Mary) by Favourite (252), — (Fleeced Mary) by Bartle (777), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).</p>			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1829, roan,	C. C. Mary	Forester, 1055	Mr. Charge
<p>YOUNG MARY, (Vol. iii., p. 491.) <i>Roan, calved April 15, 1832,</i> Bred by Mr. J. Clark, sold to the Ohio Company, U. S.; got by Jupiter, d. (Mary) by Saladin (1417), g. d. (Lucy) by a Bull of Mr. Meeks, gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Holmes.</p>			
1835, Oct. 27, roan,	B. C. Logan	Duke of York, 1941	Ohio Company
<p>MARY, (Vol. iii., p. 492.) <i>Red and white, calved March 3, 1833,</i> Bred by Col. Cradock sold to Capt. Hampton; got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. bred by Col. Cradock.</p>			
1835, Oct. 12, nearly white,	B. C. Beaumaris	Paganini, 2405	Capt. Hampton
<p>MARY, (Vol. iii., p. 492.) <i>White, calved in 1833,</i> Bred by Mr. Edwards; got by Romulus (2563), d. (Laura) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (White Rose) by Mr. Seaton's Favourite, gr. g. d. (Primrose) by North Star (459), — by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — bred by Mr. R. Colling.</p>			
1835, roan,	C. C. Latona	Ganthorpe, 2049	Mr. Edwards
<p>MARY, (Vol. iii., p. 490.) <i>Red and white, calved in 1824,</i> Bred by Mr. Luke Ellison, sold to Mr. Ellison, of Sizergh; got by Umpire, d. by Northern Light, g. d. by Young Alfred, gr. g. d. by Lemon Horns, — by Mr. Witham's Bull.</p>			
1835, red,	C. C. Rose	Chancellor, 1809	Mr. Ellison

MARY,
Calved in 1822,

(Vol. ii., p. 429.)

Bred by Mr. Grey ; got by Fitz-duke (259), d. (Diana) by Duke, g. d. by Duke, gr. g. d. by a son of Carlisle.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825,	C. C. Mary Ann	Neptune, 1263	Mr. Grey	
1827, Jan. 10,	C. C. Young Mary	Hector, 1104	do.	

YOUNG MARY,
Calved January 10, 1827,

(Vol. iii., p. 490).

Bred by Mr. Grey ; got by Hector (1104), d. (Mary) by Fitz-Duke (259), g. d. (Diana) by Duke, gr. g. d. by Duke, — by a son of Carlisle.

1830, Jan. 10, twins, {	B. C.	} Castor, 853	Mr. Grey	
1831, March 9,	C. C.		do.	Mr. Hunt
1832, Feb. 10,	C. C. Mary	Sir Francis, 2625	do.	
Young Mary was slaughtered in 183 .	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

MARY,

(Vol. iii., p. 492.)

Red, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. G. P. Harrison ; got by Waterloo (2816), d. (Strawberry) by Pyramid (4852), g. d. by a grandson of Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by a son of Cupid (177), — by Cupid (177).

1834, red and white,	C. C. Gainfordine	Gainford, 2044	Mr. G. P. Harrison	Mr. J. H. Downs
1835,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1836, roan,	C. C. Madeline	Antonio, 3019	do.	Mr. H. Watson

(Vol. ii., p. 428.)

MARY,

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Scott; got by Marske (418), d. (Moss Rose) by George (3877), g. d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Albion, 14	Mr. Scott	Mr. Smith
1821, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Young Albion	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.	Rough Robin, 1404	do.	
1827, red,	B. C. (S.)	Mariner	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 428.)

MARY,

Red, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Short; got by Marske (418), d. by Young Sir Charles, g. d. (Stacey) by Brother to North Star (459), gr. g. d. (Allpepper) by Martin Aylesby (1205).

1822,	C. C. Ada	Albion, 14	Mr. Short
1823,	B. C. (S.)	Bumper	do.
Mary was sold to the butcher in 1824.			

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 398, 429.)

MARY,

Calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Thomas; got by Achmet (2), d. (Johanna of 1812) by Mr. T. Wetherell's Bull (690), g. d. (Johanna of 1806), by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Johanna) by the Lame Bull (357).

1822,	C. C. Mina	Chesterfield, 133	Mr. Thomas
1823,	B. C. Major	Palm Flower, 480	do.
1824, April 29,	C. C. Marianne	Winchester, 697	do.
1825,	B. C. Maximus	Walton, 671	do.

MARY,
Roan, calved in 1809,

(Vol. i., p. 397.)

Mr. A. Wailes's, Bearl; got by Yarborough (705), d. by Traveller (655), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1814, yellow, red & white,	C. C. Mary Ann	Marske, 418	Mr. A. Wailes	
1818, roan,	B. C. Bearl	Duke of Wellington 231	do.	
1820, roan,	C. C. Maria	do.	do.	

MARY,
Roan, calved in 1817,

(Vols. i. and ii., p. 398, 429.)

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Meteor (432), d. (Magdalena) by Comet (155), g. d. by Cupid (177).

1819, Nov. 26, roan,	C. C. Minerva	Harold, 291	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Berry
1820, Nov. 13,	B. C. Charley	do.	do.	Rev. H. Berry
1822, Feb. 10, roan,	C. C. Maud	Cleveland, 146	Rev. H. Berry	
1822, Dec. 19, roan,	C. C. Moppet	Sir Stephen, 1456	do.	
1823, Sept. 30, dead twins				
1824, Oct. 8, roan,	B. C. Premier	Acton, 716	do.	Mr. Hook

MARY ADA,
Red, calved in October, 1829,

(Vol. iii., p. 493.)

Bred by Mr. Ellison, Sizergh; got by Navarino (2352), d. by Top Knot (1521), g. d. by Cobourg (1841), gr. g. d. by Young Marske, — by Ossian (476), — (Young Laura) by Comet (155), — (Laura) by Favourite (252), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1831, roan,	B. C.	Lord John, 2221	Mr. Ellison	
1833, red and white,	C. C. Frances	Election, 1961	do.	
1834, roan,	C. C. Eliza	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 430.)

MARY ANN,

White, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Barker; got by North Star (459), d. (Lily) by Son of Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by Layton (366); — by Styford (629), — by Son of Bolingbroke (86), — by The Lame Bull (358).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825,	C. C. (dead)		Mr. Barker	
1826, white,	C. C. Mandane	Richmond, 1380	do.	
1826, Nov., white,	C. C. Maria	do.	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 399.)

MARY ANN,

Red and white, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by George (275), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (531).

1817, Nov. 16, roan,	C. C.	Lancaster, 360	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Alderson
----------------------	-------	----------------	----------------	--------------

(Vol. iii., p. 494.)

MARY ANN,

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Payne, sold to Mr. Fawkes; got by Middlesbro' (1234), d. (Prudence) by Edward (1002), g. d. by President (517), gr. g. d. by George (274).

1834, April, roan,	B. C. Wharfdale	William IV.	Mr. Fawkes	Mr. W. Sheriton
--------------------	-----------------	-------------	------------	-----------------

(Vols. ii. and iii., p. 430, 493.)

MARY ANN,

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Scott; got by Albion (14), d. by George (3877), g. d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

1824, roan,	B. C. Royalist	Son of Albion, 14	Mr. Scott	
1825, roan,	B. C. Robin	Rough Robin, 1404	do.	Mr. Walker
1826, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Mariner	do.	
1831, March 5,	B. C. Roman	Roman	Mr. W. Bartholomew	

MARY ANN, (Vol. i., p. 399.)
Red and white, calved in 1815,
 Mr. Smith's, of Dishley; got by North Star (459), d. by Windsor (698).

Produce in	Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, Feb. 5, red & white, C. C. Myrtle	Inclination, 326		Mr. Smith	

MARY ANN, (Vol. iii., p. 493.)
Roan, calved in July, 1826,
 Bred by Mr. Wilkinson, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by a grandson of Wellington (680), d. by a grandson of Comet (155), g. d. by a son of Comet (155).

1832, Dec. 14, roan,	B. C. Ambulator	Spectator, 2668	Earl Brownlow	Lord Verulam
1833, Oct. 14, white,	C. C. Fair Ellen	Edmund, 1954	do.	
1834, Oct. 5, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Beaufort, 1966	do.	
1835, Aug. 12, red & white, B. C. (S.)		Senator	do.	

MARY ANNA, (Vol. iii., p. 494.)
Calved in 1832,
 Bred by Mr. Dudding; got by Young Cossack (1878), d. (Molly) by Columella (904), g. d. (Lady) by Rough Robin (1404), gr. g. d. by Albion (14), — by George (3877), — by a son of Favourite (252).
 1835, Sept., red & white, C. C. Alamode, 725 Mr. Dudding

MASON, (Vol. i., p. 400.)
Roan, calved in 1808,
 Got by a son of Favourite, d. by Favourite, g. d. bred by Mr. R. Colling.

1811, roan,	B. C.	Mr. Hutton's Bull	Mr. Harrison	
1812, roan,	C. C.	Mr. Booth's Bull	do.	
1813, roan,	C. C.	Wellington	do.	
1814, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1815, red,	C. C.	Honest John	do.	Lord Grantham
1816, white,	B. C.	(sold to butcher in 1817) Snowball	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 400.)

YOUNG MASON,

Roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Harrison, Lindrick; got by Mr. Booth's Bull, d. (Mason) by a son of Favourite, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. bred by Mr. R. Colling.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, red and white,	C. C. Ruby	Honest John	Mr. Harrison	
1816, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Son of Comet	do.	
1817, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1818, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Son of Albion	do.	

Young Mason was sold to the butcher in 1819.

MATCHEM (2281) COW,

(Vol. iii., p. 494.)

White, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Brown, sold to Mr. Bates; her dam by Young Wynyard (2859).

1833, Nov. 7, roan,	C. C. Gambier Cow	Gambier, 2046	Mr. T. Bates	Mr. C. W. Harvey
1834, Nov. 3, roan,	C. C.	Duke of Cleveland 1937	do.	

MATCHLESS,

(Vol. ii., p. 431.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Champion, sold to the Marquis of Exeter; got by Warrior (673), d. (Myrtle) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698).

1820, roan,	B. C.	Magnet, 392	Marquis of Exeter	
182 ,	B. C.	George	do.	
1824, red,	C. C. Rose	Emperor, 1014	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1826, red and white,	B. C.	Aid-de-Camp, 722	do.	
1827, red,	B. C.	do.	do.	

MATCHLESS,

(Vol. iii., p. 495.)

Roan, calved March 1, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Jason (1135), d. (Medea) by North Star (460), g. d. (Maria) by Lincoln (376), gr. g. d. by Barmpton (54), — by Lawnsleeves (365), — by a son of Duke.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, Oct., white,	B. C. (S.)	Roman, 1394	Mr. Laxton	
1830, Nov., roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1831, Dec., red & white,	C. C. Medallion	Dispatch, 983	do.	
1833, March, roan,	C. C. Malmsey	Lefevre, 2195	do.	
1834, April, roan,	C. C. Malkin	do.	do.	
1835, July, white,	C. C. Margarite	Commissioner, 1857	do.	

MATCHLESS,

(Vol. iii., p. 494.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. White; got by Cardinal (113), d. (Lady Jane) by Lubin (388), g. d. by a great grandson of Favourite.

1830, March, roan,	C. C. March-bred	Mynheer, 1255	Mr. White	Mr. Niblett
1831, April,	C. C. (died)	Agate	Mr. Niblett	
1832, March 11, roan,	C. C.	Son of Benedict	do.	
1833, May 28, roan,	C. C. Myrina	Benedict, 786	do.	

Matchless died in 1833, of an inflammation of the udder.

MATILDA,

(Vol. ii., p. 431.)

Roan and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by Wellesley (1571), d. (Raspberry) by Viscount (666), g. d. by Mac George (1183).

1825, roan,	C. C.	Sir Arthur, 1436	Rev. J. Benson	
-------------	-------	------------------	----------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 495.)

MATILDA, OR LADY MATILDA,

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Eclipse (238), d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), g. d. (Gentle Kitty) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — (Pretty Maid) by Bartle (777), — (Pretty Maid) by Highflyer (1112), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, Dec. 31, roan,	C. C. Mirandola	Forester, 1055	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Niblett
1829, Dec. 2, roan,	C. C. Marida	Frederick, 1060	do.	Mr. Dawson
1830, Nov. 5, red,	B. C. Gambier	Bertram, 1716	do.	Mr. Bates
1831, Sept. 23, red,	B. C. Brilliant	do.	do.	Mr. Latouche
1832, Nov. 24, white,	B. C. The Doctor	Abernethy, 1602	do.	Mr. Archbold
Matilda was slaughtered in 1835.				

(Vol. iii., p. 496.)

MATILDA,

White, calved in 1828,

Mr. R. Crofton's; got by Leopold (2199), d. (Nonpareil) by Favourite (256), g. d. by a son of Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104).

1831, red and white,	C. C. Modesty	Miracle, 2320	Mr. R. Crofton	Mr. J. Crofton
1832, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	do.
1833, red and white,	C. C. Maria	Memnon, 2296	do.	Mr. Watkin
1834, red and white,	C. C. Waresti	Baronet, 1686	do.	
1835, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Monitor, 2331	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 670.)

MATILDA,

Got by Grazier (1085), d. by Grey Roan Comet (2077).

1831, Aug. 1, roan,	C. C. Venus	Alexander, 1626	Mr. Mason	Mr. Swann
Bred by Mr. Raine; got by a son of Denton (536).				
1825, roan,	C. C. Larkspur	Tippoo, 649	Mr. Smith	Sir G. Crewe

MATILDA,
Roan, calved in 1829,
(Vol. iii., p. 496.)

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Grazier (1085), d. by Young Lancaster (2184), g. d. by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. by Northumberland (466), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, April 8, white,	C. C. Caroline	Edmund, 1954	Mr. Smith	Mr. Dawson
1833, May 10, red,	B. C. (S.)	Premier	do.	

MATILDA,
Red, calved April 10, 1817,
(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 401, 431.)

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Marquis (408), d. (Moss Rose) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (supposed) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

1820, roan,	C. C. Malvina	Harold, 291	Mr. Whitaker	
1821, Feb. 27, red & white, {	C. C. Melissa (dead)	} Ketton III., 349	do.	
	C. C. Margaret			Sir H. C. Ibbetson
1822, March 5, red,	B. C. Greenholme	Cleveland, 146	do.	Mr. R. Holmes
1823, May 21, roan,	C. C. Tuberoze	Enchanter, 244	do.	Mr. Edwards
1824, May 4, red & white,	B. C. Maribro'	Frederick, 1060	do.	
1825, June 17, roan,	C. C. Melbona	do.	do.	
1826, June 14, roan,	B. C. Fairfax	do.	do.	Earl of Carlisle
1827, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	

MATILDA,
Roan, calved in July, 1827,
(Vol. iii., p. 495.)

Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to the Rev. E. Metcalfe; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Maria) by Spanker (1471), g. d. (Stella) by Snowball (611), gr. g. d. (Strawberry) by Adonis (1612), — (Neesham) by Son of Phenomenon (491), — by Punch (531).

18 , red,	C. C. Maud	Magog, 2246	Rev. E. Metcalfe	Mr. E. Metcalfe
-----------	------------	-------------	------------------	-----------------



Printed by C. Moody, 35, F. H. P. 1851.

"MATILDA" at 7 YEARS OLD.

Bred by M. Whitaker, Burley, n^o 01ey.

Drawn on Stone by H. Stoddard.

(Vol. iii., p. 496.)

MATILDA,

Red and white, calved April 12, 1831,

Bred by Mr. J. Woodhouse, sold to the Ohio Company, U. S.; got by Imperial (2151), d. (White-face Lady) by Son of Warlaby (672), g. d. by Young Comet (905), gr. g. d. by Son of Windsor (698), — by Layton (2190), — by Eclipse (1948).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1835, July 4, roan,	B. C. Independence	Earlof Darlington, 1944	Ohio Company	

MATILDA,

(Vol. i., p. 401.)

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Wright, of Cleasby, sold to Mr. Jessop; got by Sir Charles (592), d. (Alpine) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), g. d. (Young Strawberry) by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. Strawberry.

1820, March 1,	C. C. Sylph	Remus, 550	Miss Wright	
----------------	-------------	------------	-------------	--

MATILDA OF MORTHAM,

(Vol. iii., p. 497.)

Bred by Mr. W. Harrison, sold to Mr. G. P. Harrison; got by Rob Roy (557), d. by a Bull of Mr. Robson's, g. d. by Magnum Bonum (4322), gr. g. d. by Mr. Buston's Son of Styford (103), — by a Bull of Mr. T. Wetherell's, — by a Bull of Mr. Brown's.

1834,	B. C.	Victory, 5565	Mr. W. Harrison	
1835,	B. C.	Architect, 3030	Mr. G. P. Harrison	
1836,	C. C.	do.	do.	

MAY,

(Vol. ii., p. 432.)

Roan, calved June 24, 1822,

Bred by Major Bower; got by The Dandy (1507), d. (Mayfly) by Candour (107), g. d. (May Flower) by Mr. T. Robinson's Bull, gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — by Lord Carlisle's Bull, — (Simon's Dam) by Punch (531), — Brafferton.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, May 10, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	
1826, May 21, roan,	C. C. Minna	do.	do.	
1827, April 15, white,	B. C. Marcellus	Navigator, 1260	do.	

MAY BLOSSOM,

(Vol. iii., p. 497.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Burnell, sold to Mr. Wiley; got by Hector (1105), d. (Maybud) by Swap (2719), g. d. (Mayflower) by Emperor (1013), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Rydale (2581), — by Windsor (698).

1834, Jan., roan,	C. C. Maybush	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	
-------------------	---------------	---------------	-----------	--

MAY-DAY,

(Vol. iii., p. 497.)

Roan, calved in 1833,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Matchem (2281), d. (Mulberry) by Stephen (1456), g. d. (Belinda) by Pilot (496), gr. g. d. by a Brother to Orpheus (473).

1836, red,	B. C. Marcus	Priam, 2452	Mr. J. Booth	
------------	--------------	-------------	--------------	--

MAY FLOWER,

(Vol. i., p. 403.)

Mr. Arbuthnot's; got by Wellington (a son of Wynyard, 703), d. by Wynyard (703), g. d. a Cow of Sir H. Vane Tempest's.

181,	C. C. Primrose	Prince	Mr. Arbuthnot	
------	----------------	--------	---------------	--

(Vol. ii., p. 433.)

MAY FLOWER,

*Roan, white face, calved in 1821,
Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by Western Comet (689), d. by Yarborough (705).*

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Aug., white,	C. C.	Young Barmpton	Rev. J. Benson	Mr. Thompson
1825,	C. C.	Regent, 1366	do.	
1827, May 10, red & white, B. C.	B. C.	Star, 1479	do.	

MAY FLOWER,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 403, 432.)

*Roan, calved in 1817,
Got by Mr. T. Robinson's Bull, d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), g. d. by Lord Carlisle's Bull,
gr. g. d. (Simon's Dam) by Punch (531), — Brafferton.*

1811, April 4, red,	C. C.	{ Duchess (died of the red water) }	Duke	
1812, March 5, white,	C. C.	C. Snowdrop	Windsor, 698	Major Bower
1813, March 16, white,	B. C.	(S.) Icarus	do.	do.
1814, April 3, white,	C. C.	Matilda	Hector, 298	do.
1815, Jan. 29, white,	C. C.	Minerva	Jupiter, 344	do.
1816, March 1, white,	B. C.	March (died)	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.
1817, Jan. 27, red,	B. C.	(S.) Macaroni	do.	do.
1818, Jan. 5, white,	B. C.	(S.) Magic	do.	do.
1819, Jan. 1, twins		(both dead)	do.	do.
1820, Jan. 26, { roan, { roan,	C. C.	Mayfly	Candour, 107	do.
May Flower was sold to the butcher in 1822.	C. C.	Maypole		

MAY FLOWER,

(Vol. ii., p. 434.)

*Red and white, calved May 1, 1824,
Bred by Mr. Moore; got by Peveril (1317), d. (Kate) by Constellation (163), g. d. (Charlton) by Young
Favourite (255), gr. g. d. by Major (397).*

1826, Oct., roan,	C. C.	Beauty	Woodstock, 1590	Mr. Moore
-------------------	-------	--------	-----------------	-----------

(Vol. iii., p. 498.)

MAY FLOWER,

Red and white, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Edwards; got by Malbro' (1189), d. (Tulip) by Regent (546), g. d. (Primrose) by North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — bred by Mr. R. Colling.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, red and white,	B. C. Harry	Reformer, 2508	Mr. Edwards	Earl of Carlisle
1834, roan,	C. C. Pussy	Paul Pry, 2413	do.	
1835, white,	C. C. Queen of Trumps	Ganthorpe, 2049	do.	
1836, Dec., roan,	C. C. Malibran	do.	do.	Mr. Robinson

(Vol. ii., p. 433.)

MAY FLOWER,

Red, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Thomas; got by Chesterfield (133), d. (Maynardia) by Adam, g. d. (Favourite) by a Bull of Mr. Maynard's, gr. g. d. (Grizzle) by a Bull of Mr. Maynard's.

1824, July 10,	B. C. Maynardus	Walton, 671	Mr. Thomas	
1825, July 11,	C. C. May Blossom	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 433.)

MAY FLOWER,

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton, sold to Mr. J. Richmond; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Whitenose (692), g. d. by George (275), gr. g. d. by Ben (70), — by Favourite (252), — by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

1824, white,	B. C. (S.)	Adonis, 8	Mr. J. Richmond	
1825, roan,	B. C. Saladin	Son of Pilot, 1319	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.	Cato, 856	do.	

MAY FLY,
Roan, calved January 26, 1820,
 Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (107), d. (May Flower) by Mr. T. Robinson's Bull, g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), gr. g. d. by Lord Carlisle's Bull, — (Simon's Dam) by Punch (531), — Brafferton.

(Vol. ii., p. 434.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, June 24, roan, May Fly was sold to the butcher in 1824.	C. C. May	The Dandy, 1507	Major Bower	

MAY FLY,
Calved in 1824,
 Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley, sold to Mr. Mundy; got by Chilton (137), d. by Son of Denton (536), g. d. by Ladrone (353), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Deighton's.

(Vol. ii., p. 434.)

1826, Nov. 16,	C. C. Mildred	Sterling, 622	Mr. Smith	
----------------	-----------------	---------------	-----------	--

MAYNARDIA,
Calved in 1816,
 Bred by Mr. J. C. Maynard, sold to Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield; got by Adam, d. (Favourite) by a Bull of Mr. Maynard's, g. d. (Grizzle) by a Bull of Mr. Maynard's.

(Vol. i., p. 404.)

1820, red,	B. C. May Duke	Alexander	Mr. Thomas	
1821, red,	C. C. May Flower	Chesterfield, 133	do.	
1822,	C. C.	Palm Flower, 480	do.	

MAY ROSE,
Red, calved in 1831,
 Bred by Mr. Shaftoe, sold to Mr. Hopper; got by Miracle (2320), d. (Georgiana) by Fitz Remus (2025), g. d. by Whitworth (695), gr. g. d. by Charles (127).

(Vol. iii., p. 498.)

1834, roan,	B. C.	Uptaker, 2784	Mr. Hopper	
1835, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 498.)

MEDALLION,

Red and white, calved in December, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Dispatch (983), d. (Matchless) by Jason (1135), g. d. (Medea) by North Star (460), gr. g. d. (Maria) by Lincoln (376), — by Barmpton (54), — by Lawnsleeves (365), — by a son of Duke.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, Oct., roan,	C. C. Mammet	Commissioner, 1857	Mr. Laxton	

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 435, 499.)

MEDEA,

Roan, calved January 5, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by North Star (460), d. (Maria) by Lincoln (376), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365), — by a son of Duke.

1823, April, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Remus	Mr. Laxton
1824, April, white,	B. C. (S.)	Jason, 1135	do.
1825, March, roan,	C. C. Matchless	do.	do.
1826, Feb. 3,	B. C. (dead)	Roman	do.
1827, Jan. 15,	B. C. (dead)	do.	do.
1829, June,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.
1830, Oct. 31,	B. C. (S.)	Dispatch, 983	do.
1832, March 6,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.
1833, April 2,	B. C. (S.)	Lefevre, 2195	do.
1834, March 9, dark roan,	C. C. Minx	do.	do.
1835, May 22,	B. C. (S.)	Commissioner, 1857	do.

MEDLAR,

(Vol. iii., p. 499.)

Red and white, calved in April, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Dispatch (983), d. (Muta) by Cotes (926), g. d. (Maria) by Lincoln (376), gr. g. d. by Barmpton (54), — by Lawnsleeves (365), — by a son of Duke.

1825, March, red,	C. C. Marmalade	Prize, 2467	Mr. Laxton
-------------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

MEDUSA, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 436, 499.)

Red, calved in 1820,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Regent (544), d. (Vixen) by a brother to Mr. R. Colling's Moss Rose, g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, red and white,	C. C. Rebecca	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp	
1825, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Hector, 1104	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C. Rosalita	do.	do.	
1827, April 12, red,	B. C. Rodney	Dandy, 951	do.	
1828, April 2, red & white,	C. C. Roxana	do.	do.	
1829, March 4, red,	C. C. Roundelay	Corinthian, 920	do.	
		MEG,		(Vol. ii., p. 436.)
		<i>Red and white, calved in 1823,</i>		
		Bred by the Hon. T. O. Powlett; got by Headlam (1102), d. (Danby Wisk) by Duke (225).		
1825,	C. C.	Protector, 1347	Hon. T. O. Powlett	
		MERMAID,		(Vol. iii., p. 500.)
		<i>Dark red and white, calved March 25, 1829,</i>		
		Bred by the Misses Strickland; got by Isaac (1129), d. (Madam) by Cecil (120), g. d. (Mouse) bred by Sir G. Strickland.		
1832, white,	B. C.	Duke, 1934	Misses Strickland	
		MERRY LASS,		(Vol. i., p. 405.)
		<i>Red and white, calved in 1803,</i>		
		Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite (252), d. (Red Rose) by Ben (70), g. d. bought by Mr. C. Colling, of Mr. Newby.		
1805, roan,	C. C. Charmer	Chilton, 136	Mr. Mason	
1806, { red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
	C. C.			
1807, red and white,	C. C.	St. John, 572	do.	
1808, roan,	C. C. Frensy	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 436.)

METEOR,

Roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Comet (155), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821,	C. C.	Billy, 787	Mr. Charge	
1822,	B. C.	Sir Stephen, 1456	do.	
1823,	C. C.	Eclipse, 238	do.	
1824,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1825,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1826, March 26,	B. C.	Wonderful, 700	do.	

METEORA,

(Vol. ii., p. 489.)

Mr. Curwen's; got by Meteor (431), d. by Petrarch (488).

1823, red,	C. C. Queen	General, 272	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Webster
------------	-------------	--------------	------------	-------------

METEORA,

(Vol. i., p. 406.)

Red, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Gibson, sold to Mr. Curwen; got by Meteor (431), d. by Petrarch (488), g. d. bred by Mr. Robinson.

1817, roan,	B. C.	Midas, 435	Mr. Gibson	
1818, roan,	C. C. Astrea	Wellington	Mr. Curwen	
1819, red,	B. C. (S.)	Hill	do.	
1820, red and white,	B. C.		do.	Mr. Hetherington

METEORA,

(Vol. i., p. 406.)

Roan, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Hustler, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Meteor (431), d. by Meteor (431), g. d. by Lord Carlisle's Bull, gr. g. d. (Old Dolly) by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86), — by Hubback (319).

1819,	C. C.	Orpheus, 473	Mr. Hustler	
1821,	B. C.	Ketton III., 349	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. J. Lupton

METEOR OF THE WEST,

(Vol. iii., p. 501.)

Light roan,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to the Ohio Company, U. S., America; got by Amor (747), d. (Vicissitude) by Navigator (1260), g. d. (Vice) by Candour (107), gr. g. d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), — by own Brother to Mr. B. Colling's White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, Jan. 8, roan,	C. C. Victress	Norfolk, 2377	Ohio Company	

MIDA,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 437, 501.)

Red and white, calved in January, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Midas (435), d. (Wildair) by a grandson of Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Punch (531).

1823, Jan., roan,	C. C.	Harold Jun., 1096	Mr. Wiley	
1824, March,	B. C. (dead)	Miracle	do.	
1825, April, red & white,	C. C.	Son of Wonderful, 700	do.	
1826, March, roan,	C. C. Empress	Emperor, 1013	do.	
1827, Dec., red & white,	C. C. Milta	Tarrare, 1501	do.	
1829, Feb., roan,	B. C. Young Brandsby	Brandsby, 816	do.	
1830, March, red & white,	C. C. Mandane	do.	do.	Duke of Leeds

Mida was slaughtered in 1832.

MIDONSLEY MOLLY,

(Vol. i., p. 407.)

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. Baker; got by Lawnsleeves (365), d. (Manuscript) by Simon, g. d. by Daisy, gr. g. d. by Duke, — by Bolingbroke.

1819, red and white,	C. C.	Custard, 183	Mr. Baker	
----------------------	-------	--------------	-----------	--

MIGNIONETTE,
Roan, calved in 1825,
 Bred by Mr. Hirst, sold to Mr. Assheton; got by Rupert (2580), d. (Martha) by Son of Sir Dimple,
 g. d. by a son of St. John (572), gr. g. d. by a son of Punch (531).
 (Vol. iii., p. 502).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, April 12, roan,	B. C. Young Tarrare	Tarrare, 1502	Mr. Assheton	
1831, Oct., roan,	C. C. Melody	Young Reveller, 2527	do.	
1832, Dec., red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Young Tarrare	do.	

MILBANK,
White, calved in 1785,

(Vol. i., p. 407.)

Bred by Miss Milbank, of Barningham; got by Mr. C. Holmes' Bull of Scargill.

1787,	B. C. (S.)	Manfield, 404	Mr. G. Coates	
1788, red and white,	B. C. Barningham	do.	do.	
1789, roan,	B. C.	Barningham, 56	do.	
1791, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1792, red and white,	C. C. (got larded and fed)	do.	do.	
1793, roan,	C. C.	Haughton, 294	do.	
1794, red roan,	C. C. Roan Cow	Barningham, 56	do.	
1795, roan,	B. C.	TwinBrother to Ben 660	do.	
1799, red and white,	B. C. Driffield	Driffield, 223	do.	
1802, white and red spots,	C. C. Young Milbank		do.	

YOUNG MILBANK,
White and red spots, calved in 1802,

(Vol. i., p. 408.)

Bred by Mr. Geo. Coates; got by Driffield (223), d. (Milbank) by Mr. C. Holmes' Bull.

1806, March 1, white,	B. C.	Waddingworth, 668	Mr. G. Coates	
1807, March 1, red & white,	B. C.	Patriot, 486	do.	
1808, April 19, red,	C. C. Crimson	do.	do.	Mr. Champion
1809, March 27, speckled,	B. C. Palm Flower	do.	do.	Mr. Thomas

(Vol. iii., p. 502.)

MILDNESS,

Red and white, calved July 28, 1832,

Bred by Rev. J. A. Rhodes, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Guy (2084), d. (Emma) by Young Daisy (947), g. d. (Minna) by Frederick (1060), gr. g. d. (Wildair) by Meteor (431), — by Yarborough (705), — by Styford (629), — by a Bull of Mr. Hollon's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, May 19, nearly red, C. C.	Mercy	Colossus, 1847	Mr. Whitaker	

MILLICENT,

Red, calved in 1818,

(Vols. i. and ii., p. 409, 437.)

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to the Rev. H. Berry; got by Prince of Waterloo (528), d. by May Flower (425), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Nicholson's, descended from the stock of Mr. J. Brown.

1819, Nov. 15,	B. C. Mentor	Harold, 291	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Birtwhistle
1824, June 28, roan,	C. C. Gazette	Sir Stephen, 1456	Mr. Berry	Mr. Cottrell
1825, Aug. 1, red & white,	B. C. Touchstone	Wharfdale, 1578	do.	do.
1826, Sept. 5, roan,	B. C. Marplot	do.	do.	do.
1827, Sept. 15, red,	C. C. Missey	do.	do.	do.

MILK-MAID,

Roan, calved in 1801,

(Vol. i., p. 408.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Irishman (329), d. (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1804, roan,	B. C. Herdsman	Favourite, 252	Mr. Mason	
1805, twins,	(both died)		do.	
1806, twins, red and white,		Chilton, 136	do.	
1807, twins,	(both died)	do.	do.	
1809, roan,	C. C.	St. John, 572	do.	
1810, red and white,	B. C.	Simon, 590	do.	
1812, red and white,	C. C.	Northumberland, 463	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 502.)

MILKMAID,

Red, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Newton; got by Harpham (1098), d. by Percy (1312), g. d. (Delicacy) by Ketton (346), gr. g. d. by Expectation (247), — by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, red and white,	B. C. Abram	Shylock, 2622	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. Tate
1830, red,	C. C. Martha	Fairfax, 1023	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 502).

MILTA,

Red and white, calved in December, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Tarrare (1501), d. (Mida) by Midas (435), g. d. (Wildair) by a grandson of Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1833, Feb., roan,	B. C. Milton	Tasso, 2739	Mr. Wiley	
1834, red and white,	C. C. Sultana	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C. Mameluke	Physician, 2426	do.	Mr. Bagster

(Vol. iii., p. 503.)

MINERVA,

Red and white, calved March 1, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Cottrell, sold to Mr. J. Bryant; got by Benedict (786), d. (Miniature) by Hodsack (1114), g. d. by a son of Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. (Landscape) by Ambassador (744), — (Flora) by George (276), — by Simon (590).

1834, Feb. 19, red & white,	C. C. Mischief	Grandeec, 2071	Mr. J. Bryant	
1835, Jan. 27, red & white,	C. C. Minime	His Majesty, 2128	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 409.)

MINERVA,

Red and white, calved October 24, 1815,

Bred by Col. Mellish, sold to Mr. Arbutnot; got by Wellington (680), d. (Maria) by George (275), g. d. by Midas (435), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1819, Nov. 15,	B. C. Mentor	Baronet, 62	Mr. Arbutnot	
----------------	--------------	-------------	--------------	--

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
Bred by Mr. Donkin, sold to Mr. Grey; got by Duke (226), d. (Flora) by Midas (345), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by a grandson of Hubback (319), — by a son of Hubback (319).	B. C. Mina C. C. (dead)	Scipio, 1421 Hector	Mr. Grey do.	
MINERVA, (Vol. iii., p. 503.)				
Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Milton (2314), d. (Marmalade) by Dishley Ketton (982), g. d. by Comus (1862), gr. g. d. by Reform (1361), — by a son of Eclipse, — by Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88).		<i>Red and white, calved August 28, 1829,</i>		
1832, May 1, roan,	C. C. Melinda	Edmund, 1954	Mr. Smith	Mr. Walker
MINERVA, (Vol. ii., p. 438.)				
Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to the Rev. H. Berry; got by Harold (291), d. (Mary) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Magdalena) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177).		<i>Roan, calved in 1819,</i>		
1822, July 15,	C. C. Minna	Nestor, 452	Rev. H. Berry	
1823, June 1, roan,	C. C. Miss Beauchamp	Sir Stephen, 1456	do.	
1824, Sept. 4, roan,	B. C. Prince Hal	do.	do.	Mr. J. Berry
1825, July 4, dead twins				
MINIATURE, (Vol. iii., p. 503.)				
Bred by Mr. Haffenden, sold to Mr. Cottrell; got by Hodsack (1114), d. by a son of Blyth Comet (85), g. d. (Landscape) by Ambassador (744), gr. g. d. (Flora) by George (276), — by Simon (590).		<i>White, with red spots,</i>		
1831, March 1, red & white, C. C. Minerva		Benedict, 786	Mr. Cottrell	
1835, April 20, red & white, C. C. Mignonne		Grandee, 2071	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 438.)

MINERVA,
Calved in 1822,

MINNA,
Red and white, calved July 15, 1822,
Bred by the Rev. H. Berry; got by Nestor (452), d. (Minerva) by Harold (291), g. d. (Mary) by Meteor (432), gr. g. d. (Magdalena) by Comet (155), -- by Cupid (177).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Aug. 30,	B. C. (S.)	Sir Stephen	Rev. H. Berry	Mr. Woodward
1825, Dec. 23, roan,	B. C. Mynheer	Wharfdale, 1578	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C. Minikin	do.	do.	
1827, Sept. 1, roan,	C. C. Minx	do.	do.	
183, red,	B. C. Minstrel	Martin, 2279	do.	
1833, May, dark roan,	B. C. Waxy	Maggot, 2238	do.	Mr. Niblett

MINNA,
Calved in 1822,
Bred by Mr. Thomas; got by Chesterfield (133), d. (Mary) by Achmet (2), g. d. (Johanna of 1812) by Mr. T. Wetherell's Bull (690), gr. g. d. (Johanna of 1806) by Favourite (252), -- (Johanna) by the Lame Bull (357).

1824, red and white,	C. C. Milkmaid	Walton, 671	Mr. Thomas
1825, roan,	C. C. Maiden	Derby, 965	do.

MINNA,
Calved December 5, 1823,
Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Wildair) by Meteor (431), g. d. by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. by Styford (629), -- by a Bull of Mr. Hollon's.

1827, Aug. 18, roan,	C. C. Young Minna	Young Daisy, 947	Rev. J. A. Rhodes
1828, Oct., red & white,	C. C. (strangled)	Charles, 878	do.
1831, March 18, red & white,	C. C. Mona	Guy, 2084	do.
1833, May,	B. C. (died)	Kilnshaw	
1834, June 12, red & white,	B. C. Whitaker	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Whitaker
1835, Nov. 10, red & white,	C. C. Josephine	do.	do.

Ohio Company, U. S.
Mr. Rennick

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Bertram (1716), d. (Emma) by Young Daisy (947), g. d. (Minna) by Frederick (1060), gr. g. d. (Wildair) by Meteor (431), — by Yarborough (705), — by Styford (629), — by a Bull of Mr. Hollon's.	C. C. Lucia Bertram	Kilshaw, 2175	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	Mr. Fawkes
	B. C. Wharncliffe	Norfolk, 2377	do.	
MINX,				
Bred by the Rev. H. H. Berry; got by Wharfdale (1578), d. (Minna) by Nestor (452), g. d. (Minerva) by Harold (291), gr. g. d. (Mary) by Meteor (432), — (Magdalena) by Comet (155), — by Cupid (177).	B. C. Maggot	Martin, 2279	Rev. H. Berry	Mr. Dawson
1834, Nov., red,	B. C. Bargeman	Henwood, 2114	do.	Mr. Carrington
MIRACLE,				
Bred by Mr. Champion, sold to Mr. Fortescue; got by Charles (127), d. (Wonder) by Comet.	C. C. Mary	Warrior, 673	Mr. Fortescue	{ Mr. Woolsey Mr. Brownlow
1821, red,	C. C. Miss Day	}	do.	
1823, twins,	C. C. Miss Night		do.	
1825, roan,	C. C. Mossy Face	Brigade Major, 817	do.	
MIRACLE,				
Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Smith; got by Edward (1002), d. (Mabella) by Cleveland (146), g. d. (Miranda) by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Major (397), — (Venus) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).	C. C. (premature birth--died)	Second Hubback	Mr. Whitaker	Earl Wilton
1831, July 19,	C. C. Valentine	Abernethy, 1602	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 504.)

MINNA BERTRAM,
Roan, calved May 30, 1830.

MIRANDA, <i>Red and white,</i> Mr. Arbuthnot's; got by Julius (359), d. (Maria) by George (275), g. d. by Midas (435), gr. g. d. by Punch (531). (Vol. iii., p. 266.)			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, white,	C. C. Angelina	Northampton, 2380	Mr. Arbuthnot
MIRANDA, <i>Red and white, calved August 8, 1823,</i> Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Young Baronet (773), d. (Myrtle) by Midas (435), g. d. by Boughton (90), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — by a son of Favourite (252). (Vol. ii. and iii., pp. 441, 505.)			
1826, March, red & white,	C. C. Moss Rose	Brampton, 813	Mr. Assheton
1827, May, red & white,	C. C. Mary	Mountaineer, 1253	do.
1828, April, red,	B. C. (S.)	Fairfax, 1023	do.
1829, Feb., light roan,	C. C. Fairy	do.	do.
1831, Nov., red & white,	C. C. Minna	Yg. Reveller, 2527	do.
1833, Jan., red & white,	C. C.	Young Tarrare, 2736	do.
MIRANDA, <i>Calved in 1821,</i> Bred by Mr. Donkin; got by Duke (226), d. (Rose) by Midas (435), g. d. by Marquis (407), gr. g. d. by Chilton (136), — (Red Rose) by Ben (70). (Vol. ii., p. 440.)			
1825, April 1,	B. C.	Scipio, 1421	Mr. Donkin
MIRANDA, <i>Red and white, calved May 1, 1825,</i> Bred by Mr. Williams, U. S.; got by Young Denton (963), d. (Arabella) by North Star (460), g. d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Henry (301), — by Danby (190). (Vol. iii., p. 505.)			
1832, June, white,	C. C. Virginia	Frederick, 2038	Mr. Williams
Capt. Synington			

MIRANDA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 410, 440.)

Roan, calved January 10, 1813,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Venus) by Major (397), g. d. (Venus) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815,	B. C. Hippolyto	Son of Denton Comet	Mr. Whitaker	
1816,	B. C. Prospero	Snowball, 610	do.	
1817, red and white,	C. C. Mary Ann	Marquis, 408	do.	
1818,	B. C. (died immediately)	Plato	do.	
1819,	B. C. Orlando (dead)	Meteor, 432	do.	
1820, Aug. 28, roan,	C. C. Molly	Prince of Waterloo, 528	do.	Mr. Birtwhistle
1822, April 21, roan,	C. C. Mabella	Cleveland, 146	do.	Rev. H. Berry
1823, Aug. 8, roan,	B. C. Wharfdale	Enchanter, 244	do.	
Miranda was sold to the butcher in 1825.				

MIRANDOLA,

(Vol. iii., p. 506.)

Roan, calved December 31, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Niblett; got by Forester (1055), d. (Matilda) by Eclipse (238), g. d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Gentle Kitty) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252), — (Pretty Maid) by Bartle (777), — (Pretty Maid) by Highflyer (1112), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1831, Oct. 29, roan,	B. C. His Majesty	His Highness, 2125	Mr. Cottrell	
1832, Sept., { roan,	C. C. }	Benedict, 786	do.	Mr. Niblett
1833, Aug. 14, roan,	C. C. (slaughtered)	do.	do.	do.
1834, Sept., { roan,	C. C. (slaughtered)		do.	
	{ red & white, B. C. }			
	{ do. }			

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
MISS ANN, <i>Roan, calved in 1826,</i> (Vol. iii., p. 506.)				
Bred by Mr. R. Thompson ; got by a grandson of Chilton (136), d. by a son of Chilton (136), g. d. by Young Star (619).				
1830, Sept., roan,	C. C. Anna Maria	Boreas, 810	Mr. R. Jobson	
1832, Jan., red,	C. C. Fendy	Prince Edward, 2462	do.	
1833, March, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
MISS BAKER, <i>Yellow red and white, calved in 1829,</i> (Vol. iii., p. 507.)				
Bred by Mr. Baker ; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. (Burleigh) by Crispin (174), g. d. Favourite.				
1833, roan,	C. C.	Gainsborough, 2045	Mr. Baker	
MISS BAKER, <i>Red roan,</i> (Vol. i., p. 410.)				
Mr. G. Hutchinson's, of Whitton ; got by Rufus (570), d. by Herod (307), g. d. by Lawnsleaves (365).				
1818,	C. C.	Rufus, 570	Mr. Hutchinson	
1819, red and white,	C. C. Miss Baker 2nd	do.	do.	Mr. Hall
1820,	C. C.	Orlando, 471	do.	
MISS BAKER THE 2ND, <i>Red and white, calved in November, 1828,</i> (Vol. ii., p. 441.)				
Bred by Mr. G. Hutchinson ; got by Orlando (471), d. by Rufus (570), g. d. by Herod (307), gr. g. d. by Lawnsleaves (365).				
1823, red and white,	B. C. Sir Launcelot	Sir Leoline, 603	Mr. Hall	
MISS BARKE, <i>Roan, calved in 1822,</i> (Vol. ii., p. 441.)				
Bred by Mr. Thomas ; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Miss Barker) by Achmet (2).				
1825, June 24,	B. C. Master Barke	Derby, 965	Mr. Thomas	

(Vol. iii., p. 507.)

MISS BARMPTON,
White, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Brutus (821), d. (Sally) by Pilot (1319), g. d. by Lancaster (360), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Simon (590).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, white,	C. C. Ellen	Mr. R. Thornton's	Mr. Champion	

(Vol. ii., p. 441.)

MISS BEAUCHAMP,
Roan, calved June 1, 1823,

Bred by the Rev. H. Berry; got by Sir Stephen (1456), d. (Minerva) by Harold (291), g. d. (Mary) by Mcteor (432), gr. g. d. (Magdalena) by Comet (155), — by Cupid (177).

1827, Jan. 17, roan,	B. C. Benedict	Wharfdale, 1578	Rev. H. Berry	
----------------------	----------------	-----------------	---------------	--

(Vol. i., p. 411.)

MISS CHAMPION,
White, calved November 9, 1816,

Bred by Mr. Champion, sold to Mr. Pilkington; got by Charles (127), d. (Tulip) by Prince (521), g. d. by Neswick (1266).

1819, Feb. 26, white,	C. C. Brilliant	Diamond, 206		
1820, Jan. 14, roan,	C. C. Ruby	Marshal Beresford, 415	Mr. Pilkington	

(Vol. ii., p. 442.)

MISS COATES,
Yellow red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Sir J. Ramsden, sold to the Rev. H. Berry; got by a son of Favourite (1035), d. by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Badsworth (47).

1825, roan,	C. C.	Son of D. Humphrey 230	Sir J. Ramsden	
1826,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1827, June 22, white,	B. C. Carlton	Son of Atlas, 42	Mr. Berry	

MISS COLLING, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 411, 442.)
White, calved in October, 1817,
 Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Wellington (680), d. by Wellington (680).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, Feb. 15, white,	C. C. Caroline	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	
1822, March 8, white,	C. C. Rosette	Ketton, 346	do.	
1823, Feb. 6, white,	C. C. (dead)	Inclination, 326	do.	
		Milo	do.	

MISS COLLING, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 443, 507.)
Roan, calved in 1820,
 Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Wiley; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Lady) by Wellington (680).

1823, Oct., roan,	B. C. Tarrare	Harold Jun., 1096	Mr. Wiley	
1825, Jan., red & white,	B. C. Hector	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1826, Feb., roan,	B. C. Mercury	do.	do.	
1827, Feb., roan,	B. C. Brandsby	do.	do.	
1828, April, white,	C. C. I.A.	Midas, 1230	do.	
1829, March, white,	B. C. (S.) Tom	Zeno, 1594	do.	
Miss Colling was slaughtered in 1831.				

MISS COLLING, (Vol. ii., p. 442.)
Roan, red neck, calved in 1820,
 Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Claridge; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Pomona) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1823, July 2, {	B. C.	Hector the 2nd, 1107	Mr. Claridge	
1825, March 9, {	C. C.			
1826, April 4, { white,	C. C.	Norman, 1276	do.	
1827, May 29, red,	B. C. (dead)			
	B. C.	Darius, 953	do.	
	B. C.	do.	do.	

MISS CRESSWELL,
The Hon. J. Simpson's; got by Ketton (346).
(Vol. ii., p. 509.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, March 27, white,	C. C. Rosabella	Lancaster, 360	Hon. J. Simpson	

MISS CROPPER,
Roan, calved in 1821,
(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 443, 508.)

Bred by Mr. R. Cropper, sold to Mr. W. Smith, West Rasen; got by Rob Roy (557), d. by Barmpton (54), g. d. by Expectation (247), gr. g. d. by Mr. Ostler's Bull (1298).

1824, May, roan,	B. C. Normanby	Policy, 1329	Mr. R. Cropper	Mr. Hargraves
1826, June 11, red,	B. C. Competitor	Neesham, 1261	Mr. W. Smith	
1827, Dec. 26, red & white,	C. C. Laurustina	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1828, Nov. 18, roan,	C. C. Lavinia	do.	do.	
1829, Nov. 27, red & white,	B. C. (died)	do.	do.	
1830, Nov. 16, white,	C. C. Latona	Harlsey, 2090	do.	Sir E. Mostyn
1832, Feb. 16, white,	B. C. Elector	Edmund, 1954	do.	Mr. Tempest
1834, Sept. 30, red & white,	C. C. Laura	Edgar, 1951	do.	Mr. Golden

MISS DAISY,
Calved in 1821,
(Vol. ii., p. 444.)

Bred by Mr. D. Briggs; got by Major (397), d. by Grey Robin (1090), g. d. of the Turnell breed.

1824,	B. C. Ben	Young Major	Mr. D. Briggs	
1825,	C. C. Gaudy	do.	do.	

MISS DICKSON,
Roan, calved in 1831,
(Vol. iii., p. 508.)

Bred by the Earl of Carlisle; got by Shyllock (2622), d. (Dairy Maid) by Defender (194), g. d. by Expectation (247), gr. g. d. by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1833, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Rockingham	Earl of Carlisle	
1835, roan,	C. C. Miss Ducrow	Bulmer, 1760	do.	

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, roan, 1835, roan,	B. C. Warter C. C. (died)	Easthorpe, 1947 do.	Mr. Bosville do.	
<p>Bred by Mr. R. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bosville; got by Franklin (2036), d. by Herod (308), g. d. (Rosa) by Harold (291), gr. g. d. (Rosebud) by Badsworth (47), — by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.</p>				
<p>(Vol. iii., p. 508.)</p>				
<p>MISS DRINKROW, <i>Roan, calved in 1831,</i></p>				
<p>Bred by Mr. R. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bosville; got by Franklin (2036), d. by Herod (308), g. d. (Rosa) by Harold (291), gr. g. d. (Rosebud) by Badsworth (47), — by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.</p>				
<p>(Vol. iii., p. 509.)</p>				
<p>MISS DYON, <i>Roan, calved in 1828,</i></p>				
<p>Bred by Mr. Dyon, sold to Mr. Swann; got by Mariner (1193).</p>				
1833, Nov. 3, red,	C. C. Bright Eyes	Alexander	Mr. Swann	
<p>(Vol. ii., p. 444.)</p>				
<p>MISS ELIZABETH, <i>Calved in 1818,</i></p>				
<p>Bred by Mr. Short; got by Marske (418), d. (Starch) by a brother to North Star (459), g. d. (Allspice) by Martin Aylesby (1205), gr. g. d. by Barningham (56), — by Barningham (56).</p>				
1821, 1823,	C. C. Active C. C.	Albion, 14 Son of do.	Mr. Short do.	
<p>(Vol. iii., p. 509.)</p>				
<p>MISS FAIRFAX, <i>Roan, calved in 1831,</i></p>				
<p>Bred by Mr. W. Cooper, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Fairfax (1023), d. (Lily) by Young Warlaby (2812), g. d. by Young Dimple (971), gr. g. d. by Snowball (2648), — by Layton (2190).</p>				
1835, July, red & white, 1836, May 20, white,	C. C. Faustina B. C. Colostra	Noble, 2373 Colossus, 1847	Mr. Whitaker do.	Mr. Sedgwick

(Vol. ii., p. 444.)

MISS FOLJAMBE,

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Foljambe, sold to Mr. Dodd; got by Emperor, d. by Blyth Comet (85).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, red and white,	B. C. Osberton	Son of Warrior, 673	Mr. Dodd	
1825, roan,	C. C. Maid of the Mill	Cripple, 931	do.	

MISS FOOTE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 444, 509.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Pilot (496), d. (Fair Maid) by Agamemnon (9), g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) by the Lane Bull (359), — (Moss Rose) by Suwarrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1825, roan,	C. C.	Young Albion, 15	Mr. R. Booth	
1826, red and white,	C. C.	Arthur, 761	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C.	Young Albion, 15	do.	
1828, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	Mr. Tempest
1829, roan,	C. C.	Albert, 727	do.	do.
1834, March, red,	C. C.	Ambo, 1636	do.	Capt. Shave
1835, March 19, red & white,	B. C.	do.	Mr. Paley	Mr. Harrison
1836, March 25, roan,	C. C.	Reformer, 2512	do.	Mr. Bower

MISS FOOTE, (Vol. iii., p. 510.)

Red, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Tibbets, sold to Mr. Caldecot; got by Coxcomb (928), d. (Miss O'Neil) by Miner (441), g. d. by a son of Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Colonel, — by Son of Broken Horn (95), — by Son of Hubback (319).

1830, Sept., red & white,	C. C.	Cedric, 1801	Mr. Tibbets	
1831, Oct., red,	C. C.	Young Reveller, 2527	Mr. Assheton	
1832, Sept., red,	B. C.	Young Tarrare, 2736	do.	Mr. Caldecot

3

2

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
Bred by Mr. Holmes, sold to Mr. Norman; got by Captain Parry (838), d. by Alexander, g. d. by Adonis, gr. g. d. by —, — by —, — by a son of Favourite.	(Vol. iii., p. 511.)			
1833, July, 1834, April, 1835, April 15,	B. C. C. C. C. C.	Paul Prince George, 2464 Clermont Bull, 1835	Mr. Norman do. do.	
Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Arbuthnot; got by George (275), d. (Mrs. Lambert) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Yellow Cow) by Punch (531).	(Vol. i., p. 411.)			
1819, Dec. 2,	B. C. Emperor	Baronet, 62	Mr. Arbuthnot	
Bred by Mr. White; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Vesper) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).	(Vol. ii., p. 445.)			
1823, March, white,	B. C. Julia	Rockingham, 560	Mr. White	
Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Dalton Duke (188), d. (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19), g. d. by Mr. J. Smith's Bull (608), gr. g. d. by Mr. Jolly's Bull (337).	(Vol. i., p. 412.)			
1797, white, 1799, red and white,	C. C. Lily B. C.	Favourite, 252 White Bull, 421	Mr. Mason do.	
Mr. Dudding; got by Umpire (2783), d. (Young Cowslip) by Ratify (2481), g. d. (Cowslip) by Wellington (680), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).	(Vol. iii., p. 511.)			
1832, red, 833, white,	C. C. C. C.	Roan, calved in 1829, Childers, 1824 do.	Mr. Dudding do.	

MISS LENOX,
(Vol. ii., p. 445.)

Calved March 9, 1820,

Bred by Miss Wright; got by Remus (550), d. (Baroness) by Baron (58), g. d. (Susan) by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, gr. g. d. by Grandson of Favourite.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, Nov. 21, roan,	B. C. Lenox	Ketton, 346	Hon. J. Simpson	

MISS MASON, OR No. 51,
(Vol. iii., p. 512.)

Red, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Mr. Wiley; got by Falstaff (1993), d. (No. 6) by Dr. Syntax (220), g. d. by Charles (127), gr. g. d. by Henry (301), — (Lydia) by Favourite (252), — (Nell) by The White Bull (421), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubbard (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

1830, Dec., roan,	C. C. Muta	Brandsby, 816	Mr. Wiley	
1832, March, red & white,	B. C. Priam	do.	do.	
1833, March, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Nero, 1265	do.	
1834, April, red & white,	C. C. Matron	Tyro, 2781	do.	

MISS MELLISH,
(Vol. ii., p. 445.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Pilot, d. (Silversides) by Patriot (486), g. d. (Silversides) by Occator (1290).

1823, red and white,	B. C.	Napoleon, 1257	Mr. Owst	
1824, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1825, white,	C. C.	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	

MISS NOON,

(Vol. iii., p. 512.)

Red roan, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Baker; got by Czar (945), d. (Baroness) by Eclipse (1598), g. d. (Exeter) by Meteor (1226), gr. g. d. (Raspberry) by Wellington (683), — by a son of Cleasby, — by a son of Daisy, — by Duke.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, red and white,	C. C.		Mr. Baker	
1833, red and white,	C. C.	Gainsborough, 2045	do.	
1834, red,	B. C. (dead)	do.	do.	

MISS OGLE,

(Vol. iii., p. 513.)

Red and white, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Paragon (1304), d. (Silversides) by Patriot (486), g. d. (Silversides) by Occator (1290).

1827, red and white,	C. C.	Hero, 1109	Mr. Owst	
1828, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1829, roan,	B. C.	Ostorius, 2395	do.	
1829, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1830, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	

MISS O'NEIL,

(Vol. i., p. 412.)

Bred by Mr. Jobling, sold to Mr. Tibbitts; got by Miner (441), d. by a son of Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Colonel, — by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Broken Horn (95), — by Son of Hubback (319).

1818, July 14,	C. C. (Actress)	Midas, 435		Mr. Arbuthnot
1820, June 23, red & white,	B. C.	Rob Roy, 556	Mr. Tibbets	
1821, July 6, { red & white { strawberri	C. C.	do.	do.	





Printed by C. Moody, 257, North Street, New York.

"MISS POINTS" at 3 YEARS OLD.

Bred by M^r Champier, Biville, Bavtry

See also the "Points" at 7 Years

(Vol. ii., p. 445.)

MISS POINTS,

Red roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. by Charles (127), g. d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by Neswick (1266).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, white,	C. C. Fair Circassian	Speculation, 1472	Mr. Champion	Mr. Bartholomew
1827, red roan,	B. C. Blyth Eclipse	Blyth Favourite, 801	do.	Mr. Parkinson
1829, roan,	C. C. Miss Points Jun.	Northern Light, 1280	Mr. Topham	

(Vol. iii., p. 513).

MISS POINTS JUNIOR,

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Topham, sold to Mr. Parkinson; got by Northern Light (1280), d. (Miss Points) by Aid-de-Camp (722), g. d. by Charles (127), gr. g. d. by Prince (521), — by Neswick (1266).

1832, roan,	C. C. Dorothy	Yg. Rockingham, 2547	Mr. Topham	
1833, twins,	(dead)		do.	Mr. Parkinson
1834, roan,	C. C.	Eclipse, 1949	do.	Mr. Kirkham
1835, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 514.)

MISS ROGERSON,

Roan, calved in 1821,

Got by Quaternion (1351), d. (Attraction) by Rocket (1390), g. d. by Waddingworth (668).

1828, red and white,	C. C.		Mr. Dudding	
1829, red and white,	C. C.		do.	
1830, roan,	C. C.	Young Favourite	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C.	Childers, 1824	do.	Mr. Dawson
1832, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1833, April, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	

MISS SLEE, (Vol. iii., p. 514.)

Calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. R. Lawson; got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. (Bright Eyes) by Stephen (1456), g. d. (Jane) by Mark (2266), gr. g. d. by Rufus (570).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, Dec. 28,	C. C. Aly	Gainford	Mr. R. Lawson	

MISS WINDSOR,

(Vol. ii., p. 446.)

The Rev. H. Berry's; got by a son of Wellington (678), d. by a son of Windsor (698).

1824, Sept. 27,	{ roan, C. C.	} Frederick, 1060	} Rev. H. Berry	} Mr. Lloyd
1825, Sept. 19,	{ roan, C. C.			
1827, April 30, roan,	C. C. Wowsky			

MISTRESS,

(Vol. ii., p. 446.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Short; got by Marske (418), d. by George (276), g. d. by Aldwark Foljambe (734).

1819, red,	C. C. Red Barmpton	} Barmpton, 54	} Mr. Short	} Mr. Bower
1820,	C. C. Acquisition			
1821,	C. C. Arable			
1822,	B. C. Albinus			
Mistress was sold to the butcher in 1823.				

MRS. CANDOUR,

(Vol. ii., p. 333.)

Got by Candour (107), d. by Baron (58), g. d. by Butterfly (104).

1825, white,	C. C. Empress	Emperor, 1013	Mr. Feversham	
--------------	-----------------	---------------	---------------	--

(Vol. ii., p. 446.)

MRS. COULSON,

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Pilot (1319), d. by Minor (441).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, roan,	C. C. Beauty	Brutus, 821	Mr. R. Thornton	
1824, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Pirate	do.	
1825, red,	C. C.	Syntax, 1497	do.	

MRS. LIDDELL,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 413, 447.)

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Herod (307), d. (Old Roany) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), g. d. (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), gr. g. d. (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1821,	B. C. Petronius	Sir Peter, 606	Mr. Hutchinson	Mr. Hall
1823, roan,	B. C. Wat Tyler	Fitz Marske, 260	do.	Rev. — Bellas
1824, red and white,	B. C. Jack Cade	do.	do.	Mr. G. Brigham
1825, March 27, red & white,	B. C. Tom Paine	do.	do.	Mr. A. Hall

(Vol. iii., p. 515.)

MODEL,

Red and white, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Codd, sold to Mr. Dawson, Gronant; got by A-la-mode (725), d. by Major (398), g. d. by Major (397), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Brown's, of Aldbro'.

1832, Nov., roan,	B. C.	Commodore, 1858	Mr. Codd	
1834, May 17, red & white,	C. C. Mona	Cymro, 1898	Mr. Dawson	

(Vol. iii., p. 515.)

MODESTY,

White, calved in 1829,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Xmas (2860), d. (Innocence) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698).

1833, Oct., roan,	C. C. Mistake	Emperor, 1014	Marquis of Exeter	Mr. Carrington
1834,	B. C. (S.)	do.	Mr. Carrington	

Modesty was slaughtered in 1835.

MODESTY, (Vol. iii., p. 488.)
 Got by Warrior (673): d. (Moss Rose) by Charles (127), g. d. (Cora) by Blyth Comet (85), — Old Chance.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, roan,	C. C. Marmalade	Blyth Favourite, 801	Mr. Champion	

MODESTY, (Vol. iii., p. 516.)
Red and white, calved in 1831,
 Bred by Mr. J. Crofton; got by Miracle (2320), d. (Matilda) by Leopold (2199), g. d. (Nonpareil) by Favourite (256), gr. g. d. by a son of Windsor (698), — by Butterfly (104).

1834, roan,	B. C. (dead)	Baronet	Mr. J. Crofton	
1835, red and white,	B. C.	Monitor, 2331	do.	
1836, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

MODESTY, (Vol. ii., p. 447.)
Roan, calved in March, 1820,
 Bred by Mr. Smith, of Givendale; got by Snowball, d. (Moss Rose) by Wellington (684), g. d. by Young Wynyard, gr. g. d. by Simon (590), — by Simon (590).

1826, May, roan,	C. C. Modesty	Sir Anthony, 1435	Mr. Smith	
------------------	-----------------	-------------------	-----------	--

MODESTY, (Vol. iii., p. 515.)
Roan, calved May 26, 1826,
 Bred by Mr. Smith, Givendale; got by Sir Anthony (1435), d. by Romulus (564), g. d. by Snowball, gr. g. d. by Wellington (684), — by Young Wynyard, — by Simon (590), — by Simon (590).

1829, Sept., red & white,	C. C. Prudence	Don Juan, 1923	Mr. Smith	
1830, Sept. 13, white,	C. C. Lady	Fairfax, 1023	do.	

Modesty was sold to go into Russia.

(Vol. iii., p. 516.)

MODESTY,

Red and white, calved February 28, 1832,

Mr. Tempest's; got by Magnet (2241), d. (Prudence) by Don Juan (1923), g. d. (Modesty) by Sir Anthony (1435), gr. g. d. by Romulus (564), — by Snowball, — by Wellington, (684), — by Young Wynyard, — by Simon (590), — by Simon (590).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, March 7, red & white,	C. C. Nina Lassave	Scrip, 2604	Mr. Tempest	Mr. W. C. Maxwell

MODISH,

(Vol. ii., p. 447.)

Roan, calved January 30, 1821,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth, sold to Mr. R. Holmes; got by Remus (550), d. (Beauty) by Albion (14), g. d. by Easby (232), gr. g. d. (Young Moss Rose) by a son of Suworrow (636), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1824, Jan. 10, roan,	C. C. Fortuna	Pilot, 496	Mr. J. Booth	Mr. Whitaker
1824, Nov. 28, white,	B. C. Archer	Young Albion, 15	do.	
1825, Oct. 19, roan,	B. C. Memnon (dead)	do.		
1826, red and white,	B. C. Belzoni	Capt. Parry, 838	Mr. Holmes	

MOGGY,

(Vol. i., p. 413.)

Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Woodcock, sold to Mr. Thomas; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. (Strawberry) by Lilliput (375), g. d. Cherry.

1821,	C. C. Moghiana	Chesterfield, 133	Mr. Thomas	Mr. Preston
1822,	C. C.	Ancaster, 31	do.	Mr. Jessop

MOLLY,
Lord Feversham's; got by a Bull of Mr. Hutton's, d. by Butterfly (104).
(Vol. ii., p. 448.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817, roan,	C. C. Yg. Molly	Baron, 58	Lord Feversham	
1818, red and white,	B. C. (slaughtered)	do.	do.	
1819,	B. C. (slaughtered)	do.	do.	
1820, red and white,	C. C. Baroness	do.	do.	
1821, white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1822, white,	C. C. May Fly	Candour, 107	do.	
1823,	C. C. (slaughtered)	Parrington	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Emperor, 1013	do.	

MOLLY,
Roan, calved in 1828,
Mr. Dudding's; got by Columella (904), d. (Lady) by Rough Robin (1404), g. d. by Albion (14), gr.
g. d. by George (3877), — by Son of Favourite (1033).
(Vol. iii., p. 517.)

1831,	C. C. (dead)	Comical	Mr. Dudding	
1832,	C. C. Mary Anne	Young Cossack, 1878	do.	
1833, red and white,	C. C.	Childers, 1824	do.	
1834, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	Mr. Torr
1835, July, roan,	C. C.	Alamode, 725	do.	Mr. Watson

MOLLY MAYBUSH,
Calved in 1816,
Bred by Mr. Tetley; got by Snowball (610), d. (Bright Eyes) by Mr. Dawson's Grey Bull (193), g. d.
by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Bolingbroke (86).
(Vol. i., p. 414.)

1818, Dec. 15, roan,	C. C. Mary Butterfield	Plato, 505	Mr. Tetley	
1819, Dec. 24, white,	C. C. Mary Blossom	Harold, 291	do.	
1820, Dec. 7, roan,	C. C. Maybud	Leopold, 373	do.	

MONA,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 448, 517.)

Red, calved in 1824,

Bred by Sir J. Ramsden, sold to the Rev. H. Berry; got by Firby (1039), d. by a son of George (274), g. d. by Badsworth (47).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, March 20, red,	C. C. Muriuso	Son of Atlas, 42	Rev. H. Berry	
18 , red,	B. C. Henwood	Wharfdale, 1578	do.	

MONICA,

(Vol. iii., p. 518.)

Calved in 1826,

Got by Top Knot (1521), d. by Lionel (1171), g. d. by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. by Western Comet (689).

1829, May 10,	C. C. Grizzled Monica	Referee, 2500		
---------------	-----------------------	---------------	--	--

MOONLIGHT,

(Vol. i., p. 414.)

Red, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Champion, sold to Mr. Simpson; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's.

1816, Nov. 18, red & white,	C. C. Daylight	Charles, 127	Mr. Simpson	
1817, Oct. 23, blue grey,	C. C. Rosamond	Ketton, 346	do.	
1819, Jan., yellow, red & white,	C. C. Calista	do.	do.	
1820, Nov. 10, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Lancaster, 360	do.	

MOOR,

(Vol. ii., p. 449.)

Mr. Rowell's; got by Bob (802), d. (Old Moor) by Bolingbroke (86).

1825, red and white,	B. C. Lord Nelson	Young Blagdon, 791	Mr. Rowell	Mr. Robson
1826, roan and white,	B. C. Jupiter Ammon	Exmouth, 1021	do.	

MOPPET,

(Vol. ii., p. 448.)

Roan, calved December 19, 1822,

Bred by the Rev. H. Berry; got by Sir Stephen (1456), d. (Mary) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Magdalena) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, June 22, roan,	B. C. Mirza	Wharfdale, 1578	Rev. H. Berry	

MOSS ROSE,

(Vol. iii., p. 520.)

Roan, calved March 11, 1828,

Bought by Earl Spencer; got by Star (1479), d. by Wellesley (1571), g. d. by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. by Phenomenon, — by Chieftain, — Mr. Spedding's Crummy.

1831, May 14, roan,	C. C. Nosegay	Mercury, 2301	Earl Spencer
1832, July 3, roan,	C. C. Nightshade	do.	do.
1833, June 23, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Alabaster	
1835, Jan. 9, white,	C. C. Noreen	Firby, 1040	do.

MOSS ROSE,

(Vol. iii., p. 520.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Mr. Benson's; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Variety) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Venus) by Wellington (683), gr. g. d. (Trotter) by Windsor (698), — by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale.

1832, roan,	C. C. Violet	Algernon, 1631	Mr. Benson
1833, roan,	B. C. Tartar	do.	do.
1834, roan,	B. C. Timour	do.	do.

MOSS ROSE,

Red, calved in 1815,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 451, 518.)
 Bred by Mr. Binns, sold to Mr. Harrison, Lowfields; got by Favourite (256), d. (Elvira) by Phenomenon (491), g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. G. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, light roan,	C. C. Elvira 2nd	Emperor, 1010	Mr. Harrison	
1821,	C. C. Red Rose	Marquis, 1196	do.	
1824, red,	B. C. Symmetry	Symmetry	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C. Young Moss Rose	Alba, 726	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C. Young Marmion	Marmion, 406	do.	
1829, dark roan,	B. C. Walter	Solicitor, 2657	Mr. Ellison	Mr. Sherlock
1830, light roan,	B. C. Daniel O'Connell	Navarino 2352	do.	
1831, May 14, roan,	C. C. Moss Rose 2nd	do.	do.	

MOSS ROSE,

Roan, calved in 1822,

(Vol. ii., p. 452.)

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Whitworth (1584), d. (Gaudy) by Snowdrop (614).

1826, red and white,	C. C. Myrtle	Barrister, 776	Mr. Cattley	
1827, Jan. 5,	B. C. Meteor	do.	do.	

MOSS ROSE,

Red roan, calved in 1830,

(Vol. iii., p. 521.)

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Romulus (1403), d. (Vesta) by Isaac (1129), g. d. by Northern Light (1281), gr. g. d. by White Comet (1582), — by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1833, Feb. 2, red,	C. C. Red Rose	Bedford Jun., 1701	Mr. Cattley	
1835, May 16, roan,	B. C. Brilliant	Regent, 2518	do.	
1836, April 27, red,	C. C. May Flower	Symmetry, 2723	do.	Mr. Jas. Robinson

MOSS ROSE,

(Vol. iii., p. 521.)

Red roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Codd; got by Governor (2069), d. by Diamond (209), g. d. by George, gr. g. d. by Surprise (2716), — by Major (397).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
183,	B. C.	Baronet, 1687	Mr. Codd	

MOSS ROSE,

(Vol. i., p. 415.)

Roan, calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (531), gr. g. d. by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1810, roan,	B. C. Barmpton	George, 275	Mr. R. Colling	
1811, white,	B. C. (died when 1 year old)		do.	
1813, red and white,	C. C. Young Moss Rose	Wellington, 680	do.	Mr. Duncombe
1814, white,	B. C. Lancaster	do.	do.	{ Messrs. Simpson & Smith

YOUNG MOSS ROSE,

(Vol. i., p. 415.)

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Wellington (680), d. (Moss Rose) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1816, roan,	C. C. Lavinia	Lancaster, 360	Mr. R. Colling	
1819, light roan,	C. C. Rosebud	do.	Mr. Duncombe	
1820, dark roan.	C. C. Beauty	Baron, 58	do.	
Young Moss Rose died in 1820.				

MOSS ROSE,

(Vol. ii., p. 451.)

Mr. Edmond's; got by Baronet (62), d. by Eton (1020), g. d. (Snowdrop) by Crocus (932), gr. g. d. by Simon (590).

18	C. C. Rosebud	Romulus, 1398	Mr. Edmonds	
1826,	C. C. Rosalind	The Squire, 1512	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 518.)

MOSS ROSE 2ND,*Roan, calved May 14, 1831,*

Bred by Mr. Ellison; got by Navarino (2352), d. (Moss Rose) by Favourite (256), g. d. (Elvira) by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, roan,	C. C. Rosalia	Election, 1961	Mr. Ellison	
1836, roan,	B. C. Rawsons	do.	do.	

MOSS ROSE,

(Vol. iii., p. 520.)

Mr. G. P. Harrison's; got by Sir Charles, d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Thornton's, g. d. by Blucher (84), gr. g. d. by Magnum Bonum (4232), — by Buston's Son of Styford (103), — by a Bull of Mr. T. Wetherell's, — by a Bull of Sir R. Milbank's.

1832,	C. C.	Waterloo, 2816	Mr. G. P. Harrison	
1833,	C. C.	Victory, 5565	do.	
1834,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1835,	C. (died)			

(Vol. iii., p. 519.)

MOSS ROSE,

Red, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. G. Hirst; got by Derby (202), d. (Martha) by Son of Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by a son of St. John (572), gr. g. d. by a son of Punch (531).

1827, red,	C. C. Magnolia	Lamplight, 2183	Mr. Hirst	Mr. Wright
1829, April, red,	C. C.	Son of Rockingham		
1830, March, red,	B. C. (S.)	Rival	Mr. Assheton	
1831, Nov., light roan,	C. C. Mystery	Young Reveller, 2527	do.	
1834, March 2,	B. C. (S.)	Menai, 2299	do.	

Moss Rose slaughtered in 1835.

MOSS ROSE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 416, 449.)
Calved in 1814,
 Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison; got by Cecil (120), d. (Pink) by Simon (590), g. d. by Colonel, gr. g. d. by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816,	C. C.	Charles	Mr. Harrison	
1817,	B. C. (S.)	Wellington, 683	do.	
1818,	B. C. (S.)	Young Cardinal	do.	
1819,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1820,	C. C. Tulip	Rob Roy, 556	do.	
1821,	B. C. (S.)	Northumberland, 1286	do.	
1822,	C. C. Rose Blanche	do.	do.	Sir C. Knightley
1823,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1824,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

MOSS ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 519.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Rival (553), d. (Ruby) by Barmpton (54), g. d. by Aylesby (44), gr. g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Barringham (56).

1831, April 22, roan,	C. C. Gaiety	Soldier, 2656	Mr. Ostler	Mr. Smith
1832, April 26, white,	C. C. Graceful	Edmund, 1954	Mr. Smith	Sir E. Mostyn
1833, Nov. 10, red roan,	C. C. Gay Lass	Shakspeare, 2614	do.	
1834, Nov. 21, white,	B. C. Burgess	Elector, 1963	do.	

MOSS ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 452.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Mr. Parrington's; got by Symmetry (643), d. by Jupiter (345), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Washington (674), — by Cleasby (141).

1823, roan,	B. C. (dead)	Baron, 58	Mr. J. Parrington	
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Cardinal, 841	do.	
1825, white,	B. C. (S.)	Charles	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 450.)

MOSS ROSE,

Red and white, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Scott ; got by George (276), d. by Prince (521), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, red,	B. C. (S.)	Marske, 418	Mr. Scott	
1817, red and white,	C. C. Mary	do.	do.	
1818, roan,	B. C.	Barmpton, 54	do.	
1819, roan,	C. C.	George	do.	
1820, twins,	B. C.	Albion, 14	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	Mr. Bartholomew
1822, roan,	C. C. Mary Ann	do.	do.	
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Young Albion, 730	do.	
1824, roan,	B. C. Lame Bull	Mariner, 1193	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Young Albion, 730	do.	
1826, red,	C. C.	Rough Robin, 1404	do.	
1826, red,	C. C.	Columella, 904	do.	

MOSS ROSE,

(Vol. ii., p. 452.)

Got by Romulus (564), d. by Snowball, g. d. by Wellington (684), gr. g. d. by Young Wynyard, — by Simon (590), — by Simon (590).

1824, April 6, roan,	B. C. Sir Anthony	Sir Alexander, 591	Mr. Smith	
----------------------	-------------------	--------------------	-----------	--

MOSS ROSE,

(Vol. i., p. 418.)

Roan, calved December 2, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth ; got by Ketton (346), d. by Neswick (1266).

1821, Oct. 30, red & white, B. C.		Colling, 900	Mr. Simpson	
-----------------------------------	--	--------------	-------------	--

MOSS ROSE, (Vol. i., p. 416.)

White, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Henry (301), d. (Rosebud) by Misfortune (443), g. d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1813,	C. C. Carnation	Cripple, 172	Mr. Seymour	
1814,	B. C. (S.)	Hutton, 320	do.	
1815,	B. C. (S.)	Cupid, 179	do.	
1816, white,	C. C.	Sir Dimple, 594	do.	
1818, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Sir Charles, 593	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C. Cecilia	do.	do.	
1822, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	

MOSS ROSE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 452, 521.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Pilot (1319), d. by Whitenose (692), g. d. by George (275), gr. g. d. by Ben (70), — by Favourite (252), — by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

1825, red and white,	C. C. Isabella	Adonis, 8	Mr. R. Thornton	
1826, roan,	C. C.	Cato, 856	do.	
1833, Jan. 4, roan,	C. C. Moss Rose	Godolphin		Mr. Swann

MOSS ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 519.)

Calved March 19, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Webster; got by Fitz Favourite (1042), d. by Young Marske (419).

1830, April 7,	C. C. Young Moss Rose	Fitz Midas, 1043	Mr. Webster	
----------------	-----------------------	------------------	-------------	--

MOSS ROSE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 417, 450.)
Roan, calved February 13, 1814,
 Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Western Comet (689), d. (supposed) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816,	B. C. Snowball	Mr. Whitaker		
1817, red,	C. C. Matilda	do.		Rev. J. A. Rhodes
1818, red & white spotted,	C. C. Marchioness	Prospero, 530		Mr. R. Briggs
1819,	B. C. do.			Mr. Sugden
1820,	B. C. Prince of Waterloo, 528			
1821, Jan. 31, roan,	C. C. Martha	Harold, 291		Mr. Gaunt
1822, Jan. 19, roan,	C. C. Queen Bess	Cleveland, 146		Mr. Craymond
1823, June 11, roan,	C. C. Magnificent	Enchanter, 244		Mr. J. Lupton
1824, June 5, white,	C. C. Magnet	Frederick, 1060		
1825, June 32, {	C. C. (dead)	Maximilian		
1826, July 21,	C. C. (dead)			
1827, June 7, roan,	B. C. Matchless	Malcolm, 1190		
	B. C. Clarence	Frederick, 1060		

MOSS ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 602.)
 Got by Young Denton (963), d. (Rosa) by Young Denton (963), g. d. (Ruby) by Young Denton (963).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, March, white & mottled	C. C. Romp	Admiral		Mr. Rotch
MUFTI, <i>Calved in 1823,</i> (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 453, 522.)				
Bred by Mr. Curwen, sold to Mr. Webster; got by Pitcorthie (501), d. (Mufti) by General (272), g. d. (Bell) by Jupiter, gr. g. d. (Flora) by a grandson of Favourite.				
1827, March 1,	C. C. Mufti	Magician, 1184	Mr. Webster	
1832,	C. C.	Fitz Form, 2024	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 453.)

MULBERRY,

Got by Pyramus (533), d. (Jemina) by Sultan (1486).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, April 18, white,	C. C. Grasshopper	Strophon, 625	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Sir C. Ibbetson
1823, April 19, white,	C. C. Sophia	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 522.)

MULBERRY,

Red, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Stephen (1456), d. (Belinda) by Pilot (496), g. d. by a Brother to Orpheus (473).

1830, red,	C. C.	Red Rover, 2494	Mr. J. Booth	
1831, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Jack Tar	do.	
1832, roan,	C. C.	Matchem, 2281	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1834, roan,	C. C.	Young Matchem, 2282	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 523.)

MULBERRY,

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Isaac (1129), d. by Whitworth (1584), g. d. by White Comet (1582), gr. g. d. by a son of Kitt (2179).

1830, red and white,	C. C. Miracle	Romulus, 1403	Mr. Cattley	
1831, Jan. 14, roan,	C. C. Selina	Bedford, 68	do.	
1832, Jan. 30, red roan,	C. C. Ruby	Remus, 2524	do.	
1833, Jan. 18, light roan,	C. C. Raspberry	Bedford Jun., 1701	do.	
1834, Jan. 14, white,	C. C. Pomona	do.	do.	
1834, Nov. 28, red,	C. C. Cherry	Regent, 2518	do.	
1835, Dec. 23, light roan,	C. C. Mistletoe	Edwin, 1957	do.	

MULBERRY,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 454, 522.)

Calved in 1820,

Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison; got by Rob Roy (556), d. (Damask) by Cecil (120), g. d. (Red Rose) by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. (Pink) by Simon (590), — by Colonel, — by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822,	B. C. (S.)	Northumberland, 1286	Mr. Harrison	
1823,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1824,	C. C. Campanula	do.	do.	
1825,	C. C. Chinaster	Hotspur, 1117	do.	
1826,	B. C. (S.)	Percy	do.	
1827,	C. C.	Hotspur, 1117	do.	
182,	C. C. (died)			
182,	C. C. (died)			
183,	B. C. (S.)	Percy	Lord Huntingfield	
183,	C. C.	Dandy	do.	

MULBERRY,

(Vol. iii., p. 524.)

Red, calved February 10, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Magdalen) by Reform (1361), g. d. by a son of Eclipse, by a grandson of the Twin Brother to Ben.

1832, July 11, roan,	B. C. (slaughtered)	Edmund, 1954	Earl Brownlow	
1833, Dec. 9, roan,	C. C. Marigold (died in 1835)	do.	do.	
1834, Nov. 28, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Napoleon	do.	
1835, Oct. 8, red,	B. C. Cranberry	Fitz Edmund, 2023	do.	

MULBERRY, <i>Red and white, calved in June, 1827,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 523.)	
Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Raspberry) by Harold Junior (1096), g. d. (Strawberry) by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. (Neesham) by Son of Phenomenon (491), — by Punch (531).			
Produce in	Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1830, Aug., roan,	B. C. Guido	Tamboff, 2729	Mr. Wiley
1831, June, roan,	C. C. Snowberry	do.	do.
Mulberry was slaughtered in 1832.			
Bred by Mr. Robertson; got by Wellington (679), d. (Sarah) by Sultan (631), g. d. by Punch (531).		(Vol. i., p. 296.)	
C. C. Eve		Barnpton, 54	
C. C. Eve		Mr. Robertson	
MUSLIN, <i>White, calved March 30, 1826,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 524.)	
Earl Spencer's; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. by a son of Irishman (329), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).			
1829, April, white,	B. C. (S.)	Corinthian, 920	Lord Althorp
1830, June 23, roan,	C. C. Dorothy	Firby, 1040	do.
1831, May 25, roan,	C. C. Dulcinea	do.	do.
1832, April 13, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.
1833, April 2, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	Earl Spencer
1834, June 26, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.
1835, May 27, roan,	B. C. (S.)	William, 2840	do.
MUTA, <i>Roan, calved in December, 1830,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 525.)	
Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Brandsby (816), d. (Miss Mason, or No. 51), by Falstaff (1993), g. d. (No. 6) by Dr. Syntax (220), gr. g. d. by Charles (127), — by Henry (301), — (Lydia) by Favourite (252), — (Nell) by the White Bull (421), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.			
1834, Aug., roan,	B. C. Melville	Wauldby, 2818	Mr. Wiley

MUTA, (Vols. ii. and iii, pp. 454, 524.)
Red and white, calved November 27, 1821,
 Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Cotes (926), d. (Maria) by Lincoln (376), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g.
 d. by Lawnsleeves (365), — by a son of Duke.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Jan.,	C. C. (died young)	Jason	Mr. Laxton	
1825, Nov. 20,	C. C. Modesty	Roman, 1394	do.	
1827, Jan., red,	C. C. Majoram	do.	do.	
1830, Jan.,	B. C. (S.)	Dispatch, 983	do.	
1831, April, red & white,	C. C. Medlar	do.	do.	
MYRRHA, (Vol. iii., p. 525.) <i>Roan, calved in December, 1824,</i> Got by Grazier (1085), d. by Adonis (1612).				
1828, July, { white,	C. C.	Ivanhoe, 1131 Firby, 1040 do. Mercury Firby, 1040	Lord Althorp	
{ red & white,	B. C.		do.	
1829, Aug. 29, roan,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1831, Jan. 13, white,	C. C. Ophelia		do.	
1832, Feb. 3, roan,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1833, Feb. 10, roan,	C. C. Olivia		Earl Spencer	
MYRTLE, (Vol. iii., p. 525.) <i>Light roan, calved in 1829,</i> Sold to the Duke of Buccleugh; got by Columella (904), d. by Albion (14), g. d. by Palm Flower (480), gr. g. d. by Patriot (486), — by Haughton (294), — by Mr. Cornforth's Bull.				
1835, March 24, light roan,	C. C. Mulberry	Thorpe, 2757	Duke of Buccleugh	
MYRTLE, (Vol. iii., p. 526.) <i>Red, calved in 1830,</i> Bred by Mr. J. Berry, sold to Mr. Clover; got by Henwood (2114), d. by Wharfdale (1578), g. d. by Sir Stephen (1456), gr. g. d. by a son of Comet.				
1835,	C. C.	Waxy, 2821	Mr. J. Berry	

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
<p>MYRTLE, <i>Red and white, calved in 1819,</i> Bred by Mr. Edmonds, sold to Mr. Assheton; got by Midas (425), d. by Boughton (90), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252). (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 419, 455.)</p>				
1822, Aug. 31, roan,	C. C. Camilla	Denton, 198	Mr. Assheton	
1823, Aug. 8, red & white,	C. C. Miranda	Young Baronet, 773	do.	
1824, Aug. 24,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1825, Sept. 3,	B. C. (S.)	Brandon	do.	
1827, July, red,	C. C. C.	Guy, 1092	do.	
<p>MYRTLE, <i>Red and white, calved January 13, 1818,</i> Mr. Pilkington's, Park Lane; got by Warrior (673), d. (Maria) by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. by Prince (521). (Vol. i., p. 419.)</p>				
1820, June 5, roan,	C. C. Marigold	Marshal Beresford, 415	Mr. Pilkington	
<p>MYRTLE, <i>Red and white, calved August 22, 1828,</i> Bred by Mr. Smith, sold to Mr. H. Smith; got by Grazer (1085), d. by Neesham (1261), g. d. by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Sir G. Strickland's, — by Northumberland (466), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88). (Vol. iii., p. 525.)</p>				
1831, April 5, red & white,	C. C. Martha	Rolla, 2557	Mr. Smith	Mr. Adlam
1832, Aug. 10, red & white,	C. C. Maria	Farmer, 1998	do.	do.
1833, July 1, red & white,	B. C. Paymaster	Chancellor, 1808	do.	do.
<p>MYSILDA, <i>Red and white, calved in 1831,</i> Bought by Mr. Tempest; got by Driver (1928), d. by a son of Dash, g. d. by Richard (1376), gr. g. d. by Rufus (570), — by Pope (514). (Vol. iii., p. 526.)</p>				
1836, roan,	C. C. Miss Crookshanks	Charles, 1815	Mr. Tempest	

MYSINDA, (Vol. iii., p. 516.)			
Got by Agate (1613), d. (Margaret) by Navigator (1260), g. d. (May) by The Dandy (1507), gr. g. d. (May Fly) by Candour (107), — (May Flower) by Mr. T. Robinson's Bull, — by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — by Lord Carlisle's Bull, — (Simon's dam) by Punch (531), — Brafferton.			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1834, April 15, roan,	C. C. Moira	Benedict, 786	Mr. Niblett
MYSTERY, (Vol. iii., p. 526.)			
Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Young Reveller (2527), d. (Moss Rose) by Derby (202), g. d. (Martha) by a son of Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by a son of St. John (572), — by a son of Punch (531).	Light, roan, calved in November, 1831,		
1834, Dec., red & white, C. C.	Chevalier, 1821	Mr. Assheton	
NANCE, (Vol. iii., p. 526.)			
Bred by Mr. Buston; got by Major (2255), d. by Thorpe (1515), g. d. by Northumberland (464), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).	Roan, calved in 1825,		
1828, roan,	B. C. Wellington 2nd	Wellington, 2824	Mr. Buston
1829, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Yg. Rockingham, 2549	do.
1830, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.
1831, roan,	C. C. Nonpareil	do.	do.
1832, roan,	C. C. Princess	do.	do.
1833, roan,	C. C. (dead)	Larrie Bull	do.
NANCE, (Vol. ii., p. 455.)			
Bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Nancy) by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. (Dainty) by a grandson of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Old Dainty) by a son of Favourite.	Calved April 27, 1823,		
1825, June 5,	C. C. Nan	Derby, 965	Mr. Thomas

YOUNG NANCE,
Red, calved in 1811,

(Vol. i., p. 420.)

Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by George (274), d. (Nance) by Neswick (1266).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, Dec. 10, red & white,	C. C. Bonny	Neswick, 1226	Mr. Simpson	
1818, Feb. 4, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Ketton, 346	do.	
1819, Feb. 12, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Eclipse	do.	
1819, Dec. 26,	B. C. (S.)	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1821, June 14, strawberry,	C. C. Coriana	do.	do.	

NANCY,
Roan, calved in 1813,

(Vol. i., p. 420.)

Bred by Mr. Baxter, sold to Mr. Walker, of Myton; got by Alfred (23), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Mr. Barker's Bull of Layton.

1816, white,	B. C. (S.)	North Star	Mr. Walker	
1817, red and white,	C. C. Venus	Constellation, 163	do.	
1818, roan,	C. C. Phoebe	Agamemnon, 9	do.	
1819, white,	B. C. (S.)	Wellington, 678	do.	Mr. Hawksworth
1820, white,	B. C. Myton	Star	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	Snowball	do.	
1822, white,	C. C.			

NANCY,
Red and white,

(Vol. i., p. 421.)

Bred by Mr. Glaister, sold to Mr. Smith; got by Wellington (678), d. by Danby (190).

1818, Oct., roan,	B. C. Inclination	Denton, 198	Mr. Smith	
1820, Jan. 3, roan,	B. C. Milo	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1822, Jan. 28, roan,	C. C. Violet	do.	do.	

NANCY, (Vol. ii., p. 456.)
Red and white, calved December 19, 1820,
 Bred by Mr. White; got by Denton (198), d. (Countess) by Midas (435), g. d. by Punch (531).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, May, red and white, C. C.	} Rockingham, 560 Ketton	}	Mr. White	Mr. T. Beasley
1824, Nov., {			do.	
C. C. (died) C. C. (died)				

NANCY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 421, 455.)
Calved in 1817,
 Bred by Mr. Woodcock, sold to Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. (Dainty) by a grandson of Favourite, g. d. (Old Dainty) by a son of Favourite.

1820,	C.	Magnet, 392	Mr. Thomas
1821,	B. C. Nero	Ancaster, 31	do.
1822,	C.	Palm Flower, 480	do.
1823, April 27,	C. C. Nance	do.	do.

NANNETTE, (Vol. ii., p. 456.)
 Bred by Mr. Baker, Elemore; got by Custard (183), d. (Midomsley Molly) by Lawnsleeves (365), g. d. (Manuscript) by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Daisy, — by Duke, — by Bolingbroke.

1825, roan, C. C. | Grandson of Hermit 305 | Mr. Baker

NANNY, (Vol. iii., p. 527.)
Dark roan, calved in 1827,
 Bred by Mr. Chrisp; got by a son of St. Albans (1412), d. by Charlton, g. d. by Barnaby (1678), gr. g. d. by Togstan (2762).

1829, white,	C. C. Young Nanny	Snowball, 2647	Mr. Chrisp
1830, roan,	B. C. (died)	Doddington, 1920	do.
1831, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.
1832, red and white,	C. C.	Yg. Wellington, 2826	do.

NANNY, <i>White, calved in 1833,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 527.)	
Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Emperor (1974), d. by Snowball (2647), g. d. by a son of Albans (1412), gr. g. d. by a son of Trotter's Favourite, — by Mr. James's Barnaby.			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1835, white,	C. C.	Duke, 1936	Mr. Chrisp
YOUNG NANNY, <i>White, calved in 1829,</i>		Vol. iii., p. 527).	
Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Snowball (2647), d. (Nanny) by a son of St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Charlton, gr. g. d. by Barnaby (1678), — by Togstan (2762).			
1831, roan,	B. C.	Doddington, 1920	Mr. Hunt
1832, roan,	B. C.	Yg. Wellington, 2826	do.
NARCISSA, <i>Red and white, calved in 1817,</i>		Vols. i. and ii., pp. 422, 456).	
Mr. Donkin's, of Sandoe; got by Midas (435), d. by Marquis (407), g. d. by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Styford (629), — by the Lame Bull (358).			
1819, Nov. 14, red & white,	C. C.	Young Star, 619	Mr. Donkin
1823,	B. C. Mina	Duke, 226	do.
NARCISSUS, <i>Roan, calved in 1822,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 456.)	
Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Rockingham (560), d. (Tulip) by Comet (155), g. d. (Cherry) by Son of Wynyard, gr. g. d. by Danby (190).			
1826, Jan. 6, red,	C. C. Nettle	Darlington, 956	Mr. Wetherell
1826, Dec. 2, roan,	C. C. (died in 1827)	Brampton	do.
1827, Dec. 28, roan,	C. C. Jane	Stamford, 1476	do.

(Vol. iii., p. 528.)

NECTAR,

Red and white, calved September 1, 1830,
 Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Firby (1040), d. (Hebe) by Star (1479), g. d. by Western Comet (689),
 gr. g. d. by a son of George.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Oct. 10, red & white,	C. C. Madrigal	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	
1835, Jan. 7, roan,	C. C. Malmsey	Wiseton, 2848	do.	

NECTARINE, (Vol. iii., p. 528.)

Red and white, calved January 29, 1833,
 Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Holmes; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Nonpareil) by Magnet
 (2240), g. d. by North Star (459), gr. g. d. (Young Sally) by Alexander (1623), — (Sally) by a
 grandson of Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1836, Jan. 30, roan,	C. C.	Argus, 759	Mr. Holmes	
----------------------	-------	------------	------------	--

NEESHAM, (Vol. ii., p. 457.)

White, calved in 1812,
 Bred by Mr. Wrightson; got by Son of Phenomenon (491), d. by Punch (531).

1815, Jan., white,	C. C. White Rose	Lubin, 388	Mr. Wiley	
1816, Jan., roan,	C. C. Strawberry	Adonis, 6	do.	
1817, Jan., roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1818, Feb., roan,	C. C. Empress	do.	do.	
1818, Dec., roan,	B. C. Young North Star	North Star, 459	do.	
1820, Jan., roan,	B. C. Phenomenon	Midas, 435	do.	

NEKAYAH, (Vol. ii., p. 457.)

Calved in 1823,
 Bred by Mr. Robertson; got by Diomed (974), d. (Eva) by Barmpton (54), g. d. (Music) by Wellington (679), gr. g. d. (Sarah) by Sultan (631), — by Punch (531).

1826, white,	B. C. Bolivar	Mennon, 1218	Mr. Robertson	Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot
--------------	---------------	--------------	---------------	-----------------------

NELL, <i>Roan, calved in 1816,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 457.)	
Bought by Mr. Bradshaw; got by Western Comet (689), d. by Mayduke (424), g. d. by Comet (155).			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred. To whom sold, &c.
1825, May 11, red,	C. C. Ellen	Fitz Favourite, 1042	Mr. Bradshaw
1826, March 21, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.
1827, April 1, white,	B. C.	Diomed, 975	do.
NELL, <i>Roan, calved in 1828,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 528.)	
Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Snowball (2647), d. by Young Lancaster (361), g. d. by Togstan (2762), gr. g. d. by Barnaby (1678).			
1831, roan,	C. C. Northumberland	Son of Countess, 2666	Mr. Chrisp
1832, red and white,	C. C.	Yg. Wellington, 2856	do.
1833, white,	B. C.	Emperor, 1974	do.
1834, red and white,	C. C.	Bachelor, 1666	do.
1835, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.
NELL, <i>Red,</i>		(Vol. i., p. 423.)	
Mr. Curwen's; got by Marquis (407), d. by Chilton (136), g. d. by Traveller (655).			
1817,	B. C. (S.)	Patriarch, 485	Mr. Curwen
1818,	C. C. Matchless	Hill	do.
1819,	B. C. (S.)		do.
NELL, <i>White, calved March 13, 1816,</i>		(Vol. i., p. 423.)	
Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Ketton (346), d. by William (696).			
1819, Oct. 3, white,	C. C. Cathalene	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson
1821, April 7, white,	C. C. Evande	do.	do.

(Vol. i., p. 422.)

NELL,
Roan, calved in 1799,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by The White Bull (421), d. (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), g. d. by Foljambe (263), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1801, white,	C. C. Nanny	Favourite, 252	Mr. Mason	
1803, roan,	C. C. Lydia	do.	do.	
1804, red and white,	C. C. White Legs	do.	do.	
1806, red and white,	B. C.	Chilton, 136	do.	

NELL GWYN,
Calved in 1809,

(Vols. i. and iii., pp. 423, 529.)

Bred by Sir H. Vane Tempest, sold to Mr. Wood, Kimblesworth; got by Phenomenon (491), d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319), — by Mr. George Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

1813,	B. C. Noble	Wynyard, 703	Sir H. V. Tempest	Mr. Mason
1814, roan,	B. C. St. Albans	do.	Mr. Wood	Mr. Troutbeck
1815, red,	C. C. Nell Gwyn	Layton, 366	do.	
1816, roan,	B. C. (died of the quarter ill)	Denton, 198	do.	
1817, white,	B. C. Lambton	Sir Dimple, 594	do.	Earl of Durham

NELLY,
Roan, calved in 1814,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 424, 458.)

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Comet (155), d. (Nancy) by Wellington (678), g. d. by Danby (190).

1818,	B. C. (S.)	Denton, 198	Mr. Wetherell	
1819, white,	C. C. Lily	do.	do.	
1820, roan,	B. C. Derby	North Star, 460	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C. Nonsuch	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C. Stanwick	Denton, 198	do.	
Nelly died in 1823.				

(Vol. iii., p. 529.)

NEREID,

White, calved March 8, 1828.

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Datura) by Sirloin (604), g. d. (Tuberose) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Tuberose) by Sir Oliver (605), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86), — out of a Cow of Mr. Boazman's, near Darlington.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, Dec. 19, roan,	C. C. Felony	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	
1832, May 1, roan,	B. C. Fergus	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 530.)

NERISSA,

White, calved March 12, 1828.

Bred by the Rev. H. Berry, sold to Mr. Niblett; got by Wharfdale (1578), d. (Nun) by Triumph (1530), g. d. (Young Priestess) by Major (398), gr. g. d. by North Star (459), — by Windsor (698).

1830, July 18, yellow roan,	C. C. Providence	Trinculo, 2774	Mr. Cottrell	Mr. Ponting
1831, white,	B. C. (S.)	Benedict, 786		
1832, Aug. 30, white,	B. C. (died)	do.	do.	Mr. Niblett
1833, July 1, white,	C. C. Noa	do.	Mr. Niblett	
1834, Sept. 30, white,	B. C. (slaughtered)	Martin		

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 424, 458.)

NERISSA,

Roan, calved in 1815.

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Comet (155), d. (Nancy) by Wellington (678), g. d. by Dauby (190).

1819,	B. C. (S.)		Mr. Wetherell	
1820, roan,	C. C. Nursemaid	North Star, 460	do.	
1821, roan,	B. C. Doncaster	Denton, 198	do.	
1823, roan,	B. C. Brampton	do.	do.	
1824, white,	C. C. Nymph	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C. Norah	North Star, 460	do.	
1826, white,	B. C. (S.)	Rockingham	do.	
1827, white,	B. C. (S.)	Stamford	do.	

MYSINDA, (Vol. iii., p. 516.)
 Got by Agate (1613), d. (Margaret) by Navigator (1260), g. d. (May) by The Dandy (1507), gr. g. d. (May Fly) by Candour (107), — (May Flower) by Mr. T. Robinson's Bull, — by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — by Lord Carlisle's Bull, — (Simon's dam) by Punch (531), — Brafferton.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, April 15, roan,	C. C. Moina	Benedict, 786	Mr. Niblett	Mr. Cottrell

MYSTERY, (Vol. iii., p. 526.)
Light, roan, calved in November, 1831,
 Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Young Reveller (2527), d. (Moss Rose) by Derby (202), g. d. (Martha) by a son of Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by a son of St. John (572), — by a son of Punch (531).

1834, Dec., red & white,	C. C.	Chevalier, 1821	Mr. Assheton	
--------------------------	-------	-----------------	--------------	--

NANCE, (Vol. iii., p. 526.)
Roan, calved in 1825,
 Bred by Mr. Boston; got by Major (2255), d. by Thorpe (1515), g. d. by Northumberland (464), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1828, roan,	B. C. Wellington 2nd	Wellington, 2824	Mr. Boston	
1829, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Y. g. Rockingham, 2549	do.	
1830, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C. Nonpareil	do.	do.	
1832, roan,	C. C. Princess	do.	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C. (dead)	Larre Bull	do.	Lord Lonsdale

NANCE, (Vol. ii., p. 455.)
Calved April 27, 1823,
 Bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Nancy) by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. (Dainty) by a grandson of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Old Dainty) by a son of Favourite.

1825, June 5,	C. C. Nan	Derby, 965	Mr. Thomas	
---------------	-----------	------------	------------	--

YOUNG NANCE,

Red, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by George (274), d. (Nance) by Neswick (1266).

(Vol. i., p. 420.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, Dec. 10, red & white,	C. C. Bonny	Neswick, 1226	Mr. Simpson	
1818, Feb. 4, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Keiton, 346	do.	
1819, Feb. 12, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Eclipse	do.	
1819, Dec. 26,	B. C. (S.)	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1821, June 14, strawberry,	C. C. Coriana	do.	do.	

NANCY,

Roan, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Baxter, sold to Mr. Walker, of Myton; got by Alfred (23), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Mr. Barker's Bull of Layton.

(Vol. i., p. 420.)

1816, white,	B. C. (S.)	North Star	Mr. Walker	
1817, red and white,	C. C. Venus	Constellation, 163	do.	
1818, roan,	C. C. Phoebe	Agamemnon, 9	do.	
1819, white,	B. C. (S.)	Wellington, 678	do.	Mr. Hawksworth
1820, white,	B. C. Myton	Star	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	Snowball	do.	
1822, white,	C. C.			

NANCY,

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. Glaister, sold to Mr. Smith; got by Wellington (678), d. by Danby (190).

(Vol. i., p. 421.)

1818, Oct., roan,	B. C. Inclination	Denton, 198	Mr. Smith	
1820, Jan. 3, roan,	B. C. Milo	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1822, Jan. 28, roan,	C. C. Violet	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 456.)

NANCY,

Red and white, calved December 19, 1820,

Bred by Mr. White; got by Denton (198), d. (Countess) by Midas (435), g. d. by Punch (531).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, May, red and white,	C. C.	Rockingham, 560	Mr. White	Mr. T. Beasley
1824, Nov., {	C. C. (died)	} Ketton	do.	
	C. C. (died)			

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 421, 455.)

NANCY,

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Woodcock, sold to Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. (Dainty) by a grandson of Favourite, g. d. (Old Dainty) by a son of Favourite.

1820,	C.	Magnet, 392	Mr. Thomas	
1821,	B. C. Nero	Ancaster, 31	do.	
1822,	C. C.	Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1823, April 27,	C. C. Nance	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 456.)

NANNETTE,

Bred by Mr. Baker, Elemore; got by Custard (183), d. (Midomsley Molly) by Lawnsceves (365), g. d. (Manuscript) by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Daisy, — by Duke, — by Bolingbroke.

1825, roan,	C. C.	Grandson of Hermit 305	Mr. Baker	
-------------	-------	------------------------	-----------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 527.)

NANNY,

Dark roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Chrisp; got by a son of St. Albans (1412), d. by Charlton, g. d. by Barnaby (1678), gr. g. d. by Togstan (2762).

1829, white,	C. C. Young Nanny	Snowball, 2647	Mr. Chrisp	
1830, roan,	B. C. (died)	Doddington, 1920	do.	
1831, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1832, red and white,	C. C.	Yg. Wellington, 2826	do.	

NANNY, <i>White, calved in 1833,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 527.)	
Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Emperor (1974), d. by Snowball (2647), g. d. by a son of Albans (1412), gr. g. d. by a son of Trotter's Favourite, — by Mr. James's Barnaby.			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1835, white,	C. C.	Duke, 1936	Mr. Chrisp
YOUNG NANNY, <i>White, calved in 1829,</i>			
Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Snowball (2647), d. (Nanny) by a son of St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Charlton, gr. g. d. by Barnaby (1678), — by Togstan (2762).			
1831, roan,	B. C.	Doddington, 1920	Mr. Chrisp
1832, roan,	B. C.	Yg. Wellington, 2826	do.
NARCISSA, <i>Red and white, calved in 1817,</i>			
Vols. i. and ii., pp. 422, 456).			
Mr. Donkin's, of Sandoe; got by Midas (435), d. by Marquis (407), g. d. by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Styford (629), — by the Lame Bull (358).			
1819, Nov. 14, red & white,	C. C.	Young Star, 619	Mr. Donkin
1823,	B. C.	Mina Duke, 226	do.
NARCISSUS, <i>Roan, calved in 1822,</i>			
(Vol. ii., p. 456.)			
Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Rockingham (560), d. (Tulip) by Comet (155), g. d. (Cherry) by Son of Wynyard, gr. g. d. by Danby (190).			
1826, Jan. 6, red,	C. C.	Darlington, 956	Mr. Wetherell
1826, Dec. 2, roan,	C. C.	Brampton	do.
1827, Dec. 28, roan,	C. C.	Stamford, 1476	do.

(Vol. iii., p. 528.)

NECTAR,

Red and white, calved September 1, 1830,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Firby (1040), d. (Hebe) by Star (1479), g. d. by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. by a son of George.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Oct. 10, red & white,	C. C. Madrigal	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	
1835, Jan. 7, roan,	C. C. Malmsey	Wiseton, 2848	do.	

NECTARINE, (Vol. iii., p. 528.)

Red and white, calved January 29, 1833,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Holmes; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Nonparcil) by Magnet (2240), g. d. by North Star (459), gr. g. d. (Young Sally) by Alexander (1623), — (Sally) by a grandson of Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1836, Jan. 30, roan,	C. C.	Argus, 759	Mr. Holmes	
----------------------	-------	------------	------------	--

(Vol. ii., p. 457.)

NEESHAM,

White, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Wrightson; got by Son of Phenomenon (491), d. by Punch (531).

1815, Jan., white,	C. C. White Rose	Lubin, 388	Mr. Wiley	
1816, Jan., roan,	C. C. Strawberry	Adonis, 6	do.	
1817, Jan., roan,	B. C. C.	do.	do.	
1818, Feb., roan,	C. C. Empress	do.	do.	
1818, Dec., roan,	B. C. Young North Star	North Star, 459	do.	
1820, Jan., roan,	B. C. Phenomenon	Midas, 435	do.	

NEKAYAH, (Vol. ii., p. 457.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Robertson; got by Diomed (974), d. (Eva) by Barmpton (54), g. d. (Music) by Wellington (679), gr. g. d. (Sarah) by Sultan (631), — by Punch (531).

1826, white,	B. C. Bolivar	Memnon, 1218	Mr. Robertson	Rt. Hon. C. Arbutnot
--------------	---------------	--------------	---------------	----------------------

NELL, <i>Roan, calved in 1816,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 457.)	
Bought by Mr. Bradshaw; got by Western Comet (689), d. by Mayduke (424), g. d. by Comet (155).			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred. — To whom sold, &c.
1825, May 11, red,	C. C. Ellen	Fitz Favourite, 1042	Mr. Bradshaw
1826, March 21, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.
1827, April 1, white,	B. C.	Diomed, 975	do.
NELL, <i>Roan, calved in 1828,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 528.)	
Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Snowball (2647), d. by Young Lancaster (361), g. d. by Togstan (2762), gr. g. d. by Barnaby (1678).			
1831, roan,	C. C. Northumberland	Son of Countess, 2666	Mr. Chrisp
1832, red and white,	C. C.	Yg. Wellington, 2856	do.
1833, white,	B. C.	Emperor, 1974	do.
1834, red and white,	C. C.	Bachelor, 1666	do.
1835, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.
NELL, <i>Red,</i>		(Vol. i., p. 423.)	
Mr. Curwen's; got by Marquis (407), d. by Chilton (136), g. d. by Traveller (655).			
1817,	B. C. (S.)	Patriarch, 485	Mr. Curwen
1818,	C. C. Matchless	Hill	do.
1819,	B. C. (S.)		do.
NELL, <i>White, calved March 13, 1816,</i>		(Vol. i., p. 423.)	
Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Ketton (346), d. by William (696).			
1819, Oct. 3, white,	C. C. Cathalene	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson
1821, April 7, white,	C. C. Evande	do.	do.

(Vol. i., p. 422.)

NELLY,

Roan, calved in 1799,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by The White Bull (421), d. (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), g. d. by Foljambe (263), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1801, white,	C. C. Nanny	Favourite, 252	Mr. Mason	
1803, roan,	C. C. Lydia	do.	do.	
1804, red and white,	C. C. White Legs	do.	do.	
1806, red and white,	B. C.	Chilton, 136	do.	

NELL GWYN, (Vols. i. and iii., pp. 423, 529.)

Calved in 1809,

Bred by Sir H. Vane Tempest, sold to Mr. Wood, Kimblesworth; got by Phenomenon (491), d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319), — by Mr. George Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

1813,	B. C. Noble	Wynyard, 703	Sir H. V. Tempest	Mr. Mason
1814, roan,	B. C. St. Albans	do.	Mr. Wood	Mr. Troutbeck
1815, red,	C. C. Nell Gwyn	Layton, 366	do.	
1816, roan,	B. C. (died of the quarter ill)	Denton, 198	do.	
1817, white,	B. C. Lambton	Sir Dimple, 594	do.	Earl of Durham

NELLY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 424, 458.)

Roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Comet (155), d. (Nancy) by Wellington (678), g. d. by Danby (190).

1818,	B. C. (S.)	Denton, 198	Mr. Wetherell	
1819, white,	C. C. Lily	do.	do.	
1820, roan,	B. C. Derby	North Star, 460	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C. Nonsuch	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1822, red and white, Nelly died in 1823.	B. C. Stanwick	Denton, 198	do.	

NEREID,
White, calved March 8, 1828,
 Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Datura) by Sirloin (604), g. d. (Tubero) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Tubero) by Sir Oliver (605), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86), — out of a Cow of Mr. Boazman's, near Darlington.
 (Vol. iii., p. 529.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, Dec. 19, roan,	C. C. Felony	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	
1832, May 1, roan,	B. C. Fergus	do.	do.	

NERISSA,
White, calved March 12, 1828,
 Bred by the Rev. H. Berry, sold to Mr. Niblett; got by Wharfdale (1578), d. (Nun) by Triumph (1530), g. d. (Young Priestess) by Major (398), gr. g. d. by North Star (459), — by Windsor (698).
 (Vol. iii., p. 530.)

1830, July 18, yellow roan,	C. C. Providence	Trinculo, 2774	Mr. Cottrell	Mr. Ponting
1831, white,	B. C. (S.)	Benedict, 786		
1832, Aug. 30, white,	B. C. (died)	do.	do.	Mr. Niblett
1833, July 1, white,	C. C. Noa	do.		
1834, Sept. 30, white,	B. C. (slaughtered)	Martin	Mr. Niblett	

NERISSA,
Roan, calved in 1815,
 Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Comet (155), d. (Nancy) by Wellington (678), g. d. by Dauby (190).
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 424, 458.)

1819,	B. C. (S.)		Mr. Wetherell	
1820, roan,	C. C. Nursemaid	North Star, 460	do.	
1821, roan,	B. C. Doncaster	Denton, 198	do.	
1823, roan,	B. C. Brampton	do.	do.	
1824, white,	C. C. Nymph	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C. Norah	North Star, 460	do.	
1826, white,	B. C. (S.)	Rockingham	do.	
1827, white,	B. C. (S.)	Stamford	do.	

YOUNG NESWICK COW,

(Vol. ii., p. 458.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Mr. Bower's; her dam by Neswick (1266).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, April 18, white,	C. C. Gossip	Columella, 904	Mr. Bower	

NIGHTSHADE,

(Vol. ii., p. 459).

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Eclipse (1598), d. (Advance) by Major (397), g. d. of the Tur-nell breed.

1825, white,	C. C.	Aid-de-Camp, 722	Marquis of Exeter
1827, white,	C. C.	Czar, 945	do.

No. 1,

(Vol. iii., p. 530.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Cato (119), d. by Pope (514), g. d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1825,	C. C. No. 15	St. Albans, 1412	Mr. Mason
1826,	B. C. Monarch	Satellite, 1420	do.
1827,	C. C. No. 27	do.	do.
1828,	C. C. No. 37	do.	do.

No. 2, OR PORTIA,

(Vol. iii., pp. 531, 565.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Mr. Maynard; got by Cato (119), d. by Jupiter (342), g. d. by George (273), gr. g. d. by Chilton (136), — by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, roan,	C. C. No. 12, or Chiltona	St. Albans, 1412	Mr. Mason	Mr. Maynard
1826, roan,	C. C. No. 20	Satellite, 1420	do.	Capt. Barclay
1827, roan,	B. C. Childers	do.	do.	Mr. Dudding
1828,	C. C. No. 38	do.	do.	Mr. Latouche
1829, roan,	B. C. Snap	Monarch, 2324	do.	Mr. Fox
1832, roan,	C. C. Moss Rose	Matchem, 2281	Mr. Maynard	{ Messrs. Harrison & Corner
1833, roan,	B. C. Velocipede	Young Matchem, 4425	do.	
1834, dark roan,	C. C. Flora	Ambo, 1636	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C. Antonio	Pleripo, 4724	do.	

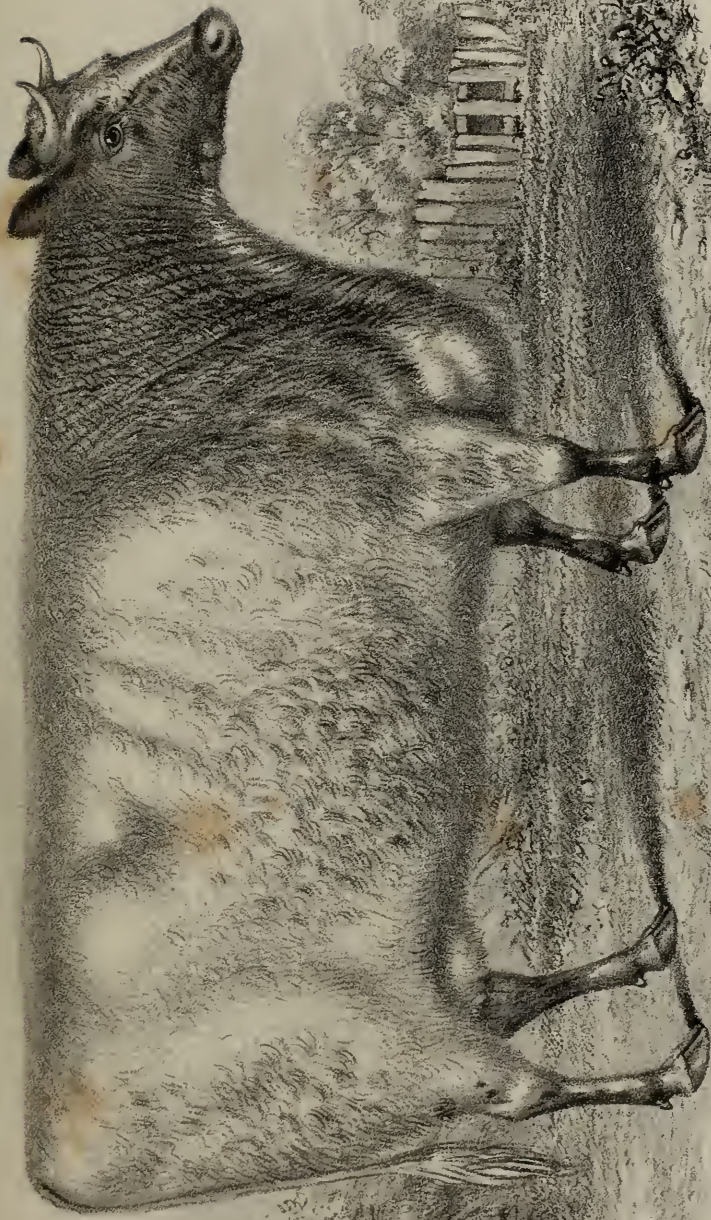
No. 3,

(Vol. iii., p. 531.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Cato (119), d. by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1826,	B. C. Falstaff	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Mason	Lord Althorp
1828,	C. C. No. 39	do.	do.	



From *Live & on Stone* by H. Steiner

Printed by C. Mackay, 50, High Holborn

“N^o 2 or PORTIA” at 9 YEARS OLD.

Bred by M. Mason, Chilton, Durham.



Red, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Jupiter (342), d. by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), gr. g. d. (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, roan,	C. C. No. 13	St. Albans, 1412	Mr. Mason	Lord Althorp
1828,	C. C. No. 40	Satellite, 1420	do.	
1829,	C. C. No. 55	Monarch, 2324	do.	do.
1830, Dec., red,	C. C. Adelaide	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Wiley	

No. 4, or Lady Chilton, was slaughtered in 1832.

No. 5,

(Vol. iii., p. 532.)

Red, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Farmer (251), d. by George (273), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

1825,	C. C. No. 17	St. Albans, 1412	Mr. Mason	Mr. Latouche
1827,	C. C. No. 28	Satellite, 1420	do.	Lord Althorp
1828,	C. C. No. 41	do.	do.	
182,	C. C. No. 56	Monarch, 2324	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 533.)

No. 6,

Red, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Dr. Syntax (220), d. by Charles (127), g. d. by Henry (301), gr. g. d. (Lydia) by Favourite (252), — (Nell) by the White Bull (421), — (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827,	C. No. 35	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Mason	Mr. Wiley
1828,	C. No. 51, or Miss Mason	Falstaff, 1993	do.	
1829,	B. C. Paymaster	do.	do.	Lord Althorp
1830, March 1, roan,	B. C. David	Childers, 1824	do.	
1831, April 8, red & white,	B. C. Druid	Firby, 1040	do.	do.
1832, Feb. 10, { roan,	B. C. }	do.	do.	
	B. C. }			Earl Spencer
1833, April 9, roan,	C. C. Dodona	Alabaster, 1616	do.	
1834, Feb. 14, roan,	B. C. Dagon	do.	do.	do.
1835, Jan. 1 { red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Wiseton, 2848	do.	
	B. C. }			do.
1836, March 6, red,	B. C. Draco	William, 2840	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 534.)

No. 8,

Calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Dr. Syntax (220), d. by Charles (127), g. d. by St. John (572), gr. g. d. by Chilton (136), — (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1827,	C. C. No. 33, Kitty Mason	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Mason	Lord Huntingfield
1828,	B. C. Ploughboy	Monarch, 2324	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 534.)

No. 10,

Calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Bonny Face (807), d. by Farmer (251), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. (Cowslip) by St. John (572), — (Flora) by Favourite (252), — (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828,	C. C. No. 48	Monarch, 2324	Mr. Mason	

(Vol. iii., p. 535.)

No. 13,

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Lord Althorp; got by St. Albans (1412), d. by Jupiter (342), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
182	C. C. No. 43	Monarch, 2324	Mr. Mason	Sir Tatton Sykes
1828, Nov., roan,	C. C. No. 57	do.	do.	Lord Althorp
1829, Dec. 11, white,	C. C. Pageant	do.	Lord Althorp	
1830, { red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Mercury, 2301	do.	
{ red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1832, Jan. 10, red & white, B. C.		William, 2840	Earl Spencer	
1834, April 24, red,	B. C.			

(Vol. iii., p. 535.)

No. 14,

Calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by St. Albans (1412), d. by Charles (127), g. d. Newby.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, Nov., red & white,	C. C. No. 58	Monarch, 2324	Mr. Mason	Lord Althorp

No. 16, (Vol. iii., p. 535.)

Calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by St. Albans (1412), d. by Cato (119), g. d. by Charles (127), gr. g. d. by St. John (572), — (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, May,	C. C. No. 61	Monarch, 2324	Mr. Mason	Mr. Holmes

No. 19, (Vol. iii., p. 536.)

White, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Lord Althorp; got by St. Albans (1412), d. by Cato (119), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), — (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1827,	B. C. Waverley	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Mason
1828,	B. C. Whisker	Monarch, 2324	do.
1829,	B. C. Windsor	do.	do.
1830, Feb. 27, roan,	B. C. William	Magog, 2246	Lord Althorp
1831, June 27, roan,	C. C. Welcome	Firby, 1040	do.
1832, July 24, roan,	B. C. Walter (slaughtd. 1835)	do.	do.
1833, Sept. 12, white,	B. C. Wizard	do.	do.

No. 20, or LADY SARAH, (Vol. iii., p. 536.)

Calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Capt. Barclay; got by Satellite (1420), d. (No. 2, or Portia) by Cato (119), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by George (273), — by Chilton (136), — by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

1828, Nov., red roan,	C. C. No. 54	Monarch, 2324	Mr. Mason	Lord Althorp
-----------------------	--------------	---------------	-----------	--------------

Red and white, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Satellite (1420), d. by Cato (119), g. d. by Charles (127), gr. g. d. by St. John (572), — (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828,	C. C. No. 64	Falstaff, 1993	Mr. Mason	Lord Huntingfield
1830, March 11,	red & white, C. C. Sophia	Waverley, 2820	Lord Althorp	
1831, June 14,	red & white, B. C. (S.)	Firby, 1040	do.	
1832, July 2,	red & white, B. C.	William, 2840	do.	
1833, July 6,	roan, B. C.	Alabaster, 1616	do.	

No. 21 died of milk fever, July 18, 1833.

No. 22,
Calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Satellite (1420), d. by Farmer (251), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. by Charles (127), — by St. John (572), — by Chilton (136), — (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1828, Dec.,	B. C. Windfall	Monarch, 2324	Mr. Mason
-------------	----------------	---------------	-----------

No. 23,
Calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Satellite (1420), d. by Houghton (318), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by George (273), — by Chilton (136), — by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

1828, red roan,	C. C. No. 45	Monarch, 2324	Mr. Mason	Lord Althorp
-----------------	--------------	---------------	-----------	--------------

(Vol. iii., p. 538.)

No. 24,

Calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Satellite (1420), d. by Farmer (251), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829,	B. C. Trimmer	Monarch, 2324	Mr. Mason	

No. 25,

Red and white, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Richard (1376), d. by Jupiter (342), g. d. by Charles (127), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — by Chilton (136), — by Colonel.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, Dec. 15, roan,	C. C. Clarion	Childers, 1824	Lord Althorp	
1830, Nov. 7, red,	C. C. Cant	Mercury, 2361	do.	
1831, Sept. 8, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1832, Sept. 25, roan,	B. C. Wiseton	William, 2840	do.	
1833, Sept. 11, roan,	B. C. Christopher	do.	do.	Mr. D. Brown
1834, Aug. 3, roan,	C. C. Cassandra	do.	Earl Spencer	
1835, June 19, roan,	C. C. Calypso	do.	do.	
1836, May 12, roan,	B. C. Clipper	do.	do.	Mr. T. C. Beasley

(Vol. iii., p. 538.)

No. 26,

Calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Richard (1376), d. by Cato (119), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Young Lily) by St. John (572), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, Oct. red roan,	C. C. No. 60	Monarch, 2324	Mr. Mason	Lord Althorp

(Vol. iii., p. 539.)

(Vol. iii., p. 539.)

No. 29,
Red and white, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Satellite (1420), d. Newby the Younger.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, Feb. 25, red,	C. C. Carmine	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	
1832, March 6, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 540.)

No. 39,

Calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Satellite (1420), d. (No. 3) by Cato (119), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), — (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1830, July 9, roan,	C. C. Philomel	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	
1831, Sept. 6, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1832, Aug. 17, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 540.)

No. 41,

Red, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Satellite (1420), d. by Farmer (251), g. d. by George (273), gr. g. d. by Chilton (136), — by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

1831, Feb. 17, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Firby, 1040	Lord Althorp	Mr. Portman
1832, April 20, roan,	B. C. Margrave	William, 2840	do.	
1834, July 3, red,	C. C. Maia	Hermes, 2118	Earl Spencer	

(Vol. iii., p. 541.)

No. 45,

Red roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Monarch (2324), d. by Houghton (318), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by George (273), — by Chilton (136), — by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

1831, June 23, red & white,	C. C.	Arbutus, 1649	Lord Althorp	
1832, Aug. 10, red & white,	C. C. Hour	William, 2840	do.	

No. 45 was slaughtered in March, 1833.

No. 46,

(Vol. iii., p. 603.)

Bred by Mr. Mason ; got by Monarch (2324), d. by Farmer (251), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), — (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, red roan,	C. C. Romp	Rufus, 2576	Mr. Arbuthnot	

No. 47,

(Vol. iii., p. 541.)

White, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason ; got by Monarch (2324), d. (No. 11) by Dr. Syntax (220), g. d. by Farmer (251), gr. g. d. by George (273), — by Chilton (136), — by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

1831, April 30, roan,	B. C.	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	Mr. Shaw
-----------------------	-------	---------------	--------------	----------

No. 52,

(Vol. iii., p. 541.)

White, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Lord Althorp ; got by Falstaff (1993), d. by Dr. Syntax (220), g. d. by Farmer (251).

1831, Jan. 4, roan,	C. C. Eloquence	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	
1832, April 28, white,	B. C. (S.)	Alabaster	do.	
1835, Sept. 6, white,	B. C.	Firby, 1040	Earl Spencer	

Red roan, calved in November, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Monarch (2324), d. by Satellite (1420), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. by Jupiter (342), — by George (273), — by Chilton (136), — by Irishman (329), — by B. (45).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, July 17, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Mercury	Lord Althorp	Mr. Alder
1832, May, { red & white,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1833, April 1, roan,	C. C. Rosamond	Alabaster, 1616	do.	
1834, May 13, white,	C. C. Renown	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	
1835, June 12, white,	B. C. Roman	do.	do.	

Red roan, calved in January, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Monarch (2324), d. by Jupiter (342), g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), gr. g. d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1831, July 5, red,	C. C. Thisbe	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	Mr. Kennedy
1832, May 13, white,	C. C. Thalia		do.	
1833, July 12, red roan,	B. C. Tyrone	Alabaster, 1616	do.	
1835, Aug. 9, { roan,	C. C.	Wiseton, 2848	Earl Spencer	
{ red,	B. C.			

(Vol. iii., p. 543.)

No. 57,

Roan, calved in November, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Monarch (2324), d. (No. 13) by St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), — (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, March 18, roan,	C. C.	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	Mr. O'Farrall
1832, Feb. 16, roan,	B. C. Hermes	do.	do.	Mr. H. Morton
1833, Aug. 5, roan,	B. C. Helicon	William, 2840	do.	Mr. H. L. Maw
1834, June 14, white,	B. C. Hecatomb	Firby, 1040	Earl Spencer	Mr. Lindsey
1835, May 6, roan,	B. C. Hero	do.	do.	Mr. Burgess
1836, April 24, roan,	B. C. Homer	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 544.)

No. 58,

Red and white, calved in November, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Monarch (2324), d. by St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Charles (127), gr. g. d. Newby.

1831, May 17, red & white, C. C.	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp	Sir C. Knightley
----------------------------------	---------------	--------------	------------------

(Vol. iii., p. 544.)

No. 60,

Red roan, calved in October, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Monarch (2324), d. (No. 26) by Richard (1376), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), — (Young Lily) by St. John (572), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1832, May 11, white,	B. C. (S.)	Alabaster	Lord Althorp
1833, June 24, roan,	C. C. Gramarie	Mercury, 2301	do.
1834, Sept. 16, white,	C. C. Gammon	Firby, 1040	Earl Spencer

Red,

Bred by Lady Noel, sold to Mr. Laxton; got by Lincoln (376), d. by Minor (441), g. d. by Danby (190), gr. g. d. by a son of Danby, — by Danby (190).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1823, Feb. 14, red & white,	C. C. Byron	Remus, 1369	Mr. Laxton	
1824, Feb. 21, red,	C. C. Noblesse	do.	do.	
1825, Jan. 6, red & white,	C. C. Nonsuch	Jason, 1135	do.	
1825, Nov. 27, red,	B. C. (S.)	Roman, 1394	do.	
1826, Sept., red,	C. C. Nymph	do.	do.	
1828,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1830,	B. C. (S.)	Dispatch, 983	do.	
1831, May, red,	C. C. Neat	do.	do.	
1832, April, yellow red,	C. C. Ninny	Lefevre, 2195	do.	

NONPAREIL,

(Vol. ii., p. 460.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. J. Appleton; got by Major (398), d. by Duke (224), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151).

1821, roan,	C. C. Priscilla	Apollo, 36	Mr. J. Appleton	
1822, roan,	C. C.	Young Lancaster, 1162	do.	
1823, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1824, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1825, twins, {	B. C. (S.)	} Whisker	do.	
1826, white,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1827, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Son of do.	do.	

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Constellation (163), d. (Golden Pippin) by Young Favourite (254), g. d. by Midas (436), gr. g. d. by Major (397).				
1824, red and white,	C. C. Nonsuch	Emperor, 1014	Marquis of Exeter	
1826, red,	C. C.	Aid-de-Camp, 722	do.	
1827, red,	C. C.	do.	do.	
NONPAREIL, <i>Roan, calved in 1831,</i>				
Bred by Mr. Buston; got by Young Rockingham (2549), d. (Nance) by Major (2255), g. d. by Thorpe (1515), gr. g. d. by Northumberland (464), — by Bolingbroke (86).				(Vol. iii., p. 546.)
1835, red and white,	B. C.	William, 2839	Mr. Buston	
NONPAREIL, <i>Roan, calved December 26, 1831,</i>				
Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Bedford (68), d. (Palm Flower) by Barrister (776), g. d. (Rosanna) by Whitworth (1584), gr. g. d. by Young Jupiter (1148), — by White Comet (1582), — by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull.				(Vol. iii., p. 546.)
1834, May 3, roan,	B. C. Symmetry	Milo, 2313	Mr. Cattley	Mr. Legatt
1835, April 13, roan,	B. C. Narcissus	Regent, 2518	do.	Mr. Thompson
1836, May 5, roan,	C. C. Nonsuch	Luck's-all, 2230	do.	
NONPAREIL, <i>Roan, calved in 1827,</i>				
Bred by Mr. Clark, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Columella (904), d. by Albion (14), g. d. by Palm Flower (480), gr. g. d. by Blyth Comet (85), — by Neswick (1266).				(Vol. iii., p. 545.)
1834, March, red,	C. C. Vanity (died in 1835)	Senator		
1836, March 26, white,	B. C. Snowball	Belvoir, 1708	Earl Brownlow	

(Vol. ii., p. 460.)

NONPAREIL,*Red and white, calved in 1820,*

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Constellation (163), d. (Golden Pippin) by Young Favourite (254), g. d. by Midas (436), gr. g. d. by Major (397).

(Vol. i., p. 425.)

NONPAREIL,
Roan, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Wellington (680), d. (Juno) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Wildair) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Ben (70), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. George Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Sir J. Pennyman's Bull (601).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817, roan,	C. C. Young Nonpareil	Barmpton, 54	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Smith
1818, red and white,	C. C. Sweetbrier	North Star, 459	do.	
1820, May 22, red,	B. C. Sirlain	Regent, 544	Lord Althorp	
1821, July,	C. C. (dead)	Cecil	do.	

YOUNG NONPAREIL,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 425, 459.)

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Nonpareil) by Wellington (680), g. d. (Juno) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Wildair) by Favourite (252), — by Ben (70), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. George Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Sir J. Pennyman's Bull (601).

1820, light roan,	B. C. Eclipse	Barmpton, 54	Mr. R. Colling	Messrs. Charge & Cradock
1821, May 24, red,	B. C. Dishley	do.	Mr. Smith	
1822, July 6, red & white,	B. C. Paragon	Ketton, 346	do.	

YOUNG NONPAREIL,

(Vol. iii., p. 545.)

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Snowdrop (2653), d. (Premium) by Charles, g. d. (Nonpareil) by Favourite (256), gr. g. d. by a son of Windsor (698), — by Butterfly (104).

1830, roan,	B. C. Eclipse	Regent, 2517	Mr. Crofton	Mr. Topham
1831, white,	B. C. (died)	Emperor	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 544.)

NONPAREIL,

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. T. Robinson, sold to Mr. T. Bates; got by Magnet (2240), d. by North Star (459), g. d. (Young Sally) by Alexander (1623), gr. g. d. (Sally) by a grandson of Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, Nov. 25, white,	B. C. (died in calving)	Yg. St. Leger		Mr. Fawkes
1832, Jan. 15, roan,	B. C. Norfolk	Second Hubback, 1423	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Holmes
1833, Jan. 29, red & white,	C. C. Nectarine	Frederick, 1060	do.	

NONPAREIL,

Calved in 1828,

(Vol. iii., p. 545.)

Bred by Mr. Topham; got by Young Major (2254), d. by Alfred (1629), g. d. (Laura) by Patriot (486).

1831, red,	B. C. (S.)	Lottery	Mr. Topham	
1832, red,	C. C.	Yg. Rockingham, 2547	do.	
Nonpareil was slaughtered in 183 .				

NONPAREIL,

Roan, calved in 1822,

(Vol. ii., p. 461.)

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Rockingham (560), d. by Denton (198), g. d. (Nancy) by Wellington (678), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

1825, roan,	B. C. George	Darlington, 956	Mr. Wetherell	N. Brunsk. Ag. Soc. U.S.
1826, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Chancellor	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C. Bolivar	Stamford, 1476	do.	

NONPAREIL, (Vol. iii., p. 545.)
White, calved September 30, 1827,
 Bred by Mr. Williams, America, sold to Mr. Rotch, Ostego City, New York; got by Young Denton (963), d. (Arabella) by North Star (460), g. d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Henry (301), — by Danby (190).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, May, nearly red,	C. C. Norah	Frederick, 2038	Mr. Rotch	Mr. Tainter
1833, white, with red neck,	C. C. Nonsuch	Patriot, 2412	do.	
1834, March 15, red & white,	C. C. Nannette	do.	do.	

NONPAREIL, (Vol. iii., p. 546.)
Roan, calved in 1831,
 Mr. Wood's; got by Memnon (2293), d. by Wellington (678), g. d. by Achmet (2), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177), — by Cupid (177); — by Mr. Mason's White Bull (421), — by The Lame Bull (357), — bred by Mr. Hutton.

1834, roan,	C. C.	Hopewell, 2135	Mr. Pilkington	
-------------	-------	----------------	----------------	--

NONSUCH, (Vol. iii., p. 546.)
Roan, calved in 1827,
 Bred by Mr. W. Robinson; got by Magnet (2240), d. by Major, g. d. (Old Sally) by a grandson of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1832, Aug. 6, white,	C. C. Nonsuch 2nd	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	
----------------------	-------------------	-----------------	--------------	--

NONSUCH, (Vol. ii., p. 461.)
Roan, calved in 1821,
 Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Rockingham (560), d. (Nelly) by Comet (155), g. d. (Nancy) by Wellington (678), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

1825, Nov. 10,	B. C. (S.)	Rockingham	Mr. Wetherell	
1826, Sept. 28, white,	C. C.	Chancellor, 870	do.	

NONSUCH, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 426, 461.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Maynard; got by Harold (291), d. (Golden Pippin) by North Star (459), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Broken Horn (95), — bred by Mr. Best, Manfield.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, white, with roan neck,	C. C. Nemeria	His Grace, 311	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Skipworth
1823, Aug. 11, red & white,	B. C. Maximilian	Enchanter, 244	do.	
1824, Aug. 15, white,	C. C. Niobe	Frederick, 1060	do.	
1825, Nov. 5,	C. C. (died)	Prince Comet	do.	
1829, red and white,	C. C. Laurel	Francisco, 2032	Mr. Maynard	Rev. E. Metcalfe

NORAH, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 462, 720.)

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Grant, sold to the Marquis of Exeter; got by Young Favourite (254), d. by Midas (436), g. d. by Major (397).

1820, red,	C. C. (died young)	Constellation	Marquis of Exeter
1821, red,	C. C. Blush	do.	do.
1822,	B. C. (S.)	Eclipse	do.
1824, white,	B. C. (S.)	Emperor	do.
1827, roan,	C. C.	Aid-de-Camp, 722	do.
1828, roan,	B. C.	Emperor, 1014	do.
1829, red,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.
1830, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.
1831, roan,	C. C. Noodle	do.	do.
1832, roan,	C. C. Noddy	do.	do.

Mr. Cook

NORAH,
Red and white, calved June 19, 1818,
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 426, 462.)
 Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Ketton (346), d. (Yarborough) by Eclipse (234), g. d. by Yarborough (705).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, June 5, roan,	C. C. Nun	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	
1822, April 12, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1823, Feb. 27, roan,	B. C.	Colling, 900	do.	
1825, May 9, red & white,	B. C.	Hollyhock, 1115	do.	
1826, April 10, roan,	B. C.	Yg. York, 1592	do.	
1827, Feb. 28, roan,	B. C.	Lancaster, 360	do.	

NORNA,
 (Vol. iii., p. 547.)
 Bred by Mr. Berry; got by Wharfdale (1578), d. (Nun) by Triumph (1530), g. d. (Young Priestess) by Major (398), gr. g. d. by North Star (459), — by Windsor (698).

1834, Dec. 25, dark red,	C. C. Neatness	Henwood, 2114	Mr. — Berry	Mr. Cottrell
--------------------------	----------------	---------------	-------------	--------------

NOSEGAY,
Roan, calved May 14, 1831,
 (Vol. iii., p. 547.)
 Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Mercury (2301), d. (Moss Rose) by Star (1479), g. d. by Wellesley (1571), gr. g. d. by Western Comet (689), — by Phenomenon, — by Chieftain, — Mr. Spedding's Crummy.

1834, July 19, red & white,	C. C. Piettee	Archibald, 1652	Earl Spencer	
1835, July 4, roan,	C. C. Polyanthus	Walter, 2811	do.	

NORTH RUBY,
Roan, calved in 1817,
 (Vol. ii., p. 462.)
 Bred by Mr. Spours, sold to Mr. Cox; got by Titington (650), d. by Baronet (60), g. d. by Irishman (329), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319).

1827, Feb. 4, red,	C. C. Rhoda	Paragon, 1303	Mr. Smith	Mr. Thomas
--------------------	-------------	---------------	-----------	------------

NOVELTY,		(Vol. ii., p. 463.)	
<i>Red and white, calved in 1822,</i>			
Bred by Mr. Flint, sold to the Marquis of Exeter; got by Meteor (1226), d. by a son of Windsor (690).			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred. To whom sold, &c.
1827, red,	C. C. Novice	Aid-de-Camp, 722	Marquis of Exeter
NUN,			
<i>Calved May 31, 1825,</i>			
Bred by the Rev. H. Berry; got by Triumph (1530), d. (Young Priestess) by Major (398), g. d. by North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698).			
1827, April 10, red,	C. C. Nutmeg	Mynheer, 1255	Rev. H. Berry
1828, March 12, white,	C. C. Nerissa	Wharfdale, 1578	do.
18 ,	C. C. Norna	do.	do.
NUTMEG,			
Got by Leopold (2199), d. by Sir Harry (1444), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Surly (2715), — by Colonel.			
1828, red and white,	C. C. Phyllis	Sir Henry, 1446	Mr. Champion
NYMPH,			
<i>White, calved in 1799,</i>			
Bred by Mr. Mason; got by The White Bull (421), d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19), — by Mr. J. Smith's Bull (608), — by Mr. Jolly's Bull (337).			
1801, roan,	C. C. Milkmaid	Irishman, 329	Mr. Mason
1802, roan,	C. C.	Favourite, 252	do.
1803, white,	{	do.	do.
1804, roan,	{	do.	do.
1805, white,	C. C. Flora	Chilton, 136	do.
1807, roan,	C. C.	St. John, 572	do.

(Vol. iii., p. 548 and 372.)

OCTAVIA,

Roan, calved in 1826,

Bred by the Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot; got by Cumberland (176), d. by Midas (435), g. d. by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. (Peeress) by Favourite (252), — (Old Cherry) by Mr. C. Collings' Lane Bull (357), by Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, roan,	B. C. Anthony	Rufus, 2576	Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot	Mr. R. Lovell
1832, Oct., red,	C. C. Empress	Comus, 1863	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C. Woodford	Caliph, 1774	do.	
1835, light roan,	B. C. Felix	Dandy, 1902	do.	

OCTAVIA,

Red and white,

(Vol. i., p. 427.)

Mr. Smith's, of Dishley; got by Eastern Comet (233), d. by Windsor (698).

1818, March 10,	B. C. (S.)	Vesper	Mr. Smith	
1821, roan,	C. C. Fidget	Inclination, 326	do.	
Octavia died in Jan., 1822.				

OCTAVIA,

Red and white, calved in 1816,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 428, 463.)

Bred by Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Marton (420), d. (Kitty) by Kitt (2179), g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

1818, April 22, red & white,	C. C. Fancy	Cripple, 173	Mr. White	
1821, March 22, roan,	B. C. (S.)	North Star	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Corporal	do.	
1823, roan,	C. C.	Son of Major	do.	Mr. Bailey
1824, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Cardinal	do.	
1826, red,	B. C. (S.)	Son of Rockingham	do.	
1827, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Pretender	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 548.)

OBEREA,

Roan, calved July 27, 1828,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Miranda) by Regent (544), g. d. (Jubilee) by Prince (521).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, May 8, roan,	B. C.	William, 2840	Lord Althorp	
1834, Sept. 14, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Alabaster, 1616	Earl Spencer	
1836, Feb. 25, roan,	C. C. Violet	Wiseton, 2848	do.	

OLIVE,

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Conqueror (915), d. by Cleasby (141).

(Vol. iii., p. 549.)

1827, roan,	C. C. (died)		Mr. Beasley	
1828, white,	C. C. Ophelia	Blyth, 797	do.	
1829, roan,	B. C. Oscar	Northern Light, 1280	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C. Octavia	do.	do.	
1832, red,	B. C. (S.)	C. C. 1800	do.	
1833, white,	C. C. Ophelia	do.	do.	

OLIVE,

Calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Orion (470), d. by Alexander (20), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Belingbroke (86).

(Vol. i., p. 428.)

1816, red and white,	B. C.	Flash, 261	Mr. Gibson	
1817, white,	C. C.	Midas, 435	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 549.)

OLIVE BRANCH,

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Burstwick (829), d. (Silversides) by Patriot (486), g. d. (Silversides) by Occator (1290).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, roan,	C. C. Olive	Mina, 2316	Mr. Owst	
1827, red,	B. C. Osterman	Hero, 1109	do.	
1828, white,	B. C. Oswyn	Ostorius, 2395	do.	
1829, red,	B. C. Oswy	do.	do.	
1830, roan,	C. C. Ops	do.	do.	
1831, roan,	B. C. Owstwick	do.	do.	
1832, red and white,	B. C. Ottington	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 549.)

OLIVIA,

Roan, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Blyth (797), d. by George (2055), g. d. by Cleasby (141).

1828, white,	C. C. Olympia	Blyth, 797	Mr. Beasley	
1829, red,	B. C. (S.)	Northern Light, 1280	do.	
1830, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Rob Roy	do.	
1832, red,	C. C. Olympia	C. C., 1800	do.	
1833, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 464.)

OLYMPIA,

Calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Pears; got by Symmetry (642), d. (Rose) by Introduction (328), g. d. by George (273), gr. g. d. by Cripple (171), — by Irishman (329).

1825,	B. C.	Rockingham, 560	Mr. Pears	Mr. Bellars
1826,	B. C. (S.)	Stamford	do.	
1827,	C. C. (dead)	Kirkby	do.	

ORBIT,
Red and white, calved May 15, 1815,
Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Comet (155), d. by Comet (155), g. d. by Major (397), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).
(Vol. ii., p. 464.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820,	B. C.	Newton, 1271	Mr. Charge	Mr. Whitaker
1821, roan,	B. C.	Hulston, 1121	do.	
1822,	C. C.	Sir Stephen, 1456	do.	
1823,	B. C.	Hautboy, 1101	do.	
1824,	B. C.	Eclipse, 238	do.	
1825,	C. C.	Polly	do.	

ORGARTH,
Roan, calved in 1825,
Bred by Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Warrior 2nd (2813), d. by George (2055), g. d. by Crispin (174).
(Vol. iii., p. 550.)

1828, white,	C. C.	Orleans	Mr. Beasley
1829, roan,	C. C.	Oreade	do.
1830, red and white,	B. C.	(S.) Blyth, 797 Tyro, 1538 Rob Roy	do.

ORIANA,
Yellow red, calved in 1814,
Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Orion (470), d. by Alexander (20), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).
(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 429, 464.)

1817, red and white,	B. C.	Midas, 435	Mr. Gibson
1819, twins, {	C. C.	Western Comet, 689	Rev. J. Benson
1820, red,	C. C.		do.
1821, red,	B. C.	(S.) Wellesley	do.
1822, red,	B. C.		do.
1823, red,	B. C.	{ Western Comet, or a son of General Wellesley or Carlisle	do.
1824, white,	C. C.		do.

Red, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Sir Leoline (603), d. (Tulip) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Ruby) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by Major (397), — (Stranger) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Old Roany) by a grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, roan,	C. C. Zephyr	Fitz Marske, 260	Mr. Hutchinson	
1826, Aug. 26, {	C. C. C. C.	Kehama, 1150	do.	
1828, Feb. 12,	B. C. L'Orient	do.	do.	
1829, Dec. 2, red & white,	C. C. Mona	do.	do.	
1830, Oct. 14,	B. C.	Pancake, 2407	do.	

4 B

ORIFLAMME,

(Vol. iii., p. 551.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Mr. Grey's; got by Albion (731), d. (Hybla) by Sirius (598), g. d. (Fancy) by Wellington (679), gr. g. d. (Cowslip) by Sultan (631), — (Lively) by Sultan (631), — (Lady Bird) by Punch (531), — (My Lady) by Ladykirk (355).

1831, Nov. 22, white,	C. C. Ophelia	Sultan, 1485	Mr. Grey	
1833, Feb. 27, roan,	B. C. Oberon	The Beau, 2746	do.	
1834, April 29, roan,	C. C. Overture	Premier, 2449	do.	Mr. Bainbridge
1835, Nov. 19, white & grey.	B. C. Heart of Oak	Archibald, 1652	do.	

PAGEANT,

(Vol. iii., p. 552.)

White, calved December 11, 1829,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Monarch (2324), d. (No. 13) by St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), — (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, Nov. 19, roan,	C. C. Roguery	Mercury, 2301	Earl Spencer	Mr. Hall
1834, June 21, roan,	C. C.	Fily, 1040	do.	
1835, Sept. 15, roan,	B. C. Ranunculus	do.	do.	Mr. Fredlington

PALM FLOWER,

(Vol. iii., p. 552.)

Roan, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Barrister (776), d. (Rosanna) by Whitworth (1584), g. d. by Young Jupiter (1148), gr. g. d. by White Comet (1582), — by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1829, red and white,	B. C. Rover	Romulus, 1403	Mr. Cattley	
1830, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1831, Dec. 26, roan,	C. C. Nonpareil	Bedford, 68	do.	
1832, Dec. 7, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Prime Minister	do.	
1833, Nov. 25, roan,	B. C. Stearsby	Champion, 1804	do.	
Palm Flower was slaughtered in 183 .				Mr. Swann

PALM FLOWER,

Red and white, calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Windsor (698), d. (Young Sall) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), g. d. (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates' Bull (148).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1812,	C. C.	Madoc, 391	Mr. Hutchinson	
1813,	C. C.	Herod, 307	do.	
1814,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1817,	B. C.	Son of Blaize, 75	do.	
1818,	C. C.	Furioso, 270	do.	
1820,	B. C.	Surplice, 635	do.	Mr. Grey
1821, Nov. 25,	red & white, C. C.	His Grace, 311	Lord Althorp	

PANDORA,

White, calved in January, 1824,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Julius Cæsar (1143), d. (Phœbe) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Valentine) by Blucher (82), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Albion (14), — by Shakspeare (582), — by Easby (232).

1826, Nov. 5,	roan,	C. C.	Son of Eclipse, 238	Mr. J. Booth
---------------	-------	-------	---------------------	--------------

PANDORA,

Roan, calved December 27, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Ambo (746), d. (Betsy) by Blaize (75), g. d. (Harriet) by Henry (301), gr. g. d. by St. John (572), — by George.

1823,	C. C. (died)	Acklam	Mr. Claridge	
1824, Feb. 10,	red & white, B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1825, March 5,	red,	Norman, 1276	do.	
1826, Feb. 9,	red & white, C. C.	Darius, 953	do.	
1827, Jan. 1,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1827, Nov. 25,	red & white, C. C.	do.	do.	
1828, Nov. 28,	red & white, B. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 553.)

PANSY,

Roan, calved April 13, 1833,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Alabaster (1616), d. (Jaturna) by Corinthian (920), g. d. (Eleanor) by Ivanhoe (1131), gr. g. d. (Juliet) by Regent (544), — (Compensation) by Blyth Comet (85), — Venus.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, March 1, white,	B. C.	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	

(Vol. ii., p. 465.)

PANSEY,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by White Comet (1582), d. (Violet) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Best Twin) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1820,	B. C.	White Comet, 1582	Mr. Charge	
1821,	B. C.	Hulton, 1121	do.	
1822,	B. C.	Sir Stephen, 1456	do.	
1823,	C. C.	Eclipse, 238	do.	
1824,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.	do.	do.	

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 430, 466.)

PARAGON,

Red and white, calved March 25, 1817,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Hippolyto (325), d. (Phœnix) by Wynyard (703), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Bacon's, gr. g. d. by Favourite, — by Favourite.

1821, March,	B. C.	Plato	Mr. Alderson	
1822,	B. C.	(sold to the butcher)	do.	
1823, April 20, roan,	C. C.	Purity	do.	
1824, May 12, roan,	C. C.	Patience	do.	
Paragon died in May, 1825.				Mr. Kerney

(Vol. i., p. 430.)

PARAGON,

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. Henry Allison, sold to Mr. George Coates; got by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

Produce in		Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
17	, white, red spots,	C. C.	{ Mr. J. Brown's White Bull, 98 } Barningham, 56 do.	Mr. Geo. Coates	
1790,	red,	B. C.		do.	
179	, red,	B. C.		do.	

PARIS,

(Vol. ii., p. 466.)

Red, calved December 20, 1822,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Colling (900), d. (Peeress) by Lancaster (360), g. d. by Neswick (1266).

1826, Jan. 23,	C. C. Phyllis	Mentor, 426	Hon. J. Simpson
----------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------------

PASTIME,

(Vol. iii., p. 553.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Edge; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Pride) by the Dandy (1507), g. d. (Prime) by Candour (107), gr. g. d. (Prim) by Marshal Beresford (415), — (Primrose) by Albion (14), — (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), — (Old Red Rose) by Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1833, Nov. 24, red & white,	B. C. Pastor	Coxcomb, 928	Major Bower	Sir Tatton Sykes
1834, Nov. 15,	B. C. Plenipo	Colton, 1849		

(Vol. iii., p. 466.)

PATCH,

Red, calved in February, 1817,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Adonis (6), d. by Midas (435), g. d. by Punch (531).

Produce in	Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, Dec., red,	B. C. Grazier	Midas, 435	Mr. Wiley	Lord Milton
1821, April, roan,	B. C. Plutarch	North Pole, 1283	do.	
1822, April, roan,	B. C. Miracle	Harold Jun., 1096	do.	
1823, March, roan,	C. C. Julia	do.	do.	
1824, March, roan,	C. C. (died)	Emperor	do.	
1825, Nov., roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1827, Feb., roan,	B. C. Ebor	Midas, 1230	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 467.)

PAULINA,

Red and white, calved in 1823.

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Paul (1307), d. (Primrose) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Rosalind) by Blucher (82), gr. g. d. (Rosamond) by Albion (14), — (Halnaby) by the Lame Bull (359), — by Easby (232), — by Suworrow (636).

1826, Feb. 12, roan,	C. C.	Arthur, 761	Mr. J. Booth
----------------------	-------	-------------	--------------

(Vol. iii., p. 553.)

PAULINA,

Roan, calved in 1833.

Mr. Whitaker's; got by Son of Matchem (2678), d. by Falstaff (1993), g. d. by Richard (1376), gr. g. d. by Jupiter (342).

1836, May, white,	B. C. Miser	Goldfinder, 2066	Mr. Whitaker
-------------------	-------------	------------------	--------------

(Vol. iii., p. 554.)

PEACH,

Red and white, calved in 1831.

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Rolla (2557), d. by a son of Blucher (78), g. d. (Cowslip) by Wellington (680), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1835, April 16, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Napoleon	Earl Brownlow
1836, June 21, roan,	C. C. Butterfly	Belvoir, 1708	do.

(Vol. iii., p. 554.)

PEAHEN,

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw, sold to Mr. Parsons; got by Mac Gregor (2325), d. (Fashion) by Star (2699), g. d. by Boughton (90).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Archduke	Mr. R. Bagshaw	
1829, red,	C. C. Trinket	Viscount, 2802	do.	
1830, white,	C. C. Voluna	do.	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C. Wood Nymph	Spectre, 2689	do.	Mr. Manning
1832, roan,	C. C. Ada	Trinculo, 2775	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Young Comet	do.	
1834, red and white,	C. C. Chambermaid	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	

PEASE BLOSSOM,

White, calved April 14, 1825,

The Rev. H. Berry's; got by Triumph (1530), d. by Arthur (760), g. d. by Mr. Allison's Grey Bull (194), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

1827, Oct. 8, white,

B. C.

Wharfdale, 1578

Mr. Berry

(Vol. iii., p. 467.)

PEDIGREE,

Red and white, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Vansittart, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Regent (544), d. by Wellington (680), g. d. by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Snowdon's Bull (612).

1822, red,

C. C.

(killed for veal)

B. C. do.

B. C. do.

C. C. Pride

C. C. Prejudice

Grandson of Charles

Mr. Vansittart

do.

do.

Lord Althorp

do.

(Vol. ii., p. 467.)

(Vol. iii., p. 555.)

PEERESS,

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Lord Feversham; got by Ajax (10), d. (Phoenix) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Wildair) by George (275), gr. g. d. (Wildair) by Favourite (252), — by Ben (70), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Sir J. Pennyman's Bull (601).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, June 28, red & white,	C. C. Princess	Grazier, 1085	Mr. Smith	
1829, July 31, red & white,	B. C. The Peer	do.	do.	

PEERESS,

Light roan, calved in 1805,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, sold to Major Rudd; got by Favourite (252), d. (Cherry) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Old Cherry) by the Lane Bull (357), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319), — bought at Yarm by Mr. Colling.

(Vol. i., p. 431.)

180, roan,	B. C. Wellington	Comet, 155	Mr. C. Colling	Lord Althorp
1810, roan,	B. C. Cecil	do.	do.	
1811, white,	C. C. Princess	do.	Major Rudd	
1812, light roan,	C. C. Phyllis	Petrarch, 488	do.	
1813, red,	C. C. Portia	do.	do.	Mr. Arbuthnot
1816, roan,	C. C. Moss Rose	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1817, roan,	B. C. Leopold	North Star, 459	do.	

Peeress ceased to breed after 1817.

PEERESS,

Roan, calved September 26, 1819,

Bred by Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. by Neswick (1266).

(Vol. ii., p. 468.)

1822, Dec. 20, red,	C. C. Paris	Colling, 900	Hon. J. Simpson	
1824, Nov. 2, red,	C. C.	Doctor, 219	do.	
1825, Nov. 9, red & white,	C. C. Eusarke	Yg. Colling, 901	do.	
1826, Dec. 15, red,	C. C. Phoenix	Mentor, 426	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 355).

PEERESS,

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Snowdrop (2653), d. (Countess) by Sir Charles (593), g. d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. (Blossom) by Cupid (177), — by Simon (590), — by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, roan,	B. C. Holywell	Highflyer, 2122	Mr. Crofton	Mr. Bower
1833, roan,	C. C.	Eclipse, 1949	do.	
1834, roan,	C. C. Windermere	Emperor, 1974	do.	Mr. Watkin
1835, March, roan,	C. C. Illustrious	do.	do.	Ohio Company

PEERESS,

(Vol. iii., p. 555.)

Roan, calved in 1833,

Bred by Mr. Wood, sold to Mr. G. Wood; got by Agricola (1614), d. (Premium) by Sir Charles (593), g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by St. Alban's (1412), — by Layton (366) — by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1836, Jan., roan,	B. C. Marquis	Monitor, 2331	Mr. G. Wood	
-------------------	---------------	---------------	-------------	--

PEGGY,

(Vol. i., p. 432.)

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Charlton, Bearn; got by a grandson of Phenomenon (491), d. (Lavinia) by Duke (228), g. d. by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1820,	B. C.	Wellington, 683	Mr. Charlton	
-------	-------	-----------------	--------------	--

PEGGY,

(Vol. iii., p. 556.)

Light roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Snowball (2647), d. by Scremerston (2603), g. d. by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite, — by Barnaby (1678), — by Stamford.

1831, roan,	C. C. (died)	Son of Countess, 2666	Mr. J. Chrisp	
1832, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	

<p>PEGGY, <i>White and red, calved in September, 1832,</i> Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Prince Edward (2462), d. (Frances) by Sir Francis B. (1443), g. d. by Sultan (1485), gr. g. d. by Wellington (683), — Flora of Pitcorrhie, bred by General Simpson.</p>		(Vol. iii., p. 556.)		
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, June,	C. C.	Robertson, 2538	Mr. R. Jobson	
1836,	B. C. (S.)	Border Willie	do.	
<p>PEGGY, <i>Red roan, calved in 1823,</i> Bred by the Hon. T. O. Powlett; got by Headlam (1102), d. (Margaret) by Duke (225).</p>		(Vol. ii., p. 468.)		
1825, Dec. 17,	B. C.	Studley Grange, 1483	Hon. T. O. Powlett	
1826, Nov. 10,	C. C.	do.	do.	
<p>PEONY, <i>Red and white, calved in January, 1821,</i> Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison, sold to Sir C. Knightley; got by Northumberland (1286), d. (Young Pink) by Cecil (120), g. d. (Pink) by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Colonel (629), — by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback (319).</p>		(Vol. ii., p. 469.)		
1824,	C. C.	Hotspur, 1117	Mr. Harrison	
1825,	C. C.	do.	Sir C. Knightley	
<p>PEKUAH, <i>Light roan, calved in 1823,</i> Bred by Mr. Robertson; got by Diomed (974), d. (Purity) by Barmpton (54), g. d. (Charity) by Wellington (679), gr. g. d. (Dairy Maid) by Sultan (631), — (Ruth) by Son of Punch (531), — (Broadhooks) by Hubback (319), — by Dalton Duke (188).</p>		(Vol. iii., p. 556.)		
1828,	C. C.	Albion, 731	Mr. Robertson	Mr. Chrisp
1831, May 23, red & white,	B. C.	Sultan, 1485	Mr. R. Jobson	

PENELOPE,
(Vol. iii., p. 557.)

Calved in 183,

Mr. Berry's; got by Henwood (2114), d. (Pensham) by Frederick (1060).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835,	C. C.		— Berry	

PENELOPE, OR No. 62,

Red roan, calved in 1828,

(Vol. iii., p. 557).

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Mr. Holmes; got by Monarch (2324), d. by Satellite (1420), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. by Charles (127), — by Windsor (698), — by Chilton (136), — by Colonel.

1832, roan,	C. C.	Augustus, 1662	Mr. Holmes	Mr. Smith
1833, red,	B. C.	Prince George	do.	Mr. Pollock
1834, red,	B. C.	Dandy	do.	
1835, red roan,	C. C.	Prince Paul, 4827	do.	
1836, white,	B. C.	Argus, 759	do.	

PENELOPE,

Roan, calved October 14, 1832,

(Vol. iii., p. 557.)

Bred by Mr. Paley; got by Hero (2119), d. (Prudence) by Forester (1055), g. d. (Pink) by Rob Roy (557), gr. g. d. by Satellite (1420), — by Sir Dimple (594), — by Styford (629), — by Mr. Collings's Son of Bolingbroke (86), — by The Lame Bull (358), — by a Bull of Mr. Newby's.

1835, roan,	C. C.	Damsel	Fitz Roslyn, 2026	Mr. Paley
-------------	-------	--------	-------------------	-----------

PENSHAM,

(Vol. iii., p. 564.)

Mr. J. Berry's; got by Frederick (1060).

1833,	C. C.	Pomona	Minstrel, 2319	Mr. J. Berry
-------	-------	--------	----------------	--------------

(Vol. iii., p. 557.)

PENSIVE,
Roan,

Mr. Skipworth's; got by Rival (553), d. by Young Favourite (254), g. d. by Barningham (56).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, April 4, roan,	B. C. Healing	Superfine	Mr. Skipworth	

(Vol. ii., p. 469.)

PETERELLA,
Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Sir Peter (606), d. (Welcome) by Herod (307), g. d. (Beauty) by Son of Styford (103), gr. g. d. (Young Sall) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1823, roan,	B. C. (died)	Hastings	Mr. Hutchinson
1824, roan,	B. C. Kehama	Fitz Marske, 260	do.
1825, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.

(Vol. iii., p. 558.)

PHEASANT,

Dark roan, calved in 1832,

Bred by the Earl of Carlisle; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Phyllis) by Harpham (1098), g. d. by Percy (1312), gr. g. d. (Delicacy) by Ketton (346), — by Expectation (247), — by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1836, roan,	C. C. Phoenix	Sampson, 2592	Earl of Carlisle
-------------	---------------	---------------	------------------

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 469, 558.)

PHILLIPPA,

Red and white, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. W. Charlton, sold to Mr. T. Bates; got by Exmouth (1021), d. (Dandy) by Wellington (683), g. d. (Lavinia) by Duke (228), gr. g. d. by Yarborough (705), — by Bolingbroke (86).

827, Feb. 25,	B. C. (died)	Mr. T. Bates
1829, red and white,	C. C. Phillipa II.	Second Hubback, 1423 do.

(Vol. iii., p. 558.)

PHILIPPA II.,

Red and white, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by 2nd Hubback (1423), d. (Philippa) by Exmouth (1021), g. d. (Dandy) by Wellington (683), gr. g. d. (Lavinia) by Duke (228), — by Yarborough (705), — by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Oct. 13,	B. C. (S.)	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	
1834,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 559.)

PHŒBE,

Roan, calved April 23, 1831,

Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson; got by Percy (1315), d. (Columbine) by Planet (503), g. d. (Red Rose) by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Narcissus (1258), — by Favourite (252).

1834, Oct. 7, roan,	C. C. Portenia	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Whitaker	
---------------------	------------------	---------------	--------------	--

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 470, 559.)

PHŒBE,

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Pilot (496), d. (Valentine) by Blucher (82), g. d. (Countess) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. by Shakspeare (582), — by Easby (232).

1824, Jan., white,	C. C. Pandora	Julius Cæsar, 1143	Mr. J. Booth	
1824, Nov. 15, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Young Albion, 15	do.	
1826, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1828, July 27, red & white,	C. C. Psyche	Almack, 743	Mr. Whitaker	Emperor of Russia
1829, Aug. 4, red & white,	C. C. (slaughtered)	Charles	do.	

Phoebe was slaughtered in 183 .

PHŒBE,

Red and white, calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Comet (155), d. by Favourite (252).

1810, dark roan,	B. C. Denton Comet	Major, 397	Mr. C. Colling	
1813, white and red,	C. C. Lily	Mr. Trotter's Bull	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1814,	B. C. (S.) Phœbus		do.	

(Vol. i., p. 432.)

(Vol. ii., p. 470.)

PHŒBE,

Red and white, calved October 25, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Donkin, sold to Mr. Grey; got by Young Star (619), d. (Bright Eyes) by Midas (435), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Meteor (431), gr. g. d. by Petrarch (488), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655), — by a son of Bolingbroke.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823,	C. C. Portia	Duke	Mr. Donkin	
1824,	C. C. Priscilla	Scipio, 1421	do.	
1825,	C. C.	Ivanhoe, 1130	do.	
1826, April 6,	B. C. (S.)	do.	Mr. Grey	
1827, April 16,	C. C. Patience	Hector, 1104	do.	

PHŒBE,

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. J. Walker, Myton; got by Agamemnon (9), d. (Nancy) by Alfred (23), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177), — by Mr. Barker's Bull of Layton.

(Vol. i., p. 433.)

1821, white,	C. C.	Star, 618	Mr. Walker	
1822, white,	C. C.	Snowball	do.	

PHŒBE,

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Rockingham (560), d. (Primrose) by Comet (155), g. d. (Old Red Rose) by Trunnell (659), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

(Vol. ii., p. 470.)

1826, Sept., white,	C. C. Purity	Brampton, 813	Mr. Wetherell	
1827, Oct. 30, red & white,	C. C. Palm Flower	Stamford, 1476	do.	

PHCEBE,
Light roan, calved in August, 1827,
 (Vol. iii., p. 559.)
 Bred by Mr. Wilkinson, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Sir Roger de Coverley (2634), d. by Albion (1619), g. d. by a grandson of Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, Nov. 17, roan,	B. C.	Spectator, 2688	Earl Brownlow	Mr. Barnett
1834, July 27, light roan,	C. C.	Napoleon, 2349	do.	
1835, June 20, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Senator, 2610	do.	
1836, July 11, white,	C. C.	Belvoir, 1708	do.	

PHENIX,
Roan, calved in 1819,
 (Vol. ii., p. 471.)
 Bred by Lord Feversham; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Wildair) by George (275), g. d. (Wildair) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Ben (70), — by Hubback (319), — by Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Sir J. Penningman's Bull (601).

1822, white,	C. C.	Snowball, 611	Lord Feversham	Mr. W. Smith
1823, white,	C. C.	Parrington, 1305	do.	
1824, red and white,	B. C. (slaughtered)	Shaw's Bull	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Ajax, 10	do.	

PHENIX,
Red roan, calved in 1814,
 (Vol. i., p. 434.)
 Mr. Alderson's; got by Wynyard (703), d. by a Bull of Mr. Bacon's, g. d. by Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

1817, March 25, red & white,	C. C.	Paragon	Mr. Alderson	Lord Huntingfield
1818, June 2, twins,	{ C. C.	Princess	do.	
1819, March, red & white,	{ C. C.	Prize	do.	
1820, Feb. 20, red roan,	B. C. (S.)	Atlas, 42	do.	
	C. C.	Harold, 291	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 433.)

PHENIX,

Red and white, calved in 178,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Foljambe (263), d. (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19), g. d. by Mr. J. Smith's Bull (608), gr. g. d. by Mr. Jolly's Bull (337).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
179, red and white,	C. C. Venus	Ben, 70	Mr. C. Colling	
179, roan,	B. C. Favourite	Bolingbroke, 86	do.	
1796, red and white,	C. C. Lady	Grandson of do., 280	do.	Mr. Wright
red and white,	C. C. Young Phenix	Favourite, 252	do.	

YOUNG PHENIX,

Red and white,

(Vol. i., p. 434.)

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. (Phenix) by Foljambe (263), g. d. (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19), gr. g. d. by Mr. J. Smith's Bull (608), — by Mr. Jolly's Bull (337).

1804, roan,	B. C. Comet	Favourite, 252	Mr. C. Colling	Messrs. Charge, Trotter, Wetherell, and Wright
1805, light roan, 180, red and white,	B. C. North Star C. C. (died young)	do.	do. do.	

PHENIX,

(Vol. i., p. 434.)

Bred by Mr. Parker, near Malton; got by Windsor (698), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by an own brother to North Star (459).

1816,	C. C. Phoebe	Windsor, 698	Mr. Parker	Sir G. Cooke
1817,	C. C. Ruby	Wellington, 683	do.	

PHŒNIX, ♀
Red, calved in 1815.

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 435, 471.)

Bred by Major Rudd, sold to Mr. Stapylton, Myton; got by Constellation (163), d. (Lady Ann) by Comet (155), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, roan,	C. C. Wallflower	Leopold, 372	Major Rudd	
1820, red and white,	C. C. Rosetta	do.	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C. Harriet	do.	do.	
1823,	C. C. Red Rose	Constellation, 163	Mr. Stapylton	Mr. Farrer
1824,	C. C. Moss Rose	Favourite, 256	do.	Sir W. Cooke
1825, red and white,	B. C. Braganza	Emperor, 1015	Mr. Hutchinson	Mr. T. Emerson

PHŒNIX,
Red and white, calved in 1827.

(Vol. iii., p. 560.)

Bred by Major Rudd, sold to Mr. Ellison; got by a grandson of Major Rudd's Venus, d. (Laura) by Barmpton (54), g. d. (Charlotte) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Cathalene) by Washington (674), — by a son of Cupid (177).

1830, roan,	B. C. Serpent	Lunesdale, 2233	Mr. Ellison	
1831, roan,	C. C. Princess	Election, 1961	do.	
1833, May 20, mottled,	B. C. Harmonis	do.	do.	
1834, red and white,	B. C. Homer	Chancellor, 1809	do.	
1835, Dec. 27, red & white,	C. C. Young Phœnix		do.	

Bred by Mr. Curry; got by Wellington (683), d. by Sir Rowland (1455), g. d. by Irishman (329).

PHYLIS,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 472, 561.)

1825, red,	C. C.	Sir Charles, 1440	Mr. Curry	Mr. W. Bartholomew
1830, March, roan,	C. C. Phyllis	Hector Jun., 2104	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 561.)

YOUNG PHYLLIS,

Roan, calved September 11, 1831,

Bred by the Earl of Carlisle, sold to Mr. Harness, Ohio, U. S.; got by Fairfax (1023), d. (Phyllis) by Harpham (1098), g. d. by Percy (1312), gr. g. d. (Delicacy) by Ketton (346), — by Expectation (247), — by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. Ralph Grimstone's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, red,	C. C. Pastime	Ganthorpe, 2049	Earl of Carlisle	

PHYLLIS,

Roan, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Newton; got by Harpham (1098), d. by Percy (1312), g. d. (Delicacy) by Ketton (346), gr. g. d. by Expectation (247), — by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1828, red and white,	B. C. Nimrod	Newtonian, 2368	Earl of Carlisle	
1829, white,	B. C. (S.)	Shylock	do.	
1831, Sept. 11, roan,	C. C. Young Phyllis	Fairfax, 1023	do.	Mr. Harness, U. S.
1832, roan,	C. C. Pheasant	Grazier, 1085	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 560.)

PHYLLIS,

Light roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Petrarch (488), d. (Peeress) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Cherry) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Old Cherry) by the Lane Bull (357), — by Hubbuck (319), — bought at Yarm Fair, by Mr. Colling.

1815, light roan, Phyllis died in 1816.	B. C. Sir Peter	Petrarch, 488	Major Rudd	
--	-------------------	---------------	------------	--

(Vol. i., p. 435.)

(Vol. i., p. 436.)

PICTURE,

Red and white, calved in 1804,

Bred by Mr. Jobling; got by Cleveland (144), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1808,	B. C. John	Duke, 224	Mr. W. Jobling	
1810, Feb. 14, red & white, C. C.		Yarborough, 705	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 562.)

PINK,

Light roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Barker, sold to Mr. Ellison, of Sizergb; got by Rob Roy (557), d. by Satellite (1420), g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by Styford (629), — by Mr. C. Colling's Son of Bolingbroke, — by The Lame Bull (358), — by a Bull of Mr. Newby's.

1830, white,	C. C. Prudence	Forester, 1055	Mr. Barker	Mr. Paley
1832, mottled,	B. C. Liberator	Erin, 1979	Mr. Bradshaw	Mr. Ellison
1834, roan,	B. C. Olympus	Election, 1961	Mr. Ellison	
1835, May 4,	C. C. Primrose	Chancellor, 1809	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 562.)

PINK,

Roan, calved February 11, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Isaac (1129), d. (Carnation) by Young Jupiter (1148), g. d. by White Comet (1582), gr. g. d. by a grandson of Favourite (252), — by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1830, white,	C. C. Primrose	Romulus, 1403	Mr. Cattley	
1831, white,	B. C. (S.)	Becford, 68	do.	
1832, red and white,	B. C. Reformer	Son of Baronet, 2663	do.	Mr. Simpson
1833, March 10, roan,	C. C. Young Carnation	Bedford Jun., 1701	do.	
1834, red and white,	B. C. Pilot	do.	do.	
1835, Jan. 11, roan,	C. C. Pandora	Luck's-all, 2230	do.	Mr. G. Robinson
1835, Dec. 22, roan,	C. C. Princess (died)	Edwin	do.	

PINK,
Red, calved in 1820,
Bred by Mr. Champion ; got by Shakspeare (1429), d. by Prince (521), g. d. by Neswick (1266).
(Vol. iii., p. 561.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, Feb., red & white,	B. C. Plutus	Speculation, 1472	Mr. Champion	
1827, red and white,	C. C. Clove	Blyth Favourite, 801	do.	

PINK,
Mr. Edmonds's ; got by Eclipse (999), d. by Eton (1020), g. d. by Simon (590).
(Vol. ii., p. 473.)

18	C. C. Carnation	Brandon, 814	Mr. Edmonds	
1826,	C. C. Pattica	The Squire, 1512	do.	

PINK,
Bred by Mr. Fortescue, sold to Mr. Woolsey ; got by Lorenzo (385), d. Prize.
(Vol. iii., p. 474.)

1825,	C. C. Patience	Brigade Major, 817	Mr. Fortescue	
-------	----------------	--------------------	---------------	--

PINK,
Calved in 1806,
The Rev. Thomas Harrison's, of Firby ; got by Simon (590), d. by Colonel, g. d. by Styford (629) ;
gr. g. d. by a son of Hubback (319).
(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 436, 472.)

1808,	B. C. (S.)	Son of Simon, 590	Mr. Harrison	
1809,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1810,	B. C. Crocus	Brthr. to North Star, 459	do.	
1811,	B. C. (S.)	Windsor, 698		
1812,	C. C. Red Rose	do.	do.	
1813,	B. C. (S.)	Cecil, 120	do.	
1814,	C. C. Moss Rose	do.	do.	
1815,	C. C. Carnation	do.	do.	
1818,	C. C. Young Pink	do.	do.	
1819,	B. C. (S.)	Cardinal	do.	Mr. Tibbitts
1820, Feb. 27,	C. C.	Rob Roy, 556	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 473.)

YOUNG PINK,

Calved in 1818,

Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison; got by Cecil (120), d. (Pink) by Simon (590), g. d. by Colonel, gr. g. d. by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, Jan., red & white,	C. C. Peony	Northumberland, 1286	Mr. Harrison	Sir Chas. Knightley
1821, Dec.,	C. C.	do.	do.	Mr. Tibbits
1822, Oct.,	B. C. Percy	do.	do.	
1823,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1824,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1825,	B. C.	Hotspur, 1117	do.	
1827,	B. C.	do.	do.	

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 474, 721.)

PIPPIN,

Red roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Meteor (1226), d. (Golden Pippin) by Young Favourite (254), g. d. by Midas (436), gr. g. d. by Major (397).

1826,	B. C. (died)	Aid-de-Camp, 722	Marquis of Exeter	
1828, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Emperor, 1014	do.	
1829, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	Mr. Pym
1830, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Favourite	do.	
1831, white,	C. C.	Prince	do.	

PLANET,

(Vol. ii., p. 474.)

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by White Comet (1582), d. (Transit) by Comet (155), g. d. (Young Farren) by Duke (225), gr. g. d. (Old Farren) by the Grey Bull (872).

1821,	C. C.	Hulton, 1121	Mr. Charge	
1822,	C. C.	Eclipse, 238	do.	
1823,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1825,	B. C.	do.	do.	

PLANET,
Roan,

(Vol. iii., p. 563.)

Mr. L. Edwards's; got by Ebor (996), d. by Barmpton (54), g. d. by Young Wynyard (704), gr. g. d. by Northumberland (464).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, roan,	C. C. Pastime	Spencer, 2691	Mr. L. Edwards	

PLAYFUL,
Red, calved in 1824,

(Vol. iii., p. 563.)

Bred by Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Conqueror (915), d. by Planet (1325), g. d. by Mr. Raynes's Red Bull.

1827, red,	B. C. Phantom	Warrior 2nd, 2813	Mr. T. C. Beasley	
1828, roan,	C. C. Promise	Tyro, 1538	do.	

POETRY,
Red and white, calved March 28, 1831,

(Vol. iii., p. 563.)

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Firby (1040), d. (Lalage) by Ivanhoe (1131), g. d. (Poplin) by Hector (1104), gr. g. d. (Platina) by Regent (544), — Metal.

1834, Aug. 2, roan,	B. C.	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	
---------------------	-------	---------------	--------------	--

POLLY,
Red and white, calved in 1825,

(Vol. iii., p. 563.)

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Eclipse (238), d. (Orbit) by Comet (155), g. d. (Splendour) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Fleeced Twin) by Major (397), — (Red Simmon) by Favourite (252), — (Fleeced Simmon) by Bartle (777), — (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1828, Dec. 17,	B. C. (S.)	Forester	Mr. Paley	
1830, Aug. 7, red & white,	C. C. Adelaide	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	
1831, Aug. 24,	B. C. Gledhow	Guy, 2084	do.	
1832, Nov. 28, red & white,	C. C. Pella	Kilnshaw, 2175	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Houldsworth

(Vol. iii., p. 564.)

POMONA,

White, calved January 14, 1834,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Bedford Junior (1701), d. (Mulberry) by Isaac (1129), g. d. by Whitworth (1584), gr. g. d. by White Comet (1582), — by a son of Mr. Charge's Kitt.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, May 7, roan,	C. C. Splendour	Symmetry, 2723	Mr. Cattley	

(Vol. i., p. 437.)

POMONA,

Calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. J. G. Dixon; got by Wellington (680), d. by Favourite (252).

1820, roan,	C. C.	Barmpton, 54	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Claridge
-------------	-------	--------------	----------------	--------------

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 437, 475.)

POMONA,

Roan, calved January 17, 1818,

Bred by Miss Wright, sold to Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Primus (520), d. (Laurustina) by Comet (155), g. d. (Laura) by Tom (652), gr. g. d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), — (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, — (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

1821, Feb. 26, red & white,	C. C. Imogene	Marshal Blucher, 416	Mr. Simpson	
1822, Dec. 7, roan,	C. C. Poppy	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1825, Feb. 9, white,	B. C. Robin Hood	do.	do.	
1826, March 2, roan,	C. C. Polyanthus	Mentor, 426	do.	

POPE (514) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 438, 475.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam by Chilton (136), g. d. by Irishman (329), gr. g. d. by B. (45).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, roan,	B. C. Whitworth	Charles, 127	Mr. Mason	
1816, red and white,	B. C.	Jupiter, 342	do.	
1817, white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1819, roan,	B. C.	Cato, 119	do.	
1820, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1822, roan,	B. C.	Farmer, 251	do.	
1823,	C. C.	Dr. Syntax, 220	do.	
1824,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1825,	B. C.	Bonny Face, 807	do.	

POPE (514) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 438, 475.)

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam (Flora) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1816, roan,	B. C.	Jupiter, 342	Mr. Mason	
1817, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1818, red and white,	C. C.	Cato, 119	do.	
1819, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1820, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C.	Farmer, 251	do.	
1823,	C. C.	Dr. Syntax, 220	do.	
1824,	B. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 439.)

YOUNG POPPY I.,

Red and white, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Alderson, sold to Mr. Bateman; got by Wynyard (703), d. (Poppy) by Bainton (48), g. d. bought of Mr. C. Colling.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, roan,	B. C. Mayday	Hypolyto, 325	Mr. Bateman	
1819, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1820, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

YOUNG POPPY II.,

(Vol. i., p. 440.)

Red and white, calved in May, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Alderson, sold to Lord Huntingfield; got by Palatine (478), d. (Poppy) by Bainton (48), g. d. bought of Mr. C. Colling.

1821, April, nearly white, C. C.	Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	Lord Huntingfield
----------------------------------	-------------	--------------	-------------------

POPPY,

Red,

(Vol. i., p. 439.)

Bred by Mr. Langdale; got by Bainton (48), d. bought of Mr. C. Colling.

1814, red and white,	C. C. Crimson	Mr. Stourton's Bull	Mr. Bateman	Mr. Alderson
1815, red and white,	C. C. Young Poppy I.	Wynyard, 703	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Bateman
1817, red and white,	B. C.	Palm Flower, 480	Mr. Bateman	
1818, May 23, red & white,	C. C. Yg. Poppy II.	Palatine, 478	Mr. Alderson	Lord Huntingfield
1819, April, red roan,	C. C. Betsy	Hypolyto, 325	Mr. Bateman	
1820, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	

Poppy was sold to the butcher in 1821.

(Vol. iii., p. 564.)

POPPY,

Red and white, calved April 24, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Grazier (1085), d. by Rob Roy (557), g. d. by Young Favourite (254).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, Nov. 11, red,	B. C. (S.)	Matchless, 1209	Mr. Smith	
1831, March 7, roan,	C. C. Nursemaid	Edmund, 1954	do.	
1833, May, red,	B. C. (S.)	Premier	do.	
1834, April 15, red & white,	C. C. Neva ¹	Electer, 1963	do.	

PORTIA,

Red, calved in 1813,

Bred by Major Rudd, sold to Mr. Arbuthnot; got by Petrarch (488), d. (Peeress) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Cherry) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Cherry) by The Lame Bull (357), — by Hubback (319).

1818, Nov.,	C. C. Matron	Midas, 435	Mr. Arbuthnot	
1819, Sept. 19,	C. C. Pride	Baronet, 62	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 440.)

PREMIUM,

Red and white, calved in March, 1818,

Bred by Lord Grantham; got by Snowball (1463).

1821, red,	C. C. Miss Durham	G. Britton's Bull, 819	Lord Grantham	Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot
1822, white,	B. C. Planet	Star, 618	do.	
1823, white,	B. C. Newby	do.	do.	Mr. R. Simpson
1824,	C. C. (died)	do.	do.	
1825,	C. C. do.	do.	do.	
1827, Aug. 16, red & white,	C. C. Deborah	Edward, 1002	Mr. Paley	

Premium was slaughtered in 1827.

(Vol. ii., p. 476.)

(Vol. i., p. 440.)

PREMIUM,

Calved in 1798,

Bred by Major Colling; got by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), d. by Dalton Duke (188).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1807, Oct. 3, red	C. C. Daisy	Badsworth, 47	Mr. Hepworth	

(Vol. i., p. 441.)

PREMIUM,

Roan, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Compton, sold to Lord Althorp; got by May Duke (424), d. by Cupid (177), g. d. by Favourite (252), out of Johanna.

1815,	C. C. Spot	Duke, 226	Mr. Compton
1817,	C. C. Lady Bountiful	Mr. T. Smith's Bull	do.
1822, Feb. 17, roan,	C. C. Aglaia	His Grace, 311	Lord Althorp

(Vol. iii., p. 566.)

PREMIUM,

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Charles, d. (Nonpareil) by Favourite (256), g. d. by a son of Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104).

1826, red and white,	C. C. Rosette	Wellington, 2824	Mr. Crofton
1827, roan,	C. C. Young Nonpareil	Snowdrop, 3653	do.
1829, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.
1831, white,	B. C. (S.)	Emperor	do.

PREMIUM,

(Vol. iii., p. 566.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Mr. R. Crofton's; got by Snowdrop (2653), d. by St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Waverley (2819), gr. g. d. by Son of Washington (675).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Mennon	Mr. R. Crofton	Mr. Wilson
1832, twins, { red,	B. C. Sir Walter	} Miracle, 2320	do.	
{ red,	C. C. (did not breed)			
1833, roan,	B. C. Scrip	Baronet, 1686	do.	Mr. Leyland
1834, roan,	C. C. Moss Rose	Monitor, 2331	do.	
1835, white,	C. C. White Rose	do.	do.	

PREMIUM,

(Vol. iii., p. 565.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Wood; got by Sir Charles (593), d. by Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. by Layton (366), — by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1824, white,	C. C.	Leopold, 2199	Mr. Wood	Mr. G. Wood
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Margrave, 2263	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.	Leopold, 2199	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C.	Cupid	do.	
1828, roan,	C. C.	Matchem, 2281	do.	
1830, red and white,	B. C.	Magog, 2246	do.	
1832, white,	C. C.	Young Magog, 2247	do.	do.
1833, roan,	C. C.	Agricola, 1614	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C.	Darling	do.	

YOUNG PREMIUM,

Calved in 1819,

Mr. Grey's; got by Leopold, d. (Premium) by May Duke (424), g. d. by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), out of Johanna.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, Oct.,	C. C. Lady Grace	His Grace, 311		Mr. Grey
1822, Oct., roan,	B. C. Premier	Fitz-Duke, 259	Mr. Grey	Mr. Rutherford
1823, Sept.,	C. C. Princess	do.	do.	do.
Yg. Premium broke her neck in May, 1824.				

PRETTY CERES,

Red and white, calved June 1, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Archbold; got by Edward (1002), d. (Pretty Face) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Pretty Lass) by Harold (291), gr. g. d. (Pretty Maid) by Duke (225), — by The Grey Bull (872), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1831, Dec. 21, roan,	C. C. Pretty Kate	His Highness, 2125	Mr. Whitaker	
----------------------	-------------------	--------------------	--------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 566.)

PRETTY FACE,

Roan, calved February 7, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Pretty Lass) by Harold (291), g. d. (Pretty Maid) by Duke (225), gr. g. d. by The Grey Bull (872), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1827, May 29, red & white,	C. C. Queen Oak	Edward, 1002	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Archbold
1829, June 1, red & white,	C. C. Pretty Ceres	do.	do.	Mr. Beaumont
1830, March, red & white,	C. C. Pulcheria	Charles, 878	do.	
Pretty Face was slaughtered in 183 .				

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 476, 567.)

(Vol. ii., p. 477.)

PRETTY LASS,

White, calved September 21, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Harold (291), d. (Pretty Maid) by Duke (225), g. d. by the Grey Bull (872), gr. g. d. descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, Jan. 14, white,	C. C. Prima	Mentor, 427	Mr. Whitaker	Rev. H. Berry
1824, Jan. 29, white,	B. C. (died)	Frederick, 1060	do.	
1825, Feb. 7, roan,	C. C. Pretty Face	do.	do.	

PRETTY MAID,

Light roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. J. Charge, sold to the Rev. H. Berry; got by Duke (225), d. by The Grey Bull (872), g. d. descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

(Vol. i., p. 441.)

1818, white,	C. C. Snowdrop	Son of Comet, 155	Mr. Whitaker	
1819, white,	C. C. Pretty Lass	Harold, 291	do.	

PRIDE,

Red and white, calved in December, 1823,

Bred by Major Bower; got by The Dandy (1507), d. (Prime) by Candour (107), g. d. (Prim) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Primrose) by Albion (14), — (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), — (Old Red Rose) by a son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(Vols. ii. and iii, pp. 477, 567.)

1826, June 23, roan,	C. C. Pasta	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	
1827, June 17, twins,	(died)	do.	do.	
1828, red and white,	C. C. Pastime	Navigator, 1260	do.	Mr. Edge

YOUNG PRIESTESS, (Vols. i., and ii., pp. 442, 478.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Hustler, sold to the Rev. Henry Berry; got by Major (398), d. by North Star (459), g. d. by Windsor (698).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1819, roan,	C. C. Paulina	Orpheus, 473	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. G. Clark
1820, Nov., { red & white,	C. C. Priscilla	Ketton III., 349	do.	{
1822, Feb. 14, red,	B. C. Parentia			
1822, Dec. 8, { roan,	B. C. Acton	Cleveland, 146	Rev. H. Berry	Sir A. Lechmere
1823, twins,	B. C. (S.)	Sir Stephen, 1456	do.	
1824, June 11, red & white,	C. C. Norma (died)	do.	do.	
1825, May 31, {	C. C. Nun	Triumph, 1530	do.	
1826, Aug. 28, red & white,	B. C. Warden	Wharfdale, 1578	do.	

PRIM,

(Vol. ii., p. 478.)

Red and white, calved March 4, 1818,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Primrose) by Albion (14), g. d. (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), gr. g. d. (Old Red Rose) by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1820, Sept. 21, roan, C. C. Prime
 Prim was slaughtered in 1822.

| Candour, 107 | Major Bower |

PRIMA,

(Vol. ii., p. 478.)

White, calved January 14, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to the Rev. H. Berry; got by Mentor (427), d. (Pretty Lass) by Harold (291), g. d. (Pretty Maid) by Duke (225), gr. g. d. by the Grey Bull (872), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Aug. 19, { roan, white,	B. C. Cymro B. C. Prime Minister	Wharfedale, 1578	Rev. H. Berry	{ Mr. J. Berry
1826, Sept. 12, white,	C. C. Miss Prim	do.	do.	

PRIME,

(Vol. ii., p. 479.)

Roan, calved September 21, 1820,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (107), d. (Prim) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Primrose) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), — (Old Red Rose) by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1823, Dec. 19, red & white,	C. C. Pride	The Dandy, 1507	Major Bower
1825, March 18, twins, {	B. C. (S.) Perren B. C. (S.) Parry	Pioneer	do.

PRIMROSE,

(Vol. iii., p. 568.)

Roan, calved in 1826,

Lord Althorp's; got by Star (1479), d. by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. by Duke, — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86), — bought of Mr. Boazman, near Darlington.

1829, May 13, red,	B. C. (S.)	Mercury, 2301	Lord Althorp
1830, Aug. 15, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.
1831, Aug. 22, roan,	C. C. Fragrance	do.	do.
1832, June 26, roan,	C. C. Fame	William, 2840	do.

YOUNG PRIMROSE,
(Vol. ii., p. 533.)

Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Pilot (496), d. (Primrose) by Rockingham (559), g. d. (Flora) by Young Comet (157), gr. g. d. (Beauty) by Albion (14), — by Easby (232), — (Young Moss Rose) by Son of Suworrow (636), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826,	C. C. Semele	Jerry, 2159	Mr. Booth	Sir C. Knightley

PRIMROSE,
(Vol. iii., p. 569.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Fawkes; got by Memnon (2295), d. by Arthur (761).

1831, roan,	C. C. Laurel	Burley, 1766	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. Bate
1832, roan,	C. C. Cowslip	Albert, 727	do.	Mr. Dawson
1833, red and white,	C. C. Sweetbrier	Alamode, 725	do.	do.

PRIMROSE,
(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 443, 479.)

Roan, calved in March, 1812,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Albion (14), d. (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), g. d. (Old Red Rose) by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1814, April 16, roan,	B. C. (S.) Pillager	Marshal Beresford, 415	Major Bower	
1815, April 15, roan,	B. C. Palatine	do.	do.	
1816, May 18, red & white,	B. C. Paris	Windsor, 698	do.	Mr. Hill
1817, April 29, red & white,	C. C. Priscilla	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1818, March 4, red & white,	C. C. Prim	do.	do.	
1819, May 12, roan,	B. C. Primate	do.	do.	
1820, March 15, roan,	B. C. Prince	Candour, 107	do.	
1821, Feb. 16, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

Primrose was slaughtered in 1823.

PRIMROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 471.)

Mr. Bradshaw's; got by Merlin, d. (Flirt) by Jupiter (342), g. d. (Madcap) by Butterfly.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, March, white,	C. C. Phœbe	Cupid	Mr. Bradshaw	

PRIMROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 481.)

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Billy (787), d. (Violet) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Best Twin) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1822,	C. C.	Eclipse, 238	Mr. Charge	
1823,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1826, May 20,	B. C.	Wonderful, 700	do.	
1827,	C. C. Primrose	Scipio, 1421	do.	Mr. Barker

PRIMROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 568.)

Bred by Mr. Charge, sold to Sir Charles Knightley; got by Scipio (1421), d. (Primrose) by Billy (787), g. d. (Violet) by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. (Best Twin) by Favourite (252), — (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1830, red,	C. C.	Aaren	Mr. Barker	Sir C. Knightley
1831, red and white,	B. C.	Norman	Sir C. Knightley	
1832, white,	C. C.	Menei, 2299	do.	
1834, Nov. 22,	B. C.	Caliph, 1774	do.	
1835, Oct. 28,	C. C.	do.	do.	

PRIMROSE,

Light roan, calved July 15, 1816,

(Vol. ii., p. 480.)

Bred by Mr. Farrer; got by Baron (58), d. (Lily) by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, g. d. by Falstaff (250).
gr. g. d. by Irishman (329).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, April, white,	C. C. Young Lily	Son of Blaize, 75	Mr. Farrer	
1820, April 13, roan,	C. C. Caroline	Son of North Star, 1285	do.	
1821, April 14, roan,	C. C. Palm Flower	Bilsdale, 72	do.	
1822, April 5, white,	B. C. (S.)	Young Lancaster, 1162	do.	
1823, Feb. 27, roan,	C. C. Rosabelle	do.	do.	
1824, March 23, red & white,	C. C. Meadowseet	Hastings, 293	do.	
1825, April, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Charles 2nd	do.	
1826, April, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Rufus	do.	
1827, April 9, roan,	C. C. Omega	Rex, 1375	do.	

PRIMROSE,

Roan, calved in 1826,

(Vol. iii., p. 568.)

Bred by Mr. Newton, sold to the Earl of Carlisle; got by Pioneer (1321), d. (Prudence) by Candour (107), g. d. by Ketton (346), gr. g. d. by Expectation (247), — by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1829, roan,	B. C. Pilot	Shylock, 2622	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. Lewis
1830, roan,	B. C. Stittenham	Fairfax, 1023	do.	Mr. Cooper
1831, twins,	B. C. Appleton	Don Juan, 1923	do.	Capt. Shawe
	C. C. (died)			
1833, roan,	C. C. Pride	Rockingham, 2550	do.	
1834, white,	C. C. Pretty Lass	Belshazzar, 1704	do.	

PRIMROSE, (Vol. i., p. 445.)

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Grey Robin (1090), d. by Sir Charles, g. d. by Aylesby (44), gr. g. d. by Brother to Mr. R. Collings' White Heifer.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, white and red,	C. C.	Major, 398	Mr. Ostler	
1821, roan,	B. C.	Rival, 553	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

PRIMROSE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 444, 480.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Proserpine) by Petrarch (488), g. d. (Princess) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Peeress) by Favourite (252), — (Cherry) by Favourite (252), — (Old Cherry) by the Lame Bull (357), — by Hubback (319).

1819, red and white,	B. C.	Leopold, 372	Major Rudd	
1820, roan,	B. C.			
1825, roan,	B. C.	Commodore, 908	do.	

PRIMROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 567.)

Roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Seaton; got by North Star (459), d. by Mr. R. Collings' White Bull (151), g. d. bred by Mr. R. Colling.

1817, white,	C. C.	White Rose	Mr. Seaton's Favourite	Mr. Edwards
1820, roan,	C. C.	Tulip	Regent, 546	do.

PRIMROSE,

Vols. i. and ii., pp. 444, 479).

Red and white, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Comet (155), d. (Old Red Rose) by Trunnell (659), g. d. by Danby (190).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819,	B. C. (S.)		Mr. Wetherell	
1820,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1821,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1822, roan,	C. C. Phoebe	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1823, roan,	B. C. Stamford	Denton, 198	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C. Princess	Rockingham, 560	do.	

PRINCESS,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 446, 481.)

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1816, roan,	C. C. Prodigy	Meteor, 432	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1818, white and red spots,	C. C. Gaudy	Planet, 503	do.	
1819, white and red spots,	C. C. Trinket	Meteor, 432	do.	
1820, red,	B. C. (S.)	Pyramus	do.	
1821,	B. C. Hamlet (died)	Palemon	do.	
1822, Feb.,	B. C. Regent	Bedford, 68	do.	
1823, Feb. 28, roan,	C. C. Countess	do.	do.	
1825, March 5, { red & white	C. C. Jewess	do.	do.	Mr. Champion
1825, March 5, { red & white	B. C. Shylock	do.	do.	Mr. J. Berry
1826, April 8,	B. C. Raymond	Midas, 1231	do.	Mr. Greenwood
			Mr. Whitaker	

PRINCESS,
Red and white, calved in 1822,
 Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Sovereign (1469), d. (Empress) by Atlas (42), g. d. (Innocence) by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698).
 (Vol. ii., p. 484.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Nov.,	C. C. Royalty	Emperor, 1014	Marquis of Exeter	Mr. Pawlett
1826,	B. C. (died young)	do.	do.	
1827, Nov., red & white,	C. C. Peeress	do.	do.	do.

PRINCESS,
Red and white, calved in January, 1818,
 Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Palatine (478), d. (Phoenix) by Wynyard (703), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Bacon's, gr. g. d. by Favourite, — by Favourite, out of Bright Eyes.
 (Vol. i., p. 448.)

1820,	C. C.	Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	
1822,	B. C. (sold to the butcher)	Son of do.	do.	

PRINCESS,
Roan, calved in 1820,
 Bred by Mr. J. Appleton; got by Orpheus (473), d. (Violet) by Major (398), g. d. by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Grey Bull (1089).
 (Vol. ii., p. 483.)

1823,	B. C. (S.)	Yg. Lancaster, 1162	Mr. J. Appleton	
1824,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1825, white,	B. C. (S.)	Whisker, 1579	do.	
1826, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1827, white,	C. C. Palm Flower	Son of do.	do.	
	C. C.			

PRINCESS,

(Vol. ii., p. 482.)

Calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Binns, sold to Mr. Bradshaw; got by Favourite (256), d. (Elvira) by Phenomenon (491), g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. G. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822,	C. C. Young Princess	Lionel, 1171	Mr. Hinde	Mr. Webster
1824, white,	B. C. Young Cupid	Cupid, 938	do.	Mr. R. Robinson
1825,	C. C. Lady Jane Grey	do.	do.	
1827, May 3, white,	B. C.	do.	Mr. Bradshaw	

PRINCESS,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 447, 481.)

Red and white, calved in 1813,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Duncombe; got by Windsor (698), d. (Killerby) by Mr. Booth's Old White Bull, g. d. by an own brother to Farcholme Strawberry.

1815, roan,	C. C. Juno	Jupiter, 344	Mr. Duncombe	
1816, light roan,	C. C. Matilda	Waterloo, 676	do.	
1817, roan,	B. C.	Baron, 58	do.	Mr. D. Richardson
1818, roan,	C. C. (slaughtered)	do.	do.	
1819, red and white,	B. C. (died)	do.	do.	
1822, roan,	B. C.	Candour, 107	Lord Feversham	

PRINCESS,

(Vol. ii., p. 485.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Mr. Bower's; got by Regent (544), d. by Meteor.

1827, April, red & white,	C. C. Vestris	Yg. Albion, 1595	Mr. Bower	
---------------------------	---------------	------------------	-----------	--

(Vol. ii., p. 484.)

PRINCESS,

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. J. Chriss; got by Blucher (84), d. (Queen) by Juniper (1144), g. d. (Beauty) by Cardinal (111), gr. g. d. (Old Beauty) by Lawnsleaves (365), — by Mr. C. Colling's White Bull (150).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, roan,	B. C. Achilles	Percy, 1312	Mr. J. Cattle	

YOUNG PRINCESS,

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. J. Chriss; got by Young Lancaster (361), d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Lawnsleaves (365), gr. g. d. bred by Messrs. James.

1828, roan,	B. C. (S.) Premium Ox	Snowball, 2647	Mr. J. Chriss	
1829, roan,	B. C. (died)	George	do.	
1830, twins,	{ roan,	} Doddington, 1920	do.	
	{ roan,		do.	
1831, red and white,	B. C. Heathpool	do.	do.	Mr. Reid
1832, roan,	B. C. Rufus	Yg. Wellington, 2826	do.	Mr. Boswell
1833, white,	C. C. Snowdrop	Emperor, 1974	do.	Mr. Robinson
1834, Nov., white,	B. C. Heddon	Bachelor, 1666	do.	Mr. Wilson
1835, Nov., roan,	B. C. Prince Eugene	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 572.)

3RD PRINCESS,

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Chriss; got by Snowball (2647), d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Lawnsleaves (365), gr. g. d. bred by Messrs. James.

1832, white,	C. C. Princess Charlotte	Regent, 2517	Mr. J. Chriss	
1833, Jan. 3, white,	B. C. Jerome	Emperor, 1974	do.	
1833, Nov. 26, white,	B. C. Caithness	Bachelor, 1666	do.	
1835, red and white,	C. C.	Candidate, 1778	do.	

4TH PRINCESS,

(Vol. iii., p. 572.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Snowball (2647), d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Lawn-sleeves (365), gr. g. d. bred by Messrs. James.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, roan,	B. C. Crumstane	Yg. Wellington, 2826	Mr. J. Chrisp	Mr. Logan
1833, white,	B. C. Lucien	Emperor, 1974	do.	Mr. Hunt
1834, roan,	C. C. Hortensia	Bachelor, 1666	do.	
1835, white,	C. C. Paulina	Candidate, 1778	do.	

PRINCESS,

(Vol. i., p. 445.)

Calved in 1800,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Sir H. V. Tempest; got by Favourite (252), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Hubback (319), gr. g. d. by Mr. George Snowdon's Bull (612), -- by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), -- by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), -- by the Studley Bull (626).

1803,	C. C. Anna Boleyne	Favourite, 252	Sir H. V. Tempest	Mr. Binns
1805,	C. C. Elvira	Phenomenon, 491	do.	Mr. Milnes
1806, roan,	B. C. Wynyard	do.	do.	Mr. J. Wood
1809,	C. C. Nell Gwyn	do.	do.	
1810,	C. C. Peg Woffington	Wynyard, 703	do.	
1813,	B. C. Pilot	do.	do.	

PRINCESS,

(Vol. i., p. 447.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. P. Skipworth; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Golden Pippin) by North Star (459), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), -- by Favourite (252).

1820, March, roan,	B. C. Prince	Yg. Favourite, 254	Mr. P. Skipworth	
--------------------	--------------	--------------------	------------------	--

PRINCESS,

(Vol. iii., p. 570.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by St. Alban's (1412), d. (Blossom) by Cupid (177), g. d. by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, roan,	B. C. (died)	Albion, 17	Mr. Crofton	
1820, roan,	C. C. Countess	Sir Charles, 593	do.	
1821, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C.	Barmpton, 1617	do.	Mr. R. Crofton
1823, white,	B. C. Duke	Wellington, 2824	do.	
1824, red and white,	C. C. Duchess	Barmpton, 1617	do.	Mr. J. Crofton
1825, red and white,	C. C. Blossom	Wellington, 2824	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C. Young Wellington	do.	do.	
1828, white,	B. C. Emperor	Snowdrop, 2653	do.	
1829, red,	B. C. Reformer	Monarch, 2326	do.	
1830, roan,	C. C. Carnation	Miracle, 2320	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C. Miracle 2nd	do.	do.	Marquis of Exeter

PRINCESS,

(Vol. iii., p. 573.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Mr. L. Ellison's; got by Young Cupid (940), d. (Decora) by Young Marske (419), g. d. (Cora) by Meteor (432), gr. g. d. Lucilla.

1832,	B. C. Elvine	Memnon, 2293	Mr. L. Ellison
1833, May, roan,	C. C. Lady	Brutus, 1750	do.
1834, May,	B. C. Charley	Eclipse, 1950	do.

(Vol. iii., p. 573.)

PRINCESS,*Roan, calved in 1831,*

Bred by Mr. Ellison; got by Lunesdale (2233), d. (Phoenix) by a grandson of Major Rudd's Venus, g. d. (Laura) by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. (Charlotte) by Comet (155), — (Cathalene) by Washington (674), — by a son of Cupid (177).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, white,	B. C. Pan	Chancellor, 1809	Mr. Ellison	
PRINCESS, <i>Roan, calved in 1820,</i>				
Bred by Mr. Fortescue; got by Vulcan (1556), d. (Prize) bred by Mr. Walker.				
1823, roan,	B. C. Prince	Adonis, 719	Mr. Fortescue	

(Vol. ii., p. 482.)

PRINCESS,*Red and white, calved in October, 1820,*

Bred by Mr. J. Henderson, sold to Mr. J. Chrisp; got by St. Albans (1412), d. by Lawnsleeves (365), g. d. bred by Messrs. James, of Stamford.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Yg. Lancaster, 361	Mr. J. Chrisp	
1825, roan,	C. C. Young Princess	Snowball, 2647	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C. 2nd Princess (died)	do.	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C. George	do.	do.	Mr. Moffat
1828, roan,	C. C. 3rd Princess	do.	do.	
1829, roan,	C. C. 4th Princess	do.	do.	
1830, red and white,	B. C. Houndilee	Snadon, 1462	do.	
1831, red and white,	C. C. Princess Mary	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1832, April, roan,	B. C. Columbus	Yg. Wellington, 2826	do.	
1833, March, roan,	C. C. Josephine	Emperor, 1974	do.	Mr. Cargy
1834, dark red,	B. C. Black Prince	Bachelor, 1666	do.	Mr. Stables
1835, red and white,	B. C. Red Prince	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 571.)

YOUNG PRINCESS,

(Vol. ii., p. 482.)

Calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Hinde, sold to Mr. Webster; got by Lionel (1171), d. (Princess) by Favourite (256), g. d. (Elvira) by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. G. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, white,	C. C. White Princess	Cupid, 938	Mr. Webster	
1827, July 7,	C. C. (died)	Fitz Favourite	do.	

PRINCESS,

(Vol. ii., p. 483.)

Calved in 1820,

Mr. Hutchinson's; got by Leopold (372), d. (Tulip) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Ruby) by Petrarch, gr. g. d. by Major (397), — (Stranger) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Old Roany) by a grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1822, roan,	C. C. Dorothy	Sir Leoline, 603	Mr. Hutchinson	Sir C. Morgan
1824, white,	C. C. Olivia	Fitz Marske, 260	do.	
1825, red and white,	B. C. My Thunder	Emperor, 1015	do.	Mr. Gregson
1826, Jan.,	C. C. Breeze	Fitz Marske, 260	do.	

PRINCESS,

(Vol. ii., p. 483.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Mr. Parrington's; got by Apollo (36), d. by Meteor (431), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite.

1824, roan,	C. C.	Sir Joseph, 1449	Mr. J. W. Parrington	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Son of Baron, 58	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 446.)

PRINCESS,

White, calved in 1811,

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Comet (155), d. (Peeress) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Cherry) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Old Cherry) by the Lane Bull (357), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1814, light roan,	C. C. Proserpine		Major Rudd	Mr. Stapylton
1816, white,	C. C. White Rose		do.	
Princess died after calving, in 1816.				

PRINCESS,

Red, calved March 18, 1817,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 448, 482.)

Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Ketton (346), d. (Yarborough) by Eclipse (234), g. d. by Yarborough (705).

1819, Sept. 30, roan,	C. C. Aurora		Mr. Simpson	
1820, Nov. 3, roan,	B. C. Brocklesby		do.	
1821, Nov. 28, red,	B. C. Hollyhock		do.	

PRINCESS,

Calved in October, 1823,

(Vol. ii., p. 484.)

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley, sold to the Earl of Chesterfield; got by Chilton (137), d. (Strawberry) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Velvet) by a grandson of Comet, gr. g. d. by Prince.

1827, July 2, red & white,	B. C. Rainbow		Earl of Chesterfield	
----------------------------	---------------	--	----------------------	--

PRINCESS,

Calved in 1822,

(Vol. ii., p. 484.)

Bred by Mr. Walker; got by Young Pilot (497), d. (Venus) by Constellation (163), g. d. (Nancy) by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — by Cupid (177).

1827, May 26, red & white,	C. C. Priscilla		Corinthian Tom, 921	Mr. Paley
----------------------------	-----------------	--	---------------------	-----------

PRINCESS,
Red and white, calved in July, 1827,

(Vol. iii., p. 572.)

Bred by Mr. Woolin; got by Studley (2707), d. by Ruler (571), g. d. by Albion (14), gr. g. d. by Meteor (431).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, Jan. 22, red & white,	C. C. Baroness	Sir Henry, 1446	Mr. Bower	Mr. Ogle
1832, Feb. 1, twins,	(died)	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	
1833, June 26, red & white,	B. C. Bertram	do.	do.	Mr. Hesseline

PRINCESS BRITANNIA,

Red roan, calved in 1829,

(Vol. iii., p. 574.)

Bred by Mr. Adamson, sold to Mr. Holmes; got by Monarch (2324), d. by Dr. Syntax (220), g. d. by Charles (127), gr. g. d. by St. John (572), — (Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1833, white,	C. C.	Napoleon, 2349	Mr. Holmes	Mr. Smith
1834, red roan,	C. C.	Prince Paul, 4827	do.	do.
1835, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	do.
1836, red roan,	B. C.	Argus, 759	do.	

PRINCESS CHARLOTTE,

White, calved in 1832,

(Vol. iii., p. 574.)

Bred by Mr. J. Chrisp; got by Regent (2517), d. (3rd Princess) by Snowball (2647), g. d. (Princess) by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365), — bred by Messrs. James.

1834, white,	B. C.	Rufus, 2577	Mr. J. Chrisp	Mr. Bird
1835, roan,	B. C.	Duke, 1936	do.	

PRINCESS CHARLOTTE,

(Vol. ii., p. 485.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. R. Thomas; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Young Charlotte) by Wellington (680), g. d. (Charlotte) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Cathalene) by Washington (674), — by a son of Cupid.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, red,	C. C. Empress	Barnpton, 54	Mr. R. Thomas	Messrs Watson & White
1823, red and white,	B. C. Majesty	Marquis, 409	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C. (died)	Wonderful	do.	

PRINCETTA,

(Vol. iii., p. 574.)

White, calved May 2, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Paley; got by Prince William (1344), d. (Priscilla) by Corinthian Tom (921), g. d. (Princess) by Young Pilot (497), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Constellation (163), — (Nancy) by Alfred (23), — by Windsor (698), — by Cupid (177).

1832, Aug. 10, white,	B. C. (S.)	Buckingham	Mr. Leggat
1833, Dec. 22, white,	C. C.	Prince William, 2466	do.
1835, Feb. 15, red,	B. C. (S.)	do.	Mr. Paley
1836, April 9, red roan,	B. C. Hazlewood	Norfolk, 2377	do.

Ohio Company

PRISCILLA,

(Vol. ii., p. 486.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. J. Appleton; got by Apollo (36), d. (Nonpareil) by Major (398), g. d. by Duke, gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151).

1824, red and white,	C. C. Primrose	Yg. Lancaster, 1162	Mr. J. Appleton
1825, white,	B. C. (S.)	Whisker, 1579	do.
1827, roan,	C. C.	Prince	do.

PRISCILLA,

(Vol. ii., p. 485.)

Red and white, calved November 1, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Ketton III. (349), d. (Young Priestess) by Major (398), g. d. by North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, roan and white,	C. C. Pretty Maid	Surprise, 1490	Mr. Horncastle	
1825, red and white,	B. C.	Norton, 1287	do.	

PRIZE,

(Vol. iii., p. 575.)

Roan, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Edwards; got by Malbro' (1189), d. (Tulip) by Regent (546), g. d. (Primrose) by North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — bred by Mr. R. Colling.

1830, red and white,	B. C. Weighton	Romulus, 2563	Mr. Edwards	Mr. Dickinson
1831, roan,	C. C. Duchess	do.	do.	
1832, white,	C. C. Gift	do.	do.	Mr. Stephenson
1833, roan,	C. C. Crocus	do.	do.	Sold to go to America

Prize was slaughtered in 1835.

PRIZE SECOND,

(Vol. iii., p. 575.)

Roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Edwards; got by Malbro' (1189), d. (Laura) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (White Rose) by Mr. Seaton's Favourite, gr. g. d. (Primrose) by North Star (459), — by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — bred by Mr. R. Colling.

1831, roan,	B. C. Rob Roy	Romulus, 2563	Mr. Edwards	
1832, roan,	B. C. Paul Pry	do.	do.	
1833, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C. Memnon	Ganthorpe, 2049	do.	Mr. Jewison

PRODIGY,

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson ; got by Meteor (432), d. (Princess) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, white,	B. C. Strephon	Planet, 503	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1820,	C. C. Rarity	Palemon, 479	do.	
1821, white,	C. C. Surprise	do.	do.	

4 H

PRODIGY,

(Vols. i. and ii., p. 449, 486.)

Calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Parker, sold to Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield ; got by Windsor (698), d. (Flora) by Mr. Charge's Son of Favourite, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Thompson's, of Girington.

1817,	B. C.	Atlas	Col. Mellish
1818,	B. C.	Alexander	Mr. Mower
1819,	B. C.	Son of Blyth Comet, 85	do.
1820,	B. C.	Charles II., 128	do.
1821,	C. C. Proof	Palm Flower, 480	Mr. Thomas
1822,	C.	do.	do.
1824,	B. C. (died)		do.
	B. C. do.		do.
1825,	C. C. Prodigy	Walton, 671	do.

(Vol. ii., p. 486.)

PROFIT,

Light red, calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Neswick (1266), d. Red Rose.

Produce in	Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, twins,	{ red & white. red & white.	C. Constellation	Blyth Comet, 85	Marquis of Exeter
1820,	C. C. (died young)		Meteor, 1226	do.
1821, red,	C. C. Marianne		do.	do.
1822, twins,	{ red, red,	C. C. Prize	Sovereign, 1469	do.
1823, roan,	C. C. Booty		Emperor, 1014	do.
1825, red,	C. C. Chance		do. or Aid-de-Camp 722	do.

PROFIT,

Light roan, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Clark, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Columella (904), d. by Albion (14), g. d. by Palm Flower (480), gr. g. d. by Blyth Comet (85), — by Neswick (1266).

(Vol. iii., p. 575.)

1835, Feb. 19, white,	C. C. Primrose	Senator, 2610	Earl Brownlow	Mr. Barnett
1836, March 26, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Belvoir	do.	

PROSERPINE,

Calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Rawdon, Briggs, sold to Mr. Thomas; got by Meteor, d. (Ceres) by Atlas (42), g. d. (Cleasby Lady) by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Lucinda) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, — (Lucy) by Barningham (56).

(Vol. i., p. 451.)

1821,	C. C. Prude	Ketton III., 349	Mr. Thomas	
1822,	C. C.	Palm Flower, 480	do.	

PROSERPINE,
 Mr. Fawcett's; got by Favourite (256), d. by Western Comet (689).
 (Vol. ii., p. 487.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824,	C. C.	Pizarro, 1323	Mr. Fawcett	
1825,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1826,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1827,	B. C.	Alfred, 739	do.	

PROSERPINE,
 (Vol. i., p. 450.)

Light roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Major Rudd, sold to Mr. Stapylton, of Myton; got by Petrarch (488), d. (Princess) by Comet (155), g. d. (Peeress) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Cherry) by Favourite (252), — (Old Cherry) by the Lame Bull (357), — by Hubback (319).

1816, roan,	C. C. Primrose	Lancaster, 360	Major Rudd	Mr. R. Jackson
1818, roan,	B. C. Hastings	Leopold, 372	do.	
1819, white,	C. C. Snowdrop	do.	do.	

PRUDE,
 (Vol. iii., p. 576.)

Roan, calved February 19, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Eclipse (238), d. (Transit) by Comet (155), g. d. (Young Farren) by Duke (225), gr. g. d. (Old Farren) by the Grey Bull (872).

1829, April 8, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Peter	Mr. Bolden	
1830, April 5, white,	C. C. Prude	Election, 1961	do.	
1831, Oct. 12, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Aaron	Mr. Paley	
1833, Sept. 17, white,	B. C. Pride	Gledhow	do.	

Prude was slaughtered in 1834.

(Vol. iii., p. 577.)

PRUDENCE,

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Ellison; got by Lunesdale (2233), d. Duchess Orleans.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, white,	C. C. Lily	Election, 1961	Mr. Ellison	
1835, Dec. 24, roan,	C. C. Patolina	Chancellor, 1809	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 576.)

PRUDENCE,

Light roan,

Bred by Mr. Newton; got by Candour (107), d. by Ketton (346), g. d. by Expectation (247), gr. g. d. by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

1826, roan,	C. C. Primrose	Pioneer, 1321	Mr. Newton	Earl of Carlisle
1827, roan,	B. C. Pompey	do.	Earl of Carlisle	Marquis of Stafford
1828, roan,	B. C. Slingsby	Shylock, 2622	do.	Mr. Lewis
1830, roan,	C. C. Young Prudence	Pioneer, 1321	do.	Mr. Crawley
1831, roan,	B. C. Reformer	Fairfax, 1023	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 577.)

PRUDENCE,

White, calved October 5, 1829,

Mr. Paley's; got by Forester (1055), d. (Pink) by Rob Roy (557), g. d. by Satellite (1420), gr. g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), — by Styford (629), — by Son of Bolingbroke (86), — by Mr. R. Colling's Lame Bull (358), — by a Bull of Mr. Newby's.

1832, Oct. 14, roan,	C. C. Penelope	Hero, 2119	Mr. Paley	
1833, Sept., white,	B. C. (S.)	Gledhow	do.	

PRUDENCE,

(Vol. iii., p. 576.)

Red and white, calved in September, 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Smith; got by Don Juan (1923), d. (Modesty) by Sir Anthony (1435), g. d. by Romulus (564), gr. g. d. by Snowdall, — by Wellington (684), — by Young Wynyard, — by Simon (590), — by Simon (590).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, Feb. 28, red & white,	C. C. Modesty	Magnet, 2241	Mr. R. Smith	Mr. Tempest
1833, Feb.,	B. C. (S.)	Roan Fairfax	do.	
1834, Feb.,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

PURITY,

(Vol. ii., p. 488.)

Light roan, calved in April, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Statesman (621), d. (Paragon) by Hyppolyto (325), g. d. (Phoenix) by Wynyard (703), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Bacon's, — (Barmpton) by Favourite (252).

1826, June 10,	C. C.	Firby, 1039	Mr. Alderson	
----------------	-------	-------------	--------------	--

PURITY,

(Vol. ii., p. 487.)

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Lax; got by Eclipse (238), d. (Margaret) by North Star (459), g. d. (Esther) by Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by Denton (198), — by Henry (301), — by Styford (629), — by a son of Bolingbroke, — by the Lame Bull (358).

1825,	B. C. Memnon	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Lax	
1827,	B. C. (S.)	Wallace	do.	

PURITY, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 487, 578.)
 Bred by Mr. Robertson; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Charity) by Wellington (679), g. d. (Dairy-maid) by Sultan (631), gr. g. d. (Ruth) by a son of Punch (531), — (Broadhooks) by Hubback (319), — by Dalton Duke (188).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, light roan,	C. C. Pekuah	Diomed, 974	Mr. Robertson	
1824, roan,	C. C. Dido	do.	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1828, or '9, roan,	C. C. Latona	Albion, 731		Mr. Bainbridge
1832, March 25, roan,	B. C. Premier	Sir Francis, 2625	Mr. Grey	do.
1833, April 6, roan,	C. C. Princess	The Beau, 2746	do.	

PYRACANTHA,

Calved in 1824,

Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison; got by Northumberland (1286), d. (Jasmine) by Rob Roy (556), g. d. (Pink) by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Colonel, — by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback (319).

182 ,	C. C.	Cheviot, 1822	Lord Huntingfield	
18 ,	C. C.	Dandy, 1901	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 579.)

PYRACANTHA,

Roan, calved April 16, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Barmpton (54), d. (White Rose) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Wellington (680), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1823, April 5, roan,	B. C. Camillus	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	Mr. Ashton
1825, July, white,	C. C. Lavinia	do.	do.	do.
1826, Oct. 21, red & white,	C. C. Clarissa	Paragon, 1303	do.	
1827, Sept. 6, roan,	B. C. Colling	Juniper, 1145	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 488.)

(Vol. iii., p. 579.)

QUAIL,

Roan, calved October 10, 1824,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Hector (1104), d. (Minna) by Regent (544), g. d. by Meteor.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, April 29, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp	
1830, Jan. 24,	B. C.	Firby, 1040	do.	
1831, Feb. 3, white,	B. C. (S.)	Prize Ox in 1835	do.	
1832, April 22, red & white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1834, Oct. 11, roan,	B. C. Michael	William, 2840	do.	
1835, Dec. 2, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Firby, 1040	Earl Spencer	

(Vol. i., p. 451.)

QUAIL,

Calved in 1813,

Bred by Col. Grimston; got by Ketton (346), d. by Bainton (48), g. d. by Bainton (48), gr. g. d. by Grandson of Bolingbroke.

1815, Nov. 5, red & white,	B. C.	Ketton, 346	Col. Mellish	
----------------------------	-------	-------------	--------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 579.)

QUAIL,

Red and white, calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Holmes, sold to Mr. Norman; got by Volunteer (1553), d. (Modish) by Remus (550), g. d. (Beauty) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. by Easby (232), — (Young Moss Rose) by a son of Suworrow (636), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636), — by Mr. Booth's Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1833, June 23,	B. C.	Falcon	Mr. Norman	
----------------	-------	--------	------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 580.)

QUALITY,

White, calved January 2, 1826,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Hector (1104), d. (Minna) by Regent (544).

1828, Sept. 18, white,	C. C. Voluspa	Firby, 1040	Lord Althorp	
------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------	--

QUEEN, <i>Roan, calved in 1818,</i>		(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 452, 488, 489.)	
Bred by Sir George Cooke; got by Albion (14), d. (Trotter) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Mr. Middleton's Bull, Newton.			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1820, roan, white,	C. C. Young Queen C. C. Queen	Palatine, 478 Rubens, 568	Sir G. Cooke do.
To whom sold, &c.			
Sir W. Cooke do.			
QUEEN, <i>Red and white, calved in 1819,</i>			
(Vol. ii., p. 489.)			
Bred by Mr. J. Cattle; got by Juniper (1144), d. (Beauty) by Cardinal (111), g. d. (Old Beauty) by Lawnsleaves (365), gr. g. d. by Mr. C. Colling's White Bull (150).			
1822, roan, 1823, red and white,	C. C. Princess B. C. (S.)	Blucher, 84 do.	Mr. J. Cattle do.
QUEEN, <i>(Vol. iii., p. 580.)</i>			
Mr. Webster's; got by General (272), d. (Meteora) by Meteor, g. d. by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Robinson.			
1829, Oct. 12,	C. C. Queen	Fitz Midas, 1043	Mr. Webster
QUEEN BESS, <i>Roan, calved in January, 1822,</i>			
(Vol. ii., p. 489.)			
Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Cleveland (146), d. (Moss Rose) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (supposed by) Chapman's Son of Punch (122).			
1824, March 29, roan,	B. C. Prince Comet	Frederick, 1060	Mr. Gaunt
Mr. Robson			
QUEEN MAB, <i>Roan, calved in 1813,</i>			
(Vol. i., p. 452.)			
Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Albion (14), d. by Mr. Booth's Lame Bull (359), g. d. (Marigold) by Suworrow (636).			
1816, roan,	C. C. Fairy	Rockingham, 559	Mr. Booth

QUEEN MARY,
(Vol. ii., p. 489.)

Bred by Mr. Robertson; got by Sirius (598), d. (Frolic) by Midas (435), g. d. (Fancy) by Wellington (679), gr. g. d. (Cowslip) by Sultan (631), — by Sultan (631), — (Lady Bird) by Punch (531), — (My Lady) by Ladykirk (355).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, roan,	C. C. Thalia	Diomed, 974	Mr. Robertson	
1826, roan,	B. C. Young Midas	do.	do.	

QUEEN OAK,
(Vol. iii., p. 580.)

Red and white, calved May 29, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Dawson; got by Edward (1002), d. (Prettyface) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Pretty Lass) by Harold (291), gr. g. d. (Pretty Maid) by Duke (225), — by the Grey Bull (872), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1830, April 12, roan,	B. C. Adml. Rodney (d. 1830)	Charles, 878	Mr. Whitaker	
1831, April 1, red,	B. C. Horatio (slaughtered)	Bertram, 1716	do.	
1832, March 7, red & white,	C. C. Quince	Second Hubbback, 1423	do.	Mr. Dawson
1834, Nov. 21, roan,	C. C. Queen Mab (died 1835)	Cymro	do.	

QUENILDA,
(Vol. iii., p. 581.)

White, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. R. Woodhouse, sold to Mr. Tempest; got by Fairfax (1023), d. by Hewick (1111), g. d. by Young Dimple (971), gr. g. d. by Duke.

1836, Jan. 15, roan,	C. C. Lucetta	Otterington, 2399	Mr. Tempest	
----------------------	---------------	-------------------	-------------	--

QUICKLY,

(Vol. iii., p. 581.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Sir C. Knightley; got by Swing (2721), d. (Alamode) by Argus (759), g. d. (Valuable) by Defender (194), gr. g. d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), — by a Brother to Mr. R. Collings' White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, June 6,	C. C.	Caliph, 1774	Sir C. Knightley	

QUINCE,

(Vol. iii., p. 581.)

Red and white, calved March 7, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Dawson; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. (Queen Oak) by Edward (1002), g. d. (Pretty Face) by Frederick (1060), gr. g. d. (Pretty Lass) by Harold (291), — (Pretty Maid) by Duke (225), — by the Grey Bull (872), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1834, June 18, roan,	C. C. Quail	De Veaux, 1916	Mr. Dawson	
1835, July 30, roan,	C. C. Queen	Maggot, 2238	do.	

RACHEL,

(Vol. ii., p. 490.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Whitworth (1584), d. (Old Ruth) by Juniper (1144), g. d. by White Comet (1582), gr. g. d. by a son of Major.

1826, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Aaron	Mr. Cattley	
1827, April 12, white,	B. C.	Isaac, 1129	do.	





Engr. Life & in Stone by H. S. Ward

“RACHEL” at 6 YEARS OLD.
Bred by Mr. R. Earnshaw Roall, of Ferrybridge, York.

Engraved by C. Marsh

RACHEL,

(Vol. iii., p. 582.)

Red and white, calved February 10, 1822,

Bred by Mr. J. Colling, White House, near Darlington; got by Frederick (1060), d. by Planet (502).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825,	B. C. (died young)	Duke	Mr. Colling	
1826,	C. C. (died of the joint fellow)	do.	do.	
1827,	C. C. Rally	do.	do.	
1828,	B. C. Raby	do.	do.	Mr. Walesby
1829,	C. C. Red Rose	Forester, 1055	do.	
1830,	March 15, red & white, C. C. Rosetta	Cupid, 938	do.	Mr. Pollock
1831,	April 10, hazel, C. C. Rosabella	Highflyer, 2122	do.	
1832,	May 7, hazel, C. C. Rosanna	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.	Ohio Company
1833,	April 28, red & white, C. C. Lady Colling	do.	do.	
1834,	hazel, C. C. (died)	do.	do.	
1836,	Jan. 31, red & white, C. C. Young Rachel	do.	do.	Lord Hastings

RACHEL,

(Vol. iii., p. 583.)

Roan, calved April 20, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Herod (308), d. (Rebecca) by Count (170), g. d. (Young Venus) by Bracken (91), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1830,	Aug. 27, white, C. C. Blanch	Sir Henry, 1446	Mr. Bower	Mr. Beauford
1831,	Aug. 28, roan, C. C. Bashful	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	
1832,	July 16, roan, C. C. (killed in calving)	do.	do.	
1834,	Jan. 15, roan, B. C. Bollam	Monarch, 2326	do.	Mr. Allison
1835,	Jan. 10, white, C. C. Blush	do.	do.	
1836,	Jan. 15, roan, B. C. Borderer	Firby, 1040	do.	

RACHEL, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 452, 490.)

White, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Glaister, sold to Mr. Smith; got by a son of Comet (155), d. by Wellington (678), g. d. by Booth, gr. g. d. by Cleveland, — by Ben (70), — by Mr. Charge's Premium Bull.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821,	B. C.	North Star, 460	Mr. Smith	
1823, May 22, white,	C. C.	Lancaster, 360	do.	

RACHEL, (Vol. ii., p. 490.)

Dark red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by the Hon. T. O. Powlett; got by Son of Planet (502), d. (Pretty Maid) by Duke (225).

1822,	B. C. (S.)	Headlam	Hon. T. O. Powlett	
1823,	B. C. (died young)	do.	do.	
1824,	C. C.	Young Duke, 991	do.	

RACHEL, (Vol. ii., p. 504.)

Mr. Whitaker's; got by Harold (291), d. (Rosina) by Plato, g. d. (Rosetta) by Snowball (610), gr. g. d. by Young Wynyard, — by Cupid (177), — by Punch (531).

1824, light roan,	C. C. Rhoda	Alonzo, 28	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. R. Holmes
-------------------	-------------	------------	--------------	---------------

RACHEL, (Vol. ii. and iii., pp. 490, 582.)

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Harold Junior (1096), d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), g. d. by Irishman (329).

1826, April, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Grazier	Mr. Wiley	
1827, March, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1829, April, red,	B. C. Bunus	Brandsby, 816	do.	
1830, Feb., red,	C. C. Rhoda	do.	do.	Mr. Beaumont
1831, Feb., red,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1832, April, roan,	B. C. Reveller	Tamboff, 2729	do.	

RACKET,

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. H. Cottrell; got by Rocket (1390), d. (Maria) by Furioso (270), g. d. by ---, gr. g. d. (Stranger) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), --- (Old Roany) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), --- (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), --- (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), --- (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, May 8, roan,	C. C. Miss Foote	Sir Charles, 1439	Mr. Cottrell	Mr. Vaughan
1826, red and white,	B. C. Reality	Squib, 1475	do.	
1827, May 6,	B. C. Robin Adair	do.	do.	

RALLY,

Roan, calved March 30, 1833,

Bred by Mr. J. Colling; got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. (Red Rose) by Forester (1055), g. d. (Rachel) by Frederick (1060), gr. g. d. by Planet (502).

1836, March 20, roan,	C. C. Ruby	The Monk, 2752	Mr. Colling	Capt. Shawe
-----------------------	------------	----------------	-------------	-------------

RANUNCULUS,

Roan, calved March 26, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Isaac (1129), d. (Rosamond) by Northern Light (1281), g. d. by Snow-drop (614), gr. g. d. by White Comet (1582), --- by a grandson of Favourite (252), --- by a grandson of Favourite.

1830, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Romulus, 1403	Mr. Cattley	
1831, white,	C. C. Lily of the Valley	Bedford, 68	do.	
1832, roan,	B. C. (died)	Remus	do.	

RARITY,

(Vol. ii., p. 492.)

Red, calved June 4, 1820,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Palemon (479), d. (Prodigy) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Princess) by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, May,	C. C. (died)	Meteor, 432	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1824, June,	C. C. Nancy	do.	do.	
1825, June,	B. C.	do.	do.	

RARITY,

(Vol. ii., p. 492.)

Red and white, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Protector (1347), d. (Rebecca) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Rosabella) by Rockingham (559), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by The Lane Bull (359), — by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suworrow (636), — by a son of The Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1827, red and white,	C. C.	Isaac, 1129	Mr. R. Booth	
----------------------	-------	-------------	--------------	--

RARITY,

(Vol. i., p. 453.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Wellington (679), d. (Honeysuckle) by Sultan (631), g. d. (Jane) by Signior (588).

roan,	C. C. Ariadne	Barmpton, 54	Mr. Robertson	
-------	---------------	--------------	---------------	--

Roan, calved May 30, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley, sold to the Earl of Chesterfield; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Spot) by a grandson of Comet.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Jan. 1, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Tippoo, 649	Mr. Smith	
1825, March 2,	B. C. Director	Paragon, 1303	do.	
1826, Dec., white,	C. C. Snowdrop	do.	Earl of Chesterfield	

RASPBERRY,

(Vol. ii., p. 492.)

Roan, calved in 1816 or 1817,

Marquis of Exeter's; got by Wellington (683), d. by a son of Cleasby, g. d. by a son of Daisly, gr. g. d. by Duke.

1820, red,	C. C. Exeter	Meteor, 1226	Marquis of Exeter	Mr. Baker
1821,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C. Barberry	do.	do.	
1823, roan,	C. C. Gooseberry	Emperor, 1014	do.	
1824,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

RASPBERRY,

(Vol. ii., p. 493.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Mr. Adamson's; got by Adonis, d. (Rosette) by Charles (127), g. d. by Comet.

1824,	C. C. (died)		Mr. Adamson	Mr. Jones
1825, roan,	B. C. Carn	Sovereign	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.	Adonis	do.	

RASPERRY,

Dark red and white,
 Bred by the Rev. J. Benson ; got by Viscount (666), d. by Mac George (1183).

(Vol. ii., p. 492.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, roan and white,	C. C. Matilda	Wellesley, 1571	Rev. J. Benson	
1822, red roan,	C. C.	Western Comet, 689	do.	
1823, twins, {	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1824, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Son of Wellesley, 1572	do.	

RASPERRY,

Light roan, calved January 18, 1833,
 Bred by Mr. Cattley ; got by Bedford Junior (1701); d. (Mulberry) by Isaac (1129), g. d. by Whitworth (1584), gr. g. d. by White Comet (1582), — by a Son of Mr. Charge's Kitt.

(Vol. iii., p. 585.)

1835, Jan. 7, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Luck's-all	Mr. Cattley	
1836, April 25, white,	B. C. Rival	Symmetry, 2723	do.	

RASPERRY,

Red, calved March 5, 1825,
 Bred by Mr. Claridge ; got by Norman (1276), d. by Ambo (746), g. d. by Blaize (75), gr. g. d. by Henry (301), — by St. John (572), — by George.

(Vol. iii., p. 584.)

1828, Feb.,	B. C. (S.)	Lisbon, 1172	Mr. Claridge	
1829, Jan. 2, red & white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1830, April 12, red,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1831, March 7,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1832, March 4, red,	C. C.	do.	do.	

RASPERRY,

Roan, calved in 1832,
 Bred by Mr. Luke Ellison ; got by Canning (1779), d. by Cobourg (1841), g. d. by Lionel (1171), gr. g. d. by a son of Lionel (1171).

(Vol. iii., p. 585.)

1835, Aug., roan,	C. C. Young Raspberry	Brutus, 1751	Mr. L. Ellison	Mr. Greenall
-------------------	-----------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------

(Vol. i., p. 453.)

RASPBERRY,

Roan, calved in 1805,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Trunnell (659), d. (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1808, red and white,	C. C.	Henry, 301	Mr. Mason	
1810, red and white,	C. C.	St. John, 572	do.	
1811, roan,	C. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	

RASPBERRY,

Roan, calved in March, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Harold Junior (1096), d. (Strawberry) by Adonis (1612), g. d. (Neesham) by a son of Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1825, May, red,	C. C.	Red Rose	Mr. Wiley	
1826, April,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1827, June, red and white,	C. C.	Mulberry	do.	
1828, May, red and white,	C. C.	Rhea	do.	
1830, Feb., white,	B. C. (S.)	Tamboff	do.	Mr. Niblett
Raspberry was slaughtered		1831.		

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 493, 584.)

REBECCA,

Red and white, calved in 1824,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Medusa) by Regent (544), g. d. (Vixen) by a Brother to Mr. R. Collings' Moss Rose, gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite.

1827, May, roan,	C. C.	Calliope	Lord Althorp	
1828, April 15, roan,	C. C.	Cleopatra	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 586.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Raper; got by Pilot (496), d. (Rosabella) by Rockingham (559), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by the Lane Bull (359), gr. g. d. by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suwarrow (636), — by a son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).				
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Julius Cæsar, 1143	Mr. R. Booth	
1824, red and white,	C. C. Rarity	Protector, 1347	do.	
1825, white,	B. C. (S.)	Yg. Albion	do.	
		REBECCA,		(Vol. iii., p. 585.)
		<i>Dark red and white, calved in 1823,</i>		
Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Conqueror (915), d. by Dr. Syntax (984).				
1827, roan,	C. C. Janette	Governor, 1079	Mr. Champion	
		REBECCA,		(Vol. ii., p. 494.)
		<i>Red and white, calved in 1818,</i>		
Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. R. Earnshaw; got by Count (170), d. (Young Venus) by Bracken (91), g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.				
1823, Oct. 1, roan,	C. C.	Harold 291 or Herod 308	Mr. Earnshaw	
1824,	B. C. (died)	do.	do.	
1825, May 10,	C. C.	Atlas, 42	do.	
1827, April 20, roan,	C. C. Rachel	Herod, 308	Mr. R. Earnshaw	Mr. Bower
		YOUNG REBECCA,		(Vol. iii., p. 587.)
		<i>Roan, calved in 1831,</i>		
Bred by Mr. R. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bosville; got by Herod (308), d. (Rebecca) by Count (170), g. d. (Young Venus) by Bracken (91), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir George Strickland.				
1834, red and white,	B. C. Magic	Eastthorpe, 1947	Mr. Bosville	
1835, roan,	C. C. (died)	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 494.)

REBECCA,

Roan, calved in March, 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Raper; got by Pilot (496), d. (Rosabella) by Rockingham (559), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by the Lane Bull (359), gr. g. d. by Shipton (587), — by a son of Suwarrow (636), — by a son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in | Names, &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | To whom sold, &c.

1823, red and white, | C. C. | Julius Cæsar, 1143 | Mr. R. Booth

1824, red and white, | C. C. Rarity | Protector, 1347 | do.

1825, white, | B. C. (S.) | Yg. Albion | do.

REBECCA, | (Vol. iii., p. 585.)

Dark red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Conqueror (915), d. by Dr. Syntax (984).

1827, roan, | C. C. Janette | Governor, 1079 | Mr. Champion

REBECCA, | (Vol. ii., p. 494.)

Red and white, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. R. Earnshaw; got by Count (170), d. (Young Venus) by Bracken (91), g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1823, Oct. 1, roan, | C. C. | Harold 291 or Herod 308 | Mr. Earnshaw

1824, | B. C. (died) | do. | do.

1825, May 10, | C. C. | Atlas, 42 | do.

1827, April 20, roan, | C. C. Rachel | Herod, 308 | Mr. R. Earnshaw | Mr. Bower

YOUNG REBECCA, | (Vol. iii., p. 587.)

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. R. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bosville; got by Herod (308), d. (Rebecca) by Count (170), g. d. (Young Venus) by Bracken (91), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir George Strickland.

1834, red and white, | B. C. Magic | Eastthorpe, 1947 | Mr. Bosville

1835, roan, | C. C. (died) | do. | do.

(Vol. iii., p. 586.)

REBECCA,

Calved May 10, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Lax; got by Richmond (1380), d. (Hannah) by Wellington (678), g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by Layton (366), — by Ladrone (353), — by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Bartle (777).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832,	C. C.	Rob Roy, 557	Mr. Lax	

(Vol. iii., p. 586.)

REBECCA,

Red, calved November 18, 1824,

Bred by Mr. Paley; got by General (1065), d. (Faith) by Warlaby (672), g. d. (Phyllis) by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. by Chancellor (869).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, Jan. 5, red roan,	C. C. Brandon	Corinthian Tom, 921	Mr. Paley	Mr. Cooper
1829, Feb. 10, red roan,	C. C. Rosemary	do.	do.	Mr. W. S. Gill
1830, Feb. 1, red,	C. C. Raspberry	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	
1831, Feb. 9, red & white, B. C. (sold fat)	C. C. do.	Morpeth	do.	
1832, Dec. 27, red & white, B. C. do.	B. C. do.	Buckingham	do.	
1834, Jan. 20, red & white, B. C. (died)	B. C. do.	Gledhow, 2061	do.	
1835, April 18, red & white, C. C. Donna Maria	C. C. do.	do.	do.	Mr. G. Rennick, U. S.

(Vol. iii., p. 587.)

REBECCA,

Roan, calved October 9, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Matchless (1209), d. (Laburnum) by Grazier (1085), g. d. by Northampton (2380), gr. g. d. by Reform (1361).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, May 10, { roan,	C. C. (died)			
roan,	C. C. Rachel	Premier, 2448	Mr. Smith	

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
RED BARMPTON, <i>Calved in 1819,</i> Bred by Mr. Short; got by Barmpton (54), d. (Mistress) by Marske (418), g. d. by George (3877), gr. g. d. by Aldwark Foljambe (734). (Vol. ii., p. 494.)				
1822,	C. C. Advancer	Albion, 14	Mr. Short	
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Bumper, 824	do.	
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Regent, 544	do.	
1825, red,	C. C. Rosy	Rough Robin, 1404	do.	
RED BRIGHT EYES, <i>Calved May 29, 1829,</i> Bred by Mr. Webster; got by Punch (2469), d. (Bright Eyes) by Young Marske (419). (Vol. iii., p. 587.)				
1832,	C. C.	Carter's Bull, 1791	Mr. Webster	
RED BUTTERFLY, <i>Red, calved in 1832,</i> Bred by the Earl of Carlisle; got by Grazer (1085), d. (Butterfly) by Sir Anthony, g. d. by Snowball, gr. g. d. by Prince, — by Favourite (256), — by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's. (Vol. iii., p. 588.)				
1835, twins,	{ roan, C. C. Minna C. C. Branda	} Belshazzar, 1704	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. Swann
RED CHEEKS, <i>Calved in February, 1831,</i> Bred by Mr. A. L. Maynard; got by Fairfax (1023), d. (Red Neck) by a son of Marske, g. d. by Palm- sun, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Maynard's, — by Mr. Maynard's Son of Favourite. (Vol. iii., p. 588.)				
183,	C. C. Rebecca	Burley, 1766	Mr. A. L. Maynard	
1833, March,	C. C. Red Rose	Young Matchem	do.	

RED COW,

(Vol. iii., p. 588.)

Calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Raynes; got by Warrior (673), d. by Prince Regent (2465), g. d. by Mr. Rayne's Red Bull (2483).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, roan,	B. C. (S.)	George, 2055	Mr. T. Beasley	
1823, red,	C. C. Red Rose	do.	do.	
1825, twins,	C. C. Rosebud	Warrior 2nd, 2813	do.	{ Mr. Hendy
	C. C. Rosette	do.	do.	
1826, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Harston, 1100	do.	

COWS.

RED DAISY, (Vols. i. ii. and iii., pp. 454, 495, 589.)

Red, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Hustler, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Major (398), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1820, May, roan,	B. C.	Orpheus, 473	Mr. Whitaker	Rev. J. A. Rhodes
1821, April, red,	B. C. Alonzo	Cleveland, 146	do.	
1822, April, red & white,	C. C. Delia	do.	do.	do.
1823, April, red & white,	C. C. Dulciana	Enchanter, 244	do.	
1824, March 4, red & white,	B. C. Edward	Frederick, 1060	do.	
1825, May 15, roan,	B. C. Columbus	do.	do.	
1826, Dec. 14, roan,	B. C. Prince William	Gloucester, 1074	do.	
1828, May 12, red,	B. C. Bertram	Frederick, 1060	do.	
1830, Jan. 25, roan,	B. C. Montgomery	Cicero, 1831	do.	Col. Powel, U. S.
1831, Nov. 29,	C. C. (died)	His Highness	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 589.)

RED DAISY,

Red, calved in 1833,

Bred by Mr. R. Crofton, sold to Mr. R. Crofton; got by Miracle (2320), d. by St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Waverley (2819), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Washington (675).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, roan,	C. C. Daisy	Scip, 2604	Mr. R. Crofton	

RED DUCHESS,

Red and white, calved in December, 1827,

(Vol. iii., p. 590.)

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Field Marshal (1037), d. (Duchess) by Wellington (683), g. d. (Flora of Pitcorthie) bred by General Simson.

1831,	B. C. (S.)	Prince Edward	Mr. R. Jobson	
1832, Nov., white & red,	C. C.	Border Willie, 1734	do.	
1833, Nov., white & red,	B. C.	Shedlaw, 2615	do.	
1834,	C. C.	Border Willie, 1734	do.	

RED DUCHESS,

Red, calved in 1822,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 495, 589.)

Bred by Mr. Marfleet, sold to Mr. Dudding; got by Blaize (76), d. by Chieftain (886), g. d. by Young Neswick, gr. g. d. by Mr. Marfleet's Old Red Bull (1192).

1825, Aug. 1, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Young Neswick	Mr. Bower	
1826, Nov. 4, red & white,	C. C. Precedence	Young Albion	do.	
1827, Sept. 28, red roan,	C. C. Magnificent	Columbus, 903	do.	
1828, Sept. 23, red,	C. C. Beauty	Count, 170	do.	
1829, Sept. 24, roan,	C. C. Beautiful	Sir Henry, 1446	do.	
1830, red,	C. C. Lady Mary	Mina, 2316	Mr. Dudding	
1831, roan,	B. C. General	Childers, 1824	do.	Major Whichcoat
1832, red and white,	B. C.		do.	
1833, red and white,	B. C. Duke	Miracle, 2321	do.	
1834, red,	B. C. Baronet	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	Mr. Spooner
1835, Sept., red & white,	B. C.	Mr. Cartwright's Bull	do.	

RED GOSWICK,

Red and white, calved in 1832,

(Vol. iii., p. 590.)

Bred by Mr. Chrisp; got by Young Wellington (2826), d. (Goswick) by Milfield (2312), g. d. (Countess) by Carham (114), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Duke (226), — (Peggy) by Young Carlisle (116).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, roan,	B. C.	Candidate, 1778	Mr. Chrisp	

RED LADY,

Calved in 1818,

(Vol. ii., p. 496.)

Mr. Culley's; got by George, d. (Grey Lady) by Mr. Culley's Grey Bull (936), g. d. (Moonback) by a Bull of Mr. C. Colling's from a pure short-horned Cow, descended from the stock of Sir W. St. Quintin.

	B. C. (S.)		
1822,	B. C.	Hunt's Roan Bull, 1122	Mr. Culley
1822,	B. C.	do.	do.
1823, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.
1824,	B. C.	Neptune, 1263	do.
1825,	B. C.	Hector, 1104	do.
1827, red,	C. C.		Mr. Murray

RED LADY,

Red, calved in 1824,

(Vol. iii., p. 590.)

Bred by Mr. J. Woodhouse; got by Son of Warlaby (672), d. by Young Cato (905), g. d. by Son of Windsor (698) gr. g. d. by Layton, — by Eclipse.

	B. C. Matchem		Mr. J. Woodhouse	Ohio Company, U. S.
1831, April 26, roan,	C. C.	Imperial, 2151	do.	
1834, dark roan,	C. C.	Reformer, 2512		

(Vol. iii., p. 591.)

RED MARIGOLD,

Calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Dolby; got by Marston Champion (2278), d. (Meadow Maid) by Champion (864), g. d. by a son of Crispin (174).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831,	C. C.	George, 2058	Mr. Dolby	
1832,	C. C.	Son of Favourite, 2673	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 496.)

RED MULBERRY,

Red, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Mars (413), d. by Snowdrop (614), g. d. by White Comet (1582).

1824, roan,	C. C.	Whitworth, 1584	Mr. Cattley	
1826, red and white,	B. C.	Barrister, 776	do.	
1826, Dec. 5, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 497.)

RED NECK,

Calved in 1820,

Bred by the Hon. T. O. Powlett; got by Sedbury (1424), d. (Damsel) by Duke (225), g. d. by a son of Mr. Poole's Danby.

1823,	B. C. (S.)	Headlam	Hon. T. O. Powlett	
1824,	C. C.	Young Duke, 991	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 591.)

RED PRINCESS I,

Calved in 1826,

Mr. T. Bates's; got by Son of Orlando (2680), d. by Orlando (471), g. d. by Young Wynyard (2859), gr. g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, roan,	C. C. Red Princess II.	Mr. Ellison's Bull	Mr. Fletcher	Mr. T. Bates
1831, red,	C. C. Red Princess III.	{ Mr. J. Thompson's Bull, 2756 }	do.	do.
1832,	B. C. (S.)	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	Ohio Company, U. S.
1833, May, roan,	B. C. Young Waterloo		do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 591).

RED PRINCESS II,

Roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Fletcher, sold to Mr. T. Bates; got by Ellison's Bull, d. (Red Princess I.) by Son of Orlando (2680), g. d. by Orlando (471), gr. g. d. by Young Wynyard (2859), — (Princess) by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

1834, roan,	C. C.	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	
1835, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 592.)

RED PRINCESS III,

Red, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Fletcher, sold to Mr. T. Bates; got by Mr. J. Thompson's Bull (2756), d. (Red Princess I.) by Son of Orlando (2680), g. d. by Orlando (471), gr. g. d. by Young Wynyard (2859), — (Princess) by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

1834, red,	B. C. (S.)	Duke of Cleveland	Mr. T. Bates	
1835, red and white,	C. C.	Belvedere, 1706	do.	

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
<p>RED RASPBERRY, <i>Red, calved in 1819.</i> (Vol. iii., p. 592.)</p> <p>Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Stocksfield (1481), d. by Wellington (683), g. d. by a son of Cleasby, gr. g. d. by a son of Daisy, — by Duke.</p>				
1826, twins,	{ red, red roan, C. C.	C. C. Cranberry C. C. Cowlady	Blyth Champion, 800	Mr. Champion
<p>RED ROSE, <i>Red, calved in 1826.</i> (Vol. iii., p. 596.)</p> <p>Lord Althorp's; got by Regent (1366), d. by Wellesley (1571), g. d. by Layton, gr. g. d. by a son of George.</p>				
1829, Aug. 4, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp	
1830, June 28, roan,	C. C.	Firby, 1040	do.	
1831, July 19, red & white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
<p>RED ROSE, <i>Calved in 1823.</i> (Vol. ii., p. 502.)</p> <p>Lord Huntingfield's; got by Mars, d. by Duke, g. d. by Duke, gr. g. d. by Simon (590).</p>				
1825,	B. C. (S.)	Northumberland	Lord Huntingfield	
1826,	C. C.	do.	do.	
<p>RED ROSE, <i>Red and white, calved in August, 1812.</i> (Vol. i., p. 459.)</p> <p>Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Bracken (91), d. by Badsworth (47).</p>				
1815,	B. C. (sold to the butcher)			Mr. Alderson
1816, July 1, red & white,	B. C.	Favourite, 257		do.
1817, Oct. 30,	B. C.	Regent, 546		do.
1820, Feb. 4,	B. C.	Harold, 291		do.
1821, March, red spangled,	C. C.	do.		do.

(Vol. iii., p. 596.)

RED ROSE,

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Allison, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Columella (904), d. by Shakspeare (1429), g. d. by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. by Neswick (1226), — by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Nov. 20, roan,	C. C. Rosebud	Helmstman, 2109	Mr. Allison	Lord Verulam
1834, Nov. 30, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Napoleon	Earl Brownlow	
1835, Oct. 2, {	C. C. Moss Rose	} Senator, 2610	do.	Mr. Barnett
roan,	C. C. White Roan			

RED ROSE,

Red, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. T. Beasley; got by George (2055), d. (Red Cow) by Warrior (673), g. d. by Prince Regent (2465), gr. g. d. by Mr. Rayne's Red Bull (2483).

1826, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Warrior 2nd	Mr. T. Beasley	
1827, red,	B. C. (S.)	Tyro, 1538	do.	
1828, red and white,	B. C. Rob Roy	Blyth, 797	do.	

RED ROSE,

Red and white, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. J. Cattle, sold to Mr. Thompson; got by Pioneer (1321), d. (Fancy) by Candour (107), g. d. (Beauty) by Cardinal (111), gr. g. d. (Old Beauty) by Lawnsleeves (365), — by Mr. C. Colling's White Bull (150).

1831, June, red roan,	C. C. Beauty	Topper, 2732	Mr. Thompson	
1833, May, red and white,	C. C. Lady Anne	Bunus, 1761	do.	
1834, June, red & white,	C. C. Lady Lucy	Sir Clouds. Shovel, 2624	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 595.)

YOUNG RED ROSE, (Vol. i., p. 469.)
 Bred by Mr. Booth; got by a full brother to Easby (232), d. (Old Red Rose) by Mr. Booth's Son of
 Twin Brother to Ben (88).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, roan,	C. C. Rose	Albion, 14	Mr. Booth	

RED ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 598.)
Roan, calved February 2, 1833,
 Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Bedford Junior (1701), d. (Moss Rose) by Romulus (1403), g. d. (Vesta)
 by Isaac (1129), gr. g. d. by Northern Light (1281), — by White Comet (1582), — by a son of
 Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1835, May 28, roan,	C. C. Victoria	Luck's-all, 2230	Mr. Cattley	
1836, April 9, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Symmetry	do.	

RED ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 598.)
Calved in 1831,
 Mr. Codd's; got by Commodore (1858), d. by Tarrare (2735), g. d. by Prime Minister (2454), gr. g. d.
 by George.

1835,	C. C. Red Susan	Baronet, 1687	Mr. Codd	
-------	-----------------	---------------	----------	--

RED ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 597.)
Red and white, calved March 10, 1829,
 Bred by Mr. Colling, White House; got by Forester (1055), d. (Rachel) by Frederick (1060), g. d.
 by Planet (502).

1832, April 7, hazel,	B. C. Reformer	Magnum Bonum, 2243	Mr. Colling	Mr. Severs
1833, March 30, roan,	C. C. Rally	do.	do.	
1834, red and white,	B. C. Regent	Buckingham	do.	
1835, March 20, hazel,	C. C. Rosa	Paganini, 2405	do.	
1836, Feb. 10, hazel,	B. C. Roland	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 456.)

RED ROSE,

Red, calved in 1801,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. by Punch (531), g. d. by Foljambe (263), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1804, red,	B. C.	Favourite, 252	Mr. R. Colling	
1805, red,	C. C. (died of the joint felon)	do.	do.	
1806, red,	B. C. Miner or Minor	do.	do.	
1807, roan,	C. C. Moss Rose	do.	do.	
1808, roan,	B. C. Midas	Phenomenon, 491	do.	
1809, red and white,	C. C. Rosebud	Windsor, 698	do.	
1814, red roan,	C. C. Rosette	Wellington, 680	do.	
1815, red,	B. C. Baronet	do.	do.	Lord Althorp
1816,	C. C. Ruby	do.	do.	Sir C. Lorraine
1817 or '18	B. C. Pilot	Major or Wellington	do.	Mr. Booth

(Vol. iii., p. 596.)

RED ROSE,

Calved in 1828,

Mr. J. Crofton's; got by Snowdrop (2653), d. by Barmpton (1677), g. d. by Waverley (2819).

1831, red,	B. C. (S.)	Marquis	Mr. Crofton	Mr. J. Crofton
1832, roan,	C. C. Violet	Memnon, 2296	do.	
1833, red,	B. C. (died)	do.	do.	
1834, red,	B. C.	Monitor, 2331	do.	
1836, white,	B. C.	Miracle 2nd, 2322	do.	do.

(Vol. iii., p. 598.)

RED ROSE,

Red, calved in 1832,

Mr. R. Crofton's; got by Miracle (2320), d. by Marquis (2270), g. d. by Albion (17).

1835, roan,	C. C.	Scrip, 2604	Mr. R. Crofton	
-------------	-------	-------------	----------------	--

RED ROSE,

RED ROSE,

Red, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Curry; got by Wellington (688), d. by Sir Rowland (1455), g. d. by a son of Phenomenon (491).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, roan,	C. C. Rosebud	Young Hector, 2104	Mr. Curry	Mr. W. Bartholomew
1831, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1832, red and white,	B. C. Lilburn	Elford, 1967	do.	Mr. T. Howie
1833, red and white,	C. C.	do.	Mr. Chrisp	
1834, roan,	C. C. Moss Rose	Bachelor, 1666	do.	

RED ROSE,

RED ROSE,

Mr. Curwen's; got by Petrarch (488), d. by Alexander (20), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

1816,	C. C. Rosemary	Flash, 261	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Law
1817,	B. C. (S.)			
1818,	C. C. Young Red Rose	Patriarch, 485	do.	Major Hart
1819,	B. C. (S.)	Hill		

RED ROSE,

RED ROSE,

Red, calved in 1815,

Mr. Donkin's; got by Marquis (407), d. by Chilton (136), g. d. by Ben (70).

181, red,	C. C. Rose	Midas, 435	Mr. Donkin	Mr. R. Jobson
1820, roan,	B. C. Hector	Duke, 226	do.	
1821,	C. C. Rosabel	do.	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C. Cassandra	do.	do.	Mr. C. Nash

(Vol. i., p. 457.)

RED ROSE,

Red, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Badsworth (47), d. by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Mr. Baker's Bull (49), gr. g. d. bred by Sir George Strickland.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, roan,	C. C. (did not breed)	Twin Brother to Count	Mr. Earnshaw	
1817,	B. C. (S.)	Count, 170	do.	
1820, roan,	C. C. Tuberosa	Harold, 291	do.	Mr. Bower
1822,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

RED ROSE,

Red, calved March 18, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Farrer; got by Equinox (245), d. by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (531).

1821, March 19, red,	C. C. Rosebud	Bilsdale, 72	Mr. Farrer	
1822, March 19, red,	C. C. Rosemary	do.	do.	
1823, Feb. 27, red,	B. C. (S.)	Star	do.	
1824, April 19, red,	B. C. Rufus	Hastings, 293	do.	
1825, April 21, red,	C. C. Bell	Charles II., 879	do.	
1826, March 20, roan,	C. C. Gipsey	Bullof Ld. Feversham's	do.	
1827, March, twins, {	C. C. Gulnare	Rex, 1375	do.	
	B. C. (S.)			

(Vol. ii., p. 500.)

(Vol. ii., p. 502.)

RED ROSE,

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Harrison; got by Marquis (1196), d. (Moss Rose) by Favourite (256), g. d. (Elvira) by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubbard (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. Masterman's Bull (442), — by the Studley Bull (626).

1823, red,	C. C. May Rose	Cupid, 938	Mr. Harrison	
Red Rose was slaughtered in 1825.				

RED ROSE,
Calved in 1812,
(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 453, 498.)

Bred by the Rev. Thomas Harrison, of Firby; got by Windsor (698), d. (Pink) by Simon (590), g. d. by Colonel, gr. g. d. by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1814,	B. C. (S.)	Cecil, 120	Mr. Harrison	
1815,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1816,	C. C. Damask	do.	do.	
1817,	B. C. (S.)	Wellington, 683	do.	
1818,	B. C. (S.)	Cardinal	do.	
1819,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1820,	B. C. (S.)	Rob Roy	do.	
1821, twins, {	B. C. C.	Northumberland, 1286	do.	
	C. C.			
1822,	B. C. Coxcomb	do.	do.	Mr. Tibbets
1823,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1824,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1825,	B. C. (S.)	Hotspur	do.	
1826, April 8,	B. C. Firby	Percy, 1314	do.	Lord Althorp
1827, twins, {	C. C. C.	Hotspur, 1117	do.	Lord Huntingfield
	C. C.			

RED ROSE,
(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 459, 499.)

Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison; got by Windsor (698), d. by Narcissus (1258), g. d. by Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817,	B. C. (died young)	Wellington	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1818,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1819, roan,	C. C. Columbine	Planet, 503	do.	
1820, nearly red,	B. C. Jason	Diamond	do.	
1821, red & white spotted,	B. C. Comet or Cornet	Meteor, 432	do.	
1822, June,	C. C. Rosebud	do.	do.	
1823, May 15, red & white,	B. C. Midas	do.	do.	

RED ROSE,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 461, 499.)

Red, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Harrison; got by Honest John, d. by Wellington, g. d. by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, roan,	C. C. White Rose	Son of Barmpton	Mr. Harrison	
1819, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C. Lady Mary	Warlaby	do.	
182,	B. C. Lindrick	Columella, 904	do.	

RED ROSE,

(Vol. iii., p. 595.)

Red roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. G. P. Harrison; got by Pyramid (4852), d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Thornton's g. d. by Blucher (84), gr. g. d. by Magnum Bonum (4322), — by Mr. Buston's Son of Styford (103), — by a Bull of Mr. T. Wetherell's (690), — by a Bull of Sir R. Milbank's.

1832,	B. C. Victory	Waterloo, 2816	Mr. G. P. Harrison	
1833,	C. C. Rose	Red Highflyer, 2488	do.	
1834,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1835,	C. C.	Chance	do.	

RED ROSE,

(Vol. ii., p. 501.)

Bred by Mr. Horncastle; got by Hamlet (287), d. by Cossack (168).

1823, roan and white,	C. C. Rosina	Surprise, 1490	Mr. Horncastle	
1824, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	Mr. Parr
1825, red and white,	C. C.	Malcolm, 1190	do.	

RED ROSE,
 Bought by Mr. Paget; got by Alfred (23), d. by Windsor (698).
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 461, 499.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1820, July 20, red roan,	B. C. Alfred	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	
1822, Nov. 14,	B. C. (S.)	Ketton, 346	do.	
1824, Jan. 2,	C. C. (died)	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1825, Nov. 11,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1827, April 18,	C. C. Daffodil	Paragon, 1303	do.	Mr. Maynard

RED ROSE,
 (Vol. ii., p. 501.)

Red, calved in March, 1820,
 Mr. Paley's; got by Sir Dimple, d. by St. John, g. d. by Layton, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Collings's.

1822, red,	B. C. (S.)	Dimple	Mr. Lumley	
1823, twins, { roan,	B. C. (S.)	} do.	do.	
1824, red,	C. C.	do.	do.	Mr. Theakston
1825, May 1,	B. C.	Snowball	do.	Mr. Carter
1826, Sept. 20, red,	B. C.	do.	Mr. Paley	Mr. J. Lumley

RED ROSE,
 (Vol. i., p. 460.)

Bred by Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Jupiter (343), d. (Daisy) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Washington (674), gr. g. d. by Cleasby.

1819,	C. C.	Symmetry, 643	Mr. Parrington	
1820,	C. C.	do.	do.	

RED ROSE,
 (Vol. ii., p. 502.)

Mr. J. Richmond's; got by a grandson of Lancaster, d. by Thorpe (1515).

1823, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Pilot	Mr. J. Richmond	
1824, roan,	C. C. (died)	do.	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

RED ROSE,

*Red, calved in 1829,**(Vol. iii., p. 597.)*

Bred by Mr. G. L. Ridley; got by a son of Ivanhoe (2675), d. (Grey Wharney) by Sandoe (2598), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, red,	C. C. (dead)	Budget	Mr. G. L. Ridley	
1834, red,	B. C. Little Red Rover	Young Magog, 2247	do.	
1835, red,	B. C. (S.)	Son of Magog	do.	

RED ROSE,

(Vol. i., p. 455.)

Bred by Col. Simpson; got by Ben (70), d. bought by Mr. C. Colling, of Mr. John Newby.

1801, red and white,	B. C.	Irishman, 329	Mr. Mason	
1802, twins, { roan,	B. C.	} Favourite, 252	do.	
{ red & white,	B. C. Dash		do.	
1803, red and white,	C. C. Merry Lass	do.	do.	
1804, red,	C. C.	Chilton, 136	do.	
1805, red,	C. C.			

RED ROSE,

*(Vol. ii., p. 500.)**Red, calved in 1817,*

Bred by Mr. F. Thompson; got by Strathspey (1482), d. by Girlington (1072), g. d. by Mr. Dale's Bull, gr. g. d. by Son of Mr. Brown's Red Bull, — by the sire of Mr. Brown's Red Bull.

1820, red,	C. C.	Son of Strathspey	Mr. Bainbridge	
1821, red,	B. C.	North Star, 459	Mr. Barker	
1822, red,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1823, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832,	C. C.	Fitz Form, 2224	Mr. Webster	
RED ROSE, <i>Calved August 29, 1829,</i>				
Bred by Mr. Webster; got by Fitz-Midas (1043), d. (Red Rose) by Western Comet (689), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's. (Vol. iii., p. 597.)				
RED ROSE, <i>Red, calved in May, 1825,</i>				
Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Raspberry) by Harold Junior (1096), g. d. (Strawberry) by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. (Neesham) by Son of Phenomenon (491), — by Punch (531).				
1828, May, roan,	C. C. Placida	Mercury, 1225	Mr. Wiley	
1829, Sept., red & white,	B. C. Linton	Griff, 2078	do.	
1832, Jan., red,	C. C. Rosebud	Brandsby, 816	do.	
RED ROSE, <i>Red, calved in 1830,</i>				
Bred by Mr. Wood; got by Magog (2246), d. (Rosebud) by Margrave (2263), g. d. by Leopold (2199), gr. g. d. by Hector (2103), — by Traveller (655), — by Surly (2715), — by Colonel. (Vol. iii., p. 598.)				
1832, red and white,	C. C. Rouge	Young Magog, 2247	Mr. Wood	
1834, roan,	C. C. Rosette	Darling, 1906	do.	
1835, roan,	C. C. (died)	Bachelor	do.	
RED ROSE I, <i>Red, calved in 1811,</i>				
Bred by Mr. Hustler, sold to Mr. T. Bates; got by Yarborough (705), d. (American Cow) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (581), gr. g. d. by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319). (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 457, 497.)				
1819, red,	C. C. Rosebud	Orpheus, 473	Mr. Hustler	Mr. Whitaker
1821, red and white,	C. C. Red Rose II.	His Grace, 311	Mr. T. Bates	
1823, Jan. 25, red & white, B. C.	Second Hubback	The Earl, 646	do.	

RED ROSE II.,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 497, 592.)

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by His Grace (311), d. (Red Rose I.) by Yarborough (705), g. d. (American Cow) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, May 6, red & white,	C. C. Red Rose III.	The Earl, 646	Mr. T. Bates	
1825, April 29,	C. C. Red Rose IV.	The II. Earl, 1511	do.	
1826, March 12,	B. C.	Second Hubback, 1423	do.	
1827, March 1,	C. C. Red Rose V.	do.	do.	
1828, red and white,	C. C. Red Rose VII.	do.	do.	
1829, red and white,	C. C. Red Rose VIII.	do.	do.	
1830, twins, {	B. C. (died of quarter ill)	do.	do.	
1831, red and white,	C. C. (dead calved)	do.	do.	
1832, red and white,	C. C. Red Rose IX.	Bertram, 1716	do.	

RED ROSE III.,

(Vol. ii., p. 498.)

Yellow red and white, calved May 6, 1824,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by The Earl (646), d. (Red Rose II.) by His Grace (311), g. d. (Red Rose I.) by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. (American Cow) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1827, April 9, red & white,	C. C. Red Rose VI.	Second Hubback, 1423	Mr. T. Bates	
-----------------------------	--------------------	----------------------	--------------	--

RED ROSE V,
Red and white, calved March 1, 1827,
(Vol. iii., p. 593.)

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. (Red Rose II.) by His Grace (311), g. d. (Red Rose I.) by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. (American Cow) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, red and white,	B. C.	Second Hubback, 1423	Mr. T. Bates	
1830, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1831, red and white,	B. C. (died six months old)	Bertram, 1716	do.	
1832, Aug. 12, red & white,	C. C. Rose of Sharon	Belvedere, 1706	do.	Ohio Company, U. S.

RED ROSE VII.,
Red and white, calved in 1828,
(Vol. iii., p. 593.)

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. (Red Rose II.) by His Grace (311), g. d. (Red Rose I.) by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. (American Cow) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1832, red and white,	C. C. Red Rose X.	Bertram, 1716	Mr. T. Bates
1833, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Belvedere, 1706	do.

RED ROSE VIII.,
Red and white, calved in 1829,
(Vol. iii., p. 593.)

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. (Red Rose II.) by His Grace (311), g. d. (Red Rose I.) by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. (American Cow) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1833, red and white,	C. C. Red Rose XII.	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates
----------------------	---------------------	-----------------	--------------

RED ROSE IX. <i>Red and white, calved in 1831,</i>			
(Vol. iii., p. 593.)			
Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. (Red Rose II.) by His Grace (311), g. d. (Red Rose I.) by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. (American Cow) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1834, June 25, roan,	C. C. Red Rose XIII.	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates
RED ROSE X. <i>Red and white, calved in 1832,</i>			
(Vol. iii., p. 594.)			
Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Bertram (1716), d. by Second Hubback (1423), g. d. (Red Rose II.) by His Grace (311), gr. g. d. (Red Rose I.) by Yarborough (705), — (American Cow) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).			
1835, March 24, yellow red,	B. C. Red Rose Bull	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates
RED STRAWBERRY,			
(Vol. iii., p. 599.)			
Mr. Benson's; got by Cawdor (862), d. (Variety) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Venus) by Wellington (683), gr. g. d. (Trotter) by Windsor (698), — by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale.			
1834, roan,	C. C. Beauty	Algernon, 1631	Mr. Benson
RED STRAWBERRY, OR GAIETY,			
(Vol. iii., p. 599.)			
Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Young Daisy (947), d. (Strawberry) by Son of Barmpton (54), g. d. (Sarah) by a son of Pyramus (532), gr. g. d. by Miner (441), — by Favourite (252).			
1828, Feb., roan,	C. C. Sylvia	Yg. Daisy, 947	Rev. J. A. Rhodes
1829, Feb., light roan,	C. C. Yorkshire Lady	White Daisy, 1583	do.
1830, April, roan,	B. C.	Yg. Daisy, 947	do.
1832, Feb. 5, roan,	C. C. Sabella	Guy, 2084	do.
1833, June 1, roan,	B. C. Armitage	Kilnshaw, 2175	do.
			Mr. Niblett
			Mr. Sedgwick
			do.

(Vol. i., p. 461.)

RED SALL,

Red and white, calved in 1794,

Mr. Hutchinson's; got by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), d. (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
C. C.	Roaned Heifer	Checks, 132	Mr. Hutchinson	

(Vol. ii., p. 503.)

RED AND WHITE LADY,

Calved in 1822,

Mr. Culley's; got by Mr. Hunt's Roan Bull (1122), d. (Young Grey Lady) by George, g. d. (White Lady) by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. (Grey Lady) by Mr. Culley's Grey Bull (936), — (Moonback) by a Bull of Mr. C. Colling's, from a pure short-horned Cow, descended from the stock of Sir W. St. Quinten.

1825,	B. C.	Neptune, 1263	Mr. Culley	Mr. Taylor
-------	-------	---------------	------------	------------

(Vol. iii., p. 599.)

REFORM,

Red and white, calved April 1, 1831,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Mercury (2301), d. (Liberty) by Ivanhoe (1131), g. d. (Tiffany) by Regent (544), gr. g. d. (Cambric) by Lawnsleeves (365), — by Lawnsleeves (365).

1834, April 18, roan,	C. C.	Wisdom	Lord Althorp	Earl Fitzwilliam
1835, Aug. 2, red roan,	B. C.	Municipal Bill	Earl Spencer	

(Vol. ii., p. 503.)

REFULGENCE,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Newton (1271), d. (Splendour) by Comet (155), g. d. (Fleeked Twin) by Major (397), gr. g. d. (Red Simmon) by Favourite (252), — (Fleeked Simmon) by Bartle (777), — (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1822,	B. C.	Eclipse, 238	Mr. Charge	
1823,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1824,	B. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 600.)

REGAN,

Bred by Sir C. Knightley; got by Pioneer (1821), d. (Cordelia) by Cecil (120), g. d. (Cora) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by a grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
183 ,	C. C. Julia	Norman, 2379	Sir C. Knightley	

REGINA,

(Vol. ii., p. 503.)

Dark red and white, calved in 1819,

Mr. Allison's, of Bilby; got by Regent, d. by a Bull of Mr. Foljambe's.

1822, red and white,	C. C. Ruth	Shakspeare, 1429	Mr. Allison
1823,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.
1824,	C. C. (dead)	Columella, 904	do.
1825, twins, {	B. C.	}	do.
	C. C.		

RESTLESS,

(Vol. ii., p. 504.)

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Clarissa) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by a son of Hubback (319), — (Beauty) out of a Cow that bred Punch.

1823, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Mr. Barrett's Bull	Sir C. Knightley
1824, roan,	C. C. Rhea	Mentor, 426	do.

RHEA,

(Vol. iii., p. 600.)

Red and white, calved in May, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to Mr. Niblett; got by Nero (1265), d. (Raspberry) by Harold Junior (1096), g. d. (Strawberry) by Adonis (1612), gr. g. d. (Neesham) by Son of Phenomenon (491), — by Punch (531).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, April 23,	C. C. (died)	Benedict, 786	Mr. Niblett	
1832, April 3,	C. C. (died)	Son of do.	do.	
1833, April 4, red & white,	C. C. Rhodope	Benedict, 786	do.	
1834, March 1,	B. C. (died)	do.	do.	
1835, cast her calf.		Martin		

RHODA,

(Vol. iii., p. 601.)

Red, calved in February, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to Mr. Beaumont; got by Brandsby (816), d. (Rachel) by Harold Junior (1096), g. d. (Iris) by Lubin (388), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329).

1833, April, roan,	B. C. Rockingham	Tyro, 2781	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Hotham
--------------------	------------------	------------	-----------	------------

RIBSTON PIPPIN,

(Vol. ii., p. 504.)

Red and white, calved December 2, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Bolden; got by Cleveland (146), d. (Golden Pippin) by North Star (459), g. d. (Beauty) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Beauty) by Favourite (252), — (Beauty) by Favourite (252), — (the dam of Punch) by Broken Horn (95), — bred by Mr. Best.

1824, May, red & white,	C. C. (choked)	Frederick, 1060	Mr. Whitaker	
1825, Feb., cast her calf.		Wharfdale	do.	
1826, Feb. 26, roan,	C. C. Sweet Apple	Frederick, 1060	do.	

RINGLET,

(Vol. iii, p. 601.)

Roan, calved November 12, 1826,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Mac Gregor (2235), d. (Laundress) by Goldfinder (2064), g. d. (Fairy) by Star (2699), gr. g. d. (Agnes) by Boughton (90).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Candidate	Mr. R. Bagshaw	Mr. Manning
1831, white,	C. C. White Rose	Spectre, 2689	do.	
1832, roan,	B. C. Alfred	Trinculo, 2775	do.	

ROALL GAIEITY,

(Vol. iii, p. 602.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bosville; got by Herod (308), d. (Gaiety) by Harold (291), g. d. (Helen) by Twin Brother to Count (170), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — by Badsworth (47), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1831, Dec., roan,	C. C. Eastern Gaiety	Easthorpe, 1947	Mr. Earnshaw	Mr. Bosville
1833,	B. C. (died)			
1834, April, red & white,	C. C. Gay Lass	do.	Mr. Bosville	
1835, May white,	B. C. The Chieftain	do.	do.	
1836, April, roan,	C. C. Gay Maiden	do.	do.	

ROANED HEIFER,

(Vol. i, p. 462.)

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Checks (132), d. (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), g. d. by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

C. C. Old Roany	{ Mr. F. Dickson's } { Grdsn. of Punch }	Mr. Hutchinson
-----------------	---	----------------

ROAN COW,

(Vol. i., p. 462.)

Red roan,

Bred by Mr. Geo. Coates; got by Haughton (294), d. (Milbank) by Mr. Christopher Holmes's Bull (314).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1796, red,	C. C. (did not breed)	Son of Barningham	Mr. G. Coates	
1797, roan,	C. C. Driffield Cow	Barningham, 56	do.	
1798, red and white,	B. C. Badsworth	TwinBrothertoBen 660	do.	
1799, red,	C. C. (died young)	do.	do.	
1801, red roan,	B. C. Bainton	Driffield, 223	do.	
1802, red and white,	B. C. (got lamed, and fed)	do.	do.	
1803, roan,	B. C. Waddingworth	do.	do.	
1804, red roan,	B. C. Patriot	do.	do.	
1805, red roan,	B. C. (did not get calves)	Bainton, 48	do.	

ROAN LADY,

(Vol. ii., p. 505.)

Dark roan, calved in 1817,

Mr. Allison's, Bilby; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by Neswick (1266), g. d. by a son of Favourite (1033).

1820, roan,	C. C. Lady Ann	Warrior, 673	Mr. Allison	
1821, roan,	C. C. Lady Blanche	Magnet, 392	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C. Lady Betty	Shakspeare, 1429	do.	
1823, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.	Conqueror, 915	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Columella, 904	do.	

OLD ROANY,

(Vol. i., p. 463.)

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), d. (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), g. d. (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimstone's Bull (282), gr. g. d. by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1805,	C. C. Stranger	{ Chapman's Son of Punch, 122	Mr. Hutchinson	
1806,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1807,	C. C.	Mowbray's White Bull	do.	
1808,	C. C.	{ Mr. Hutton's Bull	do.	
1810,	B. C. Madoc		Windsor, 698	do.
1812,	C. C. Maybush	Alfred, 23	do.	
1813,	C. C. Alpha	Northumberland, 464	do.	
1814,	B. C. Equinox	Herod, 307	do.	
1815,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1816,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1817,	C. C. Omega	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 602.)

ROGUERY,

Roan, calved November 19, 1832,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Mercury (2301), d. (Pageant) by Monarch (2320), g. d. (No. 13) by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. by Jupiter (342), — by Sir Oliver (605), — (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. Alcock's Bull (19).

1835, July 3, roan,	B. C. Zealot	Walter, 2811	Earl Spencer	Mr. Stokes
---------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	------------

(Vol. ii., p. 505.)

ROLLA,

Roan, calved in 1808 or 1809,

Bred by General Simson; got by North Star (458).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
181, white and red,	C. C. Maria	Oscar, 475	General Simson	
1818, white and red,	B. C. C.	Jupiter, 1147	do.	
1819, roan,	C. C. Bellona	Mars, 411	Mr. W. Jobson	
1820, roan,	B. C. C. Blucher	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1821, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C. (died young)	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1823, roan,	B. C. Bashaw	do.	do.	
1824, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C. Bell Flower	do.	do.	
Rolla died in 1826.				

(Vol. iii., p. 602.)

ROMP,

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Young Albion (15), d. (Roseberry) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Rosalba) by Warlaby (672), gr. g. d. (Rosette) by Shakspeare (582), — by a son of The Twin Brother to Ben (88).

1820, red,	B. C. Red Rover	Francisco, 2032	Mr. J. Booth	
------------	-----------------	-----------------	--------------	--

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 507, 603).

ROSA,

Red, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Pilot (496), d. (Rose) by Albion (14), g. d. by a brother to Easby (232), gr. g. d. by a son of The Twin Brother to Ben (88).

1826, Feb. 1, roan,	C. C.	Arthur, 761	Mr. J. Booth	
1829, Jan. 19, red,	C. C. Rosalia	Charles, 878	Mr. Whitaker	
1830, March 10, red & white,	C. C. Rasinæ	Frederick, 1060	do.	
1831, July 26, red & white,	C. C. Robina	Bertram, 1716	do.	Mr. Houldsworth

(Vol. iii., p. 604.)

ROSA,

Calved March 15, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Norman (1276), d. (Rosebud) by Acklam (713), g. d. (White Rose) by Meteor (431), gr. g. d. (Fairy) by Duke (226), — (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, Nov. 12, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Son of Pilot	Mr. Claridge	
1829, Nov. 30,	B. C. (S.)	Lisbon, 1172	do.	
1831, April 28,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1832, March 1,	{ white, C. C. (died)	}	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 604.)

ROSA,

Roan, calved in 1827,

Capt. Davies; got by Pirate (2430), d. (Moss Rose) by Snowball (2648), g. d. (Red Rose) by Wellington, gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Son of Minor, — (Mr. Hutton's Old Yellow Cow) by his Red Bull.

1831, white,	C. C.	Highflyer, 2122	Capt. Davies	
1832, white,	B. C. Album	do.		

(Vol. ii., p. 506.)

ROSA,

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. R. Earnshaw; got by Harold (291), d. (Rosebud) by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffeld (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1823,	B. C. (S.)		Mr. Earnshaw	
1824,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1825, Dec. 30,	C. C.	Count, 170	do.	
1827, March 16, white,	C. C. Lilius	Herod, 308	Mr. R. Earnshaw	

(Vol. iii., p. 603.)

ROSA,

Red, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Munson, U. S.; got by Young Denton (963), d. (Tuberose) by North Star (460), g. d. (Tuberose) by Cripple (173), gr. g. d. (Tulip) by Comet (155), — by Ladrone (353).

Produce in	Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827,	C. C.	Admiral, 1608	Mr. Munson	Mr. Watson
1828, roan,	B. C. Frederick	Wye Comet, 1591	do.	
1829, red and white,	B. C. Favourite	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 506.)

ROSA,

Calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Stapylton; got by Wonderful (700), d. (Lady) by North Star (459), g. d. by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1824, red,	B. C. Martin Bree (died)	Emperor, 1015		
1825, Oct. 7, roan,	B. C. Corinthian	Fitz Marske, 260	Mr. Hutchinson	Lord Althorp

(Vol. i., p. 464.)

ROSA,

Calved in 1810,

Bred by Col. Trotter; got by a son of Favourite (252), d. by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (531).

1813, Feb. 18,	B. C. Streamer	Comet, 155		
1818, March 11, { roan,	B. C. Ruler	Achmet, 2	Mr. Hepworth	
1819, June 7, red & white,	B. C. (died)	Atlas, 42	do.	
Rosa was sold to the butcher in 1820.	C. C. Rosette			

(Vol. iii., p. 604.)

ROSA,

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Watson, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Mariner (1193), d. (Red Rose) by George, g. d. by George, gr. g. d. a Turnell Cow.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, Nov. 28, white,	B. C. (S.)	Robin	Mr. Watson	
1830, Feb. 18, red & white,	C. C. Ruth	Firby or William	do.	Mr. Gibbs
1830, Dec. 26, roan,	B. C. Rambler	Sir Henry, 1446	do.	Mr. Ogle
1832, Feb., roan,	C. C. Rosebud	Young Columella	do.	
1833, March, roan,	C. C. Rue	Forester	do.	
1834, May 9, red,	B. C. Blaize	Monarch, 2326	Mr. Bower	Mr. Walker

ROSABEL,

(Vol. ii., p. 507.)

Red, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Donkin; got by Duke (226), d. (Red Rose) by Marquis (407), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. by Ben (70).

1825,	C. C.	Scipio, 1421	Mr. Donkin	Col. Cradock
-------	-------	--------------	------------	--------------

ROSABELLA,

(Vols. i. and ii, pp. 465, 508.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Lord Althorp, sold to Mr. Worth; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Rosette) by Wellington (680), g. d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1821, Aug. 28, roan,	C. C. Thalia	His Grace, 311	Lord Althorp	Mr. Worth
1824, roan,	B. C. Favourite	Ivanhoe, 1131		
1825, roan,	C. C. Rosebud	do.	Mr. Worth	

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
ROSABELLA, <i>Roan, calved in 1816,</i> (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 464, 507.)				
Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Rockingham (559), d. (Brighteyes) by the Lame Bull (359), g. d. by Shipton (587), gr. g. d. by a son of Suworrow (636), — by a son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).				
1818, April, red & white,	C. C.	Warlaby, 672	Mr. R. Booth	
1819, April, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1820, March, roan,	C. C.	Pilot, 496	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C. Rally	do.	do.	Mr. Raper
ROSABELLA, <i>Red and white, calved in 1822,</i> (Vol. ii., p. 508.)				
Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Northern Light (1281), d. by White Comet (1582).				
1826, roan,	B. C. Regent	Aaron, 711	Mr. Cattley	Mr. J. Robinson
1827, Feb. 21, roan,	C. C. Vesta	Isaac, 1129	do.	
ROSABELLA, <i>Red and white, calved in 1828,</i> (Vol. iii., p. 605.)				
Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Baronet (775), d. by Northern Light (1281), g. d. by White Comet (1582), gr. g. d. by a son of Kitt.				
1831, roan,	B. C. Prime Minister	Baron, 1681	Mr. Cattley	Mr. Stamper
1832, roan,	B. C. Ranger	Remus, 2524	do.	Mr. Hornby
1833, March 20, roan,	B. C. Governor	Bedford Jun., 1701	do.	Mr. Wilkinson
ROSABELLA, <i>Roan, calved April 10, 1831,</i> (Vol. iii., p. 605.)				
Bred by Mr. J. Colling; got by Highflyer (2122), d. (Rachel) by Frederick (1060), g. d. by Planet (502).				
1834,	C. C. (died)		Mr. J. Colling	
1835, June 4, white,	B. C. Roderick	Paganini, 2405	do.	

ROSABELLA,

(Vol. ii., p. 508.)

Roan, calved in 1815 or 1816,

Bred by Col. Trotter; got by Comet (155), d. (Rosette) by Cecil (120), g. d. (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), gr. g. d. by a son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, June, red & white,	B. C. Mars	Jupiter, 343	Mr. Wiley	
1819, April, white,	B. C. Brandsby	North Star, 459	do.	
1820, March,	B. C. (died)	Baron, 58	do.	
1821, May, white,	B. C.	Harold Jun., 1096	do.	
1822, April, roan,	B. C. Young Comet	do.	do.	

ROSALINA,

(Vol. ii., p. 509.)

Bred by Mr. Lax; got by North Star (459), d. by Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by Freeman (269), — by Danby (190).

1824,	C. C.	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Lax
1825,	B. C. (S.)		do.
1826,	B. C. (S.)		do.
1827, red and white,	C. C.	Wallace, 1559	do.

ROSALIND,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 509, 606.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Lord Althorp, sold to Mr. Selby; got by His Grace (311), d. (Rosette) by Wellington (680), g. d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1825, red and white,	C. C. Thisbe	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp
1826, June 18, white,	C. C. Thale	do.	do.

ROSALIND II. <i>Yellow red, calved February 23, 1827,</i> Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. (Rosalind) by Exmouth (1021), g. d. by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. by Duke (224), — by Traveller (655). (Vol. iii., p. 606.)			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, April 28, roan,	C. C. Rosalind III.	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates
ROSALIND, <i>Red roan, calved in 1824,</i> Bred by Mr. W. Charlton, sold to Mr. T. Bates; got by Exmouth (1021), d. by Yarborough (705), g. d. by Duke (226), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655). (Vol. ii., p. 509.)			
1827, Feb. 23, yellow red,	C. C. Rosalind II.	Second Hubback, 1423	Mr. T. Bates
ROSALITA, <i>Roan, calved April 13, 1826,</i> Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Hector (1104), d. (Medusa) by Regent (544), g. d. (Vixen) by a brother to Mr. B. Colling's Moss Rose, gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252). (Vol. iii., p. 606.)			
1831, Oct. 27, roan,	C. C. Pandora	Firby, 1040	Lord Althorp
1832, Nov. 5, roan,	C. C. Pasta	do.	do.
1834, Jan. 6, { white, { white,	B. C. (S.)	Alabaster, 1616	do.
ROSAMOND, <i>Roan, calved April 1, 1833,</i> Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Alabaster (1616), d. (No. 54) by Monarch (2324), g. d. by Satellite (1420), gr. g. d. by Cato (119), — by Jupiter (342), — by George (273), — by Chilton (136), — by Irishman (329), — by B. (45). (Vol. iii., p. 608.)			
1835, Nov. 3, roan,	B. C. Jeremy	Wiseton, 2848	Earl Spencer
			Mr. Ladds

(Vol. iii., p. 607.)

ROSAMOND,

Red and white, calved June 25, 1827,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Pirate (2431), d. (Mermaid) by Goldfinder (2064), g. d. (Humble) by Emperor, gr. g. d. (Damsel) by Boughton (90).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, red and white,	B. C. Newton	Young Comet	Mr. R. Bagshaw	
1832, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Trinculo	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C. Carmarine	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C. Duncan	do.	do.	

ROSAMOND,

(Vol. i., p. 466.)

Roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Booth, Killerby; got by Albion (14), d. (Halnaby) by Mr. Booth's Lame Bull (359), g. d. by Easby (232), gr. g. d. by Suworrow (636).

1817, red,	C. C. Rosalind	Blucher, 82	Mr. Booth	
------------	----------------	-------------	-----------	--

ROSAMOND,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 511, 607.)

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Northern Light (1281), d. by Snowdrop (614), g. d. by White Comet (1582), gr. g. d. by a grandson of Favourite (252), — by a grandson of Favourite (252).

1826, red and white,	B. C. Baronet	Barrister, 776	Mr. Cattley	
1827, March 26, roan,	C. C. Ranunculus	Isaac, 1129	do.	
1828, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Baronet, 775	do.	
1829, roan,	B. C. Stearsby	Son of Isaac	do.	
1830, red,	B. C. Red Rover	Romulus, 1403	do.	
1831, Oct. 8, roan,	C. C. Countess	Bedford, 68	do.	
1832, Nov. 8, roan,	B. C. Luck's-all	Lottery, 2225	do.	Mr. T. Metcalfe

(Vol. ii., p. 510.)

ROSAMOND,

Roan, calved in June, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Harold (291), d. (Rosebud) by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffeld (223), — bred by Sir George Strickland.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824,	B. C. (died)	Atlas, 42	Mr. Earnshaw	
1825, Dec. 10,	B. C.	Count, 170	do.	
1827, May 18, roan,	C. C. Arabella	Herod, 308	Mr. R. Earnshaw	

ROSAMOND,

Red and white, calved in 1829 or 1830,

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Jack Tar (1133), d. by Pilot (496), g. d. by Young Albion (15).

(Vol. iii., p. 607.)

183, roan,	C. C. Burletta	Yg. Matchem, 4425	Mr. Maynard	
183, red,	C. C. Princess Jemima	Velocipede, 5552	do.	

ROSAMOND,

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Col. Mellish; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. Col. Mellish's Daisy.

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 466, 510.)

1817,	C. C.	Charles, 127	Col. Mellish	
1819,	B. C.	Achmet, 2	Mr. Thomas	
1820,	B. C. Romulus	Warrior, 673	do.	
1822,	B. C. Remus	Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1823,	C. C. Rosina	do.	do.	
1824,	C. C. Rosetta	Winchester, 697	do.	

ROSAMOND, (Vols. i. and ii., p. 467, 510.)

Calved October 23, 1817,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Ketton (346), d. (Moonlight by Blyth Comet (85), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, Dec. 4, roan,	C. C. Latona	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	
1821, Dec. 18, red & white,	B. C.	Colling, 900	do.	
1825, Jan. 23, { roan,	C. C.	Lancaster, 360	do.	
	B. C.		do.	
1825, Dec., red & white,	C. C. Violante	Mentor, 426	do.	

ROSANNA, (Vol. ii., p. 511.)

Roan, calved in November, 1821,

Sir G. Crewe's; got by Lancaster (360), d. by a son of Blyth Comet (85).

1825,	B. C. (died)	Paragon, 1303	Mr. Smith	
1827, Feb. 4, red & white,	C. C. Arabella	do.	do.	Mr. Thomas

ROSANNA, (Vol. ii., p. 511.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Whitworth (1584), d. by Son of Jupiter (342), g. d. by White Comet (1582).

1825, roan,	C. C. Primrose	Pelias, 1311	Mr. Cattley	
1826, roan,	C. C. Palm Flower	Barrister, 776	do.	
1827, March 26, roan,	C. C. Ranunculus	Isaac, 1129	do.	

ROSANNE,

(Vol. i., p. 468.)

Yellow red and white, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Barker; got by Sir Charles (592), d. (Phœbe) by Punch (531).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817,	B. C. (S.)	Son of Comet, 155	Mr. Barker	
1818, red and white,	C. C. Rosette	Charles	do.	
1819,	B. C. (S.)	Adonis	do.	
1820,	B. C. (S.)	Son of Adonis	do.	
1821,	B. C. (S.)		do.	

ROSANNE,

(Vol. iii., p. 608.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. W. Wetherell; got by North Star (459), d. (Surprise) by Major (398), g. d. (Red Rose) by Yarborough (705), gr. g. d. (American Cow) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1828, Nov. 11, roan,	B. C. Martin	Belzoni, 1709	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Berry
1830, Feb. 23, white,	C. C. Roxanne	Frederick, 1060	do.	Marquis of Exeter
1831, Nov., red & white,	B. C. (premature birth)	Second Hubback	do.	
1832, Dec. 14, roan,	C. C. Rocket	Frederick, 1060	do.	Mr. Walker
1834, white,	C. C. Misfortune	De Veaux, 1916	Marquis of Exeter	

ROSARY,

(Vol. ii., p. 512.)

Red and white, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Peter (487), d. (Young Rosette) by Albion (14), g. d. (Rosette) by Shakspeare (582), gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Son of Twin Brother to Ben.

1826, Jan. 24,	C. C.	Arthur, 761	Mr. J. Booth	
1827, April 28,	C. C.	Archer, 757	do.	

ROSARY, (Vol. ii., p. 512.)
White, calved in 1821,
 Bred by Mr. W. Jobson; got by Barmpton (54), d. (White Rose) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Phe-
 nomenon (491), gr. g. d. descended from the stock of Mr. Hill, Blackwell.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, roan,	B. C.	Sultan, 1485	Mr. Jobson	
1825, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	

ROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 514.)
Roan, calved in November, 1821,
 Bred by Messrs. Alderson and Coates; got by Harold (291), d. (Rosette) by Palmflower (480), g. d.
 (Rose) by Patriot (486), gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Barningham (56), — by a
 Bull bred by Mr. J. Charge.

1825, April 10, white,	C. C. Roseberry	Firby, 1039	Mr. Alderson	Mr. Kerney
1826, Aug. 12, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	

ROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 609.)
Roan, calved in 1827,
 Mr. Bolden's; got by Rob Roy (557), d. by North Star (459), g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by
 Styford (629), — by Son of Bolingbroke (86), — by The Lame Bull (358), — by a Bull of Mr.
 Newby's.

1830, roan,	B. C. (S.)		Mr. Bolden	
1832, red,	C. C. Ruby	Yg. Sir Kenneth, 2630	do.	

ROSE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 514, 609.)
Roan, calved November 7, 1821,
 Bred by Major Bower; got by Jasper (331), d. (Ruth) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr.
 g. d. by Windsor (698).

1828, roan,	C. C. Rosalia	Navigator, 1260	Major Bower	
-------------	---------------	-----------------	-------------	--

ROSE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 513, 609.)

Calved October 24, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Billy (787), d. by Comet (155), g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872),

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824,	C. C.	Eclipse, 238	Lord Huntingfield	
18	C. C.	Northumberland	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 468.)

ROSE,

Red and white, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. George Coates; got by Patriot (486), d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), g. d. by Barningham (56), gr. g. d. by a Bull bred by Mr. Charge.

1812, red and white,	C. C.	Patriot, 486	Mr. G. Coates	
1813, red and white,	C. C.	Palm Flower, 480	do.	Alderson and Coates
1814, twins, {	B. C.	} do.	do.	
Rose was sold to the butcher in 1817.	C. C.			

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 469, 513.)

ROSE,

Red, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Donkin; got by Midas (435), d. by Marquis (407), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Ben (70).

1819, Oct. 11, white,	B. C.	Rhadamanthus	Young Star	Mr. Donkin
1821,	C. C.	Miranda	Duke	do.
1823,	C. C.	Rosalind	Hector, 1104	do.
1826, Jan., red & white,	B. C.	Sir Francis B.	Ivanhoe, 1130	Mr. R. Jobson
1827, March, red & white,	B. C.	Lord High Admiral	Neptune, 1263	do.

(Vol. ii., p. 514.)

ROSE,
Red,

Bred by Mr. Horncastle ; got by Regent (545), d. by Cossack (168).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, June 1, white,	C. C. Short Tail	Surprise, 1490	Mr. Horncastle	
1824, red and white,	C. C. Sophia	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 513.)

ROSE,

Mr. Pears's ; got by Introduction, d. by George, g. d. by Cripple, gr. g. d. by Irishman (329).

		Mr. Pears	
1821,	C. C. Rosebush	Son of Midas, 1232	
1822,	C. C. Olympia	Symmetry, 642	do.
1823,	C. C. Lemonade	Satellite, 1419	do.
1824,	B. C. (died)	Denton	do.
1825,	B. C. (died)	Rockingham	do.
1826,	C. C.	Kirkby, 1156	do.
1827,	B. C. (died)	do.	do.

(Vol. ii., p. 512.)

ROSE,
Red,

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk ; got by Wellington (679), d. (Ruby) by Sultan (631), g. d. by Lady Maynard's Bull (356), gr. g. d. (Delight) by Foljambe (263).

1820, roan,	B. C. Satellite	Sirius, 598	Mr. Robertson	Mr. Mason
-------------	-----------------	-------------	---------------	-----------

(Vol. iii., p. 605.)

ROSE,

Bred by Mr. Strickland ; got by a son of Cecil (120).

1834, Dec., red & white roan,	C. C. Rosabella	Marnion, 2268	Mr. Watts
-------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-----------

(Vol. iii., p. 610.)

ROSE,

Red,

Bred by Mr. Teesdale, sold to the Earl of Carlisle; got by Navigator (1260), d. by Jasper (331), g. d. by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. by Cecil (120), — by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1854, roan,	C. C. Retribution	Rockingham, 2550	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. Swann
1855, roan,	C. C. Ringlet	Belshazzar, 1704	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 610.)

ROSE,

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Baronet (775), d. (Rose) by Freeman (1062), g. d. (Roseberry) by Whithworth (695), gr. g. d. (Gaudy) by Snowdrop (614), — by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1832, red and white,	B. C. Emperor	Remus, 2524	Mr. Cattley	Mr. Sotherington
1834, spotted,	C. C. Clio	Bedford Jun., 1701	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 611.)

ROSEBELL,

Lord Huntingfield's; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Apollo (36), g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

18	B. C. (S.)	Northumberland	Lord Huntingfield
18	B. C.	do.	do.
18	B. C.	Percy	do.
18	C. C. Ruby	do.	do.

(Vol. ii., p. 515.)

ROSEBELL,

Roan, calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobson; got by Sultan (1485), d. (White Rose) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Phemonon (491), gr. g. d. from the stock of Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

1826, Oct., white,	C. C.	Crusader, 934	Mr. W. Jobson
--------------------	-------	---------------	---------------

ROSEBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 611.)
 Bred by Mr. J. Berry; got by Cymro (1897), d. by Diomed (975), g. d. (Trinket) by Meteor (432), gr. g. d. (Princess) by Western Comet (689), — (Selina) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835,	C. C.	Waxy, 2821	— Berry	

ROSEBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 516.)
Yellow red and white, calved December 3, 1820,
 Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Pilot (496), d. (Rosalba) by Warlaby (672), g. d. (Rosette) by Shakspeare (582), gr. g. d. by a son of The Twin Brother to Ben (88).

1824, Feb. 25, red,	B. C. (S.)	Julius Cæsar	Mr. J. Booth	
1825, Oct. 10, roan,	C. C.	Young Albion, 15	do.	

ROSEBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 515.)
White, calved in 1816,
 Bought by Mr. Bradshaw; got by Western Comet (689), d. by Comet (155), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

1825, Jan. 1, white,	B. C. Netherby	Cupid	Mr. Bradshaw	
----------------------	----------------	-------	--------------	--

ROSEBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 515.)
Roan, calved in 1820,
 Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Whitworth (695), d. (Gaudy) by Snowdrop (614), g. d. by a grandson of Favourite.

1823, roan,	C. C. (died)	Northern Light	Mr. Cattley	
1824, roan,	C. C. Cora	Son of Farmer	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C. Rose	Freeman, 1062	do.	
1827, May 27, roan,	B. C. Romulus	Isaac, 1129	do.	

ROSEBUD, <i>Red spangled, calved in 1821,</i>				(Vol. ii., p. 517.)
Lord Huntingfield's; got by Harold (291), d. (Red Rose) by Bracken (91), g. d. by Badsworth (47).	Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1826,	C. C.		Northumberland	Lord Huntingfield
1827,	C. C.		do.	do.
ROSEBUD, <i>Roan, calved in 1822,</i>				(Vol. ii., p. 518.)
Bred by Mr. J. Appleton; got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. (Ruby) by North Star (459), g. d. by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — by an own brother to Ben (70).				
1825, roan,	C. C.	Rosemary	Whisker, 1579	Mr. J. Appleton
1827, red and white,	B. C.	Reviewer	Prince, 1341	do.
ROSEBUD I., <i>Red roan, calved in 1831,</i>				(Vol. iii., p. 615.)
Mr. T. Bates's; got by a grandson of Sir Dimple (594), d. (Lady) by Young Hector (1107), g. d. (Rosebud) by Grandson of Laird (1158), gr. g. d. by The Grey Bull, — by a son of Simon (590), — by a son of Suworrow.				
1834, May 7, roan,	C. C.	Rosebud II.	Mr. Honley's Bull	Mr. T. Bates
ROSEBUD, <i>Red, calved in 1825,</i>				(Vol. iii., p. 612.)
Bred by Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Warrior 2nd (2813), d. (Red Cow) by Warrior (673), g. d. by Prince Regent (2465), gr. g. d. by Mr. Rayne's Red Bull (2483).				
1825, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Blyth, 797	Mr. T. Beasley
1829, red,	B. C.	(S.)	Tyro, 1538	do.
1830, red,	C. C.	Rosette	Rob Roy, 2542	do.
1831, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	C. C., 1800	do.
1832, red and white,	C. C.	Red Rose	do.	do.

ROSEBUD,

White, calved April 26, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Acklam (713), d. (White Rose) by Meteor (431), g. d. (Fairy) by Duke (226), gr. g. d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

(Vol. ii., p. 518.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, March 15,	C. C.	Norman, 1276	Mr. Claridge	
1826, March 14,	C. C.	Darius, 953	do.	
1827, March 14,	C. C.	do.	do.	

ROSEBUD,

Red and white, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Windsor (698), d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (531), gr. g. d. by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

(Vol. i., p. 470.)

1815, red and white,	B. C. Regent	Wellington, 680	Mr. R. Colling	Lord Althorp
----------------------	--------------	-----------------	----------------	--------------

ROSEBUD,

Red roan, calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Snowdrop (2653), d. by Barmpton (1677), g. d. by Waverley (2819), gr. g. d. by Son of Washington.

(Vol. iii., p. 613.)

1831, roan,	C. C. Rosette	Marquis, 2270	Mr. R. Crofton	Mr. J. Crofton
1831, twins, { roan,	B. C. (died)	} Memnon	do.	
{ roan,	B. C. (died)			
1832, twins, { roan,	B. C. (died)	} Miracle	do.	
{ roan,	B. C. (died)			
1833, twins, { roan,	B. C. (S.)	} Baronet	do.	
{ roan,	B. C. (S.)			
1834, roan,	C. C. Wild Flower	Monitor, 2331	do.	Mr. Watkin
1835, white,	C. C. Lily	do.	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 615.)

ROSEBUD,

Roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Emperor (1974), d. by Barmpton (1677), g. d. by St. Albans (1412), gr. g. d. by Simon (590), — by Pope (514).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, roan,	C. C.	Holywell, 2132	Mr. Crofton	
1835, roan,	C. C.	Bachelor, 1666	do.	
1836, roan,	C. C.	Miracle 2nd, 2322	do.	

ROSEBUD,

(Vol. ii., p. 517.)

Bred by Mr. Curry; got by Wellington (683), d. by Sir Rowland (1455), g. d. by a son of Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Middleton (1235), — by Irishman (329).

1823, roan,	B. C. Sir Charles	Baronet, 62	Mr. Curry	
1824, red and white,	B. C.	Emperor, 1011	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C.	Sir Charles, 1440	do.	

ROSEBUD,

(Vol. i., p. 471.)

Red and white, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Badsworth (47), d. by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Driffield (223), gr. g. d. bred Sir Geo. Strickland.

1815,	B. C. (S.)	Count, 170	Mr. Earnshaw	
1816,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1817, red and white,	C. C. Polly	do.	do.	
1818,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1820, roan,	C. C. Rosa	Harold, 291	do.	
1822, June, roan,	C. C. Rosamond	do. or Count	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 612.)

ROSEBUD,

White, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. H. Edwards; got by Ebor (997), (Tulip) by Regent (546), g. d. (Primrose) by North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — bred by Mr. R. Colling.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Mr. Lee's Bull	Mr. Edwards	
1830, roan,	C. C. Foggathorpe	Malbro', 1189	do.	Mr. T. Bates
1831, white,	C. C. Lucy	Romulus, 2563	do.	
1832, white,	B. C. Tom	do.	do.	Mr. Musgrave

ROSEBUD,

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Ellison; got by Navarino (2352), d. by Alba (726), g. d. by Cupid (938), gr. g. d. by Marquis (1196), — (Moss Rose) by Favourite (256), — (Elvira) by Phenomenon (491), — (Princess) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Geo. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

(Vol. iii., p. 614.)

1833, white,	C. C. Rosette	Election, 1961	Mr. Ellison	
--------------	---------------	----------------	-------------	--

ROSEBUD,

Red, calved March 19, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Farrer; got by Bilsdale (72), d. (Red Rose) by Equinox (245), g. d. by Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

(Vol. ii., p. 517.)

1824, Feb. 19, roan,	C. C. Cinderella	Triptolemus, 1528	Mr. Farrer	
1825, April 21, white,	B. C. (S.)	Alexander	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 470.)

ROSEBUD,

Red, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Alexander (20), d. by Traveller (655), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1811, red and white,	B. C. Tuberoze	Petrarch, 488	Mr. Gibson	
1813, red and white,	C. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1814, roan,	B. C.	Harlequin, 289	do.	
1815, red,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1816, red,	B. C. (S.)	Flash, 261	do.	
1817, red and white,	C. C.	Midas, 435	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 516.)

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr. Horncastle; got by Regent (545), d. by Cossack (168).

1821, red,	C. C. Ruby	Palm Flower, 480	Mr. Horncastle	
1822, March 3, roan,	B. C. Flora	Surprise, 1490	do.	
1823, roan and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1824, red and white,	C. C. Rosa	do.	do.	
1825, roan and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	Duke of Newcastle

(Vol. iii., p. 614.)

ROSEBUD,

Red and white, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Soldier (2656), d. by Major (398), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Aylesby (44).

1832, Dec. 4, roan,	B. C. Sir Robert	Edmund, 1954	Mr. Smith	Mr. Maxwell
1835, July 17, red & white,	C. C. Rosette	do.	do.	Earl Brownlow

(Vol. ii., p. 516.)

ROSEBUD,

Red, calved in 1815,

Mr. Scott's; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, red,	C. C.	Marske, 418	Mr. Scott	
1819, roan,	C. C.	George, 3877	do.	
1820, red,	B. C. (S.)	Albion, 14	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1824, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Young Albion	do.	
1826, red,	B. C. (S.)	Rough Robin	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 614.)

ROSEBUD,

Roan, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Scott, sold to Mr. Dudding; got by Columella (904), d. by Albion (14), g. d. by Marske (418), gr. g. d. by Blyth Comet (85), — by Son of Favourite (1033).

1830, roan,	B. C. Miracle	Comical, 1856	Mr. Dudding	Mr. S. Owen
1831, white,	C. C.	Childers, 1824	do.	
1832, white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1833, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1834, roan,	C. C.	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	
1835, Aug., roan,	B. C.	A-la-mode, 725	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 613.)

ROSEBUD,

Red, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Shaftoe, sold to Mr. Wood; got by Richard (1376), d. by Fitz-Remus (2025), g. d. by Whitworth (695), gr. g. d. by Charles (127).

1832, red,	C. C.	Miracle, 2320	Mr. Shaftoe	Mr. Lax
1833, red,	B. C. Rowland	do.	do.	Mr. Hunter
1834, red,	B. C. Robin	Yg. Magog, 2247	Mr. Wood	
1835, red,	B. C. Robert	do.	do.	

ROSEBUD,

Red and white, calved November 24, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Slater; got by Carlton Comet (845), d. (Ruby) by Prince (521), g. d. by Marske, gr. g. d. (Old Beauty) by Mr. Crossby's Dun Bull (933).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, March 24, roan,	C. C.	Aid-de-Camp, 722	Mr. Slater	
1825, Feb. 26, red & white,	C. C.	Triune, 1531	do.	
1826, June 26, red & white,	C. C.	Carlton Warrior, 847	do.	

ROSEBUD,

Red, calved in December, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Smith, sold to the Earl of Chesterfield; got by Ketton (346), d. (Iris) by a son of Blyth Comet (85).

1826, March 9,	B. C. Forester	Paragon, 1303	Mr. Smith	Mr. Freeman
1827, Feb., red and white,	C. C. Raspberry	Director, 977	Earl of Chesterfield	

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr. Wood; got by Margrave (2263) d. by Leopold (2199), g. d. by Hector (2103), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Surly (2715), — by Colonel.

1830, red,	C. C. Red Rose	Magog, 2246	Mr. G. Wood	Mr. Wood
1831, roan,	C. C. Blossom	Reformer, 2502	do.	do.
1832, dark roan,	C. C. Woodbine	Emperor, 1974	do.	Mr. Watkin
1833, red,	B. C. Elemore	Yg. Magog, 2247	do.	
1834, dark roan,	C. C. Moss Rose	Emperor, 1974	do.	
1835, red,	B. C. (S.)	Yg. Magog, 2247	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 517.)

(Vol. ii., p. 518.)

(Vol. iii., p. 612.)

ROSEBUSH,

(Vol. ii., p. 519.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Pears; got by a son of Midas (1232), d. (Rose) by Introduction, g. d. by George, gr. g. d. by Cripple, — by Irishman.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823,	B. C.	Son of Symmetry, 642	Mr. Pears	
1824,	B. C. (S.)	Denton	do.	
1825,	B. C.	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1826,	C. C.	Son of Denton, 964		

ROSELEAF,

(Vol. iii., p. 515.)

Calved March 14, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Darius (953), d. (Rosebud) by Acklam (713), g. d. (White Rose) by Meteor (431), gr. g. d. (Fairy) by Duke (226), — (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).

1830, Jan. 2,	B. C. (S.)	Lisbon, 1172	Mr. Claridge	
1831, Feb. 23, red & white,	C. C.	Marcus, 2261	do.	
1832, Jan. 8,	C. (died)	do.		

ROSEMARY,

(Vol. i., p. 473.)

Nearly red, calved in 1818,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Planet (503), d. (Rosina) by Regent, g. d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1821, red and white,	C. C. Mary	Palemon, 479	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1822, red and white,	B. C. (Coelebs (S.))	Bedford	do.	

ROSEMARY,

(Vol. ii., p. 519.)

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Mars (413), d. (Gaudy) by Snowdrop (614), g. d. by a grandson of Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Son of Farmer	Mr. Cattley	
1825, red and white,	C. C. Phoenix	Pelias, 1311	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C. Blossom	Barrister, 776	do.	
1827, Jan. 10, roan,	C. C. Lavender	do.	do.	

ROSEMARY,

(Vol. iii., p. 616).

Roan, calved in May, 1825,

Bred by Mr. J. W. Dudding, sold to Mr. Hutton; got by Crispin (174), d. by Reform (1361).

1831, roan,	C. C.	Sheridan, 2616		
1834,	B. C. (S.)	Sir Henry, 1446	Mr. Hutton	
1835,	B. C.	do.	do.	

ROSEMARY,

(Vol. ii., p. 519.)

Red, calved March 19, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Farrer; got by Bilsdale (72), d. (Red Rose) by Equinox (245), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1824, Oct. 13, red roan,	C. C. Ceres	Hastings, 293	Mr. Farrer	
1826, March 10,	B. C. (S.)	Rufus	do.	
1827, March 25, red & white,	C. C. Rosa	Rex, 1375	do.	

ROSEMARY, <i>Roan, calved in 1809,</i>				(Vol. i., p. 472.)	
Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Chilton (136), d. (Lavender) by Traveller (655), g. d. by a son of Bolingbroke (86).					
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.	
1812, white,	B. C. (S.)	Sir Oliver, 605	Mr. Gibson		
1813, white,	C. C. Young Rosemary	do.	do.		
Rosemary was sold to the butcher in 1815.					
YOUNG ROSEMARY, <i>White, calved in 1813,</i>					(Vol. i., p. 472.)
Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. (Rosemary) by Chilton (136), g. d. (Lavender) by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by a son of Bolingbroke (86).					
1816, white,	B. C. (S.)	Hamlet	Mr. Gibson		
1817, white,	B. C.	Midas, 435	do.		
ROSEMARY, <i>Red and white, calved in 1823,</i>					(Vol. ii., p. 520.)
Bred by Mr. Hepworth; got by Dinmont (972), d. (Rosette) by Atlas (42), g. d. (Rosa) by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite, — by Punch (531).					
1825, roan,	B. C. Roman	Barefoot, 770	Mr. Hepworth		
1827, Sept. 12, red,	C. C. Ruth	Roman, 1395	do.		
ROSEMARY, <i>Red roan, calved February 10, 1829,</i>					(Vol. iii., p. 616.)
Bred by Mr. Paley; got by Corinthian Tom (921), d. (Rebecca) by General (1065), g. d. (Faith) by Warlaby (672), gr. g. d. (Phyllis) by Agamemnon (9), — by Chancellor (869).					
1832, June 10, white,	C. C.	Germanicus, 2060	Mr. W. S. Gill		

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
ROSEMARY, <i>Red and white, calved in June, 1822,</i>				
Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishey, sold to Mr. Pilkington; got by Darling (955), d. (Wildair) by Ketton (346), g. d. (Victoria) by Charles (127), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Son of Favourite (252), — by son of Favourite (252), — Hollon.				
1824, Nov. 14, red & white, B. C.		Paragon, 1303	Mr. Smith	Mr. Maynard
1825, Dec. 30, red & white, C. C. Rosamond		Tipoo, 649	do.	
1827, Jan. 14, red & white, B. C. Paymaster		Paragon, 1303	do.	
ROSE OF SHARON, <i>Red and white roan, calved August 12, 1832,</i>				
Bred by Mr. T. Bates, sold to the Ohio Company, U. S.; got by Belvedere (1706), d. (Red Rose V.) by Second Hubback (1423), g. d. (Red Rose II.) by His Grace (311), gr. g. d. (Red Rose I.) by Yarborough (705), — (American Cow) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).				
1835, red and white,	C. C. Lady of the Lake	Reformer, 2505	Ohio Company	
1836, May 15, roan,	B. C. Paragon of the West	Duke of York, 1941	do.	
ROSETTA, <i>Red and white, calved March 15, 1830,</i>				
Bred by Mr. J. Colling; got by Cupid (938), d. (Rachael) by Frederick (1060), g. d. by Planet (502).				
1833,	B. C. (died of the quarter ill)		Mr. J. Colling	Mr. Pollock
1834,	C. C. (died)		do.	
1835, March 1, hazel,	C. C. Rosina	Gainford, 2044	do.	
ROSETTA, <i>Roman, calved in 1816,</i>				
Mr. Whitaker's; got by Snowball (610), d. by Young Wynyard, g. d. by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).				
1818, roan,	C. C. Rosina	Plato	Mr. Whitaker	(Vol. i., p. 473.)

(Vol. ii., p. 520.)

ROSETTE,
Roan, calved in 1822,
 (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 521, 617.)
 Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Meteor (432), d. (Rosina) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by a son of Patriot.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1824, Aug. 2,	C. C. Charmer	Diomed, 975	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Mr. Woolin
1825, June 14,	C. C. Rosabel	do.	do.	Mr. J. Berry
1826, May 4,	C. C.	Yg. Marske, 419	Sir C. Ibbetson	
1829, Nov. 17,	B. C. Regent	Percy, 1315	do.	
1831, Sept. 18, roan,	C. C. Laurel	Meteor 2nd, 2305	do.	

ROSETTE,
 (Vol. ii., p. 521.)

Roan, calved April 22, 1823,
 Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Brandon (814), d. (Young Dimsdale) by Wellington (680), g. d. (Dinsdale) by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1826, March 24, red,	B. C.	Brampton, 813	Mr. Assheton	
----------------------	-------	---------------	--------------	--

ROSETTE,
 (Vol. i., pp. 465, 476.)
 Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Shakspeare (582), d. (Red Rose) by a son of Twin Brother to Ben (88).

1815, roan,	C. C. Young Rosette	Albion, 14	Mr. Booth	
1817, red and white,	C. C. Rosalba	Warlaby, 672	do.	

YOUNG ROSETTE,
 (Vol. ii., p. 520.)

Roan, calved in 1815,
 Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Albion (14), d. (Rosette) by Shakspeare (582), g. d. (Red Rose) by a son of the Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1820, Dec. 2, roan,	B. C. Percy	Pilot, 496	Mr. J. Booth	
---------------------	-------------	------------	--------------	--

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815 or '16,	C. C. Rosabella	Comet, 155	Col. Trotter	
ROSETTE, <i>Roan, calved February 29, 1813,</i>				
Bred by Major Bower; got by Cecil (120), d. (Florette) by Shakspeare (582), g. d. (Old Red Rose) by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660). (Vol. i., p. 474.)				
ROSETTE, <i>Red, calved July 28, 1825,</i>				
Bred by Major Bower; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Ruth) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698). (Vol. iii., p. 617.)				
1833, Dec. 14, roan,	B. C. Roscius	Colton, 1849	Major Bower	
ROSETTE, <i>Red and white, calved February 26, 1813,</i>				
Bred by Mr. George Coates; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Rose) by Patriot (486), g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), gr. g. d. by Barningham (56), — by a Bull bred by Mr. Charge. (Vol. i., p. 474.)				
1816, Feb. 28, red & white,	B. C. Regent	Son of North Star, 459	Alderson and Coates	Mr. Waterworth
1817,	B. C.	Young Wynyard	do.	
1819, June 20, red,	C. C. Ruby	Atlas, 42	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C. Rose	Harold, 291	do.	
ROSETTE, <i>Calved in 1831,</i>				
Mr. J. Crofton's; got by Marquis (2270), d. by Snowdrop (2653), g. d. by Barmpton (1677), gr. g. d. by Waverley (2819). (Vol. iii., p. 617.)				
1834, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Monitor, 2331	Mr. J. Crofton	
1835, Nov. or Dec., roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	

ROSETTE,
Red roan, calved in 1814,
 Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Lord Althorp; got by Wellington (680), d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (531), gr. g. d. by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).
 (Vol. i., p. 475.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, red and white,	C. C. Rosina	Barmpton, 54	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Arbuthnot
1819, March 30, roan,	C. C. Rosabella	Lancaster, 360	Lord Althorp	
1820, March 19, red,	C. C. Rowena	Warrior, 673	do.	
1821, Feb. 26, roan,	B. C. (died in Dec., 1821)	Duke	do.	
1822, March 13, roan,	C. C. Rosalind	His Grace, 311	do.	

ROSETTE,
 Mr. Foster's; got by Young North Star, d. by Eclipse.
 (Vol. i., p. 473.)

1821, Sept.,	C. C. Rosetta	Young Phenomenon	Mr. Foster	Mr. Thomas
--------------	---------------	------------------	------------	------------

ROSETTE,
Red and white, calved in 1819,
 Bred by Mr. Hepworth; got by Atlas (42), d. (Rosa) by a son of Favourite, g. d. by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Punch (531).
 (Vol. ii., p. 520.)

1823, red and white,	C. C. Rosemary	Dinmont, 972	Mr. Hepworth	Mr. Rodwell
1824,	B. C. Rocket	Ruler, 571	do.	
1825,	B. C. (S.)	Dinmont	do.	
1826, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Barefoot	do.	

ROSETTE,
 Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Surprise (2716), g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer.
 (Vol. i., p. 475.)

1819, roan,	B. C.	Grey Robin, 1090	Mr. Ostler	
1820, white and red,	B. C.	Rival, 553	do.	
1821, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1822, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	

ROSETTE,

(Vol. ii., p. 521.)

Roan, calved March 8, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, sold to Sir G. Crewe; got by Inclination (326), d. (Miss Colling) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Wellington (680).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Nov. 13,	C. C. Convolverus	Tipoo, 649	Mr. Smith	Earl of Chesterfield
1825, Nov. 22, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1827, April 2, white,	B. C. Maximus	Lancaster, 360	do.	

ROSINA,

(Vol. i., p. 477.)

White, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth; got by Rockingham (559), d. (Agnes) by Albion (14), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by the Lame Bull (359), gr. g. d. by Shipton, — by a son of Suworrow (636), — by a son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1820, March, roan,	B. C. Roland	Pilot, 496	Mr. R. Booth	
--------------------	--------------	------------	--------------	--

ROSINA,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 476, 522.)

Strawberry, calved in 1816,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Webster; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by a son of Patriot.

1820, white,	C. C. White Rose	Meteor, 432	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1821, red,	B. C. (died young)	do.	do.	
1822, Feb.,	C. C. Rosette	do.	do.	Mr. Bolden
1823, April 4, roan,	C. C. Roxana	do.	do.	Mr. Webster
1824, June 18, red,	C. C. Crimson	do.	do.	Mr. J. Smith
1825, July 2,	B. C. Tavistock	Bedford, 68	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 476.)

ROSINA,

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Fergusson, Harker Lodge; got by Marquis (407), d. by St. John (572), g. d. by Chilton (136), gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Ben (70).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819,	C. C. Duchess	Remus	Mr. Ferguson	
1820,	B. C.	Alpha	do.	

ROSINA,

Red, calved in February, 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Young Cato (854), d. (Flora of Pitcoorthie) bred by General Simson.

1823, Feb.,	C. C. Bessy Bell	Sultan, 1485	Mr. R. Jobson	
1824, March, {	B. C. (S.)	} Son of Rockingham	do.	
	C. C.		do.	
1825, April,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1826, March,	red & white, C. C.	Sultan, 1485	do.	

Rosina was slaughtered in 1827.

ROSINA,

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Plato, d. (Rosetta) by Snowball (610), g. d. by Young Wynyard, gr. g. d. by Cupid (177), — by Punch (531).

1820, Nov. 28, white,	C. C. Rachel	Harold, 291	Mr. Whitaker	
-----------------------	--------------	-------------	--------------	--

(Vol. i., p. 477.)

ROSY,

Calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Barker, sold to Sir C. Knightley; got by Rob Roy (557), d. by Satellite (1420), g. d. by Sir Dimple (594), gr. g. d. by Styford (629).

1831, roan,	B. C.	Magnum Bonum, 2243	Sir C. Knightley	
1832, white,	C. C.	Swing, 2721	do.	
1834, April 8,	B. C.	Norman, 2379	do.	
1835, April 14,	C. C.	Caliph, 1774	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 618.)

ROWENA, <i>Red, calved March 19, 1820,</i> Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Warrior (673), d. (Rosette) by Wellington (680), g. d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319). (Vol. ii., p. 523.)			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1823, Jan., red,	B. C. Tyrant	Sirloin, 604	Lord Althorp
1825, red and white,	C. C. Tartan	Hector, 1104	do.
ROWENA, <i>Roan, calved May 30, 1827,</i> Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Pirate (2431), d. (Ladybird) by Goldfinder (2064), g. d. (Ann) by Boughton (90). (Vol. iii., p. 619.)			
1830, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Candidate	Mr. R. Bagshaw
1831, roan,	C. C. Ariel	Trinculo, 2775	do.
ROWENA, <i>Roan, calved in 1831,</i> Mr. Bainbridge's; got by Stainton (2695), d. (Sylvia) by St. Albans (1412). (Vol. iii., p. 619.)			
1834, March 23, roan,	C. C. Rarity	Harley, 2091	Mr. Bainbridge
1835, Aug. 20, {	B. C. Percival	Premier, 2449	do.
1835, Aug. 20, {	B. C. Pope (died young)	}	}
ROWENA, <i>Calved in 1823,</i> Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Remus (550), d. by Ambo (746), g. d. by Edmund (1001). (Vol. iii., p. 618.)			
1825, Oct. 4, red & white,	B. C.	Darius, 953	Mr. Claridge
1826, Nov. 2, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.
1827, Nov., white,	C. C. Snowdrop	do.	do.

ROWENA, <i>Red and white, calved October 20, 1820,</i> Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Vesta) by Eclipse (234), g. d. (Nance) by Neswick (1266). (Vol. ii., p. 524.)			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1826, March 22, roan,	C. C. Rosa	Yg. Colling, 901	Hon. J. Simpson
ROWENA, <i>Red and white, calved February 2, 1820,</i> Bred by Miss Wright, sold to Mr. Thomas; got by Remus (550), d. (Lofty) by Comet (155), g. d. (Lively) by Major (399), gr. g. d. (Sprightly) by Checks (132). (Vol. ii., p. 523.)			
1824,	B. C. (died)	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith
1826, May 8, white,	C. C. Governess	do.	do.
ROXANA, Mr. Bolden's; got by Meteor (432), d. (Rosina) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by a son of Patriot (486). (Vol. iii., p. 621.)			
1827, March 27,	C. C. Ruth	Aaron, 711	Mr. Bolden
ROYALTY, <i>Red and white, calved in 1825,</i> Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, sold to Mr. Pawlett; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Princess) by Sovereign (1469), g. d. (Empress) by Atlas (42), gr. g. d. (Innocence) by Windsor (698), — by Windsor (698). (Vol. ii., p. 524.)			
1827, Oct. 19, roan,	C. C. Majesty	Anticipation, 750	Mr. Pawlett
RUBY, Bred by Lord Huntingfield; got by Percy, d. (Rosebell) by Barmpton (54), g. d. by Apollo (36), gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660). (Vol. iii., p. 620.)			
18	C. C. I	The Dandy, 1507	Lord Huntingfield

RUBY,
Calved in 1809,
(Vol. i., p. 478.)

Bred by Lord Strathmore; got by Aylesby (44), d. (Barton) by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), g. d. (Grizzled Lady) by Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1813,	B. C.	Aylesby, 44	Lord Strathmore	

RUBY,
Red, calved June 20, 1819,
(Vol. ii., p. 527.)

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Atlas (42), d. (Rosette) by Palm Flower (480), g. d. (Rose) by Patriot (486), gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — by Barningham (56), — by a Bull bred by Mr. Charge.

1822, March 20, twins,	{ B. C. Tom B. C. Jerry	Son of Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	
1823, July 28,	B. C. Senator	Statesman, 621	do.	
1825, red and white,	B. C. Rosa	Firby, 1039	do.	
1826, red roan,	B. C. Royal Prince	do.	do.	

RUBY,
Roan, calved in 1816,
(Vol. ii., p. 525.)

Mr. J. Appleton's; got by North Star (459), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by an own Brother to Ben (70).

1819, white,	B. C. (S.)	Orpheus, 473	Mr. Appleton	
1820, roan,	B. C. Young Orpheus	do.	do.	
1821, red and white,	C. C. Venus	Apollo, 36	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C. Rosebud	Yg. Lancaster, 1162	do.	
1823, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1824, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1825, red,	C. C. Ruth (died)	Whisker	do.	
1826, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1827, white,	C. C. White Rose	Prince	do.	

RUBY,
Roan, calved October 10, 1826,
 Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Mac Gregor (2235), d. (Juliet) by Goldfinder (2064), g. d. (Ann) by Boughton (90).
 (Vol. iii., p. 619.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, roan,	C. C. Vestal	Viscount, 2802	Mr. R. Bagshaw	
1831, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Spectre	do.	
1832, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Trinculo	do.	
1833, red,	C. C. Bead	Young Comet	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Alfred	do.	

RUBY,
Red and white,
 Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Sprightly) by Viscount (666).
 (Vol. ii., p. 529.)

1826, May 10, red,	C. C.	Regent, 1366	Rev. J. Benson	
1827, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Star	do.	

RUBY,
 (Vol. iii., p. 622.)

Red and white, calved in 1831,
 Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Leyland; got by Burley (1766), d. (Young Flower) by Memnon (2295), gr. g. d. (Flower) by Pilot (496), — (Fancy) by Agamemnon (9), — (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), — (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Old Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

1834, roan,	C. C. Augusta	Ambo, 1636	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. Leyland
1835, March 31, roan,	C. C. Romelia	do.	Mr. Leyland	

RUBY,
 (Vol. iii., p. 620.)

Red roan, calved January 30, 1832,
 Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Remus (2524), d. (Mulberry) by Issac (1129), g. d. by Whitworth (1584), gr. g. d. by White Comet (1582), — by a son of Mr. Charge's Kitt,

1835, Feb. 25, roan,	B. C. Young Roscius	Regent, 2518	Mr. Cattley	Van Dieman's Land Co.
1836, Feb. 13, white,	C. C. Fair Maid	Symmetry, 2723	do.	

RUBY,
Roan, calved in 1810,
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 478, 524.)
 Bred by Mr. C. Colling, sold to Mr. Duncombe; got by Yarborough (705), d. (Red Rose) by Comet (155), g. d. Eliza.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, roan,	B. C. Bilsdale	Baron, 58	Mr. Duncombe	
1819, white,	B. C. Snowball	do.	do.	
1820, white,	B. C. (died a few days old)	Factotum		
1821, white,	B. C.	Candour, 107	Lord Feversham	
1823, red and white,	B. C. (died)		do.	

RUBY,
 (Vol. ii., p. 528.)
 Mr. Edmond's; got by Eton (1020), d. by a son of Windsor (698).

18 ;	B. C. The Squire	Baronet, 62	Mr. Edmonds	
18 ;	C. C. Brilliant	Rob Roy, 556	do.	

RUBY,
Red and white, calved April 17, 1819,
 (Vol. ii., p. 527.)
 Bred by Mr. Farrer; got by a son of Blaize (75), d. (Buttercup) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. (Georgiana) by a son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1822, Jan. 7, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Bilsdale, 72	Mr. Farrer	
1823, Feb. 7, roan,	C. C. Bellona	Yg. Lancaster, 1162	do.	
1824, March 11, roan,	C. C. March Hare	Triptolemus, 1528	do.	Mr. Lloyd
1825, March 14, red,	B. C. (S.)	Alexander	do.	

RUBY,
 (Vol. iii., p. 620.)
 Mr. A. L. Maynard's; got by Norman, d. by a son of Marske, g. d. bred by Mr. Maynard.

1832, March,	C. C. Ruby	Burley, 1766	Mr. A. L. Maynard	
--------------	------------	--------------	-------------------	--

RUBY,
Calved in 1822,
 Mr. J. Fawcett's; got by Favourite (256), d. by Denton, g. d. by Ketton I. (709), gr. g. d. by a grandson of Favourite, — by a son of Mr. C. Colling's Venus.
 (Vol. ii., p. 528.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824,	C. C.	Pizarro, 1323		
1825,	B. C.	do.		
1826,	C. C.	do.		
1827,	C. C.	Alfred, 739	Mr. Fawcett	

RUBY,
Red, calved in 1814,
 Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Aylesby (44), g. d. by Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Barningham (56).
 (Vol. i., p. 480.)

1817, roan,	C. C.	Cherry	Grey Robin, 1090	Mr. Ostler
1818, roan,	C. C.		do.	do.
1819, red,	B. C.	Miracle	Constellation, 163	do.
1820, twins,	B. C.	(S.)	Major, 398	do.
1821, twins,	B. C.		Rival, 553	do.
1822, twins,	C. C.		do.	do.

RUBY,
Roan, calved in 1817,
 Bred by Mr. Parker, sold to Sir Geo. Cooke; got by Wellington (683), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by an own brother to North Star (459).
 (Vols. i., ii., and iii., pp. 481, 528, 554.)

1819, roan,	B. C.	Rubens	Diamond, 206	Sir G. Cooke
1821, red roan,	B. C.	Diamond	Palatine, 478	do.
roan,	C. C.	Young Ruby	Rubens, 568	Sir W. B. Cooke
1831, roan,	C. C.	Pearl	Rufus, 2576	Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot

Sir C. Knightley

RUBY, (Vol. i., p. 469.)

Mr. Robertson's; got by Sultan (631), d. by Lady Maynard's Bull (356), g. d. (Delight) by Foljamb (263).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
red,	C. C. Rose	Wellington, 679	Mr. Robertson	

RUBY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 481, 526.)

Red roan,

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Petrarch (488), d. by Major (398), g. d. (Stranger) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), gr. g. d. (Old Roany) by Mr. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1819,	B. C. Sir Leoline	Leopold, 372	Mr. Hutchinson
1820,	C. C. St. Caroline	do.	do.
1821,	B. C. Hanover	Orlando, 471	do.
1823, roan,	B. C. Laurent	Waterloo, 2816	do.

RUBY, (Vol. i., p. 479.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Seaton, sold to Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by North Star (459), d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151).

1818, Sept. 28, red,	B. C. (S.)	Son of North Star	Mr. Simpson
1820, Dec. 21, red roan,	C. C. Lupin	Lancaster, 360	do.
1821, Nov. 7, red roan,	B. C.	Ketton, 346	do.

(Vol. ii., p. 526.)

RUBY,
Red, calved June 30, 1817,

Bred by Mr. Slater; got by Prince (521), d. by Marske (418), g. d. (Old Beauty) by Mr. Crossby's
Dun Bull (933).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, Nov. 24, red & white,	C. C. Rosebud	Carlton Comet, 845	Mr. Slater	
1821, Dec. 22, red,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1823,	C. C. (died)	do.	do.	
1824, Feb. 13, roan,	B. C. Roan Robin	Triune, 1531	do.	
1825, Nov. 7, red & white,	B. C.	Champion, 864	do.	
1827, April 7,	B. C. (S.)	Disley Ketton	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 528.)

RUBY,

Red roan, calved July 17, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Smith, sold to Sir G. Crewe; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Louisa) by Wellington (680),
g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1824, Dec. 24, red & white,	C. C.	Tippoo, 649	Mr. Smith	
1826, Jan. 27,	C. C. Empress	do.	do.	Mr. Bergess
1827, May 17, roan,	C. C. Amethyst	Candidate, 832	do.	

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 479, 525.)

RUBY,

Red, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Denton (198), d. (Old Red Rose) by Trunnell (659), g. d. by Danby
(190).

1819,	B. C. (S.)		Mr. Wetherell	
1820,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1821, red,	C. C. Rosette	North Star, 460	do.	
1822, red,	B. C. Leicester (died in 1825)	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1824, red,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

Ruby was slaughtered in 1826.

RUBY, <i>Red and white, calved in 1820,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 527.)	
Bred by Mr. J. Woodhouse, sold to Col. Powel, U. S.; got by Young Dimple (971), d. (Daisy) by Wellington (678), g. d. (Beauty) by Duke, gr. g. d. (Lucy) by Comet, — by Mr. J. Brown's White Bull (98).			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1823, white,	B. C. (S.)		Mr. J. Woodhouse
1824, white,	B. C. (S.)		do.
1825, red,	B. C.	Young Dimple, 971	do.
1826, roan,	C. C. Daisy	Hutton, 1123	do.
1827, roan,	B. C. Imperial	Favourite, 1030	do.
<p>RUBY, Mr. Woodhouse's; got by Imperial (2151), d. (Daisy) by Hutton (1123), g. d. (Ruby) by Young Dimple (971), gr. g. d. (Daisy) by Wellington (678), — (Beauty) by Duke, — (Lucy) by Young Comet (905), — by Mr. J. Brown's White Bull (98). (Vol. iii., p. 340.)</p>			
1834, roan,	C. C. Daisy	Reformer, 2512	Mr. J. Woodhouse
<p>RUDE, <i>Roan, calved November 22, 1820,</i></p>			
Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (107), d. (Ruth) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698). (Vol. ii. and iii., pp. 529, 621.)			
1823,	C. C.	The Dandy, 1507	Lord Huntingfield
<p>RUMPS, <i>Red and white, calved in 1812,</i></p>			
Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Eclipse (234), d. by Neswick (1266). (Vol. i., p. 482.)			
1815, Oct. 8, grey,	C. C. Abigail	Neswick, 1266	Mr. Simpson
1816, Sept. 2, red & white,	C. C. Dunhill	Ketton, 346	do.
1818, March 19, red & white,	C. C. Helen	do.	do.
1819, April, red & white ears	C. C. Priscilla	do.	do.
1820, Sept. 2, white,	C. C. Alcesta	Lancaster, 360	do.

(Vol. i., p. 482.)

RUSSELL,

Calved in 1808 or 9,

Bred by Col. Trotter; got by a son of Favourite (252), d. by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Hub-back (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, or '16,	C. C. Rachel	Comet, 155	Col. Trotter	

RUTH,

(Vol. ii., p. 530.)

Red and white, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Allison, of Bilby; got by Shakspeare (1429), d. (Regina) by Regent (544), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Foljambe's.

1825, roan,	B. C.	Columella, 904	Mr. Allison	
-------------	-------	----------------	-------------	--

RUTH,

(Vol. ii., p. 530.)

Mr. Cattley's; got by Juniper (1144), d. by White Comet (1582), g. d. by a son of Major.

1823, red,	C. C. Ruth	Whitworth, 1584	Mr. Cattley	
1824, roan,	C. C. Rachel	do.	do.	

RUTH,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 483, 529.)

Red, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Parker; got by Windsor (698), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by Windsor (698).

1819, Feb. 7, twins,	(died)	Marshal Beresford, 415	Major Bower	
1820, Jan. 4, twins,	C. C. Ruby	Candour, 107	do.	
1820, Nov. 22, { roan,	C. C. Rude	do.	do.	
1821, Nov. 7, roan,	C. C. Rose	Jasper, 331	do.	
1822, Nov. 1, dead calf,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1823, Sept. 11, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Candour, 107	do.	
1824, July 28, red,	C. C. Rosette	do.	do.	
1825, July 28, red,		Navigator, 1260	do.	

RUTH,

Roan, calved in May, 1831.

Mr. Hargreave's; got by Taurus (2740), d. by a Bull of Mr. Waite's, g. d. by Mr. Hutton's Old Bull.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834,	C. C. Red Daisy	Chorister, 1827	Mr. Hargreaves	Mr. G. New
1835,	B. C. Rob Roy	Norfolk, 2377	do.	

RYDALE,

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Blaize (75), d. (Crescent) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), g. d. (Young Sall) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1821,	C. C. Grasmere	Orlando, 471	Mr. Hutchinson	Mr. Norris
	B. C. Lord Roland	Sir Leoline, 603	do.	

SABELLA,

Roan, calved February 5, 1832,

Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes, sold to Mr. Sedgwick; got by Guy (2084), d. (Red Strawberry) by Young Daisy (947), g. d. (Strawberry) by a Son of Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. (Sarah) by a son of Pyramus (532), — by Miner (441), — by Favourite (252).

1834, Dec. 12, roan,	C. C. Summit	Kilnshaw, 2175	Mr. Sedgwick
1836, April 10, red & white,	B. C. Conservative	Colossus, 1847	do.

SABINA,

Light roan, calved in September, 1829,

Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by White Daisy (1588), d. (Strawberry) by a son of Barmpton (54), g. d. (Sarah) by a son of Pyramus (532), gr. g. d. by Miner (441), — by Favourite (252).

1832; Nov. 18, red & white,	C. C. Spartan Belle	Kilnshaw, 2175	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	Mr. Fawkes
1835, May 12, white,	C. C. Bianca	Norfolk, 2377	do.	do.

(Vol. iii., p. 622.)

(Vol. i., p. 483.)

(Vol. iii., p. 622.)

(Vol. iii., p. 623.)

(Vol. i., p. 484.)

SAFFRON,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Traveller (655), d. by Bolingbroke (86), g. d. bought of Mr. Boazman, near Darlington.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1807, roan,	C. C. Primrose	Alexander, 20	Mr. Gibson	
1808, red,	C. C. Rosebud	do.	do.	
1809,	C. C. C.	Son of Alexander	do.	
1810, red,	B. C. (S.)	Harlequin, 289	do.	
1811, red and white,	C. C. Daffodil	do.	do.	
1812, red,	B. C. (S.)	Orion, 470	do.	
1813, white and red spots,	C. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1815, red,	C. C.	Harlequin, 289	do.	
1816, roan,	C. C.	Flash, 261	do.	

ST. JOHN (272) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 485, 530.)
White, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her d. by Chilton (136), g. d. Nymph by the White Bull (421), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1813, red and white,	B. C.	Pope, 514	Mr. Mason	
1815, roan,	C. C.	Charles, 127	do.	
1816, roan,	C. C.	Jupiter, 342	do.	
1817, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1819, roan,	C. C.	Cato, 119	do.	
1820, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	Farmer or Dr Syntax 220	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.	Farmer, 251	do.	
1823,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1824,	C. C.	do.	do.	

ST. JOHN (572) COW, (Vol. i., p. 484.)
Red and white, calved in 1807,
 Bred by Mr. Mason; her d. (Merry Lass) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Red Rose) by Ben (70), gr. g. d. bought of Mr. J. Newby.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1809, roan,	B. C. Freeman	St. John, 572	Mr. Mason	

ST. JOHN (572) COW, (Vol. i., p. 485.)
Red and white, calved in 1810,
 Bred by Mr. Mason; her d. (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), g. d. (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1814, roan,	C. C.	Charles, 127	Mr. Mason	
-------------	-------	--------------	-----------	--

YOUNG SALL, (Vol. i., p. 486.)
Red and white, calved in 1800,
 Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), d. (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1803,	C. C. Johanna	{ Mr. Chapman's } { Son of Punch, 122 } { Mr. Buston's Son } { of Styford, 103 } { Mr. Mowbray's } { White Bull } { Mr. Buston's Son } { of Styford, 103 } Windsor, 698 do.	Mr. Hutchinson	
1804,	C. C.		do.	
1805,	C. C. Crescent		do.	
1806,	B. C. Primus		do.	
1807,	B. C. Kirkleavington		do.	
1808,	C. C. Beauty		do.	
1809,	B. C.		do.	
1810,	C. C. Palm Flower		do.	Lord Althorp

(Vol. i., p. 487.)

SALL, *Roan, calved in 1817,**Roan, calved in 1817,*

Bred by Messrs. Alderson and Coates; got by Young Wynyard (704), d. (Stately) by Palm Flower (480), g. d. (Snowdrop) by Driffield (223), gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), — Miss Dodsworth.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, white,	C. C.	Harold, 291	Alderson and Coates Lord Huntingfield

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 487, 530.)

SALLY,

Red and white, calved in 1807 or 1808,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Smith; got by Favourite (252), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1816, red and white,	C. C. Fanny	Wellington, 680	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Tibbits
1818, red roan,	C. C. Flora or Laura	Lancaster, 360	do.	Mr. Thompson
1819, roan,	B. C.	do.	Mr. Smith	
1820, Dec. 16, red & white,	B. C. Tippoo	Ketton, 346	do.	
1821, Dec. 4, red roan,	B. C. Lancaster II.	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1823, Feb. 16, roan,	B. C. Factotum	do.	do.	
Sally died in 1824.				

(Vol. i., p. 488.)

SALLY,

Red and white, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Herod (307), d. (Snowdrop) by Mr. Hutton's Bull, g. d. (Crescent) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), gr. g. d. (Young Sall) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1817,	C. C. Yg. Sally	Rufus, 570	Mr. G. Hutchinson	Mr. Younger
1818,	B. C. Whitton	Furioso, 270	do.	
1819,	C. C.	Orlando, 470	do.	
1820,	C. C.	do.	do.	

SALLY,
 Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Surprise, g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's
 White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Barningham (56).
 (Vol. i., p. 490.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, white and red,	C. C.	Major, 398	Mr. Ostler	
1821, white,	C. C.	Rival, 553	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	

SALLY,
Roan,
 Bred by Mr. Robertson; got by Midas (435), d. (Honeysuckle) by Sultan (631), g. d. by Signior (588).
 (Vol. i., p. 488.)

roan,	C. C. Dora	Barmpton, 54	Mr. Robertson	
-------	------------	--------------	---------------	--

SALLY,
Roan, calved in 1821,
 Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Pilot (1319), d. by Lancaster (360), g. d. by Punch (531), gr. g. d.
 by Simon (590).
 (Vol. ii., p. 531.)

1823, white,	C. C. Miss Barmpton	Brutus, 821	Mr. R. Thornton	Mr. Champion
1824, white,	B. C. (died)	Rob Roy	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Syntax	do.	

SALLY,
Red, calved in 1816,
 Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Denton (198), d. (Selina) by Wellington (678), g. d. by Danby (190).
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 489, 531.)

1820, red and white,	B. C. Conqueror	Symmetry, 642	Mr. Wetherell	
1821,	B. C. (S.)			
1822, roan,	C. C. Sylph	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1823, roan,	C. C. Signora	do.	do.	Mr. Bellamy

Sally was slaughtered in 1825.

SALLY,
 (Vol. ii., p. 531.)
 Mr. White's; got by Adonis (8), d. by a great grandson of Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Rockingham	Mr. White	
1824, roan,	C. C. Elegant	Corporal, 167	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C. Artless	Cardinal, 113	do.	

SALLY,
Calved in 1817,
 (Vol. i., p. 489.)

Bred by Mr. Woodcock, sold to Mr. Thomas; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. (Gaudy) by Platoff (508), g. d. by Lilliput (375), gr. g. d. by Mr. Whitaker's Bull, bred by Mr. Charge.

1820,	C. C. Spangle	Magnet, 392	Mr. Thomas
1821,	B. C. Selim	Chesterfield, 133	do.
1822,	C.	Palm Flower, 480	do.

SALLY-O,
Calved in 1818,
 (Vol. i., p. 490.)

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Orlando (471), d. (Lucy) by Herod (307), g. d. (Crescent) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), gr. g. d. (Young Sall) by Chapman's Son of Punch (213), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1821,	B. C. Bard Bracy	Sir Leoline, 603	Mr. Hutchinson
-------	------------------	------------------	----------------

SARAH,
White, calved February 10, 1833,
 (Vol. iii., p. 623.)

Bred by Mr. Grey; got by Fabius (1989), d. (Snowdrop) by Jocelyne (1141), g. d. by Diomed (974), gr. g. d. by Cumberland (176), — by Cupid (177).

1835, Dec., roan,	C. C. Sister Ann	Archibald, 1652	Mr. Grey
-------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------

(Vol. ii., p. 532.)

SARAH,

Roan, calved March 31, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Mitton, sold to Col. Powel, U. S.; got by President (517), d. (Dairy Maid) by George (274).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, April 27, roan,	B. C. Sweetbrier	Sweet William	Mr. Mitton	
1827, Dec. 7, white,	C. C. Lily	Sovereign	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 491.)

SARAH,

Calved in 1806,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Cripple (171), d. by Irishman (329), g. d. by Hubback (319).

1809,	B. C. (S.)	Falstaff	Mr. Spours
1810,	C. C. Mottle	Baronet, 60	do.
1811,	B. C. (S.)	George	do.
1812,	B. C. (S.)	Swinburn	do.
1813,	C. C.	Henry, 301	do.
1814,	B. C. Swinburn	Sir Oliver, 605	do.
1815,	C. C.	Starling, 620	do.

(Vol. ii., p. 532.)

SARAH,

Roan and strawberry, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton, sold to the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by a son of Pyramus (532), d. by Miner (441), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1823, Feb. 8, roan,	C. C. Strawberry	Son of Barampton, 54	Rev. J. A. Rhodes
1824, April 1, roan,	C. C. Raspberry	Yg. Daisy, 947	do.

Roan calved May 29, 1827,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Tapestry) by Regent (544), g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365), gr. g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, July 28, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Firby, 1040	Lord Althorp	
1832, Nov. 1, red & white,	C. C. Fustain	do.	do.	
1834, March 23, roan,	C. C. Fincal	Alabaster, 1616	Earl Spencer	

SAXIFRAGE,

Red, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Granby (1080), d. (Strawberry) by Warrior 2nd (2813), g. d. by Ketton (346).

1830, red spots,	C. C. Strawberry	Rob Roy, 2542	Mr. T. C. Beasley	
1831, roan,	B. C. (S.)	C. C.	do.	

SCARLET BRIGHT EYES,

Calved October 1, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Webster; got by Scarlet (2601), d. (Light Bright Eyes) by Fitz Favourite (1042), g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Young Marske (419).

1832,	B. C.	Fitz Form, 2024	Mr. Webster	
-------	-------	-----------------	-------------	--

SCOTIA,

Lord Huntingfield's; got by Pilot (496), d. by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Moss Rose) by Suwarrow (636), gr. g. d. by Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

18,	B. C. (S.)	Percy	Lord Huntingfield	
18,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
18,	C. C.	Dandy	do.	

SCOTINA, (Vol. i., p. 491.)
 Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Sir Charles, g. d. by the Brother to Mr. B. Colling's White Heifer.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, roan,	B. C.	Grey Robin, 1090	Mr. Ostler	
1820, red roan,	B. C.	Rival, 553	do.	
1822, white and red,	B. C.	do.	do.	

SCUT,
Roan,
 (Vol. i., p. 492.)

Mr. Hetherington's; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. by Chilton (136), g. d. by Cleveland (144), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655).

1816,	C. C. Assurance	Harlequin, 289	Mr. Curwen	Mr. Law, America
1817,	B. C. (S.)	Patriarch	do.	
1818,	B. C. (S.)	Hill	do.	

SELINA,
Calved in 1805,
 (Vol. i., p. 493.)

Bred by Mr. C. Colling, sold to Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Favourite (252), d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), g. d. (Lady) by a grandson of Bolingbroke (280), gr. g. d. (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1811, red and white,	C. C. (died young)	Shakspeare, 592	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1812, red,	C. C. Peerless	do.	do.	
1813, red and white,	C. C. Princess	Western Comet, 689	do.	Mr. Whitaker
1814, strawberry,	C. C. Rosina	Regent	do.	
1815, red and white,	B. C. Satellite (died young)	Meteor, 432	do.	
1816, light roan,	C. C. Stella	do.	do.	
1818, red and white,	B. C. Diamond	Planet, 503	do.	
1819, white,	B. C. Bedford	do.	do.	
1820, roan,	C. C. Diana	Meteor, 432	do.	do.
1821,	B. C. (died)	do.	do.	

SELINA,
Red and white,

(Vol. i., pp. 368, 493.)

Bred by the Rev. W. Glaister; got by Wellington, d. by Danby (190).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817, roan,	C. C. Laura	Denton, 198	Mr. Wetherell	
1819, Jan. 15, white,	C. C. Young Selina	Snowball, 610	Mr. Smith	

SELINA,

(Vol. ii., p. 533.)

Roan, calved October 16, 1819,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Young Darling) by Neswick (1266), g. d. (Darling) by Patriot (486), gr. g. d. by Driffeld (223), — by a Bull of Mr. Hill's.

1822, Nov. 27, red & white,	C. C. Cecilia	Colling, 900	Hon. J. Simpson	
-----------------------------	---------------	--------------	-----------------	--

4
C

YOUNG SELINA,

(Vol. ii., p. 532.)

White, calved January 15, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Snowball (610), d. (Selina) by Wellington, g. d. by Danby (190).

1823, Oct. 24, roan,	C. C. Sweet Pea	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	Sir G. Crewe
1825, Aug. 30, white,	B. C. Snowberry	do.	do.	do.
1826, May 21, red & white,	C. C. Leonora	Paragon, 1303	do.	Earl of Chesterfield
1827, June 1, white,	C. C. Drusilla	Candidate, 832	do.	Mr. Thomas

SELINA,

(Vol. iii., p. 624.)

Red, calved June 13, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Smith, sold to Mr. H. Smith; got by Grazier (1085), d. (Favourite) by Northampton (2380), g. d. (Vanity) by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. Old Cora.

1832, April, roan,	C. C. Princess	Edmund, 1954	Mr. Smith	
1833, April, red & white,	C. C. Peeress	Chancellor, 1808	do.	Mr. Bloor

SEMELE,

(Vol. iii., p. 624.)

Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Jerry (2159), d. (Young Primrose) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Primrose) by Rockingham (559), gr. g. d. (Flora) by Young Comet (157), — (Beauty) by Albion (14), — by Easby (232), — (Young Moss Rose) by Son of Suworrow (636), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, roan,	C. C. Ate	Argus, 759	Sir C. Knightley	
1832, red,	B. C.	Menai, 2299	do.	

SERAPHINA,

(Vol. iii., p. 625.)

Roan, calved May 3, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Wharfdale (1578), d. (Surprise) by Palemon (479), g. d. (Prodigy) by Meteor (432), gr. g. d. (Princess) by Western Comet (689), — (Selina) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1828, March 17, white,	C. C. Volage	Charles, 878	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Rotch, U. S.
------------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	------------------

SHEPHERDESS,

(Vol. ii., p. 533.)

Calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Champion, sold to Col. Powel, U. S.; got by Magnet (392), d. by Prince (521), g. d. by the Duke of Leeds' Bull (992).

1824,	B. C. Blyth	Champion, 864	Col. Powel	
1825,	C. C. Romp	Bishop, 73	do.	
1826, April, red & white,	B. C. Florian	Wye Comet, 1591	do.	
1827, Sept., roan,	C. C. Helen	Malcolm, 1190	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 625.)

SHEPHERDESS,

Red and white,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by the Duke of Leeds' Bull (992).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, red,	C. C. Rosa	Blyth Champion, 800	Mr. Champion	
1828, spotted,	C. C. Favorica	Speculation, 1472	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 625.)

SHEPHERDESS,

Calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Topham; got by Young Major (2254), d. by George, g. d. by Alpha (1634), gr. g. d. by Cossack (925).

1831, red,	C. C.	Lottery, 2224	Mr. Topham	
1832, red and white,	B. C.	Yg. Rockingham, 2547	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 626.)

SHERWOOD LASS,

Red and white, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. R. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bosville; got by Sherwood or Burnell's Bull (2890), d. (Garcia) by Count (170), g. d. (Young Venus) by Bracken (91), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), — by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1834, March, red & white,	B. C. Ruby	Easthorpe, 1947	Mr. Bosville	
1835, Feb.,	B. C. (died)	do.	do.	
1836, March,	C. C. Thirza	do.	do.	

SHIFT,

White, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Baker; got by Hermit (305), d. (Bonny) by Lawnsleaves (365), g. d. (Barmpton) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — (Old Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).

(Vol. ii., p. 584.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, May 22, roan,	B. C. Ramillies	Marquis, 1197	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Lupton
1825, Aug. 10, white,	B. C.	Frederick, 1060	do.	

SHORT-HORNS 1st,

Roan, calved in 1829,

Mr. T. Bates's; got by Saladin (1417), d. (Strawberry) by Hector the Second (1107), g. d. (Red Rose) by Grandson of Laird (1158), gr. g. d. by Son of Simon (590), — by a Bull of Mr. G. Coates's, — by a son of Suwarrow (636).

(Vol. iii., p. 626.)

1833, Aug., white,	C. C. Short Horns 2nd	Grdsn of Governor 1077	Mr. T. Bates
1834, June 9, red,	C. C. Short Horns 3rd (died)	do.	do.
1835, Aug. 24, { white,	C. C. Short Horns 4th	Belvedere, 1706	do.
{ roan,	C. C. Short Horns 5th		

SHORT TAIL,

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Robertson; got by Wellington (679), d. (Honeysuckle) by Sultan (631), g. d. (Jane) by Signior (588).

(Vol. i., pp. 296, 494.)

roan,	C. C. Europa	Sirius, 598	Mr. Robertson
-------	--------------	-------------	---------------

(Vol. ii., p. 534.)

SIBYL,

White, calved in 1823,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Daphne) by Major (397), g. d. (Advance) by Major (397), gr. g. d. of the Turnell breed.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, white,	C. C.	Aid-de-Camp, 722	Marquis of Exeter	

SILVER PIPPIN,

(Vol. ii., p. 535.)

Red and white, calved in August, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Enchanter (244), d. (Golden Pippin) by North Star (459), g. d. (Beauty) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Beauty) by Favourite (252), — (Beauty) by Favourite (252), — (the dam of Punch) by Broken Horn (95), — bred by Mr. Best, of Manfield.

1826, Feb. 7,	B. C.	Prince Comet, 1342	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Hinde
---------------	-------	--------------------	--------------	-----------

SILVERSIDES,

(Vol. ii., p. 535.)

Red and white, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Patriot (486), d. (Silversides) by Occator (1290).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817, red and white,	C. C.		Mr. Owst	
1818, red and white,	C. C.		do.	
1819, white,	C. C.	White Rose	do.	
1820, roan,	C. C.	Miss Mellish	do.	
1821, red and white,	B. C.	Burswick, 829	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.	Fair Villager	do.	
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Olive Branch	do.	
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Miss Ogle	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Mina, 2316	do.	

SIR OLIVER (605) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 494, 535.)
Red and white, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1814, white,	B. C.	Charles, 127	Mr. Mason	
1816, red and white,	B. C.	Jupiter, 342	do.	
1817, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1818, roan,	B. C.	Cato, 119	do.	
1820, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C.	Dr. Syntax, 220	do.	
1823,	C. C.	Farmer, 251	do.	

SIR OLIVER (605) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 495, 536.)
Roan, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam (Young Lily) by St. John (572), g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1814, roan,	B. C.	Charles, 127	Mr. Mason	
1816, red and white,	B. C.	Jupiter, 342	do.	
1818, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1819, red and white,	C. C.	Cato, 119	do.	
1820, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1823,	C. C.	Mars, 413	do.	

SIR OLIVER (605) COW, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 495, 536.)

Roan, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Mason; her dam (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), g. d. (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, roan,	C. C.	Charles, 127	Mr. Mason	
1816, red,	C. C.	Jupiter, 342	do.	
1817, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1819, red and white,	B. C.	Cato, 119	do.	
1820, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C.	Farmer, 251	do.	
1823,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1824,	C. C.	Achmet, 2	do.	

SKYLARK,

(Vol. iii., p. 626).

Roan, calved January 25, 1833,

Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Kilnshaw (2175), d. (Syrena) by Guy (2084), g. d. (Strawberry) by a son of Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. (Sarah) by a son of Pyramus (532), — by Miner (441), — by Favourite (252).

1835, Jan. 4, roan,	B. C.	Armitage, 1655	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	Mr. Ingham
---------------------	-------	----------------	-------------------	------------

SMART,

(Vol. ii., p. 536.)

Red and white, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Palatine (478), d. (Snowdrop) by Favourite (257), g. d. (Sweetbrier) by Bainton (48), gr. g. d. (Narcissa) by Mr. Blanchard's Bull (793), — Tulip.

1821,	B. C. (sold to the butcher)	Atlas, 42	Mr. Alderson	
1824,	B. C. Sir Thomas	Winchester, 697	Mr. Thomas	Mr. Woodcock

SMART, (Vol. iii., p. 627.)
Roan, calved December 22, 1824 or 1825,
 Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Jason (1135), d. (Snip) by Symmetry (642), g. d. by Barmpton (54),
 gr. g. d. by Freeman (269), — by Danby (190).

Produce in	Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, Jan.,	B. C. (S.)	Roman	Mr. Laxton	
1830, April, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Dispatch, 983	do.	
1831, March, { roan,	B. C. (S.)	}	do.	
{ roan,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1832, March, red & white, C. C. Spruce		Lefevre, 2195	do.	

SNAWDON, (Vol. iii., p. 627.)
Red and white, calved in 1832,
 Bred by Mr. Chrisp; got by Snawdon (1462), d. by Mr. Porritt's Bull (2445), g. d. by Mr. Smith's
 Bull, gr. g. d. by Son of Bolingbroke, — by Sultan, — by Barnaby.

1834, roan,	C. C. Inverness	Bachelor, 1666	Mr. Chrisp	Mr. Scott
1835, roan,	B. C.	Duke, 1936	do.	

SNIP, (Vol. ii., p. 536.)
Red and white,
 Bred by Lady Noel; got by Symmetry (642), d. by Barmpton (54), g. d. by Freeman (269), gr. g. d.
 by Danby (190).

1824, Jan.,	C. C. (died young)	Remus	Mr. Laxton	
1825, Dec. 22, roan,	C. C. Smart	Jason, 1135	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 627.)

YOUNG SNOWBALL,

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Clark, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Prince Comet (1342), d. by Albion (14), g. d. by Cinamon (139), gr. g. d. by Neswick (1266).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, white,	C. C.	Jupiter, 2169	Mr. Clark	Mr. Walker
1832, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	Duke of Buccleugh
1833, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1834, Oct. 26, roan,	B. C.	do.	Mr. Bower	Mr. W. Renick, U. S.
1835, Sept. 27, roan,	C. C.	Holywell, 2132	do.	

SNOWDROP,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 499, 537.)

Red and white, calved in December, 1816,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Favourite (257), d. (Sweetbrier) by Bainton (48), g. d. (Narcissa) by Mr. Blanchard's Bull (793), gr. g. d. Tulip.

1818, Nov. 7, red & white,	C. C.	Palatine, 478	Mr. Alderson	
1820,	B. C. (sold to the butcher)		do.	Mr. Horncastle
1821, April 21,	C. C. Sylvia	Harold, 291	do.	
1822,	B. C. (sold to the butcher)	Leopold	do.	
1823, Dec. 20,	B. C.	Studley, 628	do.	
1825, Jan. 29,	C. C. (died)	Firby, 1039	do.	
1826,	B. C.	do.	do.	

SNOWDROP,

(Vol. iii., p. 628.)

White, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Benson; got by Snowball (1463), d. (Dahlia) by a son of Mars (413), g. d. by Defender (194), gr. g. d. by Marshal Beresford (415), — by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Patriot (486), — by Ben.

1830, roan,	B. C.	Fairfax, 1023	Mr. Benson	
1832, white,	B. C. (S.)		do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 629.)

SNOWDROP,

White, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Buston; got by Duke (1933), d. by Northumberland (464), g. d. by Styford (103), gr. g. d. by The Lame Bull (358), — by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, white,	C. C. (did not breed)	Yg. Rockingham, 2549	Mr. Buston	
1831, roan,	B. C. Monitor	do.	do.	Mr. Thompson
1832, roan,	C. C. Peeress	do.	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C. Monarch	William, 2839	do.	Mr. Wilson

SNOWDROP,

White, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Warrior (673), d. by Charles (127), g. d. Prince (521).

(Vol. ii., p. 537.)

1820, white,	C. C. Sweetbrier	Magnet, 392	Mr. Fortescue	Mr. Cooper
1821, roan and white,	B. C. Sultan	Planet, 1325	do.	Mr. Dunne
1822, white,	B. C. Snowball	Lorenzo, 385	do.	Mr. Norman
1823,	B. C. Surprise	Palm, 1301	do.	
1826, Feb. 9, {	C. C. Ariel	} Brigade Major, 817	Mr. M. Fortescue	
	B. C. Prospero			

SNOWDROP,

White, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Darius (953), d. (Rowena) by Remus (550), g. d. by Ambo (746), gr. g. d. by Edmund (1001).

(Vol. iii., p. 629.)

1831, Feb. 21,	C. C.	Lisbon, 1172	Mr. Claridge	
1832, Jan. 3,	C. C. (died)	Marcus	do.	

SNOWDROP,
White, calved in 1805,
 Bred by Mr. G. Coates; got by Driffield (223), d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), g. d. (Miss Dodsworth) by a Bull of Mr. Charge's. (Vol. i., p. 496.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1811, roan,	C. C. Daisy	Palm Flower, 480	Mr. Coates	
1812, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1813, white and red spots,	C. C. Stately	do.	do.	Alderson and Coates
1814, twins,	(died young)			
1816, white,	C. C. Susanna	May Flower, 425	do.	Mr. Bagot, Ireland
Snowdrop died in 1818.				

SNOWDROP,
Calved in 1817,
 Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Alderson; got by Wellington (680), d. by Favourite (252). (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 499, 537.)

1820, light roan,	B. C.	Barmpton, 54	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Clayton
1821,	C. C. (died)	Harold, 291	Mr. Alderson	
1822, Oct. 16,	C. C. Snowdrift	do.	do.	Mr. R. Holmes
1824, Feb. 16,	B. C. (died)	Studley	do.	

SNOWDROP,
White, calved in 1818,
 Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Thomson; got by Wellington (680), d. (Tulip) by George (275), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252). (Vol. i., p. 500.)

1820, Jan. 21, white,	B. C. North Star	Yg. Barmpton, 55	Mr. Thomson	
Snowdrop died in 1820.				

SNOWDROP,
White, calved May 22, 1821,
 Bred by Mr. Farrer; got by Bilsdale (72), d. (Tulip) by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (531). (Vol. ii., p. 538.)

1823, May 17, roan,	C. C.	Star, 1478	Mr. Farrer	
1824, April 16, roan,	C. C. Flora	Triptolemus, 1528	do.	

YOUNG SNOWDROP,
Red and white, calved in 1809,
 (Vol. i., p. 497.)
 Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Chilton (136), d. (Daisy) by Cleveland (144), g. d. by Traveller (655),
 gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1812, roan,	B. C. (died young)	Sir Oliver, 605	Mr. Gibson	
1813, red and white,	C. C. Sunflower	do.	do.	
1814, roan,	C. C.	Harlequin, 289	do.	
1815, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

SNOWDROP,
Calved in 1830,
 (Vol. iii., p. 630.)
 Bred by Mr. Grey; got by Jocelyne (1141), d. by Diomed (974), g. d. by Cumberland (176), gr. g.
 d. by Cupid (177).

1833, Feb., white,	C. C. Sarah	Fabius, 1989	Mr. Grey	
1834, April 2, white,	C. C. (slaughtered)		do.	
1835, June 6, roan,	C. C. Strawberry	Archibald, 1652	do.	

SNOWDROP,
White, calved in 1808,
 (Vol. i., p. 497.)
 Bred by Mr. Mason; got by St. John (572), d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Nymph) by the
 White Bull (421), gr. g. d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady
 Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1811, roan,	B. C. Starling	Sir Oliver, 605	Mr. Mason	
1813, red and white,	B. C.	Pope, 514	do.	
1814, roan,	C. C.	Charles, 127	do.	
1815, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1816, red and white,	C. C.	Jupiter, 342	do.	
1817, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

SNOWDROP, (Vol. ii., p. 538.)
 Mr. Pears's; got by Denton (198), d. by a son of Comet (155), g. d. by Wellington (678).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1824,	C. C. Patroness	Darlington, 956	Mr. Pears	
1825,	C. C. Rapture	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1827,	C. C. (died)	Kirkby	do.	

SNOWDROP, (Vol. ii., p. 538.)

White and red, calved in 1822,

Mr. Scott's; got by Regent (544), d. by Albion (14), g. d. by Marske (418), gr. g. d. by Blyth Comet (85), — by a son of Favourite (1033).

1825, roan,	B. C. Young Regent	Rough Robin, 1404	Mr. Scott
1826, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Mariner	do.

YOUNG SNOWDROP, (Vol. i., p. 498.)

Calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Hutton (320), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. (Tulip) by Mr. Mason's White Bull (421), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1818, Sold to the butcher in 1821.	C. C. Lady Mary	Sir Charles, 593	Mr. Seymour
---------------------------------------	-----------------	------------------	-------------

SNOWDROP, (Vol. iii., p. 629.)

Calved in 1828,

Mr. Sherwood's; got by Rockingham (2547), d. (White Cow) by Wellington.

183,	C. C. Lily	Thorp, 2757	Mr. Sherwood
183,	C. C. Moss Rose	Red Highflyer, 2488	do.

SNOWDROP,

(Vol. iii., p. 628.)

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Stubbs, sold to the Earl of Carlisle; got by Snowball (2648), d. by Prince (522), g. d. by Favourite (256), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1828, roan,	C. C. Butterfly	Sir Anthony	Earl of Carlisle	
1829, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Shylock	do.	
1831, red,	C. C. Spring Flower	Fairfax, 1023	do.	
1832, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Shylock	do.	
1835, roan,	C. C. Symmetry	Belshazzar, 1704	do.	
1836, red and white,	C. C. Spider (died)	Ganthorpe		Capt. Shawe

SNOWDROP,

(Vol. iii., p. 630.)

Mr. Webster's; got by Lionel (1171), d. by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Western Comet (689).

1829, April 4,	C. C. Snowdrop	Arbitrator, 1648	Mr. Webster
----------------	----------------	------------------	-------------

SOCKBURN SALL,

(Vol. i., p. 501.)

Mr. Hutchinson's; got by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1794,	C. C. Red Sall	Mr. Grimston's Bull 282	Mr. Hutchinson
1800, red and white,	C. C. Yg. Sall	{ Mr. Chapman's } { Son of Punch, 122 }	do.

SONSIE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 539, 631.)
White and red, calved in November, 1821,
 Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Sultan (1485), d. by a son of Trunnell (655), g. d. by Middleton, gr. g. d. by Ben (70) or Punch (531).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, May, red and white, C. C.		Prince, 1339	Mr. R. Jobson	
1826, March, red & white, C. C.		Doddington, 985	do.	
1828, Dec., white, C. C.	The White Lady	Boreas, 810	do.	
1830, May, red and white, C. C.		do.	do.	
1831, April, white, B. C.	Shedlaw	Son of Satellite, 1420	do.	
1832, March, white, C. C.		Prince Edward, 2462	do.	
1833, Feb., white & rears, C. C.		do.	do.	

Sonsie died in 1833.

SOPHIA, (Vol. iii., p. 631.)
Red and white, calved March 11, 1830,
 Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Waverley (2820), d. (No. 21) by Satellite (1420), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. by Charles (127), — by St. John (572), — (Nymph), by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1833, Jan. 21, roan, B. C. (S.)	Alabaster, 1616	Lord Althorp	Mr. J. Beasley
1834, Aug. 17, roan, B. C. Mac Ivor	William, 2840	do.	
1835, July 20, red & white, B. C.	Wiseton, 2848	Earl Spencer	

SOPHIA, (Vol. iii., p. 631.)
Red and white, calved in 1824,
 Mr. Bolden's; got by Cupid (938), d. by Merlin (429), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

1829, Oct. 4, roan, C. C. Splendour	Anson, 1639	Mr. Bolden	Mr. Latouche
-------------------------------------	-------------	------------	--------------

(Vol. ii., p. 539.)

SOPHIA,

Strawberry,

Bred by Mr. Harrison, sold to Mr. Pawlett; got by Phenomenon (491), d. by Windsor (698), g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820,	B. C.	Constellation, 919	Marquis of Exeter	Mr. Yorke
1821, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1822, red,	C. C.	George, 1068	do.	
1823, red,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1824, Nov. 12, roan,	C. C. Miniature	George, 1069	Mr. Pawlett	
1825, Dec. 3,	C. C. Snowball	do.	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C. Christina	Burleigh, 827	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 540.)

SOPHY,

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Fitzgerald, sold to Mr. Adamson; got by Alexander (737), d. (Sweet Pea) by Adonis (719), g. d. (Strawberry) by Minor (441), gr. g. d. by a brother to Wellington (680), — by a son of Favourite (252).

1825, Oct. 17, red roan,	B. C. The Alderman	Adonis, 719	Mr. Adamson	Mr. Follitt
1826, roan,	C. C. Thetis	Capt. Parry, 836	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 632.)

SPANGLE,

Roan, calved in 1827,

Mr. Almond's; got by Rockingham (2547), d. by Rob Roy (557), g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by Ladrone (353), — by Henry (301).

1833, Sept.,	B. C. Rubens	Eclipse, 1950	Mr. Almond
--------------	--------------	---------------	------------

SPANGLE, <i>Roan and white, calved in 1822,</i> Mr. Champion's; got by Warrior (673), d. by Prince (521). (Vol. iii., p. 632.)			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, roan,	C. C. Augusta	Blyth Favourite, 801	Mr. Champion
1828, roan,	C. C. Tuberosa	do.	do.
SPANGLE, <i>Roan,</i> Bred by Mr. Fowler, sold to Mr. Hutton; got by Quaternion (1351), d. (Bess) by Rocket (1390), g. d. (Olive) by Waddingworth (668). (Vol. iii., p. 632.)			
18	C. C.	Tipper	
183	B. C. (S.)	Sir Henry, 1446	Mr. Hutton
183	C. C.	do.	do.
SPANGLE, <i>Red and white, calved in 1829,</i> Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by George, d. by a son of Comet (1125), g. d. by Miner (441). (Vol. iii., p. 632.)			
1832, light roan,	C. C. Victoria	Lunesdale, 2233	Mr. Ellison
1833, July 14, roan,	B. C. Elector	Election, 1961	do.
SPECKLE, Mr. L. Edwards's; got by Monmouth (2332), d. (Mottle) by Sir Walter. (Vol. iii., p. 633.)			
1835,	C. C. Spangle	Sir Samuel Trefan, 2635	Mr. L. Edwards
SPECULATION, <i>Light roan,</i> Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Constellation (919), d. (Cora) by Phenomenon (491), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698). (Vol. ii., p. 540.)			
1825, Aug. 15, roan,	B. C. Novelty	{ Emperor, 1014, or	Mr. Bennett
1826,	B. C. (died)	George, 1069 } Burleigh	Mr. Pawlett do.

<p style="text-align: center;">SPINKY, <i>Red and white, calved in 1803,</i> Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Traveller (655), d. by Bolingbroke (86). (Vol. i., p. 501.)</p>			
Produce in	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1807, red and white,	C. C. Crescent	Duke, 224	Mr. W. Jobling
<p style="text-align: center;">SPINKY, <i>Calved in 1808,</i> Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Falstaff (250), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329), gr. g. d. a Doddington Cow.</p>			
1812,	B. C. (S.)	Captain	Mr. Spours
1814,	B. C. (S.)	Sir Oliver	do.
1815,	C. C.	Starling, 620	do.
<p style="text-align: center;">SPINSTER, <i>Red and white, calved March 19, 1832,</i> Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Meteor 2nd (2305), d. (Elvira) by Baronet (774), g. d. (Emerald) by Meteor (432), gr. g. d. (Lavinia) by Comet (155), — (Lily) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, — by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, — by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's, of Dinsdale, — by a Bull of Mr. Grimston's.</p>			
1834, Nov. 19, roan,	B. C. Prince Charles	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Whitaker
1836, Jan. 26, roan,	B. C. Primo	Colossus, 1847	do.
<p style="text-align: center;">SPLENDOUR, <i>Roan, calved October 4, 1829,</i> Bred by Mr. Bolden, sold to Mr. Latouche; got by Anson (1639), d. (Sophia) by Cupid (938), g. d. by Merlin (429), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.</p>			
1832, Aug. 3, red,	C. C. Superior	Gambier, 2046	Mr. Whitaker
1833, Aug.,	C. C. Sabella	De Vaux, 1916	do.
			Mr. Stainforth

<p style="text-align: center;">SPLENDOOR, <i>Roan, calved November 22, 1833,</i> Bred by Mr. Cattley, sold to Mr. Tempest; got by Bedford Junior (1701), d. (Stately) by Romulus (1403), g. d. by Juniper (1144), gr. g. d. by Snowdrop (614), — by White Comet (1582), — by a Son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).</p>			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1836, April 13, red,	C. C. Pasta	Son of Luck's-all, 2230	Mr. Tempest
<p style="text-align: center;">SPLENDOOR, <i>Calved May 18, 1812,</i> Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Comet (155), d. (Fleeced Twin) by Major (397), g. d. (Red Simmon) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Fleeced Simmon) by Bartle (777), — (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).</p>			
1820, 1821,	C. C. C. C.	Newton, 1271 Hulton, 1121	Mr. Charge do.
<p style="text-align: center;">SPLENDOOR, <i>Roan, calved in 1832,</i> Bred by Mr. Crofton; got by Emperor (1947), d. (Sprightly) by Barmpton (1677), g. d. by Waverley (2819), gr. g. d. by a son of Washington (675).</p>			
1835, roan,	B. C. Majesty	Miracle 2nd, 2322	Mr. Crofton
<p style="text-align: center;">SPLENDOOR, <i>Roan, calved in 1829,</i> Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Soldier (2656), d. (Cherry) by Grey Robin (1090), g. d. (Ruby) by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by Aylesby (44), — by the Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Barningham (56).</p>			
1832, April 10, roan, 1833, March 5, roan,	B. C. Ethelred C. C. Emerald	Edmund, 1954 Premier, 2448	Mr. Smith do.

(Vol. iii., p. 635.)

(Vol. iii., p. 634.)

(Vol. ii., p. 541.)

SPOT,

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Brentnall; got by a son of Blyth Comet (85).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, June, red roan,	C. C. Daffodil	Adonis	Mr. Smith	Earl of Chesterfield
1820, May 30, roan,	C. C. Rarity	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1821, April 20,	B. C. (S.)	Ketton, 346	do.	
1822,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1823,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C. Mignonette	do.	do.	Mr. Stigoe
1826, June, red & white,	B. C. Smuggler	Paragon, 1303	do.	Mr. Hayward

(Vol. iii., p. 635.)

SPOT,

Red and white, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. Topham; got by Young Rockingham (2547), d. (Graceful) by Don Cossack (986), g. d. by Blucher.

1834,	B. C. (S.)		Mr. Topham	
1835, red,	C. C.	Eclipse, 1949	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 635.)

SPOTS,

Red and white, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Botterill; got by Garton (2052), d. (Latona) by Harold (291), g. d. (Strawberry) by Count (170), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), -- by Driffield (223), -- bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1833, red and white,	C. C. Young Spots	Reformer, 2508	Mr. Botterill	Mr. Fawkes
1834, white and red spots, C. C.	C. C.	Elbor	do.	

SPRIGHTLY,

(Vol. ii., p. 542.)

Calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Assheton; got by Rockingham (560), d. (Snowdrop) by Crocus (932), g. d. by Simon (590).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, June 3, white,	C. C. Sparkler	Doncaster, 222	Mr. Assheton	

SPRIGHTLY,

(Vol. iii., p. 636.)

Red and white, calved in 1826,

Mr. Crofton's; got by Barmpton (1677), d. by Waverley (2819), g. d. by a son of Washington (675).

1829, roan,	B. C.	Duke, 1933	Mr. Crofton	
1830, roan,	C. C.	Snowdrop, 2653	do.	
1831, roan,	B. C.	Emperor, 1974	do.	
1832, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C.	Bachelor, 1666	do.	
1834, roan,	C. C.	Emperor, 1974	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C.	Farmer	do.	Mr. Clark

SPRIGHTLY,

(Vol. iii., p. 637.)

Mr. Hutton's; got by George, d. bought at Mr. Peter's sale.

1833, June, red,	C. C. Sprightly	Sir Henry, 1446	Mr. Hutton	
------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------	--

SPRIGHTLY,

(Vol. iii., p. 636.)

Roan, calved in November, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Roman (1394), d. (Soph) by Cotes (926), g. d. by a son of Windsor (698).

1830, Nov., roan,	C. C. Showy	Northern Light, 1280	Mr. Laxton	
1831, Dec., red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Dispatch, 983	do.	
1833, May, roan,	B. C. Commissioner	Lefevre, 2195	do.	
1834, July, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

SPRIGHTLY, <i>Red and white, calved in 1830,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 636.)	
Bred by Mr. Parrington, sold to Mr. John Parrington; got by Emperor (1975), d. (Young Wildair) by Wonderful (700), g. d. (Wildair) by Cleveland (145), gr. g. d. (Madcap) by Butterfly (104), — descended from Sir J. Pennyman's Bull (601).			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1833, red and white,	C. C. (died)	Mr. Langdale's Bull	Mr. J. Parrington
1835, red and white,	C. C. Lady-Legs		
SPRIGHTLY, <i>Roan, calved in 1821,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 542.)	
Bred by Mr. Scott, sold to Mr. Bower; got by Albion (14), d. by Marske (418), g. d. by Neswick (1266), gr. g. d. by Capt. Turnell's Old Red Bull (1536), — by Captain.			
1823, Nov. 20, roan,	C. C. Muta	{ Mr. Scott's Grey Bull, 1422	Mr. Scott
1825, March 5, roan,	B. C. Anticipation	Don Cossack, 986	Mr. Bower
1826, roan,	B. C. Anti-Pope	Speculation, 1472	do.
1827, Nov., red & white,	C. C. Claudine	Columbus, 903	do.
SPRIGHTLY, <i>Red and white, calved April 25, 1822,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 542.)	
Bred by Mr. Slater; got by Cossack (925), d. by Carlton Comet (845), g. d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by Marske (1202), — by Driffeld (223).			
1826, March 26, red,	B. C. Symmetry	Carlton Comet, 845	Mr. Slater
1827, June 11, roan,	B. C. (died)	Dishley Ketton	do.
SPRIGHTLY, Mr. White's, of Cotes; got by Miner (441), d. by a son of Favourite (252).		(Vol. ii., p. 542.)	
1822, white,	B. C. (S.)	Rockingham	Mr. White
1823,	B. C. (S.)	Cardinal, 113	do.
1824, roan,	C. C. Cowslip	do.	do.

(Vol. iii., p. 637.)

SPRINGFLOWER,

Red, calved in 1831,

Bred by the Earl of Carlisle; got by Fairfax (1023), d. (Snowdrop) by Snowball (2648), g. d. by Prince (522), gr. g. d. by Favourite (256), — by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, roan,	B. C. Blucher	The Baronet, 2745	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. E. Wormald
1835, roan,	B. C.	Bulmer, 1760	do.	

STAINDROP,

(Vol. i., p. 503.)

White, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by George (274), d. White Tilm) by William (696).

1815, June 15, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Neswick, 1266	Mr. Simpson	
1816, April, red & white,	C. C.	Ketton, 346	do.	
1818, Nov. 14,	B. C. (S.)	Satellite	do.	
1819, Sept. 26,	{ white,	} Lancaster, 360	do.	
1821, May 31, white,	{ white,		do.	
	C. C. Hippodamia	do.	do.	

STAMFORD,

(Vol. iii., p. 637.)

Red and white, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. Chrisp; got by Young Wellington (2826), d. by Young Lancaster (361), g. d. by Porritt's Bull (2445), gr. g. d. by Mr. Smith's Bull, — by Son of Bolingbroke (86), — by Sultan, — by Barnaby.

1834, roan,	C. C.	Columbus, 1850	Mr. Chrisp	Mr. Purvis
1835, roan,	B. C. Ford	Duke, 1936	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 543.)

STARARCH,

Calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. Short; got by The Brother to North Star (459), d. (Allspice) by Martin Aylesby (1205), g. d. by Barningham (56), gr. g. d. by Barningham (56).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818,	C. C. Miss Elizabeth	Marske, 418	Mr. Short	

STARLING,

(Vol. ii., p. 543.)

Mr. Maynard's; got by Adam (717), d. Starling) by a son of Old Yellow Favourite, g. d. by a son of Hubback (319), gr. g. d. by Manfield (404), — (Young Strawberry) by Dalton Duke (188).

	C. C. Young Starling	Sir Alexander, 591	Mr. Maynard	
--	----------------------	--------------------	-------------	--

YOUNG STARLING,

(Vol. iii., p. 640.)

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Sir Alexander (591), d. (Starling) by Adam (717), g. d. (Starling) by a son of Old Yellow Favourite, gr. g. d. by a son of Hubback (319), — by Manfield (404), — (Young Strawberry) by Dalton Duke (188).

	C. C. Stately	Burley, 1766	Mr. A. L. Maynard	
--	---------------	--------------	-------------------	--

YOUNG STARLING,

(Vol. i., p. 503.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Ketton II. (348), d. (Starling) by a Bull of Mr. Maynard's, g. d. by a son of Hubback (319), gr. g. d. (Old Yellow Cow) by the Manfield Bull or Barningham (56), — (Young Strawberry's Sister) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1820, red and white,	C. C. Yg. Starling II.	Mr. Angus's Bull	Mr. T. Bates	
----------------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------	--

YOUNG STARLING II.,

(Vol. ii., p. 543.)

Red and white, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by a Bull of Mr. Angus's; d. (Young Starling) by Ketton II. (710), g. d. (Starling) by a Bull of Mr. Maynards, gr. g. d. by a son of Hubbac (319), — (Old Yellow Cow) by Manfield (404), or Barningham (56), — (Young Strawberry's Sister) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, May 2, light roan,	C. C. Yg. Starling III.	The Earl, 646	Mr. T. Bates	
1826, March 1, white,	C. C. Yg. Starling IV.	The II. Earl, 1511	do.	
1827, April 25, red,	B. C. (S.)	Second Hubbac, 1423	do.	

STAR SHOT,

(Vol. iii., p. 637.)

Roan, calved April 28, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Skipworth; got by Young Favourite (255), d. (Dewdrop) by Rival (553), g. d. (Lily) by North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252).

18 , roan,	C. C. Rainbow	Superfine, 2716	Mr. Skipworth	
------------	---------------	-----------------	---------------	--

STATELY,

(Vol. ii., p. 544.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Meteor (1226), d. (Esther) by Marske (418), g. d. by Freeman (269), gr. g. d. by Danby (190), — by a son of Danby (190), — by Danby (190).

1825, white,	B. C.	Emperor, 1014	Marquis of Exeter	
1826, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 545.)

STATELY,

Roan, calved in 1823,

Sir C. Knightley's; got by Julius Cæsar (1143), d. (Strawberry) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Halnaby) by The
Lame Bull (359), gr. g. d. by Easby (232).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826, 1827, Oct. 13,	B. C. C. C.	Brthr. to Navigator 1260	Sir C. Knightley	

(Vol. iii., p. 639.)

STATELY,

Calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Romulus (1403), d. by Juniper (1144), g. d. by Snowdrop (614), gr. g. d.
by White Comet (1582), — by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1833, Nov. 22, roan, 1835, April 4, white,	C. C. Splendour C. C. Sylvia	Bedford Jun., 1701 Luck's-all, 2230	Mr. Cattley do.	Mr. Tempest
---	---------------------------------	--	--------------------	-------------

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 544, 638.)

STATELY,

Red and white, calved April 28, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Hector the Second (1107), d. (Lofty) by Orpheus (473), g. d. (Violet)
by Young Albion (15), gr. g. d. by Albion (14), — by Easby (232).

1825, Dec. 4, 1826, Dec. 27, white, 1827, Dec. 4, roan, 1828, Dec. 12, 1829, Dec. 20,	C. C. (died) C. C. B. C. (S.) C. C. (died) B. C. (died)	Darius, 953 do. do. Lisbon do.	Mr. Claridge do. do. do. do.	
---	---	--	--	--

STATELY,

(Vol. i., p. 505.)

White and red spots, calved in March, 1813,

Bred by Mr. G. Coates, sold to Messrs. Alderson and Coates; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Snowdrop) by Driffield (223), g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660), gr. g. d. (Miss Dodsworth) by a Bull of Mr. J. Charge's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, red and white,	C. C. Stella	Mr. Oliver's Bull	Alderson and Coates	Mr. Bagot
1817, twins, { red & white, C. C. Sarah	}	Yg. Wynyard, 704	do.	
{ red & white, C. C. Sall				
1818, twins, { roan, B. C. Statesman	}	Palatine, 478	do.	
{ B. C. (S.)				
1820, July, white,	B. C. Quality	Harold, 291	do.	Lord Huntingfield

STATELY,

(Vol. iii., p. 640.)

Roan, calved in June, 1831,

Bred by Mr. J. W. Dudding, sold to Mr. Hutton; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. by Reform (1361).

1834, Oct., roan,	C. C.	Sir Henry, 1446	Mr. Hutton	
-------------------	-------	-----------------	------------	--

STATELY,

(Vol. iii., p. 638.)

White, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Lee, sold to Mr. Rotch, U. S.; got by Young Denton (963), d. (Harriet) by Denton (198), g. d. (Heurietta) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Hannah) by Henry (301), — by Danby (190), — by a grandson of Favourite.

1832, Oct. 20, white,	B. C. Jupiter	Frederick, 2038	Mr. Rotch	
1834, Oct. 1, red & white,	B. C. Sancho	North Star, 2382	do.	

STATELY,

(Vol. iii., p. 638.)

White, calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Newton, sold to the Earl of Carlisle; got by Snowball (1463), d. (Delicacy) by Ketton (346), g. d. by Expectation (247), gr. g. d. by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, white,	C. C. Sweetlooks	Shylock, 2622	Earl of Carlisle	
1830, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1831, roan,	C. C. (died)	Grazier	do.	
1832, twins, {	B. C. (died)	do.	do.	
	C. C. (died)		do.	
1834, white,	B. C. Sampson	Rockingham, 2550	do.	
1835, white,	C. C. (died)	Ganthorpe, 2049	do.	
1836, roan,	B. C. Sligo	Terrington, 2774	do.	

STATELY,

(Vol. i., p. 504.)

Roan, calved in 1810,

Major Rudd's; got by Major (397), d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, g. d. from the stock of Sir J. Pennyman.

1813, red and white,	C. C. Jasmine	Petrarch, 488	Major Rudd	Major Bower
1814, red and white,	C. C. Frolic		do.	
1815, red,	B. C. (S.)	Constellation	do.	
1816, roan,	C. C. Rosebud	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1818, red roan,	B. C. Claremont	Leopold, 372	do.	Mr. Brown
1820, white,	C. C. White Rose		do.	Mr. Stapylton

STATELY,

(Vol. iii., p. 639.)

Roan, calved July 2, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Smith, sold to Mr. Edge; got by Rob Roy (557), d. (Favourite) by Northampton (2380), g. d. (Vanity) by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. Old Cora.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, April 10, roan,	B. C. Statesman	Premier, 2448	Mr. Smith	Sir E. Mostyn Mr. Gosford
1834, April 2, white,	C. C. Spotless	Elector, 1963	do.	
1835, March 16, red & white,	C. C. Relick	Frederick, 1060	do.	
1836, yellow red & white,	B. C. Young Hubback	Kilnshaw, 2175	Mr. Edge	

STATELY,

(Vol. ii., p. 544.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell, sold to Col. Powel, U. S.; got by North Star (460), d. (Laura or Susan) by Denton (198), g. d. (Selina) by Wellington (678), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

1824,	B. C. Defiance	Bishop, 73	Col. Powel
1825, white and roan,	B. C. Raymond	Wye Comet, 1591	do.
1826, Oct., roan,	C. C. Pocohontas	Malcolm, 1190	do.

STELLA,

(Vol. iii., p. 640.)

Red, calved in 1830,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, sold to Mr. Walker; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Juno) by Alexander (1624).

1832, red and white,	C. C. Archduchess	Archduke, 3026	Marquis of Exeter	Mr. Carrington
1834,	B. C. (S.)	Woodville	do.	Mr. Walker
1835, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Topper	Mr. Walker	

STELLA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 506, 546.)

Light roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Meteor (432), d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by a grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, roan,	C. C. (died young)	Pyramus	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	
1820, white,	C. C. Luna	Palemon, 479	do.	
1821, roan,	B. C. (S.) Minister	do.	do.	
1824, April 10, red & white,	C. C. Nonpareil	Mandeville, 403	do.	Mr. Woolin
1825, March 4,	C. C. Eliza	Diomed, 975	do.	Mr. J. Berry
1826, Feb. 8,	C. C. C.	Yg. Marske, 419	Mr. Bradshaw	
1827, Jan. 22, white,	C. C. C.	Diomed, 975	do.	

STELLA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 506, 545.)

Roan, calved in 1816 or 17,

Bred by Colonel Mellish, sold to Mr. Simpson; got by Charles (127), d. (Stella) by Son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1819, Nov. 25, white,	B. C. York	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	
1820, Dec. 5, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1821, Dec. 19, red & white,	B. C. C.	Colling, 900	do.	
1822, Nov. 18, red,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1824, March 12, white,	B. C. Young York	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1825, March 6, white,	C. C. Queen	Ketton, 346	do.	
1826, Jan. 6, red,	C. C. Stranger	Mentor, 426	do.	

Roan, calved in 1809,

Bred by Colonel Trotter, sold to Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), d. by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1813, B. C. Meteor	Comet, 155		Col. Mellish	
1815, March 25, white, B. C. Satellite	do.		do.	Mr. Simpson
181, roan, C. C. Stella	Charles, 127		Mr. Smith	
1818, June 14, roan, C. C. Woodbine	Atlas, 42		do.	
1820, Nov. 26, roan, B. C. Sterling	Lancaster, 360		do.	
1822, Aug. 20, roan, B. C. Hercules	Milo, 439		do.	Mr. C. Munday

White, calved in March, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Snowball (611), d. (Strawberry) by Adonis (6), g. d. (Neesham) by a Son of Phenomenon (491).

1824, March, roan, C. C. Maria	Spanker, 1471	Mr. Wiley		
1825, May, roan, B. C. C.	Grazier, 1085	do.		
1826, May, roan, C. C. Duchess	do.	do.		
1827, May, roan, B. C. (S.)	do.	do.		Sold to Van Dieman's L.

STRANGER, (Vol. i., p. 507.)

Calved in 1805,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), d. (Old Roany) by Mr. F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), g. d. (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), gr. g. d. (Red Sall) by Mr. Grimston's Bull (282), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1808,	B. C.			
1809,	B. C.	Major, 397	Major Rudd	
1811,	B. C.	Petrarch, 488	Mr. Hutchinson	
1812,	B. C.	Alfred, 23	do.	
1813,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1814,	B. C.	Noble	do.	Sir C. Morgan
1815, twins, {	B. C.	Son of Blaize, 75	do.	
1817,	B. C.	do.	do.	Mr. Wrightson
Stranger died in 1820.				

STRAWBERRY,

(Vol. iii., p. 444.)

Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson; got by Percy (1315), d. (Fun) by Pyramus (533), g. d. Frolic.

1831, Nov. 25,	C. C.	Meteor 2nd, 2305	Sir C. Ibbetson	
----------------	-------	------------------	-----------------	--

STRAWBERRY,

(Vol. ii., p. 550.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Mr. Appleton's; got by Orpheus (473), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by Mr. R. Collings's Grey Bull (1089).

1823, white,	B. C.	Yg, Lancaster	Mr. J. Appleton	
1824, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.	Whisker, 1579	do.	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. ii. and iii., pp. 550, 641.)

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Barker; got by North Star (459), d. by Sir Dimple (594), g. d. by Styford (629), gr. g. d. by Son of Bolingbroke, — by Mr. R. Colling's Lame Bull (358), — by a Bull of Mr. Newby's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, roan,	B. C. Borderer	Satellite, 1420	Mr. Barker	
1825, red and white,	C. C. Beggar Girl	do.	do.	
1826,	B. C. (S.)	Richmond	do.	
1830,	B. C. Dart	Cupid, 938	do.	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. ii., p. 550.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Baxter; got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. (Acklam) by Meteor (431), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's.

1825,	C. C.	Whisker, 1579	Mr. Baxter	
-------	-------	---------------	------------	--

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 642.)

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. T. C. Beasley; got by Warrior 2nd (2813), d. by Ketton (346).

1826, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Warrior 2nd, 2813	Mr. T. Beasley	
1827, red,	C. C. Saxifrage	Granby, 1080	do.	
1829, white,	C. C. Snowdrop	Tyro, 1538	do.	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 644.)

Calved in 1828,

Mr. Benson's; got by Pirate (2430), d. (Red Rose) by Pioneer (1321), g. d. (Fancy) by Candour (107), gr. g. d. (Beauty) by Cardinal (111), — (Old Beauty) by Lawnsleeves (365), — by Mr. Colling's White Bull (150).

1832, roan,	B. C. Thriver	Algernon, 1631	Mr. Benson	
1833, red,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1834, white,	C. C. Raspberry	Bright, 1739	do.	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. i., p. 509.)				
Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Easy (232), d. by a Bull of Mr. Colling's.				
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1809, roan,	C. C. Strawberry	Mr. Booth's Lame Bull	Mr. Booth	Major Bower
STRAWBERRY, <i>Roan, calved in 1828,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 643.)		
Bred by Mr. Buston; got by Wellington (2824), d. by Northumberland (464), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Newby's, gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Lame Bull (358).				
1830,	B. C. (S.)	Yg. Rockingham, 2549	Mr. Buston	Earl of Lonsdale
1831, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1832, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1833, roan,	C. C. (died)	Lame Bull	do.	
1834, red and white,	B. C. Rawcliffe	William, 2839	do.	Mr. W. France
STRAWBERRY, <i>Roan, calved in 1823,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 551.)		
Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Northern Light (1281), d. by a son of Comet (155), g. d. by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).				
1826, white,	C. C. (died)	Aaron	Mr. Cattley	
1827, Jan. 2, roan,	C. C. Miracle	Barrister, 776	do.	
STRAWBERRY, <i>Roan, calved in 1823,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 547.)		
Bred by Mr. Charge; got by a son of Comet (155), d. (Mary) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Young Mary) by the Grey Bull (872), gr. g. d. (Mary) by Favourite (252), — (Flecked Mary) by Bartle (777).				
1820,	C. C.	Hulton, 1121	Mr. Charge	
1821,	B. C.	do.	do.	

STRAWBERRY,
 Bred by Mr. Charge; got by a son of Comet (155), d. by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Favourite (252). (Vol. ii., p. 547.)

Produce in	Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, Strawberry died in 1823.	C. C.	Eclipse, 238	Lord Huntingfield	

2ND STRAWBERRY,
 Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Newton (1271), d. (Strawberry) by a son of Comet (155), g. d. by a son of Major (397), gr. g. d. by the Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252), — by Bartle (777). (Vol. ii., p. 547.)

1822,	B. C.	Eclipse, 238	Mr. Charge	
1823,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1824,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1825,	C. C.	Sir Stephen, 1456	do.	
1826, Nov. 9, roan,	C. C.	Scipio, 1421	do.	

STRAWBERRY,
 Bred by Mr. Charge; got by a son of Comet (155), d. by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Favourite (252). (Vol. iii., p. 641.)

1830,	C. C.	Eclipse, 238	Lord Huntingfield	Lord Huntingfield
1831,	C. C.	Dandy	do.	
1832,	C. C.	Percy	do.	

2ND STRAWBERRY,
 Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Newton (1271), d. (Strawberry) by a son of Comet (155), g. d. by a son of Major (397), gr. g. d. by The Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252), — by Bartle (777). (Vol. iii., p. 642.)

1829, Jan. 7, red & white,	C. C.	Forester, 1055	Mr. Paley	Mr. S. Gill
1830, May 1, red & white,	B. C.	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	
1831, May 7, red & white,	B. C.	Morpeth	do.	

STRAWBERRY,		(Vol. iii., p. 630.)	
Mr. Clark's; got by Young Hector (1107), d. (Red Rose) by Grandson of Laird (1158), g. d. by a son of Simon (590), gr. g. d. by a Bull of G. Coates's, — by a son of Suworrow (636).			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, white,	C. C. Snowdrop 1st	Favourite	Mr. Clarke
			Mr. T. Bates
Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Dixon; got by Wellington (680), d. by Favourite (252).		(Vol. i., p. 512.)	
STRAWBERRY,			
<i>Calved in 1815,</i>			
1820, red and white,	C. C.	Barmpton, 54	Mr. R. Colling
			Mr. Simpson
Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Count (170), d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Driffield (223), gr. g. d. bred by Sir G. Strickland.		(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 513, 548.)	
STRAWBERRY,			
<i>Roan, calved in February, 1818,</i>			
1820, July, roan,	C. C. Young Strawberry	Harold, 291	Mr. Earnshaw
1822, May, { roan,	C. C.	do.	do.
	C. C.		do.
1823,	B. C. (S.)		do.
1824,	B. C.		do.
1825,	B. C.		do.
1826, Sept.,	B. C. (died)	Herod, 308	do.
Bred by Mr. Fowler, sold to Mr. Hutton; got by Young Cossack, d. (Countess) by Champion, g. d. (Rosebud) by Major (2256), gr. g. d. (Empress) by Waddingworth (668).		(Vol. iii., p. 643.)	
STRAWBERRY,			
<i>Roan, calved in May, 1825,</i>			
183 ,	B. C.	Ivanhoe, 1131	
183 ,	B. C. (S.)		
183 ,	B. C. (S.)		
183 ,	B. C. (S.)		

YOUNG STRAWBERRY, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 549, 641.)

Roan, calved in July, 1820,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Harold (291), d. (Strawberry) by Count (170), g. d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffeld (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823,	B. C. (S.)	Harold, 291	Mr. Earnshaw	
1824, July 11, roan,	C. C.	Atlas, 42	do.	
1825, June 20,	B. C. (S.)	Herod, 308	do.	
1826, Dec., roan,	B. C.	do. or Franklin, 2036	do.	Mr. Bosville
1831, roan,	C. C. Hesse Strawberry	Roall, 2888	Lord Macdonald	do.
1832, June, roan,	C. C. Eastern Strawberry			
1833,	C. (died)			
1834, July, red & white,	B. C. Young Eastthorpe	Eastthorpe, 1947	Mr. Bosville	Mr. Woodhead

STRAWBERRY,

(Vol. i., p. 510.)

Roan, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Chilton (136), d. (Belle) by Traveller (655), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1812, red and white,	B. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	Mr. Gibson	
----------------------	-------	-----------------	------------	--

STRAWBERRY,

(Vol. iii., p. 644.)

Bred by Mr. G. P. Harrison; got by Pyramid (4852), d. by a grandson of Cupid (177), g. d. by a son of Cupid (177), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177).

1832,	C. C. Mary	Waterloo, 2816	Mr. G. P. Harrison	
1833,	C. C.	Victory, 5565		
1834,	C. C.	do.		

STRAWBERRY, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 510, 546.)
Roan, calved in 1809,
 Bred by Mr. W. Jobling; got by Yarborough (705), d. (Snowdrop) by Duke (224), g. d. (Darling) by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. (Flower) by Bolingbroke (86), — a Cow of Mr. Boazman's, near Darlington.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1813, roan,	C. C. Arbutus	Harlequin, 289	Mr. Gibson	Mr. Curwen
1814, red and white,	B. C.		do.	
1815, red and white,	B. C.		do.	
1816, roan,	C. C.	Midas, 435	do.	
1817, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1819,	C. C. Violet	Western Comet, 689	Rev. J. Benson	
1820, roan,	B. C. (died)	do.	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C. May Flower	do.	do.	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. i., p. 508.)
Roan, calved in 1801,
 Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite (252), d. (Lily) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), gr. g. d. (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1805, roan,	C. C. Raspberry	Trunnell, 659	Mr. Mason	
1806, red and white,	B. C.	Chilton, 136	do.	
1807, roan,	B. C.	St. John, 572	do.	
1808, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1809, roan,	C. C.	Henry, 301	do.	

YOUNG STRAWBERRY, (Vol. i., p. 508.)
Calved in 178,
 Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Dalton Duke (188), d. (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19), g. d. by Mr. J. Smith's Bull (608), gr. g. d. by Mr. Jolly's Bull (337).
 1788, Nov. 12, red & white, B. C. Bolingbroke or LdBol. Foljambe, 263
 Mr. C. Colling

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. i., p. 513.)
Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Grey Robin (1090), d. by Barmpton (54), g. d. by Aylesby (44).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, roan,	C. C.	Rival, 553	Mr. Ostler	

STRAWBERRY, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 551, 642.)
Roan, calved in February, 1823,
Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by a son of Barmpton (54), d. (Sarah) by a son of Pyramus (532),
g. d. by Miner (441), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1820, May,	C. C. Gaiety	Yg. Daisy, 947	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	
1829, Sept., light roan,	C. C. Sabina	White Daisy, 1583	do.	
1830, Sept., roan,	C. C. Syrina	Guy, 2084	do.	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 643.)
Roan, calved in 1826,
Bred by Mr. G. L. Ridley; got by Sandoe (2598), d. (Old Red Rose) by Copeland (1871), g. d. (Grey
Hook) by Marquis (407).

1830, March 1, { red, { roan,	C. C. C. C.	} Stephen	Mr. Ridley	
1832, March 3, roan,	C. C.		Budget, 1759	do.
1833, March 29, roan,	C. C. (died)	do.	do.	
1834, April 24, roan,	B. C. (died)	Yg. Magog, 2247	do.	
1835, white,	B. C.	Son of Magog	do.	

STRAWBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 645.)
Calved in 1832,
Bred by Mr. Sherwood, sold to Mr. Allen Timble, U. S.; got by Thorp (2757), d. (Young Wildfire)
by Young Rockingham (2547), g. d. by Comus, gr. g. d. by Denton (198), — by Henry (301).

1836, May 2, white,	C. C. Fair Helen	Acmon, 1606	Mr. A. Timble, U. S.	
---------------------	------------------	-------------	----------------------	--

(Vol. ii., p. 548).

STRAWBERRY,

Red and white, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Slater; got by Prince (521), d. by Driffield (223).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, Feb. 19, red,	B. C. Valentine	Carlton Comet, 845	Mr. Slater	
1821, April 13, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1822, March 12, red & white,	C. C. Countess	do.	do.	
1823, Nov. 18, white,	B. C.	Champion, 866	do.	
1825, June 26, roan,	C. C.	Disley Ketton, 982	do.	
1827, March 19, red,	B. C.			

(Vol. ii., p. 549.)

STRAWBERRY,

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Velvet) by a grandson of Comet (155), g. d. by Prince (521).

1822, Dec. 31, roan,	B. C. Asparagus	Ketton, 346	Mr. Smith	Earl of Chesterfield
1823, Oct. 27, red & white,	C. C. Princess	Chilton, 137	do.	Mr. Kirkham
1825, March 19,	C. C. Anemone	Paragon, 1303	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 368.)

STRAWBERRY,

Mr. Stainforth's; got by a grandson of Favourite (252), d. by Cupid (177), g. d. by Styford (629).

1815, roan,	C. C. Laura	Cecil, 120	Sir G. Cooke	
-------------	-------------	------------	--------------	--

(Vol. ii., p. 549.)

STRAWBERRY,

Roan calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Pilot (1319), d. (Sally) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Molly) by Punch (531).

1823, March, roan,	B. C. (died)	Pilot	Mr. R. Thornton	
1824, April, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Son of do.	do.	
1825, Sept. 13, white,	C. C. Lily	Adonis, 8	Mr. Paley	
1826, July 28, roan,	C. C. Sainette	Corinthian Tom, 921	do.	
1827, Aug. 28, white,	B. C.	do.	do.	Mr. Woodhouse

STRAWBERRY,
Bred by Col. Trotter, sold to Mr. Pilkington; got by a grandson of Favourite (252), d. by Son of Favourite, out of Hollon. (Vol. i., p. 511.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, Feb. 18,	C. C. Sappho	Alfred, 23	Col. Mellish	

STRAWBERRY,
Mr. Whitaker's; got by Sir Alexander (591), d. by Young Dimple (971), g. d. by Snowball (2648), gr. g. d. by Layton (2190). (Vol. iii., p. 645.)

1835, Dec. 12, roan,	C. C. Surety	Noble, 2373	Mr. Whitaker	
----------------------	--------------	-------------	--------------	--

STRAWBERRY,
Roan, calved in January, 1816,
Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Adonis (6), d. (Neesham) by a son of Phenomenon (491). (Vol. ii., p. 548.)

1819, May, roan,	B. C. North Pole	North Star, 459	Mr. Wiley	
1820, April, red,	C. C.	Baron, 58	do.	
1821, March, white,	C. C. Stella	Snowball, 611	do.	
1822, March, roan,	C. C. Raspberry	Harold Jun., 1096	do.	
1823, May,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1824, May, roan,	C. C. Venus	Miracle, 1243	do.	
1825, April,	B. C. (S.)	Grazier	do.	

STRAWBERRY,
Got by Apollo (36), d. by Merlin (429), g. d. by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698). (Vol. iii., p. 639.)

roan,	C. C. Stately	Wonderful, 700	Rev. E. Metcalf	
-------	---------------	----------------	-----------------	--

YOUNG STYFORD,
Calved in 1810,
Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Hutton (320), d. by Favourite (252). (Vol. i., p. 513.)

1815,	C. C. Woodbine	Cupid, 179	Mr. Seymour	Mr. Lee
1816,	C. C. Diamond	Sir Dimple, 593	do.	do.

SULTANA,			
<i>White and red, calved in March, 1820,</i>			
Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Sultan (1485), d. by Honest John (1116), g. d. by Middleton (1235), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, by a son of Ben (70), or Punch (531).			
(Vol. ii., p. 552.)			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1825, March,	C. C.	Prince, 1339	Mr. R. Jobson
1826, Nov., roan,	C. C.	Neptune, 1263	do.
SUNFLOWER,			
<i>Red and white, calved in 1813,</i>			
Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. (Young Snowdrop) by Chilton (136), g. d. (Daisy) by Cleveland (144), gr. g. d. (Snowdrop) by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).			
1816, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Flash	Mr. Gibson
1817, roan,	B. C.	Midas, 435	do.
SUNFLOWER,			
<i>Red, calved August 3, 1830,</i>			
Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Belvedere (1706), d. (Geraldine) by Sir Leoline (603), g. d. (Jewel) by Surplice (635), gr. g. d. (Jessy) by Wellington (680), descended from the stock of Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.			
(Vol. iii., p. 646.)			
1833, April 23, roan,	B. C. Hawser Trunnon	Sir Clouds. Shovel, 2624	Mr. Hutchinson
SUPERIOR,			
<i>Red, calved August 3, 1832,</i>			
Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Sedgwick; got by Gambier (2046), d. (Splendour) by Anson (1639), g. d. (Sophia) by Cupid (938), gr. g. d. by Merlin (429), — by Windsor (698), — by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), — by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.			
1836, March 25, roan,	C. C. Ladyday	Armitage, 1655	Mr. Sedgwick
(Vol. iii., p. 646.)			

(Vol. ii., p. 552.)

SURPRISE,

White, calved May 2, 1821,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Palemon (479), d. (Prodigy) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Princess) by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by a grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, March, white,	C. C. Semira	Diomed, 975	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Armstrong
1825, May 3, roan,	C. C. Seraphina	Wharfdale, 1578	do.	
1826, May 9,	B. C.	Frederick, 1060	do.	Mr. J. Lupton

(Vol. ii., p. 553.)

SURPRISE,

Red, calved March 7, 1823,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Colling (900), d. (Shepherdess) by Neswick (1266).

1826, Jan. 2, red,	C. C. Sunflower	Mentor, 426	Hon. J. Simpson	
1826, Nov. 26, red,	C. C. Sweetbrier	do.	do.	

SURPRISE,

Mr. Wetherell's; got by Major (398), d. (Red Rose) by Yarborough (705), g. d. (American Cow) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubbuck (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Old Red Bull (97).

(Vol. ii., p. 511.)

1824, roan,	C. C. Rosanna	North Star, 459	Mr. Wetherell	Mr. Whitaker
-------------	---------------	-----------------	---------------	--------------

SUSAN,

Calved in 1824,

(Vol. iii., p. 646.)

Got by Mariner, d. by Western Comet (689), g. d. by May Duke.

18	B. C.	Northumberland	Lord Huntingfield	
18	B. C.	Percy	do.	
18	C. C.	Dandy	do.	

SUSAN,
 (Vol. ii., p. 554.)
 Mr. Pears's; got by a grandson of North Star (460), d. by a grandson of North Star (460), g. d. by
 Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824,	B. C. (S.)	Denton	Mr. Pears	
1825,	B. C. (S.)	Rockingham	do.	
1826, twins, {	B. C. C.	Stamford	do.	
1827,	C. C. C.	Stanwick, 1777	do.	

SUSAN,
 (Vol. ii., p. 553.)
Roan,
 Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Denton (198), d. (Selina) by Wellington (678), g. d. by Danby (190).

1824, roan,	B. C. Chancellor	Rockingham, 560	Mr. Wetherell	New Bruns. Ag. Soc.
1825, roan,	C. C. Strange, died in 1827	Kirby	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C. Young Sally	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1827, Dec., roan,	B. C. Freemason	Stamford, 1476	do.	

SUSANNA,
 (Vol. i., p. 514.)
Roan, calved November 14, 1819,
 Bred by Mr. Simpson, of Babworth; got by Ketton (346), d. (Young Peg) by Neswick (1266).

1821, Oct. 7, roan,	C. C. Charity	Colling, 900	Mr. Simpson	
---------------------	---------------	--------------	-------------	--

SWEETBRIER,
 (Vol. iii., p. 647.)
Roan, calved in 1827,
 Bred by Mr. J. Allison, sold to Earl Brownlow; got by Columella (904), d. by Shakspeare (1429), g. d.
 by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. by Neswick (1266), — by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252).

1833, Nov. 25, red & white,	C. C. Woodbine	Helmsman, 2109	Mr. Allison	Lord Verulam
1834, Nov. 12, roan,	C. C.	Napoleon, 2349	Earl Brownlow	Mr. Barnett
1835, Sept. 23, roan,	C. C. Frolic	Fitz Edmund, 2023	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 648.)

SWEETBRIER,

Red and white, calved in 1833,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Dawson ; got by A-la-mode (725), d. (Primrose) by Memnon (2295),
g. d. by Arthur (761).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, May 28, red & white, C. C. Salvia		Ambo Dexter, 1636	Mr. Dawson	

(Vol. ii., p. 555.)

SWEETBRIER,

Mr. Edmonds's ; got by Midas (435), d. (Snowdrop) by Crocus (932), g. d. by Simon (590).

18 ,	C. C. Geranium	Rob Roy, 556	Mr. Edmonds	
18 ,	C. C. Myrtle	The Squire, 1512	do.	
18 ,	C. C. Lily	Brandon, 814	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 555.)

SWEETBRIER,

White, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Fortescue ; got by Magnet (392), d. (Snowdrop) by Warrior (673), g. d. by Charles (127),
gr. g. d. by Prince (521).

1824, white,	C. C. Susan	Brigade Major, 817	Mr. Fortescue	
1826, white,	B. C. Salis	do.	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 515.)

SWEETBRIER,

Calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. Gibson ; got by Alexander (20), d. by Traveller (655), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1810, red and white,	C. C. Eglantine	Petrarch, 488	Mr. Gibson	
1811, roan,	C. C. Bramble	do.	do.	
1812, red and white,	C. C. Brier	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1813, red,	B. C. (died young)	Harlequin, 289	do.	

SWEETBRIER,
Red and white,
(Vol. ii., p. 554).

Bred by Mr. Langdale; got by Bainton (48), d. (Narcissa) by Mr. Blanchard's Bull (793), g. d. Tulip.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1814, Dec. 14,	C. C.	Wynyard, 703	Mr. Alderson	
1815,	B. C.	Favourite, 257	do.	
1816, Dec. 31,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1818, Feb., dead calf,		Palatine	do.	
1819, April, dead calf,		Atlas	do.	

Sweetbrier was sold to the butcher in 1820.

SWEETBRIER,
Roan, calved in 1831,
(Vol. iii., p. 647.)

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Matchem (2281), d. by Sir Alexander (591), g. d. by Marske (418), gr. g. d. by Lancaster (360), — by North Star (459), — by Favourite (252).

1834, roan,	C. C.	Zilla	Mr. Maynard	
1835, red and white,	C. C.	Peony	do.	

SWEETBRIER,
Roan, calved in 1819,
(Vol. ii., p. 555.)

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Clarence (888), d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), g. d. by Mr. Hutton's Red Bull (322).

1821, white,	C. C.	White Rose	Mr. R. Thornton	Mr. J. Richmond
1822, roan,	B. C.	Rob Roy	do.	Mr. Wilson
1823, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C.	(S.)	Syntax	
1826, roan,	B. C.	Adamant	do.	

SWEETBRIER, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 515, 554.)

Red and white, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. White; got by Dinsdale (215), d. by Minor (441), g. d. by a son of Danby (190), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1823, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Rockingham	Mr. White	
1824, red and white,	C. C.	Cardinal, 113	do.	
1825, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	

SWEETBRIER, (Vol. iii., p. 647.)

Red and white, calved in April, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by a son of Wonderful (700), d. (Mida) by Midas (435), g. d. (Wildair) by a grandson of Phenomen (491), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1828, May, roan,	C. C. Thyne	Mercury, 1225	Mr. Wiley	
------------------	-------------	---------------	-----------	--

SWEETHEART, (Vol. ii., p. 556.)

Dark roan or red, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Baker; got by Hermit (305), d. (Buxom) by Lawnsleaves (365), g. d. (Barmpton) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — (Old Bright Eyes) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319), — by Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669).

1824, April 25, red roan,	C. C. Sweetlips	Marquis, 1197	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Armstrong
1825, May 5, red & white,	B. C. Bolivar	Frederick, 1060	do.	Col. Powel, U. S.

SWEETHEART,
Red and white, calved January 7, 1829,
 Bred by Mr. Paley, sold to Mr. S. Gill; got by Forester (1055), d. (2nd Strawberry) by Newton (1271), g. d. (Strawberry) by Son of Comet (155), gr. g. d. by a son of Major (397), — by the Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252), — by Bartle (777).
 (Vol. iii., p. 648.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, Oct. 5, red & white,	C. C. Susanna	Morpeth, 2339	Mr. Paley	
1832, Sept., red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Chance	Mr. Gill	
1833, Aug., red & white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1835, Nov. 3, red & white,	C. C. Truelove	Sir John, 2628	do.	

SWEETLOOKS,
White, calved in 1829,
 Bred by the Earl of Carlisle; got by Shylock (2622), d. (Stately) by Snowball (1463), g. d. (Delicacy) by Ketton (346), gr. g. d. by Expectation (247), — by Magnum Bonum (2882), — by Mr. H. Chapman's Bull, — by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull, — by a son of Dalton Duke (188).
 (Vol. iii., p. 649.)

1832, roan,	B. C. Squirrel	Grazier, 1085	Earl of Carlisle	Mr. Croker
1833, white,	B. C. (S.)	Rockingham	do.	

SWEETMEAT,
Red, calved June 29, 1823,
 Bred by Mr. Laxton; got by Remus, d. (Strawberry) by a son of Windsor (698).
 (Vol. iii., p. 649.)

1826, March, red & white,	C. C. Sillibub	Roman, 1394	Mr. Laxton	Mr. Rooper
1827, dead calf,				
1829, Feb., red,	C. C.	Dispatch, 983	do.	
1830, Feb., red & white,	C. C. Satisfaction	do.	do.	
1831, March,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1832, March,	B. C. (S.)	Lefevre, 2195	do.	
1833, March, red & white,	C. C. Suchet	do.	do.	
1834, March, red,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1835, July, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Commissioner, 1857	do.	



In Stone by E. Meyer, and J. Stratford

Engraved by C. Smith, del. H. Fisher, sculp.

“**SWEETLOOKS**” at **8 YEARS OLD**.

Bred by the Earl of Carlisle, Castle Howard, York.



(Vol. ii., p. 556.)

SWEET PEA,

Roan, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Fitzgerald, sold to Mr. Adamson; got by Adonis (719), d. (Strawberry) by Minor (441), g. d. by a Brother to Wellington, gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, roan,	C. C. Sophy	Alexander, 737	Mr. Fitzgerald	Mr. Adamson
1823,	B. C. (died)			
1824,	C. C. (died)			
1825,	B. C. (S.)	Adonis, 719	Mr. Adamson	
1826, red and white,	B. C. Pole Star	Capt. Parry, 838	do.	

SWEET PEA,

Roan, calved in 1822,

Mr. Pilkington's; got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. by Blaize (75), g. d. by Butterfly (104), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698).

(Vol. ii., p. 557.)

182, spotted red & white,	B. C. Fitz Charles	Charles II., 879	Mr. Pilkington	
1826, roan,	B. C. Rowley	Daniel, 952	do.	

SYLPH,

Red roan, calved in 1831,

Bred by the Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot; got by Sir Walter (2637), d. by Hotspur (1117), g. d. by Coxcomb (928), gr. g. d. (Rachel) by Comet (155), — by Son of Favourite (252), — by Son of Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319).

(Vol. iii., pp. 380, 41², 649.)

1834, April, red & white,	C. C. Graceful	Caliph, 1774	Hon. C. Arbuthnot	
1835, July, red roan,	C. C. Fairy	Dandy, 1902	do.	

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
SYLPH, <i>Roan, calved March 1, 1820,</i> Bred by Miss Wright, sold to Mr. J. Booth; got by Remus (550), d. (Matilda) by Sir Charles (592), g. d. (Alpine) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Young Strawberry) by Son of Favourite (252), — Strawberry.				
1822, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Pilot, 496	Mr. J. Booth	
1823, roan,	C. C. (died)	do.	do.	
1825, white,	B. C. (S.)	Governor	do.	
1826, Nov., red & white,	C. C. Lady Mowbray	Pilot, 496	do.	
SYLVIA, <i>White, calved April 21, 1821,</i> Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Harold (291), d. (Snowdrop) by Favourite (257), g. d. (Sweetbrier) by Bainton (48), gr. g. d. (Narcissa) by Mr. Blanchard's Bull (793), — Tulip.				
1823, white,	C. C. Syren	Surprise, 1490	Mr. Horncastle	
SYLVIA, <i>Roan, calved in 1819,</i> Mr. Bower's; got by Warrior (673), d. by Emperor (1016), g. d. by Blyth Comet (85).				
1827, Jan. 13, roan,	B. C. Cœur-de-Lion	Symmetry, 1495	Mr. Bower	Mr. Justice
1827, Dec. 19, red & white,	B. C. Speedwell	Columbus, 903	do.	
SYLVIA, <i>Roan, calved in February, 1828,</i> Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Young Daisy (947), d. (Red Strawberry) by Young Daisy (947), g. d. (Strawberry) by a son of Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. (Sarah) by a son of Pyramus (532), — by Miner (441), — by Favourite (252).				
1834, March, light roan,	C. C. Savanilla	Kilnshaw, 2175	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	Mr. Blaydes
1835, Jan. 20, red & white,	B. C. Sceptre	do.	do.	
1836, Jan. 24, red & white,	C. C. Superb	Norfolk, 2377	do.	

SYLVIA, (Vol. iii., p. 640.)

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Denton (198), d. by Danby (190).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824 or '25, roan,	C. C. Stella	Rockingham, 560	Mr. Wetherell	Duke of Buccleugh

SYLVIA, (Vol. ii., p. 558.)

Mr. White's; got by Corporal (167), d. by Midas (435), g. d. by Punch (531).

1825, red and white,	C. C.	Nelson, 1262	Mr. White	
----------------------	-------	--------------	-----------	--

SYMMETRY, (Vol. iii., p. 650.)

Red, calved in 1831,
Bred by Mr. Ellison; got by Lunesdale (2233), d. by Top Knot (1521), g. d. by Lionel (1171), gr. g. d. by Western Comet (689), — by Western Comet (689), — by a grandson of Favourite (252).

1834, white,	B. C. (S.)	Election	Mr. Ellison	
1835, Dec. 27, roan,	B. C. Symmetry	Chancellor, 1809	do.	

SYMMETRY, (Vol. i., p. 516.)

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Aylesby (44), g. d. by Barningham (56).

1820, twins, {	roan,	C. C.	Major, 398	Mr. Ostler
	roan,	C. C.		
1821, twins, {	red,	B. C.	Rival, 553	do.
	roan,	C. C.		

SYMMETRY, (Vol. ii., p. 558.)

Bred by Mr. Parrington; got by Cleveland (145), d. by Washington (674).

1823, Nov. 27, white,	B. C. Cleasby	Brutus, 100	Mr. Gresham	
1824, Oct. 24,	B. C. Royal Duke	Denmark, 961	do.	

SYRENA,

(Vol. iii., p. 651.)

Roan, calved September 20, 1830,

Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Guy (2084), d. (Strawberry) by a son of Barmpton (54), g. d. (Sarah) by a son of Pyramus (532), gr. g. d. by Miner (441), — by Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Jan. 25, roan,	C. C. Skylark	Kilnshaw, 2175	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	

TAMAR, OR No. 64,

(Vol. iii., p. 651.)

Calved in 1828,

Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Lord Huntingfield; got by Falstaff (1993), d. (No. 21) by Satellite (1420), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. by Charles (127), — by St. John (572), — Nymph) by The White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252); — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

18 ,	C. C.	Percy	Lord Huntingfield	
------	-------	-------	-------------------	--

TANCREDA,

(Vol. iii., p. 651.)

Roan, calved April 2, 1826,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Pioneer (1321), d. (Tranquil) by Defender (194), g. d. (Trap) by Candour (107), gr. g. d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), — (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

18 , red,	C. C. Tigrass	Coxcomb, 928	Major Bower	
1832, Nov. 20, red,	C. C.	do.	do.	

TAPESTRY,
Red and white, calved in 1822,
 (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 558, 652.)
 Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Regent (544), d. by Lawnsleeves (365), g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, roan,	C. C. Sarcenet	Hector, 1104	Lord Althorp	
1826, May 13, roan,	C. C. Silk	Chatsworth, 883	do.	
1827, May 29, roan,	C. C. Satin	Ivanhoe, 1131	do.	
1828, May 15, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1830, red and white,	C. C. Tiffany	Firby, 1040	Mr. T. Beasley	
1831, red and white,	B. C. Taurus	Northern Light, 1280	do.	
1832, red and white,	C. C. Taffaty	C. C., 1800	do.	
1833, twins, {	red & white, B. C. (S.)	} Oscar, 2392	do.	
roan,	C. C.			

TARKOIS,
Red and white, calved September 13, 1818,
 (Vol. ii., p. 559.)
 Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Topaz) by Wynyard (703), g. d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), gr. g. d. (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1821, Aug. 7, roan,	B. C. (S.) Trumpeter	Candour, 107	Major Bower	
1822, June 2, twins, {	C. (died)	} The Dandy, 1507	do.	
	C. (died)		do.	
1823, July 20, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Prince	do.	
1824, June 20, red & white,	C. C. Truth	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1825, June 22, red & white,	B. C. Turk	Navigator, 1260	do.	
1826, May 12,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1827, Aug. 20, red & white,	C. C. Topaz	do.	do.	

TEES WATER,
Calved October 22, 1832,
 (Vol. iii., p. 652.)
 Bred by Mr. T. Bates, sold to the Ohio Company, U. S.; got by Belvedere (1706), d. by a son of Princess, g. d. by Young Wynyard (2859), — descended from Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

1835, Aug. 20, nearly red,	B. C. Commodore Perry	Reformer, 2505	Ohio Company	
----------------------------	-----------------------	----------------	--------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 652.)

TEMPEST*

Roan, calved April 1, 1826,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Torch) by Candour (107), g. d. (Topaz) by Wynyard (703), gr. g. d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), — (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
183, red and white,	C. C. Truth	Cassius, 851	Major Bower	

(Vol. iii., p. 653.)

FESTY,

Red, calved July 18, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Tibbits; got by Cedric (1801), d. by Charles (127), g. d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by Neswick (1266).

1829,	B. C.	Northern Light, 1280	Mr. J. Beasley	
1831,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1830,	C. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 559.)

THALIA,

Roan, calved in August, 1821,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by His Grace (311), d. (Rosabella) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Rosette) by Wellington (680), gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319).

1824, roan,	B. C. Glendower	Ivanhoe, 1131	Lord Althorp	Mr. Graburn
1825, roan,	C. C. Guinever	do.	do.	
1826, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 560.)

THALIA,

Roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Robertson; got by Diomed (974), d. (Queen Mary) by Sirius (598), g. d. (Frolic) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Fancy) by Wellington (679), — (Cowslip) by Sultan (631), — by Sultan (631), — (Lady Bird) by Punch (531), — (My Lady) by Ladykirk (355).

1826, red and white,	C. C. Virgin	Meinnon, 1218	Mr. Robertson	
----------------------	--------------	---------------	---------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 653.)

THAMAR,

Roan, calved February 8, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen; got by Rolla (2557), d. by Young Lancaster (2184), g. d. by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. by Northumberland, — by Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Sept. 12, red & white,	C. C. Tiffany	Premier, 2448	Mr. Smith	Mr. Watson

(Vol. iii., p. 653.)

THE QUEEN,

Light roan, calved January 6, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Cottrell, sold to Mr. Niblett; got by Guy (2084), d. (Yorkshire Lady) by White Daisy (1583), g. d. (Red Strawberry) by Young Daisy (947), gr. g. d. (Strawberry) by a son of Barmpton (54), — (Sarah) by a son of Pyramus (532), — by Miner (441), — by Favourite (252).

1834, May 24, light roan,	C. C.	Son of Benedict	Mr. Niblett	Mr. Woodward
1835, April 7, red & white,	B. C. Frontinus	Martin, 2279	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 654.)

THERESA,

Roan, calved in February, 1825,

Lord Althorp's; got by Yorkshireman, d. by Sir Peter, g. d. by Mr. M. Hutton's Bull, gr. g. d. by Cleasby.

1827, Dec. 31, roan,	C. C. Azalia	Corinthian, 920	Lord Althorp	
1829, April 8, roan,	B. C. Arbutus	do.	do.	
1830, April 19, white,	B. C. Alabaster	Firby, 1040	do.	
1831, March 5, { red,	C. C.	Mercury, 2301	do.	
{ roan,	C. C. Acacia			
1832, June 26, roan,	B. C. Archibald	Firby, 1040	do.	Mr. Grey

Theresa died of milk fever in 1832.

THERESA, (Vol. iii., p. 654.)

Roan, calved March 20, 1827,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Edge; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Tranquil) by Defender (194), g. d. (Trap) by Candour (107), gr. g. d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), — (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
183, red and white,	C. C. True Love	Amor, 747	Major Bower	Mr. Swann
1834, Nov. 14, light roan,	B. C. Tommy	Colton, 1849	do.	Mr. Robinson
1836, March 15, roan,	B. C. Turtle	Spectator, 2688	Mr. Edge	

THISBE,

Red, calved July 5, 1831,

Bred by Earl Spencer; got by Mercury (2301), d. (No. 55) by Monarch (2324), g. d. by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. by Sir Oliver (605), — (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1834, Sept. 11, red,	B. C. Pyramus	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	Earl Howe
1836, Feb. 5, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

THOMASIN,

Light roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. T. Chrisp; got by Felton (2015), d. by Acton, g. d. by Sandhoe.

1828, twins, { white,	C. Yg. Thomasin	} A son of Wellington	Mr. T. Chrisp	
white,	C. C. (died)			
1829, white,	C. C. (died)			
1830, roan,	C. C.	Togstan, 2762	do.	
1832, twins, { white,	C. C.	} Son of Countess, 2666	do.	
white,	C. C.			

(Vol. iii., p. 655.)

THORP 1st,
(Vol. iii., p. 656.)

Calved October 8, 1832,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates ; got by Belvedere (1706), d. by Waterloo (2816), g. d. by Waterloo (2816).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, Nov. 10, red,	B. C.	Duke of Cleveland, 1937	Mr. T. Bates	

THYME,

(Vol. iii., p. 656.)

Roan, calved in May, 1834,

Bred by Mr. Wiley ; got by Mercury (1225), d. (Sweetbrier) by Lord Feversham's Son of Wonderful (700), g. d. (Mida) by Midas (435), gr. g. d. (Wildair) by a grandson of Phenomenon (491), — by Punch (531).

1833, Nov., roan,	B. C.	Corrector	Mr. Wiley	Mr. Gofton
-------------------	-------	-----------	-----------	------------

TIDY,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 560, 656.)

Red, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Curwen, sold to Mr. Webster ; got by General (272), d. (Frisky) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Eliza) by Patriarch (485), — by Alexander (20), — by Traveller (655).

1827, Feb. 28, red,	B. C.	Mexican	Mr. Webster	
1832,	C. C.		do.	

TIDY,

(Vol. ii., p. 561.)

Red, calved April 18, 1822,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson ; got by Colling (900), d. (Tuberose) by a son of North Star (578), g. d. (Red Rose) by a Bull of Mr. Colling's, gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

1825, Oct. 24, red & white,	C. C.	Trifle	Hon. J. Simpson	
1826, Oct. 31, roan,	C. C.	Trap	do.	

TIFFANY, (Vols. i, ii, and iii, pp. 516, 561, 657.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Regent (544), d. by Lawnsleeves (365), g. d. by Lawnsleeves (365).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, Sept., roan,	C. C. Lustring	Cecil, 120	Lord Althorp	
1823, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1825, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Hector	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C. Liberty	Ivanhoe, 1131	do.	
1828, March 26, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Ambition	do.	

TITANIA,

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Emperor (1014), d. Phœbe.

1832, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Prince	Marquis of Exeter	
1833, roan,	C. C. Turnip	Woodville, 2856	do.	
1834, white,	B. C. (S.)	Prince	do.	
1835, roan,	C. C.	Speculation, 5290	do.	

TOILETTE,

White, calved in January, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Alderson; got by Harold (291), d. (Young Countess) by Palatine (478), g. d. (Countess) by Bracken (91), gr. g. d. (Fancy) by Badsworth (47).

1825, Oct. 14, white,	C. C. Finsel	Wharfdale, 1578	Rev. H. Berry	
-----------------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------	--

TOILET,

Red and white, calved in March, 1823,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Prince (1338), d. (Topaz) by Wynyard (703), g. d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), gr. g. d. (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1826,	B. C. (S.)	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	
1827, March, {	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1830, red and white,	C. C. Token	do.	do.	Rev. — Reed

(Vol. iii., p. 658.)

(Vol. ii., p. 561.)

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 561, 658.)

TOPAZ,
(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 517, 562.)

Red and white, calved in 1814,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Wynyard (703), d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, Oct. 13, roan,	B. C. (S.) Tantalus	Jupiter	Major Bower	
1817, Oct. 8, roan,	C. C. Trinket	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	Mr. Simpson
1818, Sept. 13, red & white,	C. C. Tarkois	do.	do.	
1819, Oct. 28, roan,	C. C. Topknot	Candour, 107	do.	
1820, Aug. 29, red & white,	C. C. Torch	do.	do.	
1821, Nov. 28,	B. C. (S.)	Jasper	do.	
1823, March, red & white,	C. C. Toilet	Prince, 1338	do.	

Topaz was sold to the butcher in 1825.

TOPKNOT,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 562, 658.)

Light roan, calved October 28, 1819,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (107), d. (Topaz) by Wynyard (703), g. d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (1703), gr. g. d. (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1823, Jan. 28, roan,	B. C. Tickle Toby	The Dandy, 1507	Major Bower	
1824,	C. C.	Northumberland, 1286	Lord Huntingfield	
18 ,	C. C. Ruth	do.	do.	

TORCH,

(Vol. ii., p. 563.)

Red and white, calved August 29, 1820,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (107), d. (Topaz) by Wynyard (703), g. d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), gr. g. d. (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1823, Dec. 26,	B. C. (S.)	The Dandy, 1507	Major Bower	
1825, Feb. 1, red,	C. C. Taper	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1826, April 1, { roan,	C. C. Twilight	Navigator, 1260	do.	
{ roan,	C. C. Tempest			

TOY,

Roan, calved February 6, 1827,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Argus (759), d. (Vestal) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Vestris) by Remus (550), gr. g. d. (Valentine) by Blucher (82), — (Countess) by Albion (14), — by Shakspeare (582), — by Easby (232).

(Vol. iii., p. 659.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Alderman	Mr. J. Booth	
1831, roan,	C. C. Little Toy	Volunteer, 1553	do.	
1832, roan,	B. C. (died)	Matchem	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C.	Yg. Matchem, 2282	do.	
1834, white,	C. C. Plaything	do.	do.	
1835, roan,	C. C.	Priam, 2452	do.	

TOY,

Light roan, calved February 23, 1816,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Cecil (120), d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), g. d. (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

(Vol. ii., p. 563.)

1823, Nov. 4, roan,	C. C. Jubilee	Ketton, 346	Hon. J. Simpson	
1825, Dec. 25, red & white,	B. C.	Mentor, 426	do.	
1827, April 3, roan,	C. C. Tulipa	Brocklesby, 94	do.	

TRAFFICK,

Red, calved April 10, 1822,

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Colling (900), d. (Trinket) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Topaz) by Wynyard (703), gr. g. d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), — (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

(Vol. ii., p. 563.)

1825, May 27, roan,	B. C.	Ketton, 346	Hon. J. Simpson	
1826, July 11,	C. C. Transit	Mentor, 426	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 517.)

TRAGEDY,

Sir H. V. Tempest's; got by Favourite (252), d. by Punch (531).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1807,	C. C. Trinket	Phenomenon, 491	Sir H. V. Tempest	
1809,	C. C. Tulip	do.	do.	
1810,	C. C. Trifle	do.	do.	
1811,	C. C. Young Tragedy	Wynyard, 703	do.	Major Bower

Tragedy died in 1813.

(Vol. i., p. 518.)

YOUNG TRAGEDY,

Roan, calved in 1811,

Bred by Sir H. V. Tempest; got by Wynyard (703), d. (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (531).

1814, May 2, red & white,	C. C. Topaz	Wynyard, 703	Major Bower	Mr. Simpson
1816, Feb. 23, light roan,	C. C. Toy	Cecil, 120	do.	
1817, Feb. 13, dark roan,	C. C. Toilet (died)	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	Mr. Sykes
1817, Dec. 26, white,	C. C. Traffick	do.	do.	
1818, Nov. 9, roan,	C. C. Trap	Candour, 107	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 563.)

TRANQUIL,

Red and white, calved February 1, 1821,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Defender (194), d. (Trap) by Candour (107), g. d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), gr. g. d. (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1825,	C. C. Travis	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	Sir C. Knightley
1826, April 2, roan,	C. C. Tancreda	do.	do.	
1827, March 20, roan,	C. C. Theresa	Navigator, 1260	do.	

TRANSIT, (Vol. ii., p. 564.)
Light roan, calved April 30, 1815,
 Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Comet (155), d. by a son of Comet (155), g. d. by the Grey Bull (872).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820,	B. C.	Newton, 1271	Mr. Charge	
1821,	C. C.	Hulton, 1121	do.	
1822,	B. C.	Stephen, 1456	do.	
1823,	C. C.	Eclipse, 238	do.	
1824,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1825,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1826,	C. C.	do.	do.	

TRAP, (Vol. ii., p. 564.)
Roan, calved November 9, 1818,
 Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (105), d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), g. d. (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1821, Feb. 1, red & white,	C. C.	Tranquil	Defender, 194	Major Bower
1823, Jan. 14, roan,	C. C.	Trammel	The Dandy, 1507	do.
1825, Jan. 28, red & white,	C. C.	Transient	Pioneer, 1321	do.
1826, Jan. 20, roan,	B. C.	Timour the Tartar	Navigator, 1260	do.

TRAVIS, (Vol. ii., p. 564.)
Calved in 1825,
 Bred by Major Bower, sold to Sir C. Knightley; got by Pioneer (1321), d. (Tranquil) by Defender (194), g. d. (Trap) by Candour (107), gr. g. d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), — (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1827, Oct. 18,	C. C.	Argus, 759	Sir C. Knightley	
----------------	-------	------------	------------------	--

Dark roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Sir C. Morgan, sold to Mr. Cottrell; got by Furioso (270), d. by —, g. d. (Stranger) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), gr. g. d. (Old Roany) by Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Red Sall) by Mr. R. Grimston's Bull (282), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, April 27,	B. C. Richard Plantagenet	Sir Charles, 1439	Mr. Cottrell	
1826, light roan,	C. C. Arnata	do.	do.	
1827, April 23, roan,	B. C. Trafalgar	Squib, 1475	do.	

TRIFLE,

(Vol. ii., p. 565.)

Mr. Oates's; got by Bedford (68), d. (Trinket) by Meteor (432), g. d. (Princess) by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1825, Sept., red & white,	B. C. Fitzwilliam	Malcolm, 1190	Mr. Oates	
---------------------------	-------------------	---------------	-----------	--

TRIFLE,

(Vol. i., p. 519.)

Calved in 1813,

Mr. T. W. Parrington's; got by Cleveland (145), d. by Butterfly (104), g. d. by Globe (278).

1817,	B. C.	Baronet, 61	Mr. Parrington	Mr. Pybus
1818,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1819,	B. C. (S.)	Symmetry, 643	do.	
1820,	C. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 565.)

TRINKET,

White and red spots, calved March 6, 1819,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, sold to the Rev. H. Berry; got by Meteor (432), d. (Princess) by Western Comet (689), g. d. (Selina) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phœnix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
182,	C. C. Trifle	Bedford, 68	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Mr. J. Berry
1825, March 2, white,	C. C. Topaz	Diomed, 975	do.	
1827, July 22, roan,	C. C.	Wharfdale, 1578	Rev. H. Berry	

TRINKET,

Calved in 1807,

Bred by Sir H. V. Tempest; got by Phenomenon (491), d. (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Punch (531).

181,	B. C. Baronet	Wynyard, 703	Mr. T. W. Parrington
1816,	C. C. Yg. Trinket	Jupiter, 345	

(Vol. i., p. 519.)

TRINKET,

Red, calved June 10, 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Viscount (2802), d. (Peahen) by Mac Gregor (2235), g. d. (Fashion) by Star (2699), gr. g. d. by Boughton (90).

1832,	C. C. Bridget	Yg. Comet	Mr. R. Bagshaw
1833, roan,	C. C. Cornelian	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.
1834, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.
1835, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Thorp	do.

(Vol. iii., p. 659.)

TRINKET,
Roan, calved October 18, 1817,
(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 521, 565.)

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Simpson; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Topaz) by Wynyard (703), g. d. (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), gr. g. d. (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, May 31, white,	B. C.	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	
1822, April 10, red,	C. C. Traffick	Colling, 900	do.	

TRINKET,
Roan, calved in 1812,
(Vol. i., p. 520.)

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Smith, Dishley; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1817, Oct. 28,	C. C.	Lancaster, 360	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Wiley
1819, March 18,	B. C. (died in 1820)	do.	Mr. Smith	
1820, Dec. 28, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Ketton, 346	do.	

TRINKET,
(Vol. i., p. 521.)

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Sir Charles (592), g. d. by Aylesby (44).

1820, red and white,	B. C.	Rival, 553	Mr. Ostler	
1821, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	

YOUNG TRINKET,
Calved in 1816,
(Vol. i., p. 519.)

Mr. T. W. Parrington's; got by Jupiter (345), d. (Trinket) by Phenomeuon (491), g. d. (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1819,	C. C.	Synmetry, 643	Mr. Parrington	
-------	-------	---------------	----------------	--

YOUNG TRINKET,

(Vol. ii., p. 566.)

Roan, calved in 1821.

Mr. Parrington's; got by Symmetry (643), d. by Jupiter (345), g. d. by Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

Produce in	Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, roan,	C. C. Countess	Baron, 58	Mr. Parrington	
1824, white,	C. C.	Cardinal, 841	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C. (died)	Charles 2nd	do.	

TRINKET,

(Vol. i., p. 373.)

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Wellington (679), d. (Snowdrop) by Sultan (631), g. d. (Ruby) by Sultan (631), gr. g. d. by Lady Maynard's Bull (356), — (Delight) by Foljambe (263).

C. C. Leda	Barampton, 54	Mr. Robertson	
------------	---------------	---------------	--

TRINKET,

(Vol. i., p. 520.)

Roan, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Hutton (320), d. (Rosebud) by Misfortune (443), g. d. (Red Rose) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1817, roan,	C. C. Tuberoze	Sir Charles, 593	Mr. Seymour
1818, red,	C. C. Ruby (did not breed)	do.	do.
1819, April, red & white,	B. C. Toy	do.	do.
1820, March 21, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.
1821, Feb. 7, white,	C. C.	do.	do.

TRIUMPH,

(Vol. iii., p. 660.)

Calved in 1830.

Bred by Mr. T. Beasley; got by Rob Roy (2542), d. by Warrior 2nd (2813), g. d. by George (2055).

1833, roan,	C. C. Truth	Taurus, 2741	Mr. T. Beasley
-------------	-------------	--------------	----------------

TROTTER, (Vol. i., p. 522.)
 Sir Geo. Cooke's; got by Windsor (698), d. by Mr. Middleton's Bull, g. d. by Mr. Chapman's Bull.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
181,	B. C. Wellington	Windsor, 698	Mr. Parker	
1816,	C. C. Sophia	do.	do.	
1817,	C. C. Venus	Wellington, 683	do.	Major Bower

TRUE LOVE, (Vol. iii., p. 660.)

Red and white, calved in 183,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Swann; got by Amor (747), d. (Theresa) by Navigator (1260), g. d. (Tranquil) by Defender (194), gr. g. d. (Trap) by Candour (107), — (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), — (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1834, Nov. 28, roan,	C. C. Truffle	Colton, 1849	Major Bower	Mr. Frank
----------------------	---------------	--------------	-------------	-----------

TRUFFLE, (Vol. i., p. 522.)

Bred by Mr. Jobling, sold to Mr. Tibbits; got by Admiral (4), d. by Miner (441), g. d. by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1821, May 19, roan,	C. C.	Baronet, 62	Mr. Tibbits	
---------------------	-------	-------------	-------------	--

TUBEROSE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 524, 567.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Meteor (432), d. (Lily) by Sultan (1486), g. d. (Phœbe) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

1822, Feb.,	B. C.	Bedford, 68	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Mr. Webster
1824, April 30,	C. C.	Mandeville, 403	do.	
1826, March 5,	C. C.	Yg. Marske, 419	Sir C. Ibbetson	

TUBEROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 661.)
 Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson; got by Percy (1315), d. (Jewel) by Mandeville (403), g. d. (Mulberry) by Pyramus (533), gr. g. d. (Jemima) by Sultan (1486).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, Nov. 28, red,	C. C. Mary	Regent, 2518	Sir C. Ibbetson	

TUBEROSE, (Vol. i., p. 467.)
 Bred by Mr. Booth; got by his Lamé Bull (359), d. (Old Moss Rose) by Suworow (636), gr. g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1814, roan,	C. C. Rosanne	Albion, 14	Mr. Booth	
-------------	---------------	------------	-----------	--

TUBEROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 567.)
Roan, calved in 1820,
 Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. R. Earnshaw; got by Harold (291), d. (Red Rose) by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Driffield (223), — bred by Sir G. Strickland.

1823, red and white,	C. C. Thalia	Count, 170	Mr. Earnshaw	Mr. R. Earnshaw
1825, Jan.,	B. C. (S.)	Atlas, 42	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C.	Herod, 308	Mr. R. Earnshaw	

TUBEROSE, (Vol. i., p. 523.)
Red and white, calved in 1813,
 Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. (Rosebud) by Alexander (20), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1816, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Flash	Mr. Gibson	Lord Althorp
1817, white roan neck,	C. C. Tuberose	Midas, 435	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 566.)

TUBEROSE,

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Midas (435), d. (Tuberose) by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. by Alexander (20), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, roan,	C. C.	Rob Roy, 556	Lord Althorp	
1821, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Regent, 544	do.	Mr. Calvert
1822, red and white,	C. C.	His Grace, 311	do.	
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Sirloin, 604	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1825, white,	C. C.	Ivanhoe, 1131	do.	

TUBEROSE,

(Vol. i., p. 523.)

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Grey Robin (1090), d. by Aylesby (44), g. d. by Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer.

1821, roan,	C. C.	Miracle	Mr. Ostler	
1822, white,	B. C.	do.	do.	

TUBEROSE,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 524, 566.)

Red, calved July 2, 1818,

Bred by Mr. Seaton, sold to the Hon. J. Simpson; got by Son of North Star (578), d. (Red Rose) by a Bull of Mr. Colling's, g. d. by a Bull of Mr. R. Colling's.

1821, April 12, red,	C. C.	Feronia	Colling, 900	Mr. Simpson
1822, April 18, red,	C. C.	Tidy	do.	do.
1824, Oct. 29, red & white,	B. C.	Doctor, 319	do.	do.
1825, Dec. 15, roan,	B. C.	Mentor, 426	do.	do.
1827, April 29, { roan, { red,	C. C.	Tulip	Banker, 767	do.

TUBEROSE, (Vol. i., p. 523.)		TUBEROSE, (Vol. ii., p. 567.)	
Bred by Major Rudd, sold to Mr. Brown, Welbourn; got by Lancaster (360), d. by Petrarch (488), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Styford (629).			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
			To whom sold, &c.
1820, April 9, white,	C. C. Lily	Leopold, 372	Mr. Brown
1821, June 18, red,	C. C. Rosette	Talbot, 644	do.
Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley, sold to the Earl of Chesterfield; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Cherry) by Ladrone (353), g. d. by Danby (190), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).			
TUBEROSE, <i>Roan, calved January 19, 1820,</i>			
1822, Aug. 26, roan	B. C. (died)	Pilot, 499	Mr. Smith
1824, Feb. 2, roan,	B. C. Banker	Ketton, 346	do.
1825, Feb. 12, roan,	C. C. Balsam	Darlington, 955	do.
1826, Feb. 12, red & white,	B. C.	Paragon, 1303	do.
1827, Feb. 26,	C. C. Theodocea	Juniper, 1145	do.
Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Cripple (173), d. (Tulip) by Comet (155), g. d. by Ladrone (353), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).			
TUBEROSE, <i>Red, calved in 1818,</i>			
Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Cripple (173), d. (Tulip) by Comet (155), g. d. by Ladrone (353), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).			
1821, roan,	C. C. Tuberosa	North Star, 460	Mr. Wetherell
TUBEROSE, <i>Calved June 10, 1821,</i>			
Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell, sold to Mr. Munson, U. S.; got by North Star (460), d. (Tuberosa) by Cripple (173), g. d. (Tulip) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Ladrone (353), — by Danby (190).			
1823, red,	C. C. Rosa	Yg. Denton, 963	Mr. Munson
1825, white,	B. C. North Star	do.	do.
1829, twins, { roan,	B. C. Patriot	} Wye Comet, 1591	do.
	C. C.		
TUBEROSE, (Vol. iii., p. 661.)			
Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Cripple (173), d. (Tulip) by Comet (155), g. d. by Ladrone (353), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).			
1821, roan,	C. C. Tuberosa	North Star, 460	Mr. Munson, U. S.

TUBEROSE,

(Vol. iii., p. 661.)

Roan, calved May 21, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Holmes; got by Enchanter (244), d. (Matilda) by Marquis (408), g. d. (Moss Rose) by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, roan,	C. C. (died)	Wharfdale	Mr. Holmes	
1827, red and white,	C. C. Yellow Rose	Capt. Parry, 838	do.	Mr. F. Folliot
1828, roan,	B. C. Navarino	Volunteer, 1553	do.	do.
1829, white,	C. C. White Rose	do.	do.	
1830,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1831, roan,	B. C. St. Helena	Napoleon, 2349	do.	Col. Palliser
1832,	B. C. (S.)	Augustus	do.	
1833,	B. C. (S.)	Napoleon	do.	
1834,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1836, white,	B. C.	Argus, 759	do.	

TULIP,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 569, 662.)

Calved April 8, 1817,

Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, sold to Mr. Bradshaw; got by Meteor (432), d. (Eleanor) by Shakspeare (1430), g. d. Miss Gilling.

1823, Feb. 16, roan,	C. C. Amethyst	Bedford, 68	Sir H. C. Ibbetson	Sir C. Ibbetson
1824, Feb. 7, white,	C. C. Snowdrop	do.	do.	
1825, March 9,	C. C. Adelaide	Diomed, 975	do.	Mr. Webster
1826, Feb. 9,	B. C.	Yg. Marske, 419	Mr. Bradshaw	
1827, March 8,	B. C. (slaughtered)	Diomed	do.	
1829, Aug. 7,	C. C. Tippet	Sir Henry	Mr. Webster	

TULIP, <i>Roan, calved June 5, 1829,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 663.)	
Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Viscount (2802), d. (Jessamine) by Goldfinder (2064), g. d. (Fairy) by Star (2599), gr. g. d. (Agnes) by Boughton (90).			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
			To whom sold, &c.
1832, roan,	C. C. Aconite	Trinculo, 2775	Mr. R. Bagshaw
1833, roan,	B. C. Barrister	Eldon, 8028	do.
1834, roan,	C. C. Cowslip	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.
1835, roan,	C. C. Diana	do.	do.
TULIP, <i>Speckled red and white, calved in 1815,</i>			
Mr. Champion's; got by Charles (127), d. by Prince (521), g. d. by Neswick (1266).			
1828, roan and spots,	C. C. Governess	Governor, 1079	Mr. Champion
TULIP, <i>Roan, calved in 1825,</i>			
(Vol. iii., p. 663.)			
Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Eclipse (238), d. (Pausy) by White Comet (1582), g. d. (Violet) by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. (Best Twin) by Favourite (252), — (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).			
1829, roan,	C. C. Tuneful	Forester, 1055	Earl Wilton
1832, Nov. 27, red & white,	B. C. Montford	Kilnshaw, 2175	Mr. Whitaker
Tulip died of the milk fever in Nov., 1832.			
TULIP, <i>Red and white,</i>			
(Vol. i., p. 525.)			
Bred by Mr. George Coates; got by Driffield (223), d. (Young Hart) by Haughton (294).			
1809, red and white,	C. C.	Patriot, 486	Mr. G. Coates
1811, red and white,	B. C.	Palm Flower, 480	do.
1812, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.

TULIP,
Roan, calved in 1812,
(Vol. i., p. 526.)

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by George (275), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817 or '18, white,	C. C. Snowdrop	Wellington, 680	Mr. R. Colling	

TULIP,
(Vol. ii., p. 572.)

Bred by Mr. Curry; got by Sir Rowland (1455), d. by Mr. ———'s White Bull, g. d. by Irishman (329).

1825, roan,	C. C.	Sir Charles, 1440	Mr. Curry	
-------------	-------	-------------------	-----------	--

TULIP,
Roan, calved in 1820,
(Vol. iii., p. 662.)

Bred by Mr. Edwards; got by Regent (546), d. (Primrose) by North Star (459), g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's White Bull (151), gr. g. d. bred by Mr. R. Colling.

1823, roan,	B. C. Regent	Prince, 1338	Mr. Edwards	
1824, white,	B. C. (S.)	Leopold	do.	
1825, white,	C. C. Rosebud	Ebor, 997	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C. Prize	Maribro', 1189	do.	
1828, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1830, red and white,	C. C. May Flower	do.	do.	
1831, white,	B. C. (S.)	Romulus	do.	
1832, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

YOUNG TULIP,
Calved in 1813,
(Vol. i., p. 526.)

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. (Countess) by Petrarch (488), g. d. by Duke (224), gr. g. d. by Cleveland (144), — by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1816, white, with red neck,	C. C. Ranunculus	Flash, 261	Mr. Gibson	
1817, white,	C. C.	Midas, 435	do.	

TULIP,
(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 526, 568.)

Calved in 1808 or 9,

Mr. Farrer's; got by a son of Favourite (252), d. by Punch (531).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815 or '16,	B. C. Transit	Planet, 502	Col. Trotter	
1817, white,	C. C.	Baronet, 61	Mr. Farrer	
1818, March 18, red,	C. C. Red Rose	Equinox, 245	do.	
1819, April 19, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Son of Blaize	do.	
1820, April 18, roan,	C. C. Cowslip	Son of North Star, 1285	do.	
1821, May 22, {	C. C. Snowball	Bilsdale, 72		
	C. C. Snowdrop			

TULIP,

(Vol. ii., p. 571.)

Calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Grey, sold to Mr. Selby; got by Young Star (619), d. by Son of Comet (935), g. d. by Mr. Compton's Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. from the stock of Sir W. St. Quintin.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822,	B. C. Theodore	Fitzduke, 259	Mr. Grey	Mr. Tail
1823,	C. C. Tuberose	do.	do.	
1824,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1825,	B. C. (S.)	Neptune	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 570.)

TULIP,

Calved in 1820,

Bred by the Rev. T. Harrison; got by Rob Roy (556), d. (Moss Rose) by Cecil (120), g. d. (Pink) by Simon (590), gr. g. d. by Colonel, — by Styford (629), — by a son of Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822,	C. C. Picotee	Northumberland, 1286	Mr. Harrison	Sir C. Knightley
1823,	C. C. Carnation	do.	do.	
1824,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1825, Jan.,	B. C. (S.)	Hotspur, 1117	do.	
1825, Dec.,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1826,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 569.)

TULIP,

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. W. Jobson, sold to Mr. J. C. Langland's; got by Honest John (1116), d. bred by Mr. T. Smith, of Haggerston.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Rockingham, 560	Mr. Jobson	
1821, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C. Talisman	Sultan, 1485	do.	Mr. Vardy
1823, red and white,	C. C. Topaz	do.	do.	Mr. W. Jobson
1824, { red and white,	B. C. Tippoo	do.	Mr. Langlands	
	C. C. (died)			
1825, red and white,	C. C. Turban	do.	do.	
1826, {	B. C. Tremain	do.	do.	
	C. C.	do.	do.	
1827,	B. C. Tancred	do.	do.	

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Surprise, d. by Aylesby (44), g. d. by the Brother to Mr. R. Collings's White Heifer.

TULIP,

(Vol. i., p. 528.)

1818, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Constellation, 163	Mr. Ostler	
1819, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1820, roan,	C. C.	Rival, 553	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1822, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 527.)

TULIP,

Calved in 1814,

Mr. T. W. Parrington's; got by Cleveland (144), d. by Butterfly (104), g. d. by Globe (278).

1817,	C. C.	Baronet, 61	Mr. T. W. Parrington	
1818,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1819,	B. C.	Symmetry, 643	do.	Mr. Bean
1820,	C. C.	do.	do.	

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 528, 570.)

TULIP,

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Ruby) by Petrarch (488), g. d. by Major (397), gr. d. (Stranger) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Old Roany) by Grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820,	C. C. Princess	Leopold, 372	Mr. Hutchinson	Mr. Hutchinson
1821,	B. C. Fitz Marske	Marske, 418	do.	
1822,	C. C. (died young)	Orlando	do.	
1823, red,	C. C. Oriol	Sir Leoline, 603	do.	
1824, red and white,	C. C. Pauline	Norman Willy, 456	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C. Violet	Emperor	do.	
1826, May,	C. C. Lupin	Stephenson's Bull 1480	do.	

TULIP,

Roan, calved May 15, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley; got by Ketton (346), d. (Victoria) by Charles (127), g. d. (Venus) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite, — Hollon.

1824, March, white,	B. C. Citizen	Chilton, 137	Mr. Smith	
1825, Feb. 26, roan,	C. C. Dahlia	Milo, 439	do.	

TULIP,

Calved in 1808 or 9,

Colonel Trotter's; got by a son of Favourite, d. by Punch. (531).

1815 or '16,	C. C. Transit	Planet, 502	Col. Trotter	(Vol. i., p. 526.)
--------------	---------------	-------------	--------------	--------------------

(Vol. i., p. 525.)

TULIP,

Calved in 1804.

Bred by Mr. Wailes; got by Cleveland (144), d. by Traveller (655), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1807, roan,	C. C. Duchess	Duke, 224	Mr. Gibson	
1808, white,	C. C. Lily	Alexander, 20	do.	
1809, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Chilton, 136	do.	
1810, white,	B. C. (S.)	Petrarch, 488	do.	
1811, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1812, white,	C. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	

TULIP,

Red, calved in 1814.

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 527, 568.)

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Comet (155), d. (Cherry) by a son of Wynyard, by St. John (572), g. d. by Danby (190).

1817, roan,	C. C. Daisy	Denton, 198	Mr. Wetherell	
1818, red,	C. C. Tuberoze	Cripple, 173	do.	
1819,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1820,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1821,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1822, roan,	C. C. Narcissus	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1823, roan,	C. C. (died in 1824)	Denton, 198	do.	
1824, roan,	B. C. Charley	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1826, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
Tulip died in 1827.				

TULIP,

Dark roan, calved September 23, 1821.

(Vol. ii., p. 571.)

Bred by Mr. White; got by North Star (460), d. (Daphne) by Adonis (6), g. d. by a great grandson of Favourite (252).

1825, red,	B. C. (died)	Pretender	Mr. White	
1826, roan,	C. C.	Cardinal, 113	do.	

TUNEFUL, <i>Roan, calved in 1829,</i>				(Vol. iii., p. 663.)	
Mr. Bolden's; got by Forester (1055), d. (Tulip) by Eclipse (238), g. d. (Pansy) by White Comet (1582), gr. g. d. (Violet) by Western Comet (689), — (Best Twin) by Favourite (252), (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).	Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, white,	C. C.	Albinia	Montgomery, 2334	Mr. Bolden	Capt. Davies
TURNIP, <i>Roan, calved in 1833,</i>				(Vol. iii., p. 664.)	
Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Woodville (2856), d. (Titania) by Emperor (1014), g. d. Phoebe.	C. C.		Bashaw, 1692	Marquis of Exeter	
TWINKLE, <i>Light roan, calved in 1829 or 1830,</i>				(Vol. iii., p. 664.)	
Bred by Major Bower; got by Amor (747), d. (Twilight) by Navigator (1260), g. d. (Torch) by Candour (107), gr. g. d. (Topaz) by Wynyard (703), — (Young Tragedy) by Wynyard (703), — (Tragedy) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).					
1833, March 8, roan,	C. C.	Timandra	Coxcomb, 928	Major Bower	Mr. Swann
1834, Jan. 8, red & white,	C. C.	Trifle	Colton, 1849	do.	
USEFUL, <i>Red roan, calved in 1830,</i>				(Vol. iii., p. 664.)	
Bred by Mr. Botterill; got by Garton (2052), d. by Baron (59), g. d. by Bracken (91), gr. g. d. by Ketton (346).					
1833,	B. C.	(S.)	Easthorpe	Mr. Botterill	
1834, roan,	C. C.		Ebor	do.	
1835, red,	C. C.		Darlington, 1767	do.	

VAGRANT, (Vol. iii., p. 667.)			
Bred by Major Bower; got by Amor (747), d. (Valentine) by Navigator (1260), g. d. (Virtue) by Candour (107), gr. g. d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), — by an own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1834, March, white,	C. C. Varnish	Colton, 1849	Major Bower
VAIL, (Vol. iii., p. 671.)			
Bred by Major Bower; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Vanity) by Candour (107), g. d. (Venus) by Wellington (688), gr. g. d. (Trotter) by Windsor (698), — by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale.			
1829, roan,	C. C. Verneil	Amor, 747	Major Bower
VALENTINE, (Vol. iii., p. 665.)			
Bred by Mr. Bagshaw; got by Young Comet, d. (Queen) by Mac Gregor (2235), g. d. (Fashion) by Star (2699), gr. g. d. (Ann) by Boughton (90).			
1833, white,	B. C. (S.)	Young Comet	Mr. R. Bagshaw
1834, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Alfred	do.
1835, white,	C. C. Dewdrop	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.
VALENTINE, (Vol. iii., p. 665.)			
Bred by Major Bower, sold to Major Thompson; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Virtue) by Candour (107), g. d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).			
183, white,	C. C. Vagrant	Amor, 747	Major Bower
(Mr. Stapylton)			

VALENTINE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 529, 572.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Booth, Killerby; got by Blucher (82), d. (Countess) by Albion (14), g. d. by Shakspeare (582), gr. g. d. by Easby (232).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
181,	B. C. Apollo	Yg. Albion, 15	Mr. Booth	Mr. Whitaker
1821, April 17,	C. C. Vestris	Remus, 550	do.	
1822, Oct. 21, red & white,	B. C. Jack Tar	Pilot, 496	do.	
1825, Oct.,	B. C. Volunteer	Yg. Albion, 15	do.	

VALUABLE, (Vol. ii., p. 573.)

Roan, calved February 24, 1822,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Sir C. Knightley; got by Defender (194), d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

1825, April 23, roan,	C. C. Verania	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	Sir C. Knightley
1826, April 27, roan,	C. C. Valuation	do.	do.	
1827, July 29, white,	C. C.	Argus, 759	Sir C. Knightley	

VALUATION, (Vol. iii., p. 681.)

Major Bower's; got by Pioneer (1321), d. (Valuable) by Defender (194), g. d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

1831, roan,	C. C. Violetta	Amor, 747	Major Bower	
-------------	----------------	-----------	-------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 666.)

VANITY,
Calved in 1827,

Bred by Sir C. Knightley; got by Argus (759), d. (Vanquish) by Defender (194), g. d. (Venus) by Wellington (683), gr. g. d. (Trotter) by Windsor (698), — by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, white,	C. C. Larœna	White Boy, 1580	Sir C. Knightley	
1832, roan,	B. C.	Menai, 2299	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 573.)

VANITY,

White, calved in April, 1820,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (107), d. (Venus) by Wellington (683), g. d. (Trotter) by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale.

1823, Jan. 13, white,	C. C. Vain	The Dandy, 1507	Major Bower	
1824, Jan. 24,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1825, Jan. 5, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Pioneer	do.	
1825, Dec. 2, roan,	C. C. Vail	Navigator, 1260	do.	
1826,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 573, 665.)

VANITY,

White, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. W. Smith, West Rasen; got by Reform (1361), d. Old Cora.

1824, July, roan,	B. C. (died)	Comus	Mr. W. Smith	
1825, Sep. 30, roan,	C. C. Favourite	Northampton, 1279	do.	
1827, July, twins, {	B. C. (S.)	} Yg. Lancaster	do.	
1828, May 31, roan,	C. C. Fatima		do.	Mr. Dawson
1829, Aug. 21, roan,	B. C. Farmer	Milton, 2314	do.	

VANITY,

(Vol. iii., p. 665.)

Red and white, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Champion; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. by Magnet (392), g. d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by the Duke of Leeds' Bull.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce,	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, Oct. 11, roan & spots, B. C.	Varro	Blyth Champion, 801	Mr. Champion	

VANITY,

(Vol. iii., p. 666.)

Roan, calved May 7, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Tempest; got by Sir Walter (2638), d. (Verbina) by a son of Wellington (679), g. d. bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk.

1835, May 8, roan,	C. C. Muscadel	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Tempest	
1836, May 17, roan,	B. C. Pepin	Brutus, 1752	do.	

VANQUISH,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 574, 666.)

White, calved March 30, 1822,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Sir C. Knightley; got by Defender (194), d. (Venus) by Wellington (683), g. d. (Trotter) by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull, of Dinsdale.

1825, May 23, roan,	B. C. Vaunter	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	Mr. F. Otway
1826, Aug., white,	C. C.	do.		Sir C. Knightley
1827,	C. C. Vanity	Argus, 759	Sir C. Knightley	
1828,	C. C. Varna	Pioneer, 1321		

(Vol. ii., p. 574.)

VAPOUR,

Roan, calved August 11, 1815,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Comet (155), d. by Comet (155), g. d. by a son of Comet, gr. g. d. by —, — by Favourite (252), — by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1820,	B. C.	Newton, 1271	Mr. Charge	
1821,	B. C.	Hulton, 1121	do.	
1823, twins,	{	Eclipse, 238	do.	
1824,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1825,	B. C.	Wonderful, 700	do.	

VARIETY, (Vol. iii., p. 666.)

Light roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Botterill; got by Malbro' (1189), d. by Baron (59), g. d. by Bracken (91), gr. g. d. by Ketton (346).

1832, white,	C. C. (did not breed)	Romulus	Mr. Botterill	
1833, roan,	C. C.	Easthorpe, 1947	do.	
1834, white,	C. C. (died)	Burlington, 1769	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	

VARIETY, (Vols. ii and iii., pp. 575, 599.)

Red and white, calved May 23, 1819,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Venus) by Wellington (683), g. d. (Trotter) by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale.

1822, May 15,	B. C. (S.)	The Dandy	Major Bower	
1823, April 30,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1824, May 6,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1825, May 27, roan,	B. C.	Pioneer, 1321	do.	Mr. Dickinson
1826, May 22,	B. C. (S.)	Navigator	do.	
1827, April 15, red,	C. C.	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1833,	C. C.	Red & White Strawberry Bright, 1739	Mr. Benson	

(Vol. iii., p. 667.)

VARNA,

Roan,

Bred by Mr. Gee; got by Sweet William (1493), d. (Valentine) by Points (511), g. d. by George (274), gr. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Badsworth (47).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, June 21, roan,	C. C. Vinea	Frederick, 1060	Duke of Leeds	
1832, May 23, roan,	B. C.	Matchem, 2281	do.	

VELVET,

Red, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Thacker; got by a grandson of Comet, d. by Prince.

1820, roan,	C. C. Strawberry	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	
-------------	------------------	----------------	-----------	--

VELVET,

Roan calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Major (398), d. (Vesta) by Denton (198), g. d. (Venus) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Freedom (268), — by Herdsman (304).

1825, Nov. 20, roan,	B. C. Memnon	Rockingham, 560	Mr. Wetherell	N. Brunswick Ag. Soc.
1826, white,	B. C. (S.)	Chancellor	do.	
1827, white,	B. C. (S.)	Stamford	do.	

VENILIA,

Red, calved in August, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Maynard; got by Enchanter (244), d. (Venus) by Major (397), g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1825, Dec. 15, red,	B. C. Wallace	Prince Comet, 1342	Mr. Whitaker	
18	B. C. Francisco	Gloucester, 1074	Mr. Maynard	
18	B. C. Burley	Francisco, 2032	do.	
183	B. C. Yg. Matchem	Matchem, 2281	do.	
1833, red,	C. C. Bee's Wing	Sir Thomas, 2636	do.	

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 576, 722.)

(Vol. ii., p. 576.)

VENOM,

Roan, calved May 15, 1821,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (107), d. (Vesta) by Comet (155), g. d. (Venus) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite (252) out of Hollon.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, April 30, roan,	C. C. Verjuice	The Dandy, 1507	Major Bower	Marquis of Huntley
1825, April 13, red,	B. C. (S.)	Pioneer	do.	Sir C. Knightley
1826, May 5, roan,	B. C. Victor	Navigator, 1260	do.	
1827, April 8,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 580.)

VENUS,

Red and white, calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. J. Appleton; got by Apollo (36), d. (Ruby) by North Star (459), g. d. by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — by an own Brother to Ben (70).

1824, roan,	B. C. Matchem	Yg. Lancaster, 1162	Mr. J. Appleton	Mr. Thompson
1825, red and white,	B. C. Victory	Whisker, 1579	do.	Mr. Hebron
1826, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Mr. Pearson's Bull	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C. Bess	Son of Whisker	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 669.)

VENUS,

Roan, calved August 29, 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Viscount (2802), d. (Nun) by Goldfinder (2064), g. d. (Imogen) by Goldfinder (2064), gr. g. d. (Rhoda) by Boughton (90).

1832, red and white,	C. C. Baroness	Yg. Comet	Mr. R. Bagshaw	
1833, red and white,	B. C. Consul	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.	
1834, red and white,	C. C. Deborah	do.	do.	
1835, white,	C. C. Eliza	Barrister, 1689	do.	

VENUS,
Calved in 1824,
 Bred by Mr. T. Beasley; got by George (2055), d. by Captain (108), g. d. by Mr. Rayne's Red Bull (2483). (Vol. iii., p. 668.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1827, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Warrior 2nd	Mr. T. Beasley	
1828, white,	C. C. Vesper	Blyth, 797	do.	
1829, red and white,	C. C. Venus	do.	do.	

VENUS,
Red and white, calved in 1829,
 Bred by Mr. T. Beasley; got by Blyth (797), d. (Venus) by George (2055), g. d. by Captain (108), gr. g. d. by Mr. Rayne's Red Bull (2483). (Vol. iii., p. 669.)

1832, Aug. 16, red,	C. C. Violet	C. C., 1800	Earl Brownlow	
1833, Sept. 23, red,	C. C. Vanity	Albanac, 1617	do.	

VENUS,
Red, calved in 1812,
 Bred by Mr. Booth; got by his Lame Bull (359), d. (Moss Rose) by Suworow (636), g. d. by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), gr. g. d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660). (Vol. i., p. 533.)

1816, roan,	C. C. Violet	Albion, 14	Mr. Booth	Mr. J. Booth
-------------	--------------	------------	-----------	--------------

VENUS,
Calved in 1820,
 Bred by Mr. Buston; got by Yorkshireman, d. by Thorpe (1515), g. d. by Northumberland (464), gr. g. d. by the Lame Bull (358), — by Young Bolingbroke, — by a Bull of Mr. Newby's. (Vol. ii., p. 579.)

1823, red,	B. C. (S.)	Coatham, 896	Mr. Buston	
1824, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1826, red,	B. C. (S.)	Cato	Mr. J. Richmond	

VENUS,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 531, 576.)

Red, calved in 1808,

Bred by Mr. John Charge, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Major (397), d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1813, roan,	C. C. Miranda	Western Comet, 689	Mr. Whitaker	
1815,	C. C. Dorinda (did not breed)	Wellington, 679	do.	
1816, roan,	C. C. Emma	do.	do.	Mr. Dixon
1818,	B. C. Prince Edward	Marquis, 408	do.	
1822, Aug., red & white,	C. C. Viola	His Grace, 311	do.	
1823, Aug., red,	C. C. Venilia	Enchanter, 244	do.	Mr. Maynard
1824, Dec. 13, roan,	C. C. Verbeia	Frederick, 1060	do.	
Venus was slaughtered in 1825.				

VENUS,

(Vol. i., p. 530.)

Calved in 179,

Bred by Mr. C. Colling; got by Ben (70), d. (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), g. d. (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19), gr. g. d. by Mr. J. Smith's Bull, — by Mr. Jolly's Bull.

1798 or '9,	B. C. Cupid	Son of Favourite, 252	Mr. C. Colling	
1803, roan,	B. C. Windsor	Favourite, 252	do.	
1804, roan,	C. C. Mary	do.	do.	
1808, red and white,	B. C. Petrarch	Comet, 155	do.	
1809, red,	B. C. Alfred	do.	do.	

VENUS,

(Vol. ii., p. 580.)

Bred by Mr. Curry; got by Snowdrop, d. by Sir Rowland (1455), g. d. by Middleton (1235), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329).

1825, red and white,	B. C.		Mr. Curry	
----------------------	-------	--	-----------	--

VENUS, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 534, 577.)

Roan, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Wellington (680), d. by George (275), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), from a sister to the dam of the White Heifer that travelled.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, roan,	C. C. Clara	Lancaster, 360	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. R. Thomas
1817, roan,	B. C. Diamond	do.	do.	Mr. Donaldson
1819, Oct. 2, red & white,	B. C. Adonis	do.	Mr. Simpson	
1826, Jan. 23, white,	C. C. Vulpina	Mentor, 426	do.	

VENUS, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 532, 577.)

Roan, calved in 1809,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Badsworth (47), d. by Driffield (223), g. d. bred by Sir Geo. Strickland.

1813, roan,	C. C. Yg. Venus	Bracken, 91	Mr. Earnshaw	
1814,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1815, red,	C. C. (did not breed)	Count, 170	do.	
1817, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1818, Feb., roan,	C. C. Strawberry	do.	do.	
1819, roan,	C. C. Daisy	do.	do.	
1820,	C. C. (died young)	do.	do.	
1823, Oct. 4, roan,	C. C.	Harold	do.	
1824, twins, {	B. C.	Harold 291 or Count 170	do.	
	C. C.	Harold, 291	do.	

Venus was sold to the butcher in 1825.

YOUNG VENUS,
Roan, calved in 1813,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 533, 577.)

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Bracken (91), d. (Venus) by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Driffield (223), gr. g. d. bred by Sir Geo. Strickland.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, Jan, red & white,	C. C. Madam	Count, 170	Mr. Earnshaw	Mr. Jessop
1818, red and white,	C. C. Rebecca	do.	do.	
1819, twins, {	B. C. (S.)	Harold, 291	do.	
	C. C. (did not breed)			
1820, white,	B. C. Cupid	do.	do.	
1821, twins,	(died)	do.	do.	
1823, Oct. 10, red & white,	C. C. Yg. Madam	Count, 170	do.	Mr. R. Earnshaw
1824, white,	C. C. (poisoned)		do.	
1825, April 22, roan,	C. C.	Atlas, 42	do.	
1827, March 18, red,	C. C. Garcia	Count, 170	Mr. R. Earnshaw	Mr. Bosville

57

H

VENUS,

Red and white, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Emperor (1015), d. (Brunette) by Sir Peter (606), g. d. (Lucy) by Herod (307), gr. g. d. (Crescent) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Young Sall) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

(Vol. iii., p. 669.)

1827, Oct. 31,	C. C. Maid of Corinth	Corinthian, 920	Mr. Hutchinson
1829, June, red,	B. C. Vanguard	Kehama, 1150	do.
1830, Aug. 23, roan,	C. C. Julia	Pancake, 2407	do.

VENUS,

White and red, calved in 1804,

Bred by Mr. Wm. Jobling; got by Cleveland (144), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

(Vol. i., p. 531.)

1808, yellow, red, & white,	C. C.	Duke, 224	Mr. W. Jobling
1809, red & white, {	C. C.	Yarborough, 705	do.
	C. C.		

VENUS, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 536, 578.)

Roan, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Parker, sold to Major Bower; got by Wellington (683), d. (Trotter) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Mr. Middleton's Bull, of Newton, gr. g. d. by Mr. Chapman's Bull, of Dinsdale.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, May 23, red & white,	C. C. Vanity	Marshal Beresford, 415	Major Bower	
1820, April 17, white,	C. C. Vanity	Candour, 107	do.	
1821, April 15, white,	B. C. (S.)		do.	{ Sir C. Knightley
1822, March 30, {	C. C. Vanquish	Defender, 194	do.	
1823, April 8, roan,	B. C. Vulpes	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1824, Feb. 23, twins, {	B. C. Venice	Prince, 1338	do.	
1825, Feb. 26, twins, {	C. C. (slaughtered)		do.	
	B. C. (S.)	Candour, 107	do.	
1826, April 7, red & white,	B. C. (S.) (died)	Navigator, 1260	do.	
	B. C. Venones		do.	

VENUS, (Vol. i., p. 535.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Lady Mary) by Petrarch (488), g. d. (Countess) by Cupid (177), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1819, red,	C. C.	Leopold, 372	Major Rudd
1820, red and white,	C. C.	do.	do.
1821, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.

YOUNG VENUS, (Vol. ii., p. 581.)

Roan, calved November 7, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Slater; got by Carlton Comet (845), d. (Venus) by Prince (521), g. d. (Old Venus) by Cupid (177).

1826, March 26, roan,	B. C. Carlton Favourite	Blyth Favourite, 801	Mr. Slater
-----------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	------------

(Vol. ii., p. 579.)

VENUS,

Red, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Luke Scott; got by Cupid (180).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, roan,	B. C. Field Marshal	Rockingham, 560	Mr. W. Jobson	
1821, red and white,	C. C. (died)	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1823, red and white,	B. C. Fitz Sultan	do.	do.	Major Frankland
1825, roan,	C. C. Fendy	do.	do.	
1826, Oct., red & white,	B. C.	do.	do.	

VENUS,

Roan, calved November 14, 1821,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Disley; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Cherry) by Ladrone (353), g. d. by Danby (190), gr. g. d. by a son of Favourite (252).

(Vol. ii., p. 580.)

1825, Oct. 2, roan,	B. C.	Tippoo, 649	Mr. Smith	
1827, June 7, red & white,	B. C. Attraction	Factotum, 1022	do.	Mr. Pittam

VENUS,

Red, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Smith, Drax Abbey, sold to Mr. Bloor; got by Freedom (2041), d. (Fortune) by Regent (2514), g. d. by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. (The Old Red Cow) by a Bull of Sir G. Strickland's, — by Northumberland (466), — by Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88).

(Vol. iii., p. 670.)

1832, Dec. 23, red,	B. C. Solicitor	Chancellor, 1808	Mr. Smith	
1834, red,	B. C. Vulcan	Sackville, 2583	Mr. Bloor	
1835, roan,	B. C. Vesper	Maggot, 2238	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 670.)

VENUS,

Roan, calved December 20, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Tempest; got by Sir Walter (2638), d. (Vestris) by Cato (1794), g. d. (Verbina) by a son of Wellington (679), gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, Dec. 24, red,	C. C. Vermilion	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Tempest	
1835, Jan. 25, roan,	C. C. Nonpareil	do.	do.	
1836, Jan. 17, roan,	B. C. Eryx	Brutus, 1752	do.	

VENUS, (Vols. i. ii. and iii., pp. 536, 579, 668.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Walker, of Myton; got by Constellation (163), d. (Nancy) by Alfred (23), g. d. Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Prince	Mr. Walker	
1820, roan,	C. C. Vestal	Wellington	do.	
1821, red and white,	C. C. C.	Star, 618	do.	
1822, red and white,	C. C. Princess	Yg. Pilot, 497	do.	
1823, red,	C. C. Rachel	Constellation, 163	do.	
1824, Feb. 10, roan,	B. C. Ben	Columella, 904	Mr. Paley	Mr. Handley
1825, May 4, roan,	C. C. Beauty	General, 1065	do.	
1826, Nov. 15, roan,	B. C. C.	Corinthian Tom, 921	do.	
1827, Oct. 10, roan,	C. C. Virginia	do.	do.	
1829, April 30, roan,	C. C. Buttercup	do.	do.	
1830, April 30, red & white,	B. C. Germanicus	Dandy Prat, 1903	do.	
1832, April 11, roan,	B. C. Chance	Son of Frederick, 1060	Mr. S. Gill	

VENUS,

Calved September 3, 1829,

Bred by Mr. Webster; got by Fitz-Midas (1043), d. (Venus) by General (272), g. d. (Bell) by Jupiter, gr. g. d. (Flora) by Young Star (619).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832,	C. C. C.	Fitz Form, 2024	Mr. Webster	

(Vol. iii., p. 670.)

(Vol. i., p. 534.)

VENUS,

Bred by Col. Trotter; got by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), d. by Son of Favourite (252), g. d. Hollon.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1814, roan,	C. C. Vesta	Comet, 155	Col. Trotter	Major Bower
1815, June 7, red & white,	B. C. Vesper	do.	Col. Mellish	
1816, April 9, roan,	C. C. Victoria	Charles, 127	do.	Mr. Smith

VENUS, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 535, 578.)

White, calved in 1816,

Mr. White's, of Cotes; got by a son of Wellington (680), d. by Henry (301), g. d. by Danby (190).

1818, April 21, white & red,	B. C. Victor	Cripple, 173	Mr. White	
1820, Feb. 1, roan,	C. C. Victoria	Denton, 198	do.	
1821, March 15, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1822, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Cato	do.	
1823, red and white,	B. C.	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1824, white,	C. C.	Ketton, 346	do.	Mr. Beasley
1825, Jan., roan,	C. C. Jewel	Nelson, 1262	do.	
1826, white,	C. C. Jessie	Pretender, 1335	do.	

VERBINA,

(Vol. iii., p. 671.)

Bred by Mr How; got by a son of Wellington (679), d. bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk.

1828, Jan. 17, roan,	C. C. Vestris	Cato, 1794		
1831, May 7, roan,	C. C. Vanity	Sir Walter, 2638	Mr. Tempest	

Verbina was sold to the butcher in 1833.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, Aug. 20, roan,	C. C. Verona	Prince, 1338	Major Bower	
1824, July 5, roan,	C. C. Virginia (died)	do.	do.	
1826, April 14, roan,	B. C. Vesper	Navigator, 1260	do.	
VERONA, (Vol. ii., p. 582.)				
<i>Roan, calved August 20, 1823.</i>				
Bred by Major Bower; got by Prince (1338), d. (Verity) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Vesta) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), — by Son of Favourite (252), — Hollon.				
1826, July 2, red & white,	C. C. Virginia	Pioneer, 1321	Major Bower	
1827, July 14, white,	B. C. (S.)	Navigator	do.	
VERONICA, (Vol. i., p. 537.)				
<i>Yellow red and white, calved in 1817.</i>				
Mr. Donkin's, of Sandoe; got by Midas (435), d. by Sir Oliver (605), g. d. by Styford (629), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319).				
1819, Nov. 22, white,	C. C.	Yg. Star, 619	Mr. Donkin	
VESPER, (Vol. iii., p. 671.)				
<i>Roan, calved in 1827.</i>				
Mr. Chrisp's; got by Sir Charles (1440), d. by Sir Rowland (1455), g. d. by a son of Phenomenon (491), gr. g. d. by Irishman (329).				
1835, roan,	B. C.	Candidate, 1778	Mr. Chrisp	

VERITY, (Vol. ii., p. 582.)*Red and white, calved April 14, 1819.*

Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Vesta) by Comet (155), g. d. (Venus) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite (252), — Hollon.

VESPER, (Vol. ii., p. 583.)

Mr. Claridge's; got by Comet (155), d. (Venus) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), g. d. by Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. Hollon.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, June 6, white	B. C. Hector the First	Ambo, 746	Mr. Claridge	
1821, Oct. 9, roan,	B. C. Norman	do.	do.	
1823, March 2, white,	C. C. Vesta	Acklam, 713	do.	

Vesper was sold to the butcher in 1824.

VESPER, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 537, 583.)

Strawberry, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. White, of Cotes; got by Wellington (680), d. by Favourite (252), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1819, May 12, white,	C. C. Miss Lancaster	Lancaster, 360	Mr. White	
1820, March 28, white,	C. C. Laurustina	Denton, 198	do.	
1821, March 16, white,	C. C. Lavinia	do.	do.	
1823, Feb., red,	B. C. Nelson	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1824, March, white,	C. C. White Rose	Ketton, 346	do.	

VESPER, (Vol. ii., p. 583.)

Red, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by a son of Comet (155), d. by Miner (441).

1822, roan,	C. C. Yg. Vesper	Pilot, 1319	Mr. R. Thornton	Mr. Thompson
1823, red and white,	B. C. (S.) (died)	do.	do.	do.
1824, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	do.
1826,	C. C.	Cato, 856	do.	do.

VESTA,
Red and white, calved in 1821,
(Vol. ii., p. 585.)

Bred by Mr. J. Appleton; got by Apollo (36), d. (Violet) by Major (398), g. d. by Alfred (23), gr. g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Grey Bull (1089).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Yg. Lancaster	Mr. J. Appleton	
1825, red and white,	C. C. Virgin	Whisker, 1579	do.	
1826, red and white,	C. C. Velvet	Mr. Pearson's Bull 1310	do.	

VESTA,
Red roan, calved in 1827,
(Vol. iii., p. 672.)

Bred by Mr. Cattley; got by Isaac (1129), d. by Northern Light (1281), g. d. by White Comet (1582), gr. g. d. by a son of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1830, red roan,	C. C. Moss Rose	Romulus, 1403	Mr. Cattley	
1831, Nov. 1, roan,	B. C. Champion	Bedford, 68	do.	Mr. Clark
1833, April 20, red,	C. C. Venus	Bedford Jun., 1701	do.	
1834,	C. C. Ruth	Luck's-all, 2230	do.	

VESTA,
White, calved March 2, 1823,
(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 586, 672.)

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Acklam (713), d. (Vesper) by Comet (155), g. d. (Venus) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite (252), — Hollon.

1826, March 23,	C. C.	Darius, 953	Mr. Claridge	
1827, Feb. 11,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1828, Jan. 9,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1829, May 8,	B. C. (S.)	Lisbon, 1172	do.	
1831, March 21,	C. C.	Son of Pilot	do.	

VESTA,
(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 540, 584.)

Red and white, calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Count (170), d. by Badsworth (47), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Driffeld (223), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, roan,	C. C. Cleopatra	Harold, 291	Mr. Earnshaw	
1822,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1823, Dec.,	B. C. (S.)	Herod	do.	
1825, May 2, roan,	C. C.	Atlas, 42	do.	

YOUNG VESTA,

(Vol. ii., p. 585.)

Yellow red and white, calved in February, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw; got by Harold (291), d. (Marion) by Bracken (91), g. d. by Badsworth (47), gr. g. d. by Badsworth (47), — by Driffeld (223), — by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

1825, March,	B. C.	Atlas, 42	Mr. Earnshaw	
--------------	-------	-----------	--------------	--

VESTA,

(Vol. i., p. 538.)

Roan, calved in 1804,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Chilton (136), d. (Marcia) by the White Bull (421), or Simon (590), g. d. (Gaudy) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback 319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

1808, red and white,	C. C.	St. John, 572	Mr. Mason	
1809, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1810, white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1811, roan,	C. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	

(Vol. i., p. 539.)

VESTA,

Red, calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Eclipse (234), d. (Nance) by Neswick (1266).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817, Oct. 17, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Ketton, 346	Mr. Simpson	
1819, Nov. 2, red & white,	C. C. Christiana	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1820, Oct. 20, red & white,	C. C. Rowena	do.	do.	
1821, Oct. 25, red,	C. C. Eleanor	Colling, 900	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 672.)

VESTA,

Roan, calved August 16, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Smith; got by Grazier (1085), d. by Regent (2514), g. d. by a Bull of Sir G. Strickland's, gr. g. d. by Northumberland (466), — by Son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88).

1831, Aug. 10, red & white,	B. C.	Rolla, 2557	Mr. Smith	
1832, Aug. 12, red & white,	B. C.	Farmer, 1998	do.	
1833, July 2, roan,	C. C. Anemone	Chancellor, 1808	do.	Mr. Bloor

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 539, 584.)

VESTA,

Roan, calved in 1814,

Bred by Colonel Trotter, sold to Major Bower; got by Comet (155), d. (Venus) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by a son of Favourite, gr. g. d. Hollon.

1817, Feb. 7, white,	C. C. Virgin	Charles, 127	Major Bower	
1818, March 15, white,	C. C. Veracity (died)	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1819, April 14, red & white,	C. C. Verity	do.	do.	
1820, April 8, white,	C. C. Vestris (died)	Factotum	do.	
1821, May 15, roan,	C. C. Venom	Candour, 107	do.	

Vesta died in 1822.

VESTA, (Vol. iii., p. 673.)
Roan, calved July 10, 1832,
 Bred by Mr. Tempest; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Vestris) by Cato (1794), g. d. (Verbina) by Son of Wellington (679), gr. g. d. bred by Mr. Robertson.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, May 6, red,	C. C. Morel	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Tempest	
1836, March 14, red,	B. C. Fieschi	Brutus, 1752	do.	

VESTA, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 540, 584.)
Roan, calved in 1816,
 Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Denton (198), d. by Comet (155), g. d. by Freedom (268), gr. g. d. by Herdsman (304).

1820, roan,	C. C. Velvet	Major, 398	Mr. Wetherell	
1821, white,	C. C. Vixen	North Star, 460	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C. Matilda (died in 1826)	Rockingham, 560	do.	
1823, roan,	C. C. Maria	do.	do.	

Vesta was slaughtered in 1826.

VESTA, (Vol. ii., p. 585.)
 Mr. Woodcock's; got by Sir Charles, d. (Venus) by Warrior (673), g. d. (Judy) by Blyth Comet (85), gr. g. d. (Duchess) by Lilliput (375), — (Peggy) by Neswick (1266).

182 ,	C. C. Virginia	Sir Thomas, 1457	Mr. Woodcock	
-------	----------------	------------------	--------------	--

VESTAL, (Vol. iii., p. 673.)
White, calved February 26, 1827,
 Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. (Legacy) by Cecil (120), g. d. (Lady) by Regent (544).

1830, Dec. 19, red & white,	B. C. (S.)		Lord Althorp	
1832, June 26, roan,	C. C. Grace		do.	

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, roan,	B. C.	Menai, 2299	Sir C. Knightley	
VESTAL, <i>White, calved in 1830,</i>				
Bred by Sir C. Knightley; got by White Boy (1580), d. (Vanity) by Argus (759), g. d. (Vanquish) by Defender (194), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Wellington (683), — (Trotter) by Windsor (698), — by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale.				
VESTAL, <i>White, calved in 1822,</i>				
Bred by Mr. Bolden, sold to Mr. Webster; got by Baron (58), d. (Primrose) by Merlin (429), g. d. (Flirt) by Jupiter (342), gr. g. d. (Madcap) by Butterfly (104).				
1824, May 6,	B. C. (slaughtered)	Cupid	Mr. Bradshaw	
1825, Sept. 25,	B. C. (died)	Diomed, 975	do.	
1826, Oct. 20, white,	C. C. Vestal		do.	
VESTAL, <i>Red and white, calved January 10, 1824,</i>				
Bred by Mr. J. Booth; got by Pilot (496), d. (Vestris) by Remus (550), g. d. (Valentine) by Blucher (82), gr. g. d. (Countess) by Albion (14), — by Shakspeare (582), — by Easby (232).				
1827, Feb., roan,	C. C. Toy	Argus, 759	Mr. J. Booth	
1829, white,	B. C.	Alderman, 1622	do.	
1830, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
VESTRIS, <i>White, calved in 1832,</i>				
Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Wentworth; got by Colton (1849), or Coxcomb (928), d. (Volumnia) by Navigator (1260), g. d. (Vanity) by Candour (107), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Wellington (683), — (Trotter) by Windsor (698), — by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale.				
1836, Jan.,	B. C.	Belshazzar, 1793	Mr. Wentworth	

(Vol. iii., p. 673.)

(Vol. ii., p. 586.)

(Vol. iii., p. 673.)

(Vol. iii., p. 675.)

VESTRIS,

(Vol. ii., p. 586.)

Red and white, calved April 17, 1821,

Bred by Mr. J. Booth, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Remus (550), d. (Valentine) by Blucher (82),
g. d. (Countess) by Albion (14), gr. g. d. by Shakspeare (582), — by Easby (232).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1824, Jan. 10, red & white,	C. C.	Pilot, 496	Mr. J. Booth	
1824, Nov. 15, roan,	B. C. (died)	Yg. Albion, 15	do.	
1825, Nov. 26, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1826, Nov. 17, roan,	C. C. Eliza	do.	do.	Mr. Whitaker

VESTRIS,

(Vol. iii., p. 674.)

Red roan, calved in 1824,

Bred by Mr. Botterill; got by Baron (59), d. by Son of North Star (578), g. d. by Bracken (91), gr.
g. d. by Bainton (48), — by Bainton (48).

1827, March,	C. C.	Malbro', 1189	Mr. Botterill	
1828, March, roan,	B. C. Garton	Baron, 59	do.	
1829, white,	B. C. (S.)	Malbro', 1189	do.	
1830,	B. C. (S.)	Romulus	do.	
1831, white,	B. C. (S.)	Londesborough	do.	
1832, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Reformer	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Ebor	do.	
1834, white,	B. C. (S.)	Snowball, 2651	do.	
1835, red roan,	B. C. Woldsman		do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 674.)

VESTRIS,

Roan, calved January 17, 1828,

Mr. Tempest's; got by Cato (1794), d. (Verbina) by a son of Wellington (679), g. d. bred by Mr. Robertson of Ladykirk.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, Dec. 20, roan,	C. C. Venus	Sir Walter, 2638	Mr. Tempest	
1832, July 10, roan,	C. C. Vesta	Frederick, 1060	do.	
1833, June 10, white,	C. C. Violet	do.	do.	
1834, May 6, roan,	B. C. Brougham	Brilliant, 1740	do.	
1835, June 10, roan,	C. C. Pine Apple	Norfolk, 2377	do.	
1836, April 13, red & white,	C. C. Nancy Dawson	Brutus, 1752	do.	Mr. Foster

VETCH,

(Vol. iii., p. 675.)

Roan, calved in 1833,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Woodville (2856), d. (Vetch) by —, g. d. Daisy.

1836, red and white,	C. C.	Bashaw, 1692	Marquis of Exeter	
----------------------	-------	--------------	-------------------	--

VICE,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 587, 675.)

Roan, calved January 5, 1821,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (107), d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

1825, Jan. 11, white,	C. C. (died)	Pioneer	Major Bower	
1825, Nov. 28,	C. C. Vicissitude	Navigator, 1260	do.	
1832, Nov. 22, red & white,	C. C. Viola	Elemore, 1965	do.	Rev. — Reed

(Vol. iii., p. 676.)

VICIA,
Calved February 21, 1826,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Violence) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
18 , red, 1834, Sept. 3, dark roan,	C. C. Violet C. C. Violence	Coxcomb, 928 Colton, 1849	Major Bower do.	Mr. Harrison

VICISSITUDE,
*(Vol. iii., p. 676.)**Roan, calved November 28, 1825,*

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Edge; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Vice) by Candour (107), g. d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

183 , light roan, 1836, March 7, red & white,	C. C. Vauxhall B. C. Vampire	Amor, 747 Spectator, 2688	Major Bower Mr. Edge	Ohio Company, U. S.
--	---------------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------

VICTORIA,
*(Vol. iii., p. 677.)**Roan, calved March 18, 1830,*

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Rufus (2576), d. (Ladybird) by Goldfinder (2064), g. d. (Ann) by Boughton (90).

1834, roan, 1835, red and white,	B. C. (S.) B. C. Daniel	Alfred Magnum Bonum, 2243	Mr. R. Bagshaw do.	
-------------------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------	--

VICTORIA,
*(Vol. iii., p. 678.)**Red and white, calved in 183 ,*

Bred by Major Bower; got by Pioneer (1321), d. (Virtue) by Candour (107), g. d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

1834, Aug. 6, light roan,	C. C. Victory	Colton, 1849	Major Bower	Rev. T. Harrison
---------------------------	---------------	--------------	-------------	------------------

YOUNG VICTORIA,
Red and white, calved in 1833,
 Bred by Mr. Holmes; got by Belzoni (783), d. (Victoria) by Satellite (1420), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. by Pope (514), — (Flora) by Favourite (252), — (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).
 (Vol. iii., p. 677.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, red and white,	B. C.	Argus, 759	Mr. Holmes	

VICTORIA,
Red roan, calved in 1828,
 Bred by Mr. Mason, sold to Mr. Holmes; got by Satellite (1420), d. by Cato (119), g. d. by Pope (514), gr. g. d. (Flora) by Favourite (252), — (Nymph) by the White Bull (421), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).
 (Vol. iii., p. 676.)

1831, roan,	B. C.	Prince George	Mr. Holmes	Mr. Barnes
1832, white,	B. C.	Prince Paul	do.	Mr. Latouche
1833, red and white,	C. C.	Yg. Victoria	do.	
1834, red,	B. C.	Luther	do.	
1836, white,	B. C.	Argus, 759	do.	

VICTORIA,
Red and white, calved May 6, 1830,
 Bred by Mr. Paley, sold to Mr. S. Gill; got by Sir Walter (1459), d. (Bessy) by Barmpton (54), g. d. descended from Broken Horn (95).
 (Vol. iii., p. 677.)

1833, Jan. 7, red roan,	B. C.	Canterbury	Mr. Paley	Mr. Schofield
1833, Nov., { roan,	C. C.	(died)	Mr. S. Gill	
{ roan,	C. C.	(died)		
1835, June 9, red & white,	B. C.	Grimston	do.	

VICTORIA,
(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 541, 587.)*Roan, calved in 1816,*

Bred by Col. Mellish, sold to Mr. Smith, Dishley; got by Charles (127), d. (Venus) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. Hollon.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, June 4, white,	C. C. Anelia	Atlas, 42	Mr. Smith	
1819, April 26, red & white,	C. C. Wildair	Ketton, 346	do.	
1820, June 30, red roan,	B. C. Darlington	Lancaster, 360	do.	Mr. Milward
1821, May 15, roan,	C. C. Tulip	Ketton, 346	do.	
1822, April 6, white,	B. C. Antelope			
Victoria died in 1823.				

VICTORIA,
(Vol. iii., p. 677.)*Roan, calved June 6, 1830,*

Bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, sold to Mr. Walker; got by Rob Roy (557), d. (Violet) by Lancaster (360), g. d. by Wellington (678), gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

1832, Dec. 27, white,	B. C. (S.)	Edmund	Mr. Smith	
1836, March 31, white,	B. C. Freebooter	Kilshaw, 2175	do.	Mr. Walker

VICTORIA,
(Vol. ii., p. 588.)*Roan,*

Bred by Mr. Wetherell; got by Denton (198), d. (Venus) by Comet (155), g. d. by Freedom (268), gr. g. d. by Herdsman (304).

1822, roan,	C. C. Vice (slaughd. in 1827)	Darlington, 956	Mr. Wetherell	
182, white,	C. C. Veronica	Rockingham, 560	do.	
Victoria was slaughtered in 1826.				

VIEWLY,

(Vol. i., p. 541.)

Calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Spours; got by Baronet (60), d. by Cripple (171), g. d. by Irishman (329).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1813,	B. C. Hamlet	Pope, 514	Mr. Spours	
1814,	C. C.	Captain	do.	
1815,	B. C.	Starling, 620	do.	

VINEA,

(Vol. iii., p. 678.)

Roan, calved June 21, 1831,

Bred by the Duke of Leeds; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Varna) by Sweet William (1493), g. d. (Valentine) by Points (511), gr. g. d. by George (274), — by Badsworth (47), — by Badsworth (47).

1834, Aug.,	B. C.	Yg. Matchem, 2282	Duke of Leeds	Mr. J. Booth
1835, Sept. 21, roan,	B. C.	Norfolk, 2377	do.	Ohio Company, U. S.
1836, Aug. 13, white,	C. C.	do.	do.	

VIOLA,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 588, 678.)

Red and white, calved August 24, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by His Grace (311), d. (Venus) by Major (397), g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1825, Feb. 1, red & white,	C. C.	Frederick, 1060	Mr. Whitaker	Col. Powel, U. S.
1826, Jan. 13,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1827, March 11, red & white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1828, June, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

VIOLANTE,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 542, 589.)

Red, calved in 1816,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), g. d. by an own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, April 30, red,	C. C. Volatile	Marshal Beresford, 415	Major Bower	
1819, June 23, red,	B. C. (S.) Violist	do.	do.	
1820, May 20, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Factotum	do.	
1821, April 25, red,	B. C. (S.)	Candour, 107	do.	
1822, April, twins, {	C. C. Virmin	Defender, 194	do.	
	C. C. Virgin			
1823, Aug., twins, {	C. C. (died)	Prince, 1338	do.	
	B. C. Vincent			

Violante was sold to the butcher in 1824.

VIOLENCE,

(Vol. ii., p. 589.)

Red roan, calved February 19, 1819,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

1822, April 12, red,	C. C. (died)	The Dandy	Major Bower	
1823, March 24, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Prince	do.	
1824, April 11, white,	B. C. (S.)	The Dandy	do.	
1825, April 7, red,	B. C. (S.)	Pioneer	do.	
1826, Feb. 21, roan,	C. C. Vicia	Navigator, 1260	do.	

VIOLET,
Red and white, calved in 1817,
Mr. J. Appleton's; got by Major (398), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Grey Bull (1089).
(Vol. ii., p. 590.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, roan,	C. C. Princess	Orpheus, 473	Mr. J. Appleton	
1821, red and white,	C. C. Vesta	Apollo, 36	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C.	Yg. Laucaster, 1162	do.	Mr. Thompson
1823, roan,	B. C. Acklam	do.	do.	
1825, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Whisker, 1579	do.	
1826, red and white,	C. C. Viewly	do.	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C. Volunteer	Prince, 1341	do.	

VIOLET,
Red and white, calved October 7, 1829,
Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Young Comet, d. (Quail) by Mac Gregor (2235), g. d. (Imogen) by Goldfinder (2064), gr. g. d. by Boughton (90).
(Vol. iii., p. 680.)

1833, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Young Comet	Mr. Bagshaw
1834, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.
1835, roan,	C. C. Daisy	do.	do.
1836, roan,	C. C. Anemone	Barrister, 1639	do.

VIOLET OR MISS BOOTH,
Light roan, calved in 1817,
Bred by Mr. Booth; got by Young Albion (15), d. by Albion (14), g. d. by Easby (232).
(Vol. ii., p. 591.)

1819, Nov. 23,	C. C. Lofly	Orpheus, 473	Mr. Claridge
1821, Jan. 26, red & white,	C. C.	Ambo, 746	do.
1822, Jan. 4,	B. C. (S.)	Acklam	do.
1824, Nov. 22, red,	C. C.	Darius, 953	do.

(Vol. ii., p. 591.)

VIOLET,

Red, white face, calved in 1819,

Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Strawberry) by Yarborough (705), g. d. (Snowdrop) by Duke (224), gr. g. d. (Darling) by Traveller (655), — (Flowerly) by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, red,	C. C.	Wellesley, 1571	Rev. J. Benson	
1823, red,	C. C.	Western Comet, 689	do.	
1824, red and white,	B. C.	Son of Wellesley, 1572	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C.	Carlisle	do.	
1826, Feb. 23, roan,	C. C.	Star, 1479	do.	
1827, March 26,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

VIOLET,

(Vol. ii., p. 589.)

Calved January 29, 1811,

Bred by Mr. Charge; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Best Twin) by Favourite (252), g. d. (Old Simmon) descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1820,	C. C.	Billy, 787	Mr. Charge	
-------	-------	------------	------------	--

VIOLET,

(Vols. i., and ii., pp. 545, 590.)

Calved in 1817,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Skipworth; got by North Star (459), d. by Midas (435), g. d. by Pauch (531).

1819, April, white,	B. C.	Yg. Lancaster	Mr. Skipworth	
1820, April, roan,	B. C.	Regent	do.	
1823, March 30, white,	C. C.	White Violet	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 681.)

VIOLET,

Roan, calved in 1832,

Bred by Mr. J. Crofton; got by Memnon (2296), d. (Red Rose) by Snowdrop (2653), g. d. by Barmpton (1677), gr. g. d. by Waverley (2819).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1835, roan,	B. C. Melbourne	Monitor, 2331	Mr. J. Crofton	

VIOLET,

(Vol. ii., p. 593.)

Mr. Edmonds's; got by The Squire (1512), d. (Daisy) by Midas (435), g. d. by Boughton (90), gr. g. d. by a son of Windsor (698).

1826,	C. C. Violante	The Squire	Mr. Edmonds	
1826,	C. C. Vanity	do.	do.	

VIOLET,

(Vol. ii., p. 593.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. Farrer; got by Bilsdale (72), d. (Judy) by a son of Lancaster (360).

1825, May 2, roan,	C. C. Duchess	Alexander, 736	Mr. Farrer	
--------------------	---------------	----------------	------------	--

YOUNG VIOLET,

(Vol. i., p. 543.)

Red and white, calved in 1810,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Petrarch (488), d. (Violet) by Alexander (20), g. d. by Traveller (655), gr. g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

1815, twins, { red & white, B. C. Mercury	} Harlequin, 289	Mr. Gibson
1816, white, { red & white, B. C.		do.
1817, red and white, { B. C. (S.)		do.
	Midas, 435	

Calved in 1807,

Bred by Mr. Gibson; got by Alexander (20), d. by Traveller (655), g. d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1810, red and white,	C. C. Yg. Violet	Petrarch, 488	Mr. Gibson	
1811,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
Violet was sold to the butcher in May, 1812.				

VIOLET,

Roan, calved in 1825,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Emperor (1015), d. (Tulip) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Ruby) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by Major (397), — (Stranger) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), — (Old Roany) by a grandson of Punch (213), — (Roaned Heifer) by Checks (132), — (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).

1828, Feb. 19,	B. C. Pancake	Kehama, 1150	Mr. Hutchinson	
1830, March 12,	B. C. (S.)	Elton	do.	
1831, March 3,	B. C. Tempest		do.	

VIOLET,

Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Sir Charles (592), g. d. by Aylesby (44), gr. g. d. by Barningham (56).

1819, red,	C. C.	Constellation, 163	Mr. Ostler	
1820, and red white,	C. C.	Rival, 553	do.	
1821, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	

VIOLET,
(Vols. ii. and iii, pp. 593, 679.)

Calved in 1822,

Mr. Paley's; got by Pilot (1319), d. by Thorp (1515), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Waistell's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, roan,	C. C.	Pirate, 1322	Mr. J. Richmond	
1826, white,	C. C.	Cato, 856	do.	Col. Powel, U. S.
1827, Nov. 21, roan,	C. C.	Sir Kenneth, 1450	Mr. Paley	Mr. W. S. Gill
1829, April 12, roan,	C. C.	Corinthian Tom, 921	do.	
1830, March 10, red roan,	B. C.	Sir Walter, 1459	do.	
1831, April 21, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	Rev. S. Bland
1832, May 2, roan,	B. C.	Buckingham, 1755	do.	Mr. S. Gill
1833, March 19, red & white,	B. C.	do.	do.	

VIOLET,

(Vol. iii., p. 680.)

Red and white, calved March 28, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Payne, sold to Mr. T. Morkill; got by Middlesbro (1234), d. (Violet) by Edward (1002), g. d. by Ruler (571), gr. g. d. by George (274), — by Badsworth (47).

1832, roan,	C. C.	Rowley, 2572	Mr. T. Morkill	
1833, roan,	C. C.	Buckingham, 1755	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Rowley, 2572	do.	
1835, roan,	C. C.	Fitz Roslyn, 2026	do.	

VIOLET,

(Vol. ii., p. 592.)

Roan, calved in 1822,

Bred by Mr. W. Smith, West Rasen; got by Reform (1361), d. Old Cora.

1825, June, roan,	C. C.	Comus	Mr. W. Smith	
1826, April, white,	B. C. (S.)	Neesham	do.	
1827, Feb., roan,	B. C. (S.)	Yg. Lancaster	do.	

(Vols. i. and ii., p. 544, 590.)

VIOLET,

Roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Petrarch (488), d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, g. d. by Butterfly (104), gr. g. d. by Globe (278).

Produce in	Name, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1816, March 1, red,	C. C. Violante	Lancaster, 360	Major Bower	Mr. Simpson
1817, March 25, roan,	B. C.	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1818, March 3, red,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1819, Feb. 19, red roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1820, Jan. 11, roan,	C. C.	Candour, 107	do.	
1821, Jan. 5, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1822, Feb. 24, roan,	C. C.	Defender, 194	do.	
1823, April 12, roan,	C. C.	Navigator, 1260	do.	
1824, May 1, white,	C. C.	Marshal Beresford, 415	do.	
1825, April 21, red,	C. C.	Candour, 107	do.	
1826, April 6, roan,	C. C.	Navigator, 1260	do.	

VIOLET,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 592, 679.)

Roan, calved January 28, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley, sold to Mr. W. Smith, West Rasen; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Nancy) by Wellington (678), g. d. by Danby (190).

1824, Nov. 29,	B. C.	Dreadnought	Paragon, 1303	Mr. Smith	Messrs. Mamont & Knight Mr. Fountain Sir G. Crewe
1825, Dec., red & white,	C. C.	Graceful	do.	do.	
1827, May 31, roan,	B. C.	Silkworm	do.	do.	
1828, Aug. 8, white,	C. C.	Lily	do.	Mr. W. Smith	
1829, June 26, red & white,	C. C.	Dishley	Grazier, 1085	do.	
1830, June 6, roan,	C. C.	Victoria	Rob Roy, 557	do.	

VIOLET,

(Vol. iii., p. 681.)

Roan, calved November 30, 1831,

Bred by Mr. Smith, sold to Mr. G. Rennick, Ohio, U. S.; got by Sheridan (2616), d. (Fortune) by Regent (2514), g. d. by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. (Old Red Cow) by a Bull of Sir George Strickland's, — by Northumberland (466), — by Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, Nov. 4, red,	C. C. Yellow Lass	Sir Clouds, Shovel, 2624	Mr. E. Thompson	
1835, Oct., white,	B. C. Marshal Ney	do.	do.	

VIOLET,

(Vol. ii., p. 592.)

Red, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by a son of Midas (485), d. by Pyramus (532), g. d. by Whitenose (692), gr. g. d. by Ben (70), — by Favourite (252), — by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

1823, roan,	C. C. (died)	Pilot	Mr. R. Thornton
1824, roan,	C. C. (died)	do.	do.
1825, roan,	C. C.	Mona, 1246	do.
1826, roan,	B. C.	Cato, 856	do.

VIOLET,

(Vol. i., p. 545.)

Roan, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Cripple (173), d. (Virginia) by Charles (127), g. d. (Venus) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Freedom, — by Herdsman (304).

1821, white,	C. C.	North Star, 460	Mr. Wetherell
--------------	-------	-----------------	---------------

VIOLET,

Roan, calved in 1829,

Mr. G. Wood's; got by Cupid (1895), d. by St. Alban's (1412), g. d. by Layton (366), gr. g. d. by a son of Cripple (171), — by Styford (629).

(Vol. iii., p. 680.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, dark roan,	C. C. Harriet	Yg. Magog, 2247	Mr. G. Wood	Mr. Spearman
1834, red and white,	C. C. Helen	do.	do.	
1835, roan,	B. C. (died)	Emperor	do.	

VIRAGO,

Red, calved in March, 1818,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), g. d. by an own Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

(Vol. i., p. 546.)

1822, Jan. 21, red,	C. C. Chloe	Ketton, 346	Mr. Simpson	
---------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	--

VIRGIN,

Red and white, calved August 29, 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Viscount (2802), d. (Nun) by Goldfinder (2064), g. d. (Imogen) by Goldfinder (2064), gr. g. d. (Rhoda) by Boughton (90).

(Vol. iii., p. 683.)

1832, red and white,	C. C. Actress	Trinculo, 2775	Mr. R. Bagshaw	
1833, red and white,	C. C. Brilliant	Yg. Comet	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C. Contract	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.	Earl of Courtown
1835, roan,	C. C. Dimity	do.	do.	
1836, red,	B. C. (S.)	Barrister	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 594.)

VIRGIN,

Roan, calved April 1, 1822,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Defender (194), d. (Violante) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Violet) by Petrearch (488), gr. g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, Dec. 2, roan,	C. C. Vestris	Primate, 518	Major Bower	
1827, May 30, dead calf.		Tickle Toby		

VIRGIN,

(Vol. iii., p. 682.)

Calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Claridge; got by Darius (953), d. by Acklam (713), g. d. by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, — by Son of Favourite.

1830, April 6, white,	C. C.	Lisbon, 1172	Mr. Claridge	
1831, Feb. 24, red & white, B. C.		do.	do.	

VIRGIN,

(Vol. iii., p. 682.)

Red and white; calved in 1826,

Bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk; got by Memnon (1218), d. (Thalia) by Diomed (974), g. d. (Queen Mary) by Sirius (598), gr. g. d. (Frolic) by Midas (435), — (Fancy) by Wellington (679), — (Cow-slip) by Sultan (631), — (Lady Bird) by Punch 531, — (My Lady) by Ladykirk (355).

1831,	C. C.	Sultan, 1485	Mr. Robertson	
1832, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Prince Edward, 2462	Mr. R. Jobson	
1833, April, red & white, B. C.	Robertson	do.	do.	Mr. Ord
1834, March, roan,	C. C.	Bachelor, 1666	do.	
1835, Feb., roan,	C. C.	Prince Edward, 2462	do.	
Virgin was slaughtered in 1835.				

VIRGIN,
Roan, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 546, 594.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1821, Sept. 26, red,	C. C. Clementina	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Simpson	
1822, Nov. 11, red,	C. C. Virginette	Colling, 900	do.	
1824, Jan. 4, white,	C. C. Calantha	Lancaster, 360	do.	
1824, Nov. 27, red,	B. C.	Colling, 900	do.	

Bred by Mr. Strickland; got by Apperley Blucher (1645), d. (Virgo) by a son of Clifton (147), g. d. (Venus) by Clifton (147), gr. g. d. (Valentine) by Boynton Dun (1737).

(Vol. iii., p. 675.)

1827, March 16, red & white,	C. C. Vetch	Triumph, 1530	The Misses Strickland	
1829, June 4, red & white,	C. C. Virtue	Isaac, 1129	do.	

VIRGINETTE,
Red, calved November 11, 1822, (Vol. ii., p. 594.)

Bred by the Hon. J. Simpson;	got by Colling (900), d. (Virgin) by Ketton (346), g. d. by George (274).
1825, Dec. 7,	B. C. Mentor, 426 Hon. J. Simpson

VIRGINETTE,
Bred by Mr. Wright; got by Tom (652), d. by Major (399). (Vol. i., p. 546.)

1813,	B. C. Juno	Sir Charles, 592	Mr. Wright	Mr. A. Reed
1815,	C. C. Violet	Comet, 155	do.	Mr. Hutton

VIRGINIA,
Roan, calved in 1824, (Vol. ii., p. 595.)

Bred by Mr. Farrer;	got by Triptolemus (1528), d. by Billsdale (72).
1827, Jan. 13, white,	C. C. Madona Rex, 1375 Mr. Farrer

VIRGINIA,

(Vol. iii., p. 683.)

Dark red, calved in 1827,

Bred by Mr. Champion, sold to Mr. Dolby; got by Blyth Favourite (801), d. (Venus) by Magnet (392), g. d. by Prince (521), gr. g. d. by the Duke of Leeds' Bull (992).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, roan,	B. C. George	Northern Light, 1280	Mr. Dolby	
1830,	C. C. Venus	Mars. Champion, 2278	do.	
1831,	B. C. (S.)	George	do.	
1832,	C. C. Violet	Favourite, 1029	do.	

VIRGINIA,

(Vol. ii., p. 595.)

Calved in 1821,

Bred by Mr. Law, U. S., sold to Col. Powel; got by General (272), d. (Rosemary) by Flash (261), g. d. (Red Rose) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by Alexander, — by Traveller (655), — by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

1824, roan,	B. C. Monk	Bishop, 73	Col. Powel
1825, white and roan,	B. C. Ohio	Wye Comet, 1591	do.
1826, March, roan,	B. C. Osage	do.	do.
1827, Aug., white,	B. C. Banquo	Malcolm, 1191	do.

VIRGINIA,

(Vol. iii., p. 683.)

Roan, calved in June, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Viola) by His Grace (311), g. d. (Venus) by Major (397), gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1830, Dec. 4, red,	B. C. Woodville	Bertram, 1716	Mr. Whitaker	Marquis of Exeter
1831, Dec. 8, roan,	B. C. Sackville	2nd Hubback, 1423	do.	The Misses Strickland
Virginia was slaughtered in 1832.				

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 547, 594.)

VIRGINIA,

White, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. J. Wetherell; got by Charles (127), d. (Venus) by Comet (155), g. d. by Freedom, gr. g. d. by Herdsman (304).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1818, white,	C. C. Violet	Cripple, 173	Mr. Wetherell	
1819,	B. C. (S.)			
1820, roan,	B. C. Caesar	North Star, 460	do.	
1822, white,	C. C. Vixen (died in 1825)	Rockingham	do.	
1823, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	Mr. White	
1825, white,	C. C.	Cardinal, 113	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C. Virgin	Pretender, 1335	do.	
1827, roan,	C. C. (died)	Son of Ketton	do.	

VIRMIN,

Dark red roan, calved April 1, 1822,

(Vol. ii., p. 595.)

Bred by Major Bower; got by Defender (194), d. (Violante) by Lancaster (360), g. d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), gr. g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

1825, May 27, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Pioneer	Major Bower	
1826, April 28, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1827, March 30, white,	C. C. Vigil	Navigator, 1260	do.	

VIRTUE,

Red and white, calved January 4, 1829,

(Vol. iii., p. 684.)

Bred by Mrs. Strickland; got by Isaac (1129), d. (Virgin) by Apperley Blucher (1645), g. d. (Vixen) by Cecil (120), gr. g. d. (Virgo) by a son of Clifton (147), — (Venus) by Clifton (147), — (Valentine) by Boynton Dun (1737).

1832, white,	B. C. Vanquish	Duke, 1934	The Misses Strickland	Mr. Nicholson
--------------	----------------	------------	-----------------------	---------------

VIRTUE, (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 596, 684.)

Light roan, calved January 11, 1820,

Bred by Major Bower; got by Candour (107), d. (Violet) by Petrarch (488), g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104), — by Globe (278).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, Nov. 28,	B. C. (S.)	The Dandy, 1507	Major Bower	
1823, Dec. 24, red & white,	C. C. Vision	do.	do.	
1825, Feb. 25, white,	C. C. Venture	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
1826, Feb. 14, white,	C. C. Valentine	Navigator, 1260	do.	
1827, Jan. 1, red & white,	C. C. Vesta	do.	do.	
183, red and white,	C. C. Victoria	Pioneer, 1321	do.	
183, red, white face,	C. C. Vestal	Amor, 747	do.	Mr. R. C. Ramsden

VIXEN,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 547, 596.)

Red, calved in 1811,

Bred by Mr. Seaton, sold to Lord Althorp; got by a brother to Mr. R. Colling's Moss Rose, d. by a son of Favourite (252).

181,	B. C. North Star	{ Mr. Seaton's Son }	Mr. Seaton	Lord Althorp
1819, April 28, roan,	B. C. Minataur	of North Star	Lord Althorp	
1820, June, { red & white,	C. C. Medusa	Regent, 544	do.	
1823, red and white,	B. C. Medea (died)	Sirloin, 604	do.	
1824, red,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
	C. C. Messalina			

VOLAGE,

White, calved March 17, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Rotch, U. S.; got by Charles (878), d. (Seraplina) by Wharfdale (1578), g. d. (Surprise) by Palemon (479), gr. g. d. (Prodigy) by Meteor (432), — (Princess) by Western Comet (689), — (Selina) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambe (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, white,	B. C. (died)	Chatham	Mr. Gibbons	
1831, Feb. 22, white,	B. C. Argyle	Banquo, 768	do.	
1832, white,	B. C. (died)	do.	do.	
1833, March 13, white,	B. C. Clan Albin	Argyle, 1653	do.	
1834, May 25, white,	C. C. Violet	Patriot, 2412	Mr. Rotch	

5 M

VOLANTE,

Red and white, calved February 1, 1825,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Col. Powel, U. S.; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Viola) by His Grace (311), g. d. (Venus) by Major (397), gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872), — by Favourite (252), — descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

1827, roan,	C. C. Jessica	Malcolm, 1190	Col. Powel	
-------------	---------------	---------------	------------	--

VOLUMNIA,

Red and white, calved in 1827,

Bred by Major Bower, sold to Mr. Edge; got by Navigator (1260), d. (Vanity) by Candour (107), g. d. (Venus) by Wellington (683), gr. g. d. (Trotter) by Windsor (698), — by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale.

18 , white,	C. C. Vestris	Colton, or Coxcomb 928	Major Bower	Mr. Wentworth
1832, March 8, white,	C. C. Virgilia	Colton, 1849	do.	
1835, May 9, roan,	B. C. Vandyke	Belshazzar, 1703	Mr. Edge	Mr. Stokes

VOLUSPA, <i>White, calved September 18, 1828,</i>				(Vol. iii, p. 685.)	
Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Firby (1040), d. (Quality) by Hector (1104), g. d. (Minna) by Regent (544), gr. g. d. by Meteor.					
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.	
1831, April 23, roan,	C. C. Dissolution	Mercury, 2301	Earl Spencer		
WALLFLOWER, <i>Roan, calved May 23, 1829,</i>					(Vol. iii, p. 686.)
Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Kehama (1150), d. (Geraldine) by Sir Leoline (603), g. d. (Jewel) by Surplice (635), gr. g. d. (Jessy) by Wellington (680), — descended from the stock of Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.					
1832, May 3, roan,	C. C. Woodbine	Sir Clouds. Shovel, 2624	Mr. Hutchinson		
WALWICK, <i>Dark red and white, calved in 1802,</i>					(Vol. i, p. 548.)
Mr. W. Jobling's; got by Traveller (655), d. by Bolingbroke (86).					
1805, 180, red and white,	B. C. Archduke Charles C. C.	Duke, 224 Yarborough, 705	Mr. W. Jobling do.		
WARLUCK, <i>White, calved in 1829,</i>					(Vol. iii, p. 686.)
Bred by Sir C. Knightley; got by White Boy (1580), d. (Varna) by Pioneer (1321), g. d. (Vanquish) by Defender (194), gr. g. d. (Venus) by Wellington (683), — (Trotter) by Windsor (698), — by Mr. Middleton's Bull (438), — by Mr. Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale.					
1832, roan,	B. C.	Menai, 2299	Sir C. Knightley		

WASP,

(Vol. iii., p. 686.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Sir C. Knightley; got by White Boy (1580), d. (Coquette) by Pioneer (1321), g. d. (Coy) by Marshal Beresford (415), gr. g. d. (Cordelia) by Cecil (120), — (Cora) by Favourite (252), — (Countess) by Cupid (177), — (Lady) by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), — (Phoenix) by Foljambé (263), — (Favourite) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, roan,	C. C. Lais	Norman, 2379	Sir C. Knightley	
1835, Feb. 7,	C. C.	Caliph, 1774	do.	

WATCH,

(Vol. ii., p. 597.)

Mr. Pear's; got by Symmetry (642), d. by William (1585), g. d. by Miner, gr. g. d. by Danby (190).

1825, {	B. C.	Rockingham, 560	Mr. Pears	
	C. C.		do.	
1826, {	B. C. (S.)	Kirkby		

WATERLOO COW,

(Vol. iii., p. 686.)

Red, calved in 1829,

Mr. T. Bates's; got by Waterloo (2816), d. by Waterloo (2816).

1832, Oct. 26, roan,	C. C.	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	
1834, March 26, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1835, March 29, red,	C. C.	Norfolk, 2377	do.	

WELCH HARP,
Calved in 1815,
(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 548, 597.)

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton; got by Herod (307), d. (Marchioness) by Mr. M. Hutton's Bull.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
181,	C. Aurora	Orlando, 471	Mr. Hutchinson	Rev. H. Berry
1820,	B. C. Election	Surplice, 635	do.	Mr. Lafone
1821, red and white,	C. C. Cynthia	Orlando, 471	do.	
1822, roan,	C. C. Rosalind	do.	do.	
1823, red and white,	C. C. Hybla	Fitz Marske, 260	do.	Sir C. Morgan
1824, red and white,	C. C. Winifred	Norman Willy, 456	do.	Mr. T. Emerson
1825, roan,	C. C. Perpetua	Emperor	do.	Mr. Jackson

WELCOME,
Roan, calved June 27, 1831,
(Vol. iii., p. 687.)

Roan, calved June 27, 1831,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Firby (1040), d. (No. 19) by St. Albans (1412), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. by Jupiter (342), — by Sir Oliver (605), — (Raspberry) by Trunnell (659), — (Strawberry) by Favourite (252), — (Lily) by Favourite (252), — (Miss Lax) by Dalton Duke (188), — (Lady Maynard) by Mr. R. Alcock's Bull (19).

1834, Jan. 26, roan,	B. C. Orator	Hermes, 2118	Earl Spencer	Mr. Parkinson
1835, May 2, roan,	C. C. Oppia	Wiseton, 2848	do.	
1836, May 6, red,	B. C. Orestes	do.	do.	

YOUNG WELCOME,
Roan,
(Vol. iii., p. 687.)

Mr. Skipworth's; got by Attraction (1661), d. by Young Favourite (254), g. d. by Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Ostler's

18, red,	C. C. Miss Welcome	Soldier, 2656	Mr. Skipworth	
18, red,	B. C. Red Robin	do.	do.	

WELCOME,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 549, 598.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Herod (307), d. (Beauty) by Mr. Buston's Son of Styford (103), g. d. (Young Sall) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817,	B. C. Alabaster	Son of Baron, 58	Mr. Hutchinson	
1819,	C. C.	Orlando, 471	do.	
1820,	B. C.	Surplice	do.	
1821, red and white,	C. C. Peterella	Sir Peter, 606	do.	{The Speaker of the House of Assembly, New Brunswick
1822, red and white,	B. C. Coryphæus	Sir Leoline, 603	do.	
1823,	B. C. (died)		Mr. Hall	

WELLINGTON,

(Vol. i., p. 549.)

Roan, calved in 1813,

Bred by Mr. Harrison, Lindrick; got by Wellington, d. (Mason) by a son of Favourite, g. d. by Favourite.

1815, red,	C. C. Red Rose	Honest John	Mr. R. Harrison	
1816, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Son of Comet	do.	
1817, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1818, roan,	C. C. Strawberry	Son of Albion	do.	
1819, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Son of Sir Dimple	do.	
1820, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Warlabby	do.	
1821, roan,	C. C. Rosette	do.	do.	

WESTERN BELLE or FLORELLA,

(Vol. iii., p. 687.)

Roan, calved February 6, 1832,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Holmes; got by Second Hubback (1423), d. (Frederica) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Western Lady) by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. by Western Comet (689), — by Western Comet (689), — (Haughton) by a son of Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, roan,	B. C.	Camden, 1776	Mr. Holmes	
1836, roan,	B. C.	Argus, 759	do.	

WESTERN LADY,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 550, 598.)

Strawberry, in 1817,

Bred by Mr. Ellis, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Western Comet (689), d. by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. (Haughton) by a son of Favourite (252).

1821,	C. C.	(died in June, 1821)	Mr. Whitaker	
1822, April 26, red & white,	B. C.	Ketton III., 349	do.	Mr. Dawson
1823, March 30, red & white,	B. C.	Cleveland	do.	Col. Powel, U. S.
1824, March 17, roan,	C. C.	Enchanter, 244	do.	
1825, April 11, roan,	C. C.	Frederick, 1060	do.	
1826, April 28, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
		do.	do.	

WESTERN LILY,

(Vol. iii., p. 688.)

White, calved in 1831,

Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, sold to Mr. Bosville; got by Herod (308), d. by Bracken (91), g. d. by Patriot (486), gr. g. d. by Driffeld (223).

1834, March, roan,	C. C.	Miss Coates	Mr. Bosville	
1835, July, white,	B. C.	Easthorpe, 1947	do.	

WESTON, (Vol. ii., p. 598.)
Roan, calved in 1819,
 Bred by Lord Bradford, sold to Mr. Simpson; got by Lancaster (360), d. by Ketton (346), g. d. (Violet) by Neswick (1266), gr. g. d. (Badger) by William (696), — by a son of Favourite (252).
 Produce in | Names, &c. of Produce. | By what Bull. | By whom bred. | To whom sold, &c.
 1826, Aug. 17, white, C. C. Weston Lady | Weston, 1576 | Hon. J. Simpson

WHINBERRY, (Vol. iii., p. 688.)
Red,
 Bred by Mr. Berry, sold to Mr. L. Edwards; got by Wharfdale (1578), d. (Miss Windsor) by a son of Wellington (678), g. d. by a son of Windsor (698).
 1835, C. C. Welcome | Bersham, 1715 | Mr. L. Edwards

WHITE BARMPTON, (Vol. ii., p. 599.)
White, calved in 1819,
 Mr. Short's; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Aldwark Foljambe (263), g. d. (Ascough) by Brother to North Star (459), gr. g. d. by Meynell (1229).
 1822, C. C. Kate | Kinsey, 1154 | Mr. Short
 1823, C. C. Regent, 544 | do. do.
 1824, twins, { C. C. Barmpton Lass } Mariner, 1193 | do. do. Mr. Bower
 1825, red, { C. C. Radiance } Robin, 1404 | do. do.

WHITE COW, (Vol. iii., p. 688.)
Calved in 1818,
 Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Paley; got by Agamemnon (9), d. bred by Mr. Burrell, of Burden, near Darlington.
 1830, June 14, roan, B. C. Buckingham | Sir Walter, 1459 | Mr. Paley
 1831, June 18, white, C. C. Ladybird | Guy, 2084 | do.
 1832, April 24, white, C. C. Lady Blanch | Prince William, 2466 | do.
 Ohio Company, U. S.

WHITE DAISY,
White, calved May 26, 1827,
 Bred by Mr. Bartholomew; got by Hyacinth (2146), d. by Lawnsleaves, g. d. by Albion (14).
 (Vol. iii., p. 689.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, Sept. 20, white,	C. C. Lily	Monarch, 2326	Mr. W. Bartholomew	
1831, Oct. 21, white,	B. C. (S.)	Blyth Eclipse	do.	

WHITE DUCHESS,
White, red ears, calved in March, 1832,
 Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Prince Edward (2462), d. (Duchess) by Wellington (683), g. d. (Flora of Pitcorthie) bred by General Simson.
 (Vol. iii., p. 689.)

1835, Sept.,	C. C.	Sultan Selim, 2710	Mr. R. Jobson	
--------------	-------	--------------------	---------------	--

WHITE FACE,
Roan, calved March 17, 1824,
 Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Western Lady) by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Western Comet (689), gr. g. d. by Western Comet (689), — (Haughton) by a son of Favourite (252).
 (Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 599, . .)

1826, Feb.,	C. C. (died)	Prince Comet	Mr. Whitaker	
1827, Feb. 9, white,	B. C. Adrian	Columbus, 903	do.	
1828, Feb. 29, white,	C. C. Wharfdale Belle	Devonshire, 966	do.	Emperor of Russia
1829, Dec., white,	C. (died)			
1832, Jan. 31, roan,	C. C. Wharfdale Lady	Second Hubbard, 1423	do.	Mr. Houldsworth
1834, March,	C. C.	Norfolk, 2377	Mr. Sedgwick	

WHITE FOOT,
Roan, calved in 1833,
 Bred by Mr. Watkin's; got by Herrington (2121), d. by Lenny (2197), g. d. (Pink) bought of Mr. Charge.
 (Vol. iii., p. 689.)

1835, roan,	C. C. White Rose	The Planet, 2754	Mr. Watkin	
-------------	------------------	------------------	------------	--

WHITE GILLIVER,

Nearly all white,

Bred by Mr. Ellis, sold to Mr. Burrows; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Gilliver) by a son of Favourite.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom Sold, &c.
1821, May 10, red & white,	C. C. Yg. Gilliver	Diamond, 205	Mr. Burrows	
1822, May 24, red,	C. C. Cinderella	Mountaineer, 1253	do.	
1823, April 13, { roan, { roan,	C. C. Lady Lucy C. C. Lady Ellen	Y. Western Comet, 1575	do.	
1824, March 31, white,	C. C. Snowdrop	do.	do.	
1825, April 19, red,	C. C. Red Gilliver	do.	do.	
1826, March 5, roan,	B. C. Carleton	do.	do.	

WHITE HEART,

Roan, calved in 1829,

Mr. Watkin's; got by Young Rockingham (2549), d. by Thorpe, g. d. by Northumberland (464), gr. g. d. by Styford (103), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1832, red and white,	C. C.	Yg. Rockingham, 2549	Mr. Buston	Mr. Denton
1833,	B. C. (S.)	Sir William	do.	
1834, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

WHITE LADY,

White, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Lee, U. S.; got by Admiral (1608), d. (Harriet) by Denton (198), g. d. (Henrietta) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. (Hannah) by Henry (301); — by Danby (190), — by a grandson of Favourite.

1832, red and white,	C. C. Laura	Frederick, 2038	Mr. Lee	
----------------------	-------------	-----------------	---------	--

WHITE LADY,

(Vol. ii., p. 600.)

Calved in 1812,

Mr. Culley's; got by Chilton (136), d. (Grey Lady) by Mr. Culley's Grey Bull (936), g. d. by a Bull of Mr. C. Colling's, gr. g. d. from the stock of Sir W. St. Quintin.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1815, roan,	C. C.	George	Mr. Culley	
1816, roan,	C. C.	Yg. Grey Lady	do.	
1820, roan,	B. C.	Fowberry	do.	Mr. C. Robson
1821, roan,	C. C.	Son of Wellington	do.	do.
1822, white,	C. C.	Hunt's Roan Bull, 1122	do.	
1823, white,	B. C.	Baron	do.	Mr. Nisbet
1825, Nov., roan,	C. C.	Mr. Compton's Bull	do.	
1827,	B. C.	Emperor	do.	
		Neptune	do.	

WHITE LADY,

(Vol. iii., p. 690.)

White, calved in January, 1824,

Bred by Mr. J. Woodhouse; got by Snowball, d. (Lady) by Young Dimple (971), g. d. (Lady) by Young Comet (905), gr. g. d. (Cherry) by Favourite, — (Old Cherry) by Goldfinder (1075).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1826,	B. C. (slaughtered)		Mr. Woodhouse	
1827,	B. C. (slaughtered)		do.	
1828,	C. C. (died)		do.	
1829,	C. C. Fanny	Imperial, 2151	do.	
1830,	B. C. Hubback	Fairfax, 1023	do.	
1831,	B. C. (S.)		do.	
1832, roan,	C. C. Lady Mary	Franklin, 2036	do.	
1833, white,	C. C. Lily	Matchem, 2283	do.	
1834,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1835,	B. C. (S.)		do.	Mr. Harrison

WHITE LADY,
(Vol. iii., p. 690.)

Calved March 29, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Webster; got by Fitz Favourite (1042), d. (Lady) by Bedford (68), g. d. (Cora) by Meteor (432), gr. g. d. Lucilla.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, June 23,	C. C. Grey Lady	Fitz Form, 2024	Mr. Webster	

WHITE LEGS,
(Vol. i., p. 550.)

Red and white, calved in 1804,

Bred by Mr. Mason; got by Favourite (252), d. (Nell) by The White Bull (421), g. d. (Fortune) by Bolingbroke (86), gr. g. d. by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — bred by Mr. Maynard.

1807, roan,	C. C.	St. John, 572	Mr. Mason	
1809, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1810, red and white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1811, red and white,	C. C.	Sir Oliver, 605	do.	
1812, red and white,	B. C.	Pope, 514	do.	
1814, white,	B. C.	Charles, 127	do.	

WHITE LILY,
(Vol. iii., p. 471.)

Got by Hodsack (1114), d. (Rose) of Mr. Champion's breed.

1831, May, red and white,	C. C.	Jupiter	Mr. Watts
---------------------------	-------	---------	-----------

WHITE MOSS ROSE,
(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 600, 692.)

White, calved October 15, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Alfred (25), d. (Moneta) by Harold (291), g. d. (Marchioness) by Prospero (530), gr. g. d. (Moss Rose) by Western Comet (689), — (supposed) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

1825, Dec., white,	3. C.	White Daisy	Rev. J. A. Rhodes
1826, Dec. 14,	C. C.	White Rose	do.

WHITE PIPE,

(Vol. ii., p. 600.)

Bred by Mr. Robertson, of Ladykirk; got by Midas (435), d. (Dairy Maid) by Sultan (631), g. d. (Ruth) by a son of Punch (531), gr. g. d. (Yellow Sarah) by Punch (531), — (Wheatear) by Lady Maynard's Bull (356), — (Broad-Hooks) by Hubback (319).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, white,	B. C. Albion	Diomed, 974	Mr. Robertson	

WHITE PRINCESS,

(Vol. iii., p. 691.)

Calved in 1826,
Bred by Mr. Hinde; got by Cupid (938), d. (Young Princess) by Lionel (1171), g. d. (Princess) by Favourite (256), — (Elvira) by Phenomenon (491), — (Princess) by Favourite (252), — by Favourite (252), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. Geo. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Mr. Waistell's Bull (669), — by Mr. J. Masterman's Bull (422), — by the Studley Bull (626).

1831, June 28,	B. C. Cupido	Fitz Form, 2024	Mr. Webster	
1832,	C. C.	do.	do.	

WHITE ROSE,

(Vol. iii., p. 692.)

Calved in 1827,
Lord Huntingfield's; got by Mariner, d. Apollo, g. d. by Suworrow.

18	B. C. (S.)	Northumberland	Lord Huntingfield	
18	C. C.	Dandy	do.	
183	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	

WHITE ROSE,

(Vol. ii., p. 603.)

White, calved in 1820,
Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson; got by Meteor (432), d. (Rosina) by Marshal Beresford (415), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by a son of Patriot (486).

1826, March 15,	B. C.	Yg. Marske, 419	Sir C. Ibbetson	
-----------------	-------	-----------------	-----------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 693.)

WHITE ROSE,

White, calved March 1, 1830,

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Spectre (2682), d. (Ringlet) by Mac Gregor (2235), g. d. (Laundress) by Goldfinder (2064), gr. g. d. (Fairy) by Star (2699), — (Agnes) by Boughton (90).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, white,	B. C. (S.)	Alfred	Mr. R. Bagshaw	
1835, white,	C. C. Dahlia	Magnum Bonum, 2243	do.	

WHITE ROSE,

Calved in 1819,

Mr. T. Bates's; got by Young Wynyard (2859), dam and grandam by Bulls bred by Mr. R. Colling and Mr. C. Colling.

1822,	B. C. (Son of Orlando)	Orlando, 471	Mr. Smith	
1833, Jan. 2, roan,	C. C. White Rose 1st	Gambier, 2046	Mr. T. Bates	Mr. Harvey
1834, May,	B. C. (died)			

(Vol. iii., p. 691.)

WHITE ROSE 1st,

Roan, calved January 2, 1833,

Bred by Mr. T. Bates; got by Gambier (2046), d. (White Rose) by Young Wynyard (2859), grandam and great grandams by Bulls bred by Mr. R. Colling and Mr. C. Colling.

1835, Dec., red and white,	C. C. White Rose 2nd	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates	
----------------------------	----------------------	-----------------	--------------	--

WHITE ROSE,

White, calved in 1822,

Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by a son of General (272), d. (Lily) by Western Comet (689), g. d. by Layton (366).

1825, white,	B. C. (S.)	Sir Arthur	Rev. J. Benson	
1826, April 3, red & white,	C. C.	Regent, 1366	do.	
1827, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	Mr. J. Daniel

(Vol. ii., p. 605.)

Mr. Cattley's; got by Aaron (711), d. (Fair Charlotte) by Whitworth (1584), g. d. (Gaudy) by Snow-drop (614). (Vol. iii., p. 379.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832,	C. C. Fairy	Remus, 2524	Mr. Cattley	Mr. Cattley

WHITE ROSE,
White, (Vol. iii., p. 692.)

Bred by Mr. Clark; got by Young Albion (15), d. by Albion (14).

1832, June 10, roan,	B. C. Cymro	Nero, 1265	Mr. Dawson	
1833, April 11,	C. C. White	Pengwern, 2319	do.	

WHITE ROSE,
Calved in 1831, (Vol. iii., p. 693.)

Bred by Mr. Codd; got by Commodore (1858), d. by Diamond (209), g. d. by Prime Minister (2454), gr. g. d. by George, — by Constellation (163), — by Major (397).

1833, roan,	B. C.	Baronet, 1687	Mr. Codd	
-------------	-------	---------------	----------	--

WHITE ROSE,
White, calved in 1815, (Vol. ii., p. 602.)

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. W. Jobson; got by Wellington (680), d. by Phenomenon (491), g. d. from the stock of Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

1821, white,	C. C. Rosary	Bampton, 54	Mr. W. Jobson	
1822, roan,	C. C. Roslin	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1823, roan,	C. C. Rosebell	do.	do.	
1824, white,	C. C. Rosewood	Blucher, 795	do.	
1825, roan,	C. C. Roseate	Sultan, 1485	do.	
1826, April, {	C. C. (died young)	do.	do.	

WHITE ROSE,
Calved in 1816,
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 552, 602.)
 Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Smith, Dishley; got by Wellington (680), g. d. by Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1819, April 16, roan,	C. C. Pyracantha	Barmpton, 54	Mr. Smith	
1820, June 17, white,	B. C. (S.)	Inclination	do.	
1821, June 4, white,	B. C. (S.)	Ketton	do.	
1823, white,	B. C. (S.)	Lancaster, 360	do.	

White Rose died in 1824.

WHITE ROSE,
Calved in 1814,
 (Vol. i., p. 551.)
 Bred by Mr. Compton; got by Duke (226), d. by May Duke (424), g. d. by a son of Carlisle (116).

1817,	C. C. Honeysuckle	Mr. T. Smith's Bull	Mr. Compton	
1818,	C. C. Moss Province	Carham, 114	do.	

WHITE ROSE,
 (Vol. i., p. 552.)
 Bred by Mr. Curwen's; got by Sir Oliver (605), d. by Chilton (136), g. d. by Irishman (329), gr. g. d. by a son of Hubback 319).

1817,	B. C. (S.)		Mr. Curwen	Mr. Barton
1818,	C. C. Flora	Patriarch, 485	do.	
1819,	B. C. (S.)	Hill	do.	Mr. Benson
1820,	B. C.			

WHITE ROSE,
White, calved in November, 1818,
 (Vol. ii., p. 602.)
 Bred by Mr. Edmonds, sold to Mr. Beasley; got by Midas (435), d. by Windsor (698).

1824, white,	B. C. (S.)	Blyth, 797	Mr. Beasley	
1825, white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1826, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

WHITE ROSE,
White, calved in 1815,
 Bred by Mr. Hustler; got by Meteor (431), d. (Fairy) by Duke (226), g. d. (Old Daisy) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531), — by Hubback (319).
 (Vol. ii., p. 601.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, April 28, roan,	C. C. Butter Flower	Orpheus, 473	Mr. Claridge	
1821, June 5, white,	B. C. Hector II.	Ambo, 746	do.	
1822, April 26, white,	C. C. Rosebud	Acklam, 713	do.	
1823, May 6, white,	C. C. (died)	do.	do.	
1824, Nov. 27,	C. C.	Darius, 953	do.	
1826, April 2,	B. C. Lisbon	do.	do.	
White Rose died	May 27, 1826.			

WHITE ROSE,
Calved in 1829 or 1830,
 Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Francisco (2032), d. by Leopold (372), g. d. by Major (397), gr. g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, — descended from the stock of Sir J. Pennyman's.
 (Vol. iii., p. 692.)

1833, roan,	C. C. Cypress	Yg. Matchem, 4425	Mr. Maynard
1834, red,	C. C. Paulina	Sir Thomas, 2636	do.
1835, roan,	C. C. Cranberry	Velocipede, 5552	do.
1836, roan,	C. C. Daphne	do.	do.

WHITE ROSE,
 Bred by Mr. Ostler; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Sir Charles (592), g. d. by Brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. by Barningham (56).
 (Vol. i., p. 554.)

1819, red and white,	C. C.	Constellation, 163	Mr. Ostler
1820, white,	B. C. (S.)	Rival, 553,	do.
1821, white,	C. C.	do.	do.
1822, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.

(Vol. ii., p. 603.)

WHITE ROSE,

White, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Owst; got by Pilot, d. (Silversides) by Patriot (486), g. d. (Silversides) by Occator (1290).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, white,	B. C.	Napoleon, 1257	Mr. Owst	
1823, red and white,	C. C.	Burstwick, 829	do.	
1824, roan,	B. C.	Napoleon, 1257	do.	
1825, white,	B. C.	Marshal Blucher	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 604.)

WHITE ROSE,

White, calved in 1820,

Mr. Parrington's; got by Symmetry (643), d. by Cleveland (145), g. d. by a son of Butterfly (104), gr. g. d. by Washington, — by Cleasby (141).

1823, roan,	C. C. (died)	Baron, 58	Mr. J. W. Parrington	
1824, roan,	B. C. (Traveller)	Cardinal, 841	do.	Sold to go to Ireland
1825, white,	C. C. (died)	Charles II.	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 605.)

WHITE ROSE,

White, calved in 1823,

Mr. Pilkington's; got by Favourite (256), d. by Wellington (678), g. d. by Fortune, gr. g. d. by North Star (459), — by Alfred (23), — by Windsor (698), — by Cupid (177), — by Styford (629).

1826,	B. C. (Sweet William)	Daniel	Mr. Pilkington	
-------	-----------------------	--------	----------------	--

(Vol. i., p. 553.)

WHITE ROSE,

White, calved in 1816,

Bred by Major Rudd; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Princess) by Comet (155), g. d. (Pecress) by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. (Cherry) by Favourite (252), — (Old Cherry) by Mr. C. Colling's Lane Bull (357), — by Hubbard (319), — bought at Yarm Fair by Mr. Colling.

1819, white,	C. C.	Leopold, 372	Major Rudd	
1820, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	

WHITE ROSE, <i>White, calved in 1820,</i> Bred by Major Rudd; got by Leopold (372), d. (Stately) by Major, g. d. by an own brother to Mr. R. Colling's White Heifer, gr. g. d. from the stock of Sir J. Pennyman. (Vol. ii., p. 603.)			
Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
182,	B. C. Emperor	Constellation	Mr. Stapylton
1824,	C. C. Lily	Columella, 904	do.
WHITE ROSE, <i>White,</i> Bred by Mr. Thomas; got by Barmpton (54), d. by Young Wynyard, g. d. by Northumberland, gr. g. d. by a grandson of Favourite. (Vol. ii., p. 605.)			
1825, roan,	C. C. Moss Rose	Eryholme, 1018	Mr. R. Thomas
WHITE ROSE, <i>Roan, calved in 1816,</i> Mr. R. Thornton's; got by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Wellington (680), d. by George, g. d. by Punch (531, gr. g. d. by Favourite (252)). (Vol. i., p. 553.)			
1819, red and white,	C. C.	Son of Comet	Mr. R. Thornton
1820, red,	C. C.	Son of Midas	do.
WHITE ROSE, <i>White, calved in 1821,</i> Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. by Whitenose (692), g. d. by George (275), gr. g. d. by Ben (70), — by Favourite (252), — by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122). (Vol. ii., p. 604.)			
1824, roan,	B. C. Cato	Achmet, 2	Mr. R. Thornton
1825, white,	C. C.	Syntax, 1497	do.
1826, roan,	B. C.	Adamant	do.

WHITE ROSE, <i>Calved in 1813,</i>		(Vol. i., p. 551.)	
Col. Trotter's; got by Cecil (120), d. by Mr. ———'s Grey Bull, g. d. by Cupid, gr. g. d. by Styford.	Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By whom bred.
181,	B. C. Snowdrop	Son of Duke	Col. Trotter
WHITE ROSE, <i>White, calved in March, 1824,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 605.)	
Bred by Mr. White; got by Ketton (346), d. (Vesper) by Wellington (680), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252).	1827, red and white,	B. C. Sudely	Pretender, 1335
WHITE ROSE, <i>White, calved in January, 1815,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 601.)	
Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Lubin (388), d. (Neesham) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Phenomenon (491).	1817, roan, 1818, March, 1819, April, white 1820, Feb., roan, 1821, Feb., roan, 1822, Jan., white,	C. C. Moss Rose C. C. B. C. Planet B. C. Midas C. C. B. C. (S.)	Adonis, 6 Jupiter, 343 North Star, 459 Midas, 435 Mars, 1199 Harold Jun.
WHITE ROSE, <i>White, calved in 1811,</i>		(Vol. ii., p. 601.)	
Got by Windsor (698), d. by a son of Favourite.	1821, roan,	C. C. Clark	Eclipse
WHITE SEA GULL, <i>Calved in March, 1831,</i>		(Vol. iii., p. 693.)	
Bred by Mr. R. Jobson; got by Sea Gull (2607), d. (Frances) by Sir Francis B. (1443), g. d. by Sultan (1485), gr. g. d. by Wellington (683), — Flora of Picorthie, bred by General Simson.	1834, Feb., white, red neck, C. C. Lady Gull	Sultan Selim, 2710	Mr. R. Jobson

Marquis of Exeter

(Vol. i., p. 554.)

WHITE SHOULDER,

Red and white, calved in 1801,

Mr. W. Jobling's; got by Traveller (655), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1806, red,	C. C. Bell	Duke, 224	Mr. W. Jobling	
1808, red,	C. C.	Traveller, 665	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 694.)

WHITE TULIP,

White, calved in 1816,

Mr. Champion's; got by Charles (127), d. (Tulip) by Prince (521), g. d. by Neswick (1266).

1827, white,	C. C. Blanch	Blyth Favourite, 801	Mr. Champion	
1828, Aug. 2, white,	B. C. Finis	Sir Henry, 1446	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 694.)

WHITWORTH,

Roan, calved in 1831,

Mr. Crofton's; got by Wellington, d. by a son of Remus (550), g. d. by Cato (119), gr. g. d. by Whitworth (695).

1834, roan,	B. C.	Eclipse, 1949	Mr. Crofton	
1835, roan,	B. C. (died)	Emperor	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 694.)

WHITWORTH,

Red, calved in 1833,

Mr. R. Crofton's; got by Miracle (2320), d. by Volunteer (2806), g. d. by a son of Remus (550).

1836, Jan., roan,	C. C. Juno	Scrip, 2604	Mr. R. Crofton	
-------------------	------------	-------------	----------------	--

WILDAIR, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 556, 607.)

Red and white, calved in 1815,

Bred by Mr. Appleton, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Meteor (431), d. by Yarborough (705), g. d. by Styford (629), gr. g. d. by a Bull of Mr. Hollon's.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1820, Dec. 13, red & white,	B. C. Nestor	Apollo, 36	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Wood
1821,	B. C. Antonio	Cleveland, 146	do.	
1823, Jan. 9,	C. C. Lady Betty	Alonzo, 28	do.	Col. Powel, U. S.
1823, Dec. 5,	C. C. Minna	Frederick, 1060	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	
1826, May 14,	C. C. Brenda	Yg. Daisy, 947	do.	

WILDAIR,

(Vol. i., p. 555.)

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Favourite (252), d. by Ben (70), g. d. by Hubback (319), gr. g. d. by Mr. G. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Sir J. Pennyman's Bull (601).

1807, red,	C. C. Juno	Favourite, 252	Mr. R. Colling	
1808, red and white,	C. C. Diana	do.	do.	
181,	B. C. Wellington	Comet, 155	do.	
1812, roan,	C. C. Wildair	George, 275	do.	
1813, red,	C. C. Caroline	Minor, 441	do.	Mr. Duncombe

WILDAIR,

(Vol. ii., p. 607.)

Red and white, calved April 26, 1819,

Bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, sold to the Earl of Chesterfield; got by Ketton (346), d. (Victoria) by Charles (127), g. d. (Venus) by R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite, — Hollon.

1822, June, red and white,	C. C. Rosemary	Darlington, 955	Mr. Smith	Mr. Pilkington
1824, Dec. 6, red & white,	C. C. Columbine	Tipoo, 649	do.	Earl of Chesterfield

WILDAIR, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 555, 606.)

Roan, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling, sold to Mr. Duncombe; got by George (275), d. (Wildair) by Favourite (252), g. d. by Ben (70), gr. g. d. by Hubback (319), — by Mr. G. Snowdon's Bull (612), — by Sir J. Pennyman's Bull (601).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817,	C. C. Caroline	Yg. Barmpton, 55	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Dinning
1818, white,	B. C. Harold	Wellington, 680	do.	Messrs. Whitaker, Alderson, and Earnshaw
1819, light roan,	C. C. Phoenix	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Duncombe	
182, white,	B. C. Diamond	Baron, 52	do.	
182, light roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1821, roan,	B. C. Emperor	do.	Lord Feversham	
1822, white,	B. C.	Candour, 107	do.	

WILDAIR,

Roan, calved in 1814,

Mr. J. W. Parrington's; got by Cleveland (145), d. by Butterfly (104), g. d. by Hollon's Bull (313), gr. g. d. from the stock of Sir J. Pennyman. (Vol. ii., p. 606.)

1817, twins, {	B. C. (S.)	Baronet	Mr. J. W. Parrington	
1818,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1819, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Bishop Burton, 74	do.	
1820, roan,	B. C.		do.	
1821,	C. C. (slaughtered)		do.	
1822, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Baron, 58	do.	
1823, red and white,	C. C. Stately	do.	do.	
1824, roan,	C. C. Comely	Cardinal	do.	
	C. C.	Charles II., 879	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 695.)

YOUNG WILDAIR,

Red and white, calved in 1826,

Mr. J. Parrington's; got by Wonderful (700), d. (Wildair) by Cleveland (145), g. d. (Madcap) by Butterfly (104), gr. g. d. descended from Sir J. Pennyman's Bull (601).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, red and white,	B. C. Sprightly	Emperor, 1975	Mr. Parrington	Mr. J. Parrington
1831, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Liston	do.	
1832, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	Mr. J. Parrington	
1833, red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Son of Emperor	do.	
1834, red and white,	C. C. Ringlet	Wauldby	do.	
1835, red,	B. C. (S.)	Leatham, 2193	do.	
1836, red and white,	C. C. Curl		do.	

WILDAIR,

(Vol. iii., p. 695.)

Red, calved in 183,

Bred by Mr. Waldy; got by Skerningham (2642), d. by Wetherell's Old Red Bull (1577).

1834,	B. C.	Mr. Waldy	
1836,	C. C.	do.	
		Expectation, 1988	

WILD EYES,

(Vol. iii., p. 696.)

Roan, calved in 1833,

Mr. T. Bates's; got by Emperor (1975), d. by Wonderful (700), g. d. by Cleveland (145), gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104), — by Hollon's Bull (313), — by Mr. Mowbray's Bull (2342), — by Masterman's Bull (422), — descended from Mr. Michael Dobison's stock.

1835, roan,	C. C.	Belvedere, 1706	Mr. T. Bates
-------------	-------	-----------------	--------------

(Vol. iii., p. 696.)

WILDFIRE,

Roan, calved May 18, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Hutchinson; got by Kehama (1150), d. (Geraldine) by Sir Leoline (603), g. d. (Jewel) by Surplice (635), gr. g. d. (Jenny) by Wellington (680), — descended from the stock of Mr. Hill, of Blackwell.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1830, April 13, white,	B. C. (sold for veal)	Jesse	Mr. Hutchinson	
1831, Sept. 6, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Pancake	do.	
1832, July 22, roan,	B. C. Admiral Hawke	Sir Clouds. Shovel, 2624	do.	

YOUNG WILDFIRE,

Calved in 1828 or 1829,

(Vol. iii., p. 696.)

Mr. Sherwood's; got by Rockingham (2547), d. by Comus, g. d. by Denton (198), gr. g. d. by Henry (301).

1832,	C. C. Strawberry	Thorp, 2757	Mr. Sherwood	Mr. A. Timble, U. S.
1833,	C. C. Rosebud	Sir Peter Teazle, 2632	do.	

WILD GOOSE,

Roan, calved October 31, 1830,

(Vol. iii., p. 697.)

Bred by Mr. R. Bagshaw; got by Young Comet, d. (Quakeress) by Mac Gregor (2335), g. d. (Myrtle, by Romulus (1398), gr. g. d. (Haughty) by Goldfinder (2064), — (Eleanor) by Young Windsor) — (Agnes) by Boughton (90).

1833, red and white,	C. C. Catchfly	Eldon, 1960	Mr. R. Bagshaw	Mr. Manning
----------------------	----------------	-------------	----------------	-------------

WILLIAMINA,

White, calved April 17, 1825,

(Vol. iii., p. 697.)

Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Winifred) by a son of Pyramus (532), g. d. by Pyramus (532), gr. g. d. by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).

1828, Oct., white,	C. C. Yg. Williamina	Charles, 878	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	
1831, roan,	B. C. William 4th	Guy, 2084	do.	

YOUNG WILLIAMINA,
White, calved in October, 1828,
 Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes; got by Charles (878), d. (Williamina) by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Winifred) by a son of Pyramus (532), gr. g. d. by Pyramus (532), — by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531).
 (Vol. iii., p. 697.)

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1834, Feb., red & white,	B. C. Warwick	Kilnshaw, 2175	Rev. J. A. Rhodes	Mr. Ingham
1835, June 10, white,	B. C. Calder	do.	do.	Mr. S. Clarke

WILLOW,
Calved in 1818,
 Bred by Mr. Hutchinson, Stockton; got by Furioso (270), d. (Palmflower) by Windsor (698), g. d. (Young Sall) by Mr. Chapman's Son of Punch (122), gr. g. d. (Sockburn Sall) by Mr. J. Coates's Bull (148).
 (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 556, 608.)

1821,	B. C. Norman Willy	Hastings, 293	Mr. Hutchinson
1823, red and white,	C. C. Luna	Sir Leoline, 603	Mr. Hall

WILLOWS,
Roan, calved in 1828,
 Mr. Watkin's; got by West Herrington (2829), d. by Lenny (2197), g. d. bred by Mr. Spraggon.
 (Vol. iii., p. 698.)

1832, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Mr. Hindmarch
1833, roan,	B. C. (S.)	do.
1834, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Mr. Watkin
1835, roan,	C. C. Wanderer	do.

WINDSOR (698) COW,
 Bred by Mr. Mason, her d. by Chilton (136), g. d. by Colonel.
 (Vol. i., p. 557.)

1812, white,	C. C.	Mr. Mason
1814, red and white,	C. C.	do.
1815, roan,	B. C. Houghton	do.

YOUNG WINDSOR,

(Vol. iii., p. 698.)

Yellow red and white, calved in 1829,

Bred by the Rev. H. Berry; got by Vertumnus (1546), d. (Miss Windsor) by Snowball (2648), g. d. by a son of Windsor (698).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, Nov. 22, light roan, C. C.		Martin, 2279	Mr. Niblett	
1833, Jan. 13, roan, B. C. (S.)		Benedict, 786	do.	
1834, Feb. 27, red & white, B. C. (S.)		do.	do.	
1835, March 16, yellow roan, C. C. Witchery		Martin, 2279	do.	

YOUNG WINIFRED,

(Vol. ii., p. 608.)

Roan, calved in 1819,

Bred by the Rev. J. Benson; got by Western Comet (689), d. (Winifred) by Harlequin (289), g. d. by Sydney (640), gr. g. d. by Traveller (655), — by Bolingbroke (86).

1822, red, B. C. (S.)	Wellesley			
1823, roan, B. C. (S.)	Western Comet			
1824, red, B. C. (S.)	do.			
1825, red and white, C. C.	Waverley, 1570	Rev. J. Benson		
1826, Feb., white, B. C. (S.)	White Bull	do.		
1827, dead calf	Star	do.		

WINIFRED,

(Vol. ii., p. 609.)

Dark roan, calved in 1820,

Bred by Mr. R. Thornton; got by a son of Pyramus (532), d. by Pyramus (532), g. d. by Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Punch (531).

1823, April 5, roan, B. C. Sweet William	Son of Barmpton, 54	Mr. Whitaker		
1824, May 12, B. C. (slaughtered)	Alonzo	do.		
1825, April 17, white, C. C. Williamina	Frederick, 1060	do.		Rev. J. A. Rhodes

(Vol. iii., p. 699.)

WINIFRED,

Roan, calved in 1831,

Mr. Waldy's; got by Wellington (2825), d. by Alfred (23), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Cupid (177), -- by Mr. Barker's Bull of Layton.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833,	C. C.	Yg. Eryholme, 1981	Mr. Waldy	

WINIFRED,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 608, 698.)

Red, calved in 1819,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by North Star (459), d. (Wildair) by Mr. Wrightson's Grandson of Phenomenon (491).

1822, Feb., roan,	B. C. Wyndham	Harold Jun., 1096	Mr. Wiley	
1823, Jan., red and white,	B. C. Lorenzo	do.	do.	
1823, Dec., red,	C. C. Juno	Phenomenon, 1318	do.	
1824, Nov.,	B. C. (S.)	Grazier	do.	
1825,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1827, March, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Midas	do.	
1828, Sept., red and white,	B. C. (S.)	Hector, 1105	do.	
1829, Aug., roan,	B. C. Tyro	Tarrare, 1501	do.	
1830, Dec., red and white,	B. C. Wauldby	Grazier, 1085	do.	

WONDER,

(Vol. ii., p. 609.)

Roan, calved in 1820,

The Marquis of Exeter's; got by Young Phenomenon (492), d. by a son of Windsor (698).

1824, red,	C. C.	Meteor, 1226	Marquis of Exeter	Mr. Webster
1825, red,	C. C.	do.	do.	

WOODBINE, (Vol. ii., p. 610.)

Roan, calved in 1816,

Bred by Mr. Booth, sold to Mr. R. Holmes, Ireland; got by a son of Albion (14), d. by Albion (14), g. d. by Shakspeare (582).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1823, light roan,	C. C. Fanny	Peter, 487.		Mr. R. Holmes

WOODBINE, (Vol. iii., p. 699.)

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. R. Booth, sold to Mr. Dawson, Flint; got by Young Albion (15), d. (Miss Foote) by Pilot (496), g. d. (Fair Maid) by Agamemnon (9), gr. g. d. (Madam) by Marshal Beresford (415), — (Tuberose) by the Lame Bull (359), — (Moss Rose) by Suworrow (636).

1833, roan,	C. C. Jasmine	Albert, 727	Mr. R. Booth	Mr. Spearman
1834, roan,	B. C. Tomboy	Ambo, 1636	do.	

WOODBINE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 557, 609.)

Calved in 1815,

Bred by Col. Mellish, sold to Mr. Thomas, of Chesterfield; got by Charles (127), d. (Sophia) by a son of Windsor (698), g. d. by Butterfly (104).

1819,	B. C. Winchester	Achmet, 2	Mr. Thomas	
1820,	C. C. Wood Nymph	do.	do.	
1821,	B. C. Walton	Chesterfield, 133	do.	
1822,	C. C.	Charles II., 128	do.	
1823, red and white,	C. C. Wood Nymph	Palm Flower, 480	do.	
1824, June 11,	C. C. Woodbine	Meteor	do.	
1825, July 13,	C. C. Waltonia	Walton, 671	do.	

WOODBINE,
Calved in 1820,

(Vol. i., p. 559.)

Bred by Mr. Foster, sold to Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield; got by Constellation, d. (Sally) by North Star (459), g. d. by Eclipse, gr. g. d. by a son of Foljambe (263), — by Wressle Bull, — by a son of Favourite.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822,	C. C. Wren	Yg. Phenomenon	Mr. Thomas	

WOODBINE,
Roan calved in 1815,

(Vol. i., p. 558.)

Bred by Mr. Seymour; got by Cupid (179), d. (Young Skyford) by Hutton (320), g. d. by Favourite (252).

1818,	C. C. Yg. Woodbine	Sir Charles, 593	Mr. Seymour	
-------	----------------------	------------------	-------------	--

WOODBINE,
Roan, calved in June, 1818,

(Vols. i. and ii., pp. 558, 610.)

Bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley; got by Atlas (42), d. (Stella) by Mr. Colling's Son of Favourite, g. d. by Son of Favourite, gr. g. d. by Favourite.

1821, April, 24, roan,	C. C. Carnation	Lancaster, 360	Mr. Smith	
1822, July 8,	C. C. Yg. Woodbine	do.	do.	Mr. Heathcote
1824, Feb. 24, roan,	B. C. Governor	Chilton, 137	do.	
1826, Jan. 14,	B. C. (died)	Paragon	do.	

YOUNG WOODBINE,
Calved July 8, 1822,

(Vol. ii., p. 610.)

Bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley, sold to Mr. Heathcote; got by Lancaster (360), d. (Woodbine) by Atlas (42), g. d. (Stella) by Mr. R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), gr. g. d. by Son of Favourite, — by Favourite (252).

1825,	C. C. China Aster *	Paragon, 1303	Mr. Smith	Mr. Milward
1827, Jan. 2,	C. C. Laurel	Sterling, 622	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 699.)

WOODLASS,

Roan, calved in 1831,

Mr. Dawson's, Flints; got by Rolla (2557), d. by Vendor (2797), g. d. by Reform (1361), gr. g. d. Old Daisy.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, April 27, red & white,	C. C. Woodmaid	Premier, 2448	Mr. Dawson	
1834, May 18, white,	C. C. Woodnote	Cymro, 1898	do.	
1835, Aug. 11, white,	C. C. Wood Nymph	Maggot, 2238	do.	

WOODNOTE,

White, calved May 18, 1834,

Bred by Mr. Dawson; got by Cymro (1898), d. (Woodlass) by Rolla (2557), g. d. by Vendor (2797), gr. g. d. by Reform (1361), — Old Daisy.

1836, April 24, white, C. C. Woodmaid

Maggot, 2238

Mr. Dawson

(Vol. iii., p. 700.)

WOOD NYMPH,

Mr. Pilkington's; got by Charles (127), d. (Wildair) by a Bull of Mr. Mason's.

1818, Oct. 9, roan, C. C. Honeysuckle

Julius, 339

Mr. Pilkington

(Vol. i., p. 334.)

WOOD NYMPH,

Calved in 1823,

Bred by Mr. Thomas; got by Palm Flower (480), d. (Woodbine) by Charles (127), g. d. (Sophia) by a son of Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Butterfly (104).

1825, Sept. 8,

B. C. Wooden Walls

Mariner, 1193

Mr. Thomas

(Vol. ii., p. 611.)

(Vol. i., p. 559.)

WYNYARD,
Calved in 1814,

Bred by Mr. T. W. Parrington; got by Wynyard (703), d. (Daisy) by Windsor (698), g. d. by Washington (674), gr. g. d. by Cleasby.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1817,	B. C. (S.)	Baronet	Mr. T. W. Parrington	
1818,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1819,	B. C.	Symmetry, 643	do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 700.)

YARATILDA,

Roan, calved June 27, 1828,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to the Emperor of Russia; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Yarm) by Symmetry (643), g. d. by Meteor (431), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — by Mr. R. Colling's Grey Bull (1089).

1831, Feb. 5, roan,	C. C. Valdarno	Bertram, 1716	Mr. Whitaker	
---------------------	----------------	---------------	--------------	--

(Vol. i., p. 560.)

YARBOROUGH,

Red, calved in 1812,

Bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth; got by Eclipse (234), d. by Yarborough (705).

1815, May 21, red,	B. C. (S.)	Neswick	Mr. Simpson	
1816, May 6, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	Ketton, 346	do.	
1817, March 18, red,	C. C. Princess	do.	do.	
1818, Jan. 19, red & white,	C. C. Norah	do.	do.	
1819, June 11,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1820, Oct. 19,	B. C. (S.)	Lancaster	do.	
1821. Nov. 9,	B. C.	Ketton, 346	do.	

(Vol. ii., p. 611.)

YARICO,

Red and white, calved March 21, 1823,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Craymond; got by Alonzo (28), d. (Yellow Rose) by Major (398), g. d. by Mr. R. Colling's Grey Bull (1089), gr. g. d. by Styford (629).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1825, March 29,	B. C. (slaughtered)	Wharfdale	Mr. Whitaker	
1826, Aug. 31,	B. C. Memnon	Frederick, 1060	do.	Col. Powel, U. S.

(Vol. iii., p. 700.)

YARICO,

Red and white, calved in March, 1827,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Midas (1230), d. (Yellow Lass) by North Star (459), g. d. by a son of Cleasby, gr. g. d. by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1830, Oct., red and white, Yarico was slaughtered in 1832.	C. C. Yg. Yarico	Brandsby, 816	Mr. Wiley	
---	------------------	---------------	-----------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 701.)

YOUNG YARICO,

Red and white, calved in October, 1830,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Brandsby (816), d. (Yarico) by Midas (1230), g. d. (Yellow Lass) by North Star (459), gr. g. d. by a son of Cleasby, — by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

1834, April, roan, Yg. Yarico was slaughtered in 1835.	B. C. Yorick	Reveller, 2528	Mr. Wiley	
---	--------------	----------------	-----------	--

YARM,

(Vols. ii. and iii., pp. 611, 701.)

Roan, calved in February, 1820,

Bred by Mr. J. Garbutt, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Symmetry (643), d. by Meteor (431), g. d. by Windsor (698), gr. g. d. by Mr. Colling's Grey Bull (1089).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1822, Nov. 26, roan,	B. C.	Yg. Lancaster, 1162	Mr. Whitaker	Col. Powel, U. S.
1824, Feb. 11, roan,	C. C.	Frederick, 1060	do.	
1825, Feb. 28, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	Emperor of Russia
1826, May 6,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1827, July 21, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1828, June 27, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1829, May 11,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1830, April 1, white,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1831, Feb. 28, nearly red,	B. C.	Bertram, 1716	do.	
1832, April 23, roan,	C. C.	Frederick, 1060	do.	

YARROW,

(Vol. ii., p. 612.)

Red and white, calved January 4, 1822,

Bred by Mr. Paley; got by General, d. (Strawberry) by Wellington (678), g. d. by Constellation (163).

1826, Feb. 13, red & white, B. C.	Mr. Moore
-----------------------------------	-----------

YELLOW COW,

(Vol. i., p. 561.)

Yellow red,

Bred by Mr. R. Colling; got by Punch (531), d. by Mr. A. Reed's Bull.

roan,	C. C.	Mrs. Lambert	Mr. R. Colling	Mr. Arbutnot
	C. C.	Favourite, 252	do.	do.
	B. C.	do.	do.	do.
	B. C.	North Star	do.	Mr. Barker
	B. C.	Marton	do.	

YELLOW COW,
Calved in 1829,

(Vol. iii., p. 701.)

Bred by Mr. Doughty, sold to Mr. T. Beasley; got by Tyro (1538), d. by Fingal (1038), g. d. a Turnell Cow.

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1831, red and white,	C. C. Evadne	Tyro, 1538	Mr. T. Beasley	
1832, roan,	C. C. Evergreen	C. C., 1800	do.	
1833, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Oscar	do.	

YELLOW ROSE, (Vols. i. and ii., pp. 561, 612.)

Yellow red and white, calved in 1818,

Bred by Mr. Baxter, sold to Mr. Whitaker; got by Major (398), d. by Mr. R. Colling's Grey Bull (1089), g. d. by Styford (629).

1821,	C. C. Rosabel	Keiton III., 349	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Birtwhistle
1823, March 21,	C. C. Yanco	Alonzo, 28	do.	Mr. Craymond
1824, March 14,	B. C. Triton	Frederick, 1060	do.	Mr. Dixon
1825, March 7,	B. C.	do.	do.	Mr. Walker
Yellow Rose died of the milk fever in 1825.				

YELLOW ROSE,
Red and white, calved in 1827,

(Vol. iii., p. 702.)

Mr. Holmes'; got by Captain Parry (838), d. (Tuberose) by Enchanter (244), g. d. (Matilda) by Marquis (408), gr. g. d. (Moss Rose) by Western Comet (689), — supposed by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

1831, red,	C. C. Rosary	St. Patrick	Mr. Holmes	
1833,	B. C. (S.)	Napoleon, 2349	do.	
1834, roan,	B. C.	do.	do.	
1836,	C. C.	Argus, 759	do.	Mr. Stalon

YELLOW ROSE,

(Vol. iii., p. 702.)

Red and white, calved January 20, 1824,

Bred by Mr. Williams, sold to Mr. Orne; got by Young Denton (963), d. (Arabella) by North Star (460), g. d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), gr. g. d. by Henry (301), — by Danby (190).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, roan,	C. C. Daisy	Admiral, 1608	Mr. Orne	Mr. Rotch
1830, white,	C. C. Lily	do.	do.	
1831, mottled,	B. C. Superior	Frederick, 2038	do.	Mr. Taintor
1832,	C. C. Volage	do.	do.	
1833, April, roan,	B. C. (dead)	Patriot, 2412	do.	

YORKSHIRE BELLE,

(Vol. ii., p. 612.)

Roan, calved February 11, 1824,

Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Col. Powel, U. S.; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Yarm) by Symmetry (643), g. d. by Meteor (431), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — by Mr. R. Colling's Grey Bull (1089).

1827,	C. C. Ophelia	Malcolm, 1190	Col. Powel
-------	---------------	---------------	------------

YORKSHIRE JENNY,

(Vol. i., p. 561.)

Calved in 1817,

Mr. Baker's, of Elemore; got by Hermit (308), d. by a son of Favourite (252), g. d. by a son of Favourite.

1819, roan,	B. C.	Custard, 103	Mr. Baker
-------------	-------	--------------	-----------

YORKSHIRE LADY, (Vol. iii., p. 702.)
Light roan, calved in February, 1829,
 Bred by the Rev. J. A. Rhodes, sold to Mr. Niblett; got by White Daisy (1588), d. (Red Strawberry)
 by Young Daisy (947), g. d. (Strawberry) by a son of Barmpton (54), gr. g. d. (Sarah) by a son of
 Pyramus (532), — by Miner (441), — by Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1832, Jan. 6, roan,	C. C. The Queen	Guy, 2175	Mr. Cottrell	Mr. Niblett
1833, March 3, red & white,	C. C. Beatrice	Benedict, 786	do.	do.
1834, Jan. 31, white,	B. C. Chilo	His Majesty, 2128	Mr. Niblett	
1835, Jan. 7, red & white,	C. C. (dead)	Martin, 2279	do.	

YORKSHIRE NAN, (Vol. iii., p. 703.)
Roan, calved February 28, 1825,
 Bred by Mr. Whitaker; got by Frederick (1060), d. (Yarm) by Symmetry (643), g. d. by Meteor (431),
 gr. g. d. by Windsor (698), — by Mr. Colling's Grey Bull (1089).

1830, July 5, roan,	C. C. Adelaide (slaughtered)	Martin	Mr. Whitaker	Mr. Metcalfe
1831, Aug. 14, red & white,	C. C. Yorkshire Sall	His Highness, 2125	do.	

ZABELLA, (Vol. iii., p. 703.)
Red, calved December 30, 1830,
 Bred by Mr. Spencer's; got by Rodney (1392), d. by Tyrant (1537), g. d. Brampton, bred by Mr. Robinson.

1835, Sept. 6, red & white,	C. C. Lady Bird	Firby, 1040	Earl Spencer	
-----------------------------	-----------------	-------------	--------------	--

ZEPHYR, (Vol. ii., p. 613.)
 Bred by Mr. Charge; got by White Comet (1582), d. (Aurora) by Comet (155), g. d. (Gentle Kitty)
 by the Grey Bull (872), gr. g. d. (Pretty Maid) by Bartle (777), — by Highflyer (1112).

1821,	C. C.	Hulton, 1121	Mr. Charge	
1822,	C. C.	Eclipse, 238	do.	
1824,	C. C.	do.	do.	
1825, Dec. 16,	B. C.	Wonderful, 700	do.	

(Vol. iii, p. 703.)

ZORA,

Red and white, calved in November, 1826,

Bred by Mr. Wiley; got by Midas (1230), d. (Cora) by Adonis (1612), g. d. (Lofty) by a grandson of Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

Produce in	Names, &c. of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1829, July, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Brandsby, 816	Mr. Wiley	
1830, Nov., red & white,	B. C. (S.)	do.	do.	
1831, Nov., red,	B. C. (died in calving)	do.	do.	
1832, Dec., roan,	B. C. Physician	Abernethy, 1602	do.	Mr. Lee

ZORAIDE,

(Vol. iii, p. 704.)

Red and white, calved November 29, 1829,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Flammoek (1046), d. by Tyrant (1537), g. d. Brampton, bred by Mr. Robinson.

1832, Nov. 24, roan,	B. C. (S.)	Nelson	Lord Althorp	
1834, July 23, red & white,	C. C. Sunflower	Firby, 1040	Earl Spencer	
1835, Sept. 1, red & white,	B. C. (S.)	William, 2840	do.	

ZULMA,

(Vol. iii, p. 704.)

Red and white, calved April 3, 1831,

Bred by Lord Althorp; got by Flammoek (1046), d. by Tyrant (1537) out of the dam of the White Ox at Smithfield, 1829.

1835, May 29, red & white,	C. C. Oak Apple	William, 2840	Earl Spencer	
1836, April 22, red,	B. C.	do.	do.	

APPENDIX.

(Vol. iii., p. 705.)

AMELIA,

Roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Sir Thomas (2636), d. by Frederick (1060), g. d. (Nonsuch) by Harold (291), gr. g. d. (Golden Pippin) by North Star (459), — (Beauty) by Favourite (252), — (Beauty) by Favourite (252), — by Broken Horn (95), — bred by Mr. Best, of Manfield.

Produce in	Names, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1833, red and white,	C. C. Eglantine			
1834, roan,	B. C. General Chasse	Yg. Matchem, 4425	Mr. Maynard	
1836, red and white,	B. C. Halley's Comet	do. Velocipede, 5552	do. do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 705.)

ANNABELLA,

Roan neck, calved in 1834,

Bred by Mr. J. Woodhouse, sold to Mr. Tempest; got by Reformer (2512), d. (Fanny) by Imperial (2151), g. d. (White Lady) by Snowball, (2648), gr. g. d. (Lady) by Young Dimple (971), — (Lady) by Young Comet (905), — (Cherry) by Favourite — (Old Cherry) by Goldfinder.

1836, July 20,	B. C. Broughton	Monarch, 2329	Mr. Tempest	
----------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------	--

(Vol. iii., p. 707.)

BEAUTY,

Red roan, calved in 1830,

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Isaac (1129), d. bred by Mr. Wrightson, of Neesham, and descended from the stock of Mr. R. Colling.

1834, roan,	C. C. Hyacinth			
1835, roan,	C. C. Julia	Yg. Matchem, 4425	Mr. Maynard	
1836, roan,	C. C. Venus	do. Velocipede, 5552	do. do.	

(Vol. iii., p. 710.)

COMEDY,

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by Mr. Maynard; got by Francisco (2032), d. by Sir Alexander (591), g. d. by Marske (418), gr. g. d. by Lancaster (360), — by North Star (459), — by Favourite (252).

Produce in	Names, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.	To whom sold, &c.
1836, red and white,	C. C. Diana	Velocipede, 5552	Mr. Maynard	

DIAMOND,

White, calved in 1826,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. (Brilliant) by Meteor (1226), g. d. by Young Phenomenon (492), gr. g. d. by Windsor (698).

(Vol. iii., p. 712.)

1830, roan,	C. C. Gem	Rufus	Marquis of Exeter
1831, white,	B. C. (S.)	Prince	do.
1832, roan,	C. C.	Archduke, 3026	do.
1833, roan,	C. C. Jewel	Woodville, 2856	do.
1834, roan,	C. C.	do.	do.
1835, roan,	B. C. (died)	Jupiter	do.

ELEGANCE,

Roan, calved in 1829,

Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, sold to Mr. Cook; got by Christmas (3380), d. (Beauty) by Emperor (1014), g. d. (Lady) by Major (397), gr. g. d. (Advance) by Major (397), — of the Turnell breed.

(Vol. iii., p. 713.)

1832, red and white,	C. C. Modesty	Woodville, 2856	Marquis of Exeter
1833, roan,	C. C. Purity	do.	do.

MISFORTUNE, <i>White, calved in 1834,</i>			
(Vol. iii., p. 719).			
Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by De Veaux (1916), d. (Rosanne) by North Star (459), g. d. (Surprise) by Major (398), gr. g. d. (Red Rose) by Yarborough (705), — (American Cow) by Favourite (252), — by Punch (531), — by Foljambe (263), — by Hubback (319), — by Mr. J. Brown's Red Bull (97).			
Produce in	Names, &c., of Produce.	By what Bull.	By whom bred.
1836, white,	C. C.	Emperor, 1014	Marquis of Exeter
NONSENSE, <i>White, calved in 1829,</i>			
(Vol. iii., p. 720.)			
Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, sold to Mr. Pym; got by Emperor (1014), d. (Novice) by Aid-de-Camp (722), g. d. (Novelty) by Meteor (1266), gr. g. d. by a son of Windsor (698).			
1832, roan,	B. C. Speculation	Woodville, 2856	Mr. Pym
NOVICE, <i>Calved in 1827,</i>			
(Vol. iii., p. 721.)			
Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. (Novelty) by Meteor (1266), g. d. by a son of Windsor (698).			
1829, white,	C. C. Nonsense	Emperor, 1014	Marquis of Exeter
1830, white,	C. C.	Favourite, 3768	do.
RACHEL, <i>Red roan, calved in 1831,</i>			
(Vol. iii., p. 722).			
Bred by the Marquis of Exeter; got by Favourite (3768), d. (Marianne) by Meteor (1226), g. d. (Profit) by Neswick (1226), gr. g. d. Red Rose.			
1834, red and white,	C. C.	Woodville, 2856	Marquis of Exeter
1835, red and white,	C. C.	Prince, 4764	do.
1836, red and white,	C. C.	Miracle 2nd, 2332	do.

SUBSCRIBERS.



ALBERT, H.R.H. THE PRINCE, K.G., WINDSOR CASTLE.

A.

Abbey, John, Esq., The Grange, Wellingborough
 Adeane, Henry John, Esq., Babraham House, Cambridge
 Allen, The Rev. J., Castlemartin Vicarage, Pembroke
 Annandale, P., Esq., Shotley Bridge, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Archbold, R., Esq., M.P., David's Town, Castledermot, Ireland
 Ashburner, Mr. R. W., Irleth, Ulverstone
 Atkinson, C., Esq., Embleton, Alnwick

B.

Buccleugh, His Grace the Duke of, Boughton House, Kettering
 Buller, Sir Anthony, Pound, Plymouth
 Bainbridge, C. H., Esq., Lumley Park, Chester-le-Street
 Bannerman, A., Esq., So Cottage, Chorley
 Barnes, Thos., Esq., Jun., Westland, Moyalty, Ireland
 Barnett, Charles, Esq., Stratton Park, near Biggleswade
 Batty, John, Esq., Yew Tree, Barbon, Kirkby Lonsdale
 Becher, the Rev. J. D., Norwood Park, Southwell, Notts
 Beecroft, Mr. S., College-lane, Anlaby-road, Hull
 Beetham, Mr. John, West Harlsey, Northallerton
 Birchall, Thos., Esq., Ribbleton Hall, near Preston
 Bolden, John, Esq., Hyning, Lancaster
 Boswell, John Irvine, Esq. (of Balmuto), Kingcausie, Aberdeen
 Bowly, Edward, Esq., Siddington, Cirencester
 Bowstead, Mr. John, Beck Bank, Penrith
 Brooke, Wm. de Capel, Esq., The Elms, Market-Harborough

Brooke, Mr. Wm., Babworth, Retford
 Brown, Messrs., Denver, Norfolk
 Brown, J. W., Esq., Uffcott, Swindon, Wilts
 Bruere, Mr. R. S., Agglethorpe, Middleham
 Burt, Mr. Jon, Gunby, Selby

C.

Carlisle, the Right Hon. the Earl of, Castle Howard, Yorkshire
 Cathart, Sir J. A., Bart., Cooper's Hill, Chertsey
 Carnegie, Geo. Rennie, Esq., Edrom-Newtown, Ayton, Berwickshire
 Carruthers, T. W., Esq. (of Dormint), Arthington Hall, Otley
 Cator, Rev. Thomas, Skelbrook Park, Doncaster
 Chaloner, Rd., Esq., King's Fort, Kells Meath, Ireland
 Champion, Henry Esq., Ranby, East Retford
 Chilton, Mr. Robt., Billingham Grange, Stockton-on-Tees
 Chrisp, Mr. Jas. Forth Lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 3 copies
 Christy, John, Esq., Fort Union, Adare, Limerick
 Clarke, Chas., Esq., Aisthorpe, Lincoln
 Clover, Mr. Jas., Creeting, Needham Market, Suffolk
 Colvin, B. B., Esq., Monkham, Waltham Abbey
 Combe, Harvey, Esq., Cobham Park, Surrey
 Conran, Mr. Matthew, Ballimore, Grangecon, County Wicklow
 Cook, Wm., Esq., Camerton Hall, Workington
 Cooling, Mr. John, Lower Winchendon, Thame
 Coppinger, Mr., Ireland
 Crisp, Thos., Esq., Gedgrave, near Orford, Suffolk
 Crosby, John, Esq., Kirbythore, Westmoreland

Crosland, J. S., Esq., Burbage House,
Hinckley, Leicester
Crossley, John, Esq., Scatcliffe, Todmorden
Cruickshank, A., Esq., Sittyton, near
Aberdeen

D.

Devonshire, His Grace the Duke of, Chats-
worth, Chesterfield
Ducie, the Right Hon. Earl, Tortworth
Court, Wootton-under-Edge, 3 copies
Dufferin and Clanebay, Right Hon. Lord,
Ballyleidy, Hollywood, County Down
Dawson, John, Esq., Gronant, Holywell,
Flintshire
Dickenson, J., Esq., Partridge Hill, Bawtry
Dinning, John, Esq., Newlands, Belford,
Northumberland
Douglass, Jas., Esq., Athelstaneford, New
Mains, Haddington, N.B.
Downs, Mr. J. H., Grays, Essex
Drewry, Mr. Geo., Holker, Cartmell, Lan-
cashire
Duff, Jas. Grant, Esq., Eden, by Banff, N.B.

E.

Eastwood, Rd., Esq., Brunshaw, Burnley,
Lancashire
Everitt, Mr. Wm., Boothby Graffoe, Lin-
coln

F.

Feversham, the Right Hon. Lord, Dun-
combe Park, Helmsley
Fawkes, Francis H., Esq., Farnley Hall,
Otley
Faulkner, Mr. Geo., Rothersthorpe, North-
ampton
Fenton, Kirby, Esq., Caldecott Hall, Nun-
eaton, Coventry
Fergusson, W. D., Esq., Rose Bank, Rath-
farnham, Ireland
Fetherstonhaugh, Timothy, Esq., Kirkos-
wald, Cumberland
Field, Robert, Esq., Pyrigo Park, Romford
Firth, Mr. John, Wentworth, Rotherham
Forrest, Mr., Stretton, Warrington
Foster, J. W., Esq., Clapham, Settle
Fowler, F., Esq., Henlow, near Baldock,
Herts
Fowle, Mr. Wm., Redhouse, Wenchurch
Frost, Mr. Ed., West Wrattling Hall, near
Linton, Cambridge

G.

Garne, Mr. Thos., Broadmoor, Northleach
Geekie, Alex., Esq., Baldourie, Cupar
Angus, N.B.

Gelder, Mr. John, Patterdale, Penrith
Gilbert, Robt., Esq., Ashby Hall, near Yar-
mouth
Giles, Mr. John, Downside Farm, Cobham,
Surrey
Gillett, Mr., Little Hasely, near Wheatley,
Oxon
Greenal, Gilbert, Esq., Walton Hall, near
Warrington
Greetham, Thos., Esq., Stainfield Hall,
Wragby
Griffiths, E. H., Esq., Green Bank, near
Denbigh
Grindall, Mr. J. W., Inmans, Bootle, Cum-
berland
Gulland, James, Esq., Newton of Wemyss,
Kirkcaldy, Fife

H.

Howe, the Right Hon. Earl, Gopsal Park,
Atherstone
Hill, the Right Hon. Lord, Hawkestone,
Market-Drayton, Salop
Howard, Hon. Capt., M.P., Charlton Park,
Malmsbury, Wilts
Hall, John, Esq., Wiseton, Bawtry
Hall, Wm., Esq., Newton in Cartmel
Harris, Wm., Esq., Laurel Grove, Wrex-
ham
Harrison, Mr. G. P., Foreett House, near
Aldborough, Darlington
Harrison, Mr. Wm., Mortham Hall, Greta-
Bridge
Harvey, A., Esq., Tillygreig, Aberdeen
Harvey, Robt. E., Esq., Walton Priory,
near Liverpool
Haslam, Wm., Esq., Cooley Lodge, Kirk
Michael, Isle of Man
Henderson, J., Esq., Castle Howard
Herring, Mr., Wroughton, near Swindon
Wilts
Hincks, Thomas Cowper, Esq., Brecken-
brough, Thirsk
Hobbs, Wm., Esq., Bocking, Braintree
Hodgson, Thomas, Esq., Zealand
Holland, Wm., Esq., Lightcliffe, near Ha-
lifax
Holland, Mr. H., Eppleworth Grange, Cot-
tingham, Hull
Horsefield, Mr. Geo., Wentworth, Rother-
ham
Horsley, Mr. Thos., Brandsby, near York
Hunter, Mr. Ed., Whittonstall
Hutchison, John, Esq., Monyruiy, Peter-
head, N.B.

I.

Iles, Francis, Esq., Barnoldby-le-Beck,
Grimsby
Ingram, Robt., Esq., Little Thurrock,
Grays, Essex

J.

Jefferson, the Rev. Joseph Dunnington,
Thicket Priory, near York
Jobson, Robt., Esq., Turvelaws, Wooler
Jones, B. Heywood, Esq., Lark Hill, near
Liverpool
Jopp, Alex., Esq., Aberdeen, N.B.
Jordan, Mr., Wanbro, Swindon, Wilts

K.

Kinnaird, Right Hon. Lord, Rossie Priory,
Inchture
Knightley, Sir C., Bart., Fawsley Park,
Daventry
Killich, Ed., Esq., Arnolds, Dorking, Surrey
Killick, Hy., Esq., Liverpool
Kinder, John, Esq., Sandrigrbury, St. Al-
bans
King, Mr. Benj., Shotley, near Ipswich
King, Wm., Esq., Brinkley Hall, New-
market
Kirkham, J., Esq., Hagnaby, Spilsby
Knex, Mr. Chas. Jas., The Cranagh, Cole-
raine, Ireland

L.

Londonderry, the Right Hon. the Marquis
of, Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees
Langstone, J. H., Esq., M.P., Sarsden
House, Chipping Norton
Ladds, Jas., Esq., Densanger, Stony Strat-
ford
Laken, Ed., Esq., Beauchamps-court, near
Worcester
Lambert, Thos., Esq., Elrington Hall, Hay-
don Bridge
Lawson, Mr. Robt., Stapleton, Grange, Dar-
lington
Lawton, John, Esq., Winthorpe, Newark
Lax, Thos., Esq., Ravensworth, Richmond
Linton, Mr., Sherriff Hutton, York
Littledale, Harold, Esq., Liscard, Cheshire
Longbourne, W. T., Esq., Grays, Essex
Lovell, Rd., Esq., Edcott Lodge, Banbury
Lowndes, Wm. Selby, Esq., Whaddon Hall,
Stony Stratford

M.

Morpeth, the Right Hon. Lord, Castle
Howard, Yorkshire
Mostyn, Sir P., Bart., near Holywell,
Flintshire
Marjoribanks, Stewart, Esq., M.P., Bushy
Grove, near Watford
M'Clintoch, H. S., Esq., Newbury, Kil-
cullen, Ireland
Malins, G. W. R., Esq., Thelsford, near
Warwick

Manning, Mr. W. D., Rothersthorpe,
Northampton
Martin, J., Esq., Newtownlimavady, Ireland
Maw, Henry Lister, Esq., Tetley, near
Crowle, Lincolnshire
M'Intosh, David, Esq., Marshalls, Romford
Micklethwaite, William, Esq., Keresforth
House, Barnsley
Middleton, Mr. J., Hutton Fields, Greta
Bridge,
Milne, Nichol, Esq., Faldonside, Melrose,
N.B.
Mitchell, Mr. Henry, Kirby Fleetham, near
Catterick
Mitchell, Mr. Wm., Cleasby, Darlington
Morrison, Alex., Esq. (of Bognie), Mont-
blainy House, Turriff, Banff, N.B.
Morton, Mr. T., Skelsmergh Hall, Kendal
Moses, Mr. Thomas, Stenigot, Wragby

N.

Nugent, Sir Percy, Bart., Donore, Mullin-
gar, Ireland
Neilson, Wm., Esq., Arrow Brook, Che-
shire
Newton, P. J., Esq., Dunleckney, Bagnals
Town, Ireland
Noble, Crawford, Esq., Berryhill, Peter-
head, N.B.
Norton, Geo., Esq., Clayton West, near
Huddersfield

O.

Ord, John, Esq., Northumberland
Outhwaite, Mr. John, Bainesse, Catterick
Owen, E. W. S., Esq., Condoover Park,
Shrewsbury

P.

Philips, Sir Geo., Bart., Weston House,
Shipston-on-Stour
Pain, P., Esq., Boughton House, Kettering
Parker, J., Esq., Loughbro',
Parkinson, John, Esq., Ley Fields, Newark
Parrott, Mr., Belhas, near Aveley, Essex
Patterson, Messrs., Hall Beck, Ulverstone
Peacock, H. T., Esq., Haddockstones, Rip-
ley, Yorkshire
Pilkington, R., Esq., Windle Hall, St.
Helens, Lancashire
Pippit, Wm., Esq., Downside College, Bath
Pollock, G. H., Esq., Mountain's Town,
Cavan, Ireland
Pratt, Francis, Esq., Corrinsea, King's
Court, Cavan, Ireland
Priestley, S. O., Esq., Trefan, Pwllheli
Pym, Francis, Esq., The Hasells, Biggles-
wade

R.

- Raine, Mr. Wm., Gainford, Darlington
 Reynolds, J., Esq., Lea Bridge, Leyton, Essex
 Richards, Westley, Esq., Wood End, Birmingham
 Richardson, Hy., Esq., Somerset, Coleraine, Ireland
 Richardson, H. M., Esq., Rosefad, Enniskillen, Fermanagh
 Ridgway, Mr., Jas., Ag. Lib., 169, Piccadilly, London. 6 copies
 Robinson, Mr. James, Green Bank, Ulverstone
 Robinson, Mr. Ed., Jun., Nafferton, Driffield
 Rotch, F., Esq., Butternuts, Ostego County, New York, 3 copies

S.

- Southampton, Right Hon. Lord, Wittlebury, Towcester
 Stansfield, W. R. C., Esq., M.P., Esholt Hall, near Leeds
 Sandback, Henry, R., Esq., Hafodunos, Abergeli, N. Wales
 Serjeantson, Geo. John, Esq., Camphill, Ripon
 Shaw, Wm., Esq., 24, Norfolk-street, Strand, London
 Simpson, Ferguson, Esq., Main's Pitfour, Mintlaw, N.B.
 Smith, the Rev. Henry, The Grove, Cropwell Butler, Bingham
 Smith, Henry, Esq., Drax Abbey, Selby
 Smith, Mr. Robert, Gowram Castle, Gowram, Ireland
 Splain, Jos., Esq., Garrane, Bandon, Cork
 Stevenson, Mr. Charles, Redside, North Berwick
 Stewart, Mark, S., Esq., Southwick, Dumfries
 Stewart, James, Esq., Clapham, Lancaster
 Storer, the Rev. John, Hawksworth Rectory, Newark
 Sturgeon, T. B., Esq., South Ockendon Hall, Romford
 Sugden, John, Esq., Steeton Hall, Keighley
 Swaffield, Mr. B., Chatsworth, Chesterfield

T.

- Tempest, Sir Charles Robert, Bart., Broughton Hall, Skipton
 Trafford, Sir Thos., Jos. de, Bart., Trafford Park, Manchester
 Tempest, Henry, Esq., Newlands Park, near Wakefield
 Thexton, J. Yates, Esq., Aston House, Beetham, Westmoreland

- Thompson, James, Esq., Kirk House, Brampton, Cumberland
 Thompson, J. B., Esq., Anlaby, Hull
 Thornwaite, Mr. Joseph, Arkleby House, Cockermouth
 Torr, Wm., Esq., Riby, near Caistor
 Townshend, Geo., Esq., Sapcote Fields, Hinckley, Leicestershire
 Trotter, Mr. Thos., Bywell, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Tucker, Henry, Esq., Bourton, near Farringdon, Berks
 Tucker, John, Esq., The Parsonage, Bourton, Farringdon
 Turnbull, Messrs., Bonhill Place, Dumbar-ton

U.

- Unthank, Mr. John, Netherscales, Penrith
 Unsworth, Hugh, Esq., Huyton, Blackrod, Chorley, Lancashire

V.

- Van den Bosch, M., Holland

W.

- Walesby, J. S. Esq., Ranby, near Wragby
 Walker, Thomas Stubbs, Esq., Maunby Hall, Thirsk
 Warren, Rev. J. C. B., Horkesly Hall, Colchester
 Watson, Henry, Esq., Walkeringham, near Bawtry
 Watson, Jas., Esq., Wauldby, near Hull
 Watson, Wm., Esq., West Ella Grange, near Hull
 Watt, Francis, Esq., Walkington, Beverley
 Webb, Jonas, Esq., Babraham, near Cambridge
 Wentworth, G. W., Esq., Wooley Park, Wakefield.
 White, A. Holt, Esq., Clements Hall, near Rochford, Essex
 White, Mr. Joseph, Esholt Hall, Leeds
 Willis, Thomas, Esq., Manor House, Capperly, Bedale
 Wilson, Mr. Ashley, The Abbey, Wigton
 Wilson, Mr., Sheffield
 Wood, J. G., Esq., Castle Grove, Letterkenny, Ireland
 Woodward, Wm., Esq., Bredons Norton, Tewkesbury
 Worledge, Wm., Esq., Brazier's Hall, Stowmarket, Suffolk
 Wright, Mr. H., Ag. Lib., 51, Haymarket, London, 6 copies
 Wright, Mr. S. W., Witchford, near Ely, Cambridgeshire

